

# **DR. BABASAHEB AMBEDKAR**

WRITINGS AND SPEECHES

# Vol. - 16

 Not to be published, as it is a dictionary as advised by Govt. of Maharashtra.

> DR. AMBEDKAR FOUNDATION MINISTRY OF SOCIAL JUSTICE AND EMPOWERMENT GOVERNMENT OF INDIA



Babasaheb Dr. B.R. Ambedkar (14th April 1891 - 6th December 1956)

# DR. BABASAHEB AMBEDKAR WRITINGS AND SPEECHES

Volume No.: 16

### Grammar and Dictionary of The Pali Language by Dr. B. R. Ambedkar

Edited

by Vasant Moon

## Dr. Ambedkar Foundation

Ministry of Social Justice & Empowerment Govt. of India

#### Dr. Babasaheb Ambedkar : Writings and Speeches

#### Volume No.: 16

First Edition: Education Department, Govt. of Maharashtra: 14 April, 1979 First Re-Printed by Dr. Ambedkar Foundation: Jan, 2014 Second Re- Printed by Dr. Ambedkar Foundation: August, 2019

#### ISBN: 978-93-5109-188-2

Price: Rs.

#### Cover Design: Debendra Prasad Majhi

Monogram used on the Cover page is taken from Babasaheb Dr. Ambedkar's Letterhead.

© Courtesy: Secretary Education Department Government of Maharashtra.

#### ISBN (Set): 978-93-5109-171-4

Price: One Set of 1 to 17 Volumes (20 Books): Rs.

#### Publisher:

#### **Dr. Ambedkar Foundation**

Ministry of Social Justice & Empowerment, Govt. of India, 15, Janpath, New Delhi – 110 001 Phone: 011-23320588, 23320571 Public Relation Officer Mo. 85880-38789 Email: cwbadaf17@gmail.com Website: http://drambedkarwritings.gov.in

The Education Department, Government of Maharashtra, Bombay-400032. For Dr. Babasaheb Ambedkar Source Material Publication Committee

#### **Printer:**

M/s Aravali Printers & Publishers Pvt. Ltd., W-30, Okhala Phase - 2, New Delhi - 110020

### Collected Works of Babasaheb Dr. Ambedkar (CWBA) Counselling and Collaboration

#### Dr. Thaawarchand Gehlot

Minister for Social Justice & Empowerment, Govt. of India and Chairperson, Dr. Ambedkar Foundation

#### Shri Ramdas Athawale

Minister of State for Social Justice & Empowerment, Govt. of India

#### Shri Krishan Pal Gurjar

Minister of State for Social Justice & Empowerment, Govt. of India

#### Shri Rattan Lal Kataria

Minister of State for Social Justice & Empowerment, Govt. of India

#### Ms. Nilam Sawhney

Secretary Ministry of Social Justice & Empowerment, Govt. of India

#### Shri Surendra Singh

Joint Secretary & Member Secretary, DAF

#### Shri Debendra Prasad Majhi

Director Dr. Ambedkar Foundation

#### Dr. Brijesh Kumar

Co-ordinator (CWBA) Dr. Ambedkar Foundation

डॉ. थावरचन्द गेहलोत DR. THAAWARCHAND GEHLOT सामाजिक न्याय और अधिकारिता मंत्री मारत सरकार MINISTER OF SOCIAL JUSTICE AND EMPOWERMENT GOVERNMENT OF INDIA



कार्यालयः 202, सी विंग, शास्त्री भवन, नई दिल्ली–110115 Office : 202, 'C' Wing, Shastri Bhawan, New Delhi-110115

Tel. : 011-23381001, 23381390, Fax : 011-23381902 E-mail : min-sje@nic.in दूरमाष: 011-23381001, 23381390, फैक्स: 011-23381902 ई-मेल: min-sje@nic.in



#### MESSAGE

Babasaheb Dr. B.R.Ambedkar, the first Law Minister of Independent India and the Chief Architect of the Indian Constitution, is also remembered and admired as a nationalist, statesman, sociologist, philosopher, anthropologist, historian, economist, jurist, a prolific writer and a powerful orator.

To celebrate Birth Centenary of Babasaheb Dr. B.R.Ambedkar in a befitting manner, a National Centenary Celebrations Committee was constituted during the year 1990-91 with the then Hon'ble Prime Minister as its Chairman. Dr. Ambedkar Foundation was established by the Government of India under the aegis of the then Ministry of Welfare (now Ministry of Social Justice & Empowerment) with the objective to promote Babasaheb's ideals and also to administer some of the schemes which emanated from the Centenary Celebrations.

During these Celebrations, the Ministries and Departments of Government of India and State and Union Territory Governments had organized number of Programmes and had announced various Schemes. The Government of Maharashtra had also organized number of Programmes/Schemes and gave fillip to its project on compilation of Dr. Ambedkar Works viz. 'Dr. Babasaheb Ambedkar Writings and Speeches'. Dr. Ambedkar Foundation was also entrusted with the project of translation and publication of Dr. Ambedkar's Works by Government of Maharashtra, into Hindi and various regional languages. The Foundation also brought English versions of CWBA Volumes and keeping in view the demand for these Volumes (English), they have now been re-printed.

Dr. Ambedkar's writings are relevant today also as they were at the time these were penned. I am sure, the readers would be enriched by his thoughts. The Foundation would be thankful for any inputs or suggestions about these Volumes.

Lis Burger 6-8-19

(Dr. Thaawarchand Gehlot)

### PREFACE

It is a matter of great happiness that Dr. Ambedkar Foundation, on demand of the readers, is getting the Collected Works of Babasaheb Ambedkar (CWBA) English Volumes on venerable Dr. Ambedkar's contributions re-printing for wider circulation. Dr. Ambedkar not only dedicated his life for ameliorating the conditions of deprived sections of the society but also his views on inclusiveness and *Samajik Samrasta* continue inspiring national endeavour.

Dr. Ambedkar Foundation is deeply indebted to Smt. Rashmi Chowdhary, the then Member Secretary and Joint Secretary in the Ministry of Social Justice and Empowerment for her personal efforts, constant monitoring for setting the stage and giving a shape of this re-printing version of publication, under the guidance of the Chairman, Dr. Ambedkar Foundation and the Hon'ble Minister for Social Justice & Empowerment, Government of India.

It is hoped that the Volumes on Dr. B.R. Ambedkar's contributions will continue to be a source of inspirations for the readers.

(Debendra Prasad Majhi) Director Dr. Ambedkar Foundation

New Delhi

(Facsimile of a page from the original manuscript of the Pali Dictionary by Dr. B. R. Ambedkar)

#### Dr. BABASAHEB AMBEDKAR WRITINGS AND SPEECHES

#### CONTENTS

MESSAGE			v
PREFACE			vii
Book I	 	••••	1 - 436
Book II	 	••••	437 - 630
Book III	 	•••	631 - 722
Book IV	 	•••	723 - 744

# BOOK I

# PALI ENGLISH DICTIONARY

#### THE PALI DICTIONARY

This part has been reproduced from the Manuscript copies received from the custody of Administrator General of Maharashtra State. In this manuscript, which is prepared by Dr. Ambedkar himself, the author seems to have treated the subject fully and concluded it by the supplement with 'Addenda' - Editor.

### PALI-ENGLISH DICTIONARY

# A

• •	
अः .	Until, as far as, with, Prefix
अब्बमं :	One of the high numerals, $(\Im \vec{q})$
अबद्धमुखो :	Foul-mouthed, scurrilous (अवद्ध + मुख)
अबद्धो :	Not bound, unmeaning, senseless (अ + बद्ध = बन्ध)
आबद्धो :	Fastened: joined; united, attached (आ + बद्ध + बन्ध)
आबाधिको :	Affected with illness (आ + बाधा + इको)
आबाधो :	Illness, sickness, disease
आबज्झहति :	To be bound, fettered, held fast
अबलं :	Weakness (अ + बल)
अबलो :	Weak
अब्बहति :	To take away, to remove
अब्बणो :	Unwounded (अ + ब्रण)
अब्बति :	To go (अर्ब्)
अब्भाचिक्खति :	To accuse, to slander, to calumniate (अभि + आ + ख्या)
अब्भागमनं :	Approaching, going to, visiting (अभ्यागमन)
अब्भकं :	Talc (अभ्रक)
अब्भक्खानं :	Accusation, slander, calumny
अब्भाकुटिको :	(adj) Unflowning, genial (अ + भ्रकुटि + क)
अन्भं अन्भो :	Cloud, sky, air (अध्र)
अब्भानं :	Rehabilitation of a priest who has undergone परिवास or penance
	for an expicable offence (अभि + आयन)
अव्यञ्जन :	Anointing (अभि + अञ्जन)
अब्भन्तरं :	Interval, interior, certain measure (आभ्यन्तर)
अब्भन्तरो :	Internal, inner
अब्भनुमोदनं :	Rejoicing, thanksgiving, praise
अभासो :	Repetition, practice, repudiation (अभ्यास)
अब्मत्य :	Setting, declining, perishing (अभि + अस्त)
अब्भेति :	To restore a priest who has been degraded for an offence
अब्भोकासिको :	Living in the open air, unsheltered place
अब्भोकिण्णं :	Covering, bedecking

अब्भुविरितो :	Uttered (अभि + उद् + इरित = ईर)
अब्भुग्गच्छतिः	To approach; to go to meet; to ascend; to go up (अभि + उद् + गम)
अब्भुग्गतो :	Having approached; gone to meet, ascended (अभि + उद् + गत + गम्)
अब्भुज्जालनं :	Spitting fire (a juggleri trick) (अभि + उद् + ज्वलन)
अब्भुतधम्मो :	Mysterious or super-natural phenomenon or condition a name of one of the nine divisions of the Buddhist scriptures ( अद्भुत + धर्म);
अब्भुतो :	Hidden, mysterious, wonderful, pretentious, astonished ( अद्भुत)
अब्बुच्छिन्नो :	Unbroken (अ + वि + अव + च्छिन्न = च्छिर्)
अब्बुदं :	One of the high numerals; a canker, stain, sorn (अर्बुद्)
अब्बुतो :	Undisciplined
आभा :	Splendour, radiance, light (आभा)
अभव्वताः	Non-liability; inability (अभव्य + ता)
अभब्बो :	(adj.) Not liable; unable (अ + भव्य = भू)
आभाकरो :	The Sun (आभा + कर)
आभरणं :	Ornament, decoration (आभरण)
अभासन :	Silence (अ + भाषण)
आभासरो :	Shining, radiant (आ + भास्वर)
आभाति :	To shine (आ + भा)
आभतो :	Brought, carried, conveyed (आ + भृत = भृ)
अभवो :	Decrease, decay or misfortune (अ + भव)
अभावो :	Non-existance, absence
अभयाः	The plant Terminalia Citrina (अ + भय)
अभयं :	Safety; protection from danger (अ + भय)
अभयो :	Fearless (अ + भय)
अभिभासति :	To speak to, address (अभि + भाष्)
अभिभासितो :	Illumined (अभि + भाष)
अभिभवनं :	Overcoming; vanquishing (अभिभवन्)
अभिभवति :	To overcome; to attain, to master; to surpass ( $\mathfrak{AP} + \mathfrak{P}$ )
अभिभवो ः	Being overcome, defeat (अभिभव्)
अभिभायतनं :	Place or region of the vanquisher (अभिभ् + आयतन)

અધિમૂ :	Overcoming, mastering, vanquishing, surpassing (अभि + भू)
अभिभूतो :	Overcome, overpowered, subdued, vanquished $(\mathfrak{AP} + \mathfrak{A} = \mathfrak{P})$
अभिच्छा :	Desire, longing (अभि + इच्छा)
अभिधम्मिको :	Connected with Abhidhamma; versed in or studying the
	Abhidhamma (अभि + धर्म + इक)
अभिधम्मो :	Higher doctrine or metaphysics; name of the third great divi-
	sion of Buddhist scriptures ( সম্পিধর্দ)
अभिधानं :	Name, appellation; noun (अभि + धान)
अभिधानप्पदीपिका :	Lamp of names (अभिधान + प्रदीपिका)
अभिधातब्बो :	To be declared or named (अभि + धातव्य = धा)
अभिधेयो :	To be declared, pointed out, denoted, meant (अभिधेय = धा)
अभिधीयति :	To be declared, to be pointed out, (अभिधोयते = धा)
अभिदोसो :	Evening (अभिदोष)
अभिगच्छति :	To go to, to approach (अभि + गम्)
अभिगमनं :	Approaching (अभिगमन)
अभिघातो :	Striking, concussion (अभिघात)
अभिगीतो :	Sung or recited to (अभि + गीत = गै)
अभिहनति :	To assail; to strike (अभि + हन्)
अभिहरति :	To bring to; to acquire, to gain (अभि + ह)
अभिहारो :	Bringing, offering (अभिहार)
अभिहतो :	Brought (अभि + हत = ह)
अभिहितो :	Called, named; spoken, said ( अभि + हित = धा)
अभिजानाति :	To know, to learn, to ascertain; to perceive, to admit, to acknow-
	ledge (अभि + ज़ा)
अभिजनो :	Race, tribe, family (अभिजन)
अभिजप्पनं :	Muttering, spells, incantation (अभि + जप्पन)
अभिजाति :	Origin, race, birth (अभि + जाति)
अभिजातिको :	Belonging to origin or race (अभिजाति + क)
अभिजातो :	Well-born, noble, learned, wise (अभिजात = जन्)
अभिज्झा :	Covetousness (अभिध्या)
अभिज्झालु :	Covetous (अभिध्या + लु)
अभिकामी :	Desirous (अभि + कामिन्)
अभिख्याः	Name, beauty, splendour, glitter ( अभिख्या)
अभिकिरति :	To overwhelm, to cover ( अभि + कृ)
अभिक्लमति :	To go forward, to advance, to approach (आभि + क्रम्)

अभिक्कमो :	Advancing, advance (अभिक्रम)
अभिक्कन्तोः	Advanced; having approached (अभि + क्रान्त = क्रम)
अभिक्कन्तोः	Handsome; beautiful, excellent, good (अभि + कान्त = कम्)
अभिक्कन्तोः	Withered, exhausted (अभि + क्लान्त = क्लम्)
अभिक्खणं :	Repeatedly (अभिक्षणम्)
अभिलभति :	To obtain or receive ( সাঁभ + লম্)
अभिलक्खितो :	Marked, characterized, distinguish (अभिलक्षित = लक्ष्)
अभिलापो :	Speaking to: talking (अभिलाप)
अभिलासी :	Desirous (अभिलाषिन)
अभिलासा :	Desire (अभिलाषा)
अभिलावो :	Cutting, reaping (अभिलाव)
अभिलेपनं :	Smearing; pollution (अभि + लिप् + अन)
अभिलित्तो :	Smeared; stained, polluted (अभि + लिप्त = लिप्)
अभिमहितो :	Crushed, trampled; overthrown (अभि + मर्दित = मृद)
अभिमङ्गल :	High festival, solemnity (अभि + मंगल)
अभिमानो :	Pride, wisdom (अभिमान)
अभिमयति :	To grind, to crush (अभि + मथ्)
अभिमुदा :	Joy (अभि + मुदा)
अभिमुखो :	Facing towards, opposite (अभिमुख)
अभिमुख :	Front, direction towards (आभि + मुख)
अभिनादेति :	To fill with noise (अभि + नादयति = नद्)
अभिनन्दति :	To be pleased with, to approve of, to welcome, to rejoice at, to delight in $(3\pi^{2} + 7\pi^{2})$
अभिनवो ः	Quite new, new (अभिनव)
अभिनयो :	A dramatic representation (अभिनय)
अभिनेति :	To bring to, to conduct (अभि + नी)
अभिण्ह :	Repeatedly (अभिक्षणम्)
अभिनिब्बत्तेति :	To be reborn in another existence (आभि + निस् + वृत्)
अभिनिब्बत्तिः	Rebirth in another existence (अभि + निवृत्ति)
अभिनिब्बत्तो ः	Reborn in another existence (अभि + निस् + वृत्त = वृत्)
अभिनीहरति :	To turn, to direct (अभि + निस् + ह)
अभिनीहारो :	Earnest wish or aspiration (अभि + निस् + हार)
अभिनिक्खमन :	Going out, departing, retiring from the world, giving up the
	world to devote oneself to an ascetic life (अभि + निष्क्रमण)
अभिनिक्खमतिः	To go out, to depart (अभि + निस् + क्रम्)

अभिनिक्खमो :	Going out; retiring from the world to devote oneself to ascetic life(अभि + निष्कम)
अभिनिलीयति :	To hide oneself, to lie, hide (अभि + नि + ली)
अभिनीलो ः	Very black (अभि + नील)
अभिनिमंतेति :	To invite; to present with (अभि + नि + मन्त्र)
अभिनिम्माण :	Creating
अभिनिम्मिणाति, :	To create, to cause to appear by supernatural
अभिनिम्मति	powers (अभि + निस् + मा)
अभिनिन्नामेतिः	To turn, to direct (अभि + निस् + नम्)
अभिनिपञ्जति :	To lie down (अभि + नि + पद्)
अभिनिष्फादेतिः	To effect, to accomplish, to succeed (अभि + निस् + पद्)
अभिनिसीवति :	To sit down (अभि + नि + सद्)
अभिनिवेसो :	Adhering to; inclination to (अभि + निवेश)
अभिनिविसति :	To settle down; to devote oneself to (अभि + नि + विश्)
अभिञ्ञा :	Higher knowledge, transcendent or supernatural knowledge or faculty (अभिज्ञा)
અभिञ्ञाय :	Having known, become cognisant of (अभिज्ञाय = ज्ञा)
अभिञ्ञकोः	Not schismatic, orthodox (अ + भिन = भिद + क)
अभिञ्ञान :	Sign, token (अभिज्ञान)
अभिञ्ञातो :	Known, well-known, distinguished, remarkable (अभि + ज्ञात = ज्ञा)
अभिजानाति :	To know by experience to, to know fully or throughly, to recognise, know of
અમિગ્ગેપ્વો :	That ought to be known or that can be known $(\mathfrak{R} + \overline{\mathfrak{R}} = \overline{\mathfrak{R}})$
अभिन्तोः	Undivided; not different; identical (अ + भिन्न = भिद्)
अभिञ्ञो :	Knowing or conversant with (अभिज्ञ)
अभिपत्थेति :	To desire, to long for, to pray for (अभि + प्र + अर्थ)
अभिपीलितो ः	Oppressed, afflicted (अभि + पीडित = पीड्)
अभिपूजेति :	To offer, to present with (अभि + पूज)
अभिराधेति :	To content, to satisfy (अभि + राधयति = राध्)
अभिराजा :	A supreme king (अभि + राजन्)
अभिरमति :	To delight in (अभि + रम्)
अभिरम्मो :	Delightful (अभि + रम्य = रम्)
अभिरामो :	Delightful (अभिराम)
अभिरति :	Delighting in, delight ( अभिरति)

अभिरतो :	Delighting in, devoted to (अभिरत = रम्)
अभिरूचितो :	Pleasing, agreeable, liked(अभिरुचित + रुच्)
अभिरुहन :	Ascending, mounting (अभि + रुह + अन)
अभिरूहति, :	To ascend, to mount (अभि + रुह)
अभिरुहति,	
अभिरोहति	
अभिरूपो :	Beautiful, handsome (अभि + रुप)
अभिरुत :	Sound (अभिरुत = रु)
अभिसद्दहन :	Firm faith or belief
अभिसहहति :	To have firm faith, to believe fully (अभि + अत्)
अभिसञ्जति :	To be angry; to scold (अभि + सज्ज्)
अभिसमाचारिक :	Least duties : minor duties (अभि + समाचार इक्)
अभिसमयो ः	Penetration, comprehension, clear understanding (अभि + समय)
अभिसम्भुनोति :	To obtain (अभि + सम् + भृ)
or नाति	
अभिसम्बोधि :	Perfect understanding, infallible knowledge (अभि + सम् + बोधि)
अभिसम्बुद्धो :	Thoroughly understood, pefectly known, enlightened, knowing fully (अभि + सम् + बुद्ध)
अभिसबुज्झति ः	To gain perfect knowledge of (अभि + सम् + बुद्ध)
अभिसमेतिः	To penetrate, comprehend, gain a full knowledge of ( अभि + सम् + आ + इ)
अभिसम्मतो :	Fully approved, honoured, prized (अभि + सम् + म = म)
अभिसम्परायो ः	Future state, futurity (अभि + संपराय)
अभिसंयुतो :	Fitted out, equipped (अभि + सम + युत = यु)
अभिसन्देति :	To rain upon, to drench (अभि + स्यन्द)
અभिसन्धिः	Intention (अभिसंधि)
अभिसङ्गो :	Curse, imprecation ( अभिषङ्ग)
अभिसंखरन :	Preparing, forming, effecting, pertaining; accumulation (अभि+ सम् + कृ + अन)
अभिसंखारो ः	Driving, effecting, perfecting; accumulation, collection; accumulation of karma, merit or demerit, idea, conception, fancy $(\Im \hat{H} + \overline{H} + \overline{H} + \overline{H})$
अभिसंखरोति :	To prepare, to form, to effect, to perfect (अभि + सम् + कृ)

अभिसंखतो :	Prepared, formed; well made, perfected (अभि + सम + कृत = कृ)
अभिसन्तोः	Rained or drenched (अभि + स्यन्न = स्यन्द्)
अभिसारिकाः	A woman who carries on an intrigue (अभिसारिका)
अभिसवनः	Dozing, tricking, flowing (अभि + स्रवण)
अभिसेचनः	Sprinkling: inauguration of a king (अभिषेचन)
અभिसेचेति :	To cause to be sprinkled, or inaugurated (अभि + सेचयति)
अभिसेको :	Sprinkling (अभिषेक)
अभिसिञ्चति :	To sprinkle inaugurate a king by sprinkling with sacred water (अभि + सिच्)
अभिसित्तोः	Besprinkled; inaugurated a king (अभि + सिक्त = सिन्)
<b>अभि</b> सोभितो ः	Adorned, beautiful, resplendent (अभि + शोभित = शुभ)
अभिसङ्गो ः	Attachment (अभिष्वङ्ग)
अभिस्सवन ः	Flowing, dripping (अभि + स्रवण)
अभिसुनोति ः	To hear, to listen to (अभि + श्रु)
अभितप्पेति :	To satisfy thoroughly (अभि + तर्पयति = तृप)
अभितत्तोः	Scorched (अभि + तप्त)
अभिथान :	Crime or deadly sin (अभि + स्थान)
अभितो :	Near, in the presence of, on both sides (अभितस्)
अभितोसेति :	To gratify, to reward (अभि + तोषयति = तुष)
अभिथ्यरति :	To make haste (अभि + त्वर)
अभित्यवतिः	To praise (अभि + स्तु)
अभित्युतो :	Praised (अभि + स्तुत = स्तु)
अभिवादन :	Respectful salutation (अभिवादन)
अभिवदति :	To say; to declare (अभि + वर्)
अभिवड्ढति :	To increase; to grow (अभि + वृध्)
अभिवादेति :	To salute respectfully; to greet (अभि + वादयति = वद्)
अभिवन्दन :	Respectful salutation (अभि + वन्दन)
अभिवन्दति :	To salute respectfully (अभि + वन्द)
अभिविजयति :	To overcome; to conquer ( স্র্যি + বি + जि)
अभिविजेति	
अभिविनयो :	Higher discipline; the subtle ties or refinements of Vinaya (अभि + विनय)

અभिवुद्धि :	Increase, growth, prosperity (अभि + वृद्धि)
अभियाचति :	To entreat, to ask, to request (आभ + याच्)
अभियाति :	To approach; to attack (अभि + या)
अभियोग :	Charge, accusation (अभियोग)
आभोगो :	Fulness, plenty; thought or reflection (आयोग)
आभुजी :	Name of a tree; the Bhurja or Bhojpatta (आ + भुज + ई)
आभुजति :	To bend, to turn in (आ + भुज)
अभूतो :	That has not been; or that is not; false $(\mathfrak{A} + \mathfrak{A})$
अभ्यासो :	Near (अभ्यास)
अभ्यासो :	Repetition or practice (अभ्यास)
अचलो :	firm; steady; immovable (अ + चल)
आचमन :	Rinsing the mouth; washing, cleansing (आचमन)
आचामो :	Scum of boiling rice
आचरति :	To live, to act, to perform, to treat, to practice $(\Im I + \overline{\exists \chi})$
आचरियो :	A teacher or master; a scholar, professor (आचार्य)
आचारो :	Conduct, practice; right conduct, good manners (आचार)
अच्चादहति :	To put upon or over (अति + आ + धा)
अच्चधानः	Putting upon (अति + आ + धा + न)
अच्चगा :	See अच्चेति
अच्चगमाः :	See अतिगच्छति
अच्चम्बिलो ः	Very sour (अति + अम्ब)
अच्चनाः	Offering, worship (अर्चना)
अच्चनीयोः	That aught to be offered; worthy of being offered (अर्चनीय)
अच्चनिय्यो	
अच्चन्तः	Very, exceedingly (अत्यन्तम्)
अच्चन्तोः	Exceeding, excessive, endless (अत्यन्त)
अच्चारद्धोः	Very eager, very strenuous (अति + आरब्ध = रभ्)
अच्चासनत्त :	Too great proximity (अति + आसन्न = सद् + त्व)
अच्चासनः	Too near (अति + 100 आसन्त = सद्)
अच्चति :	To offer; to make a religious offering; to honour, to revere (अर्च)
अच्चायिको, :	Irregular, accidental, unexpected, out of the usual course or
अच्चेको	time pressing urgent (अत्यय + इक्)
अच्चयो ः	Passing away, lapse (of time) death; transgression; offence or sin (अत्यय)

अच्चेति :	To pass beyond, to traverse; to surpass; to overcome, to conquer,
	to pass away (अति + इ)
अच्छादन :	Covering, lid, curtain; clothes (आच्छादन)
अच्छादेति :	To put on (आ + च्छद्)
अच्छम्भी :	Undaunted, undismayed (अ + स्तम्भ + इन्)
अच्छनोः	Covered, hidden (आ + च्छन् = च्छद्)
अच्छरा :	A celestial nymph (अपसर)
अच्छरा :	A moment : the snapping of a finger; the twinkling of an eye ( $378\pi$ )
अच्छरियो :	Wonderful: marvellous; extra-ordinary : astonished (आरचर्य)
अच्छति :	To stay, to remain: to settle down (आस)
अच्छेकोः	Unskilful, ignorant, clumsy (अ + च्छेक)
अच्छेरो :	Contracted form of (अच्छरिया)
अच्छिः	The eye (अक्षि)
अच्छिद्दो :	Uninjured, intact, perfect, faultless (अ + च्छिद्र)
अच्छिन्दति :	To take away, to remove: to remove forcible; to rob, plunder (अ + छिन्न)
अच्छिन्गे :	Taken away, removed; robbed or stolen (अ + च्छिन = च्छिद)
अच्छो :	Clear, transparent (अच्छ)
अच्छो :	A bear (अच्छ)
अच्चिः	A ray of light; a sunbeam: flame (अर्चि + अर्चिस्)
अच्चिमाः	Fire (अर्चिमन्त)
अच्चितो :	Revered, honoured (अर्च)
अच्चोदातो :	Very white (अति + अवदात = दै)
अच्चोक्कुष्टुः	Very low, too low (अति + अवकृष्ट = कृष)
अच्चुग्गतो :	Raised, elevated, lofty (अति + उद्गत = गम्)
अच्चुक्कट्टः	Very high, too high (अति + उत्कृष्ट = कृष्)
अच्चुलारो :	Magnificent (अति + उदार)
अच्चुण्हः	Very hot (अति + उष्ण)
अच्चुतो :	Immovable; everlasting, eternal (अ + च्युत = च्यु)
अचेलको :	Unclothed, naked (अ + चेल + क)
अचेतनो ः	Unconscious, insensible, senseless (अ + चेतन)
आचिक्ख :	Telling, showing

आचिक्खति :	To tell, to announce: to point out; to show (आ + ख्या)
आचिनति :	To keep up, to accumulate (आ + चि)
आचिन्नो :	Practiced, performed, sanctioned, enjoined (आचीर्ण = चर्)
अचिन्तेयो, :	Beyond the reach of thought or reason, inconceivable;
अचिन्तियो	incomprehensible, infinite (अ + चिन्त + एय = य)
अचिरप्पभाः	Lightening (अचिर् + प्रभा)
अचिरवतिः	Name of a river in India (अचिर् + वत्)
अचिरो :	Short or brief (अ + चिर्)
आचितो :	Heaped up, collected (आ + चित = चि)
अदा :	See ददति
अदन :	Eating (अदन)
आदान :	Taking, appropriating, seizing; attachment, elinging to the world, desire (आदान)
आवरनीयो :	Estimable : deserving of respect (आदरणीय)
आदरो :	Esteem, regard: respect: interest, care, devotion; affection (आदर)
अदासि :	See ददति
अदासो :	A mirror (आदर्श)
अदस्सन :	Not seeing; not meeting with, disappearance, not showing, concealment $(\Im + \overline{\overline{\overline{\gamma}}})$
आवाता :	One who likes ( आदातृ)
आदातब्बो :	That ought to be taken (आदातव्य)
आवाति, आववाति :	To take, to receive, to seize, to take away $(\mathfrak{A} + \mathfrak{A})$
आदायी ः	Taking (आ + दायिन)
अद्यः :	Name of one of the Nakkhattas (Nakkshatras) ( आद्री)
अद्दव्वो :	Immaterial, Abstract (अ + द्रव्य)
अह्कः	Green ginger (आर्द्रक)
अदक्खि, अइस :	See परसति
अद्धाः	Truely, certainly, surely, evidently (अद्भा)
अब्दा :	Road: distance: time (अध्वन्)
अद्धगतोः	One who has made a long journey, advanced in years, aged (अध्वत + गत = गम्)

अद्धगू :	A traveller ( সংবग)
अद्धमासो :	Half a month; a fortnight (अर्ध + मास)
अद्धान :	A road; a long distance: a long time
अद्धनियो :	Lasting; going on: continuing (अध्वन् + य)
अद्धरतिः	Midnight (अर्ध + रात्र)
अद्धतेय्यो, :	Two and half (अर्थ + तृतीय)
अद्धतियो	
अद्धयोगो :	Name of a sort of a house (अर्ध + योग)
अद्धिको :	Journeying, travelling (अध्वन् + इक्)
अद्धोः	Half or halved (अर्ध)
अद्धो :	Wealthy, rich (आढ्य)
अन्द्रन्द्रो :	Three and half (अर्ध + चतुर्थ)
अद्दिः	A mountain ( अद्रि)
अद्दितोः	Afflicted, oppressed (अर्दित = अर्द्)
अद्दोः	Wet, moist (3775)
आदेसको :	Telling: informing ( आदेशक)
आदेसो :	Information: direction: orders, injunction (आदेश)
आदेति :	To take: to seize: to receive: to obtain $(\Im I + \overline{\varsigma} \overline{q} \overline{d} = \overline{\varsigma} \overline{q})$
अधमन्नो :	A debtor (अधमर्ण)
अधम्मिकोः	Irreligious: impious: wicked (अ + धर्म + इक्)
अधम्मो :	Wrong: injustice: unlawfulness: false doctrine: irregular: impi- ety: unrightousness (अ + धर्म)
अधमो :	Lowest: very low; nearest; vile, contemptible: incomplete: imperfect (अधम)
अधरो :	Lower, inferior (अधर्)
आधारो :	A prop. support, stand = a basin road, the foot of a tree to retain water: a receptable: (37877)
अधरोठ्ठो :	The lower lip
अधि :	Above, over, superior to (अधि)
अधिभासति :	To address: to speak to (आधि + भाष्)
अधिभवन :	Subjection (अधि + भवन)
अधिभू :	Lord: master; chief; king (आधिभू)
अधिभूतो :	Overcome: mastered (अधि + भूत = भू)
अधिच्चकः	Land or plateau on a mountain (अधित्यका)

अधिच्चसमुप्पन्नेः	Uncaused: spring into existence without a cause
अधिचित्तः	Lofty thought or contemplation (अधि + चित्र)
अधिगच्छति :	To enter upon, to reach: to attain: to acquire (आधि + गम्)
अधिगमन ः	Obtaining: attainment: arriving at: attainment of Arahatta; final sanctification (अधिगमन्)
अधिगमोः	Attainment: study: reading
अधिगतो :	Having attained or arrived at: attained, acquired (आधिगत = गम्)
अधिग्गहितो :	Taken: occupied by: in possession of (अधि + गृहीत = ग्रह)
अधिकरण :	Relation: reference (अधिकरण)
अधिकरणसमथो :	Settling questions (अधिकरण + शमथ)
अधिकरणीः	A smith's anvil (अधिकरण + ई)
अधिकारिको :	An official: an office-bearer (अधिकार + ईक)
अधिकारो :	Office, authority: function, act: desire, resolve; chapter, section ( अधिकार)
अधिकतरो :	Greater, superior (अधिक + तर)
अधिकतो :	A superintendent, overseer (अधिकृत = कृ)
अधिकिच्च :	Referring to: relating to (अधिकृत्य = कृ)
अधिको :	Exceeding, surpassing: more than, better than, superior to (अधिक)
अधिकोद्टन :	A chepping block: executioner's block (अधि + कुह्)
अधिमानो :	Undue confidence: underestimate of oneself (अधि + मान)
अधिमला :	Exceedingly: excessively (अधि + मात्र)
अधिमत्तोः	Excessive (अधि + मात्र)
अधिमोक्खो :	Steadfastness, determination, certainty, confidence, faith ( अधि + मोक्ष)
अधिमुच्चति ः	To be inclined to: intent upon; to be set upon: have confidence or faith in: to be resolved, determined (अधि + मुच्यते = मुच्)
अधिमुत्ति :	Inclination, disposition: intention, resolution, resolve, will, confidence, faith (अधि + मुक्ती)
अधिमुत्तो ः	Inclined, disposed, intent upon, resolved for, bent upon (आधि + मुक्त = मुच्)
अधिनाथो :	Lord, chief, governor (अधि + नाथ)
अधीनो :	Subject, dependent, servile (अधीन)

12

अधिपच्च :	Sovereignty, lordship, supreme-rule (अधिपत्य)
अधिपन्नोः	Caught, seized: assailed (अधि + पन्न = पद्)
अधिपत्तेय्य :	Influence, rule supremacy (अधिपति + एयू)
अधिपति :	Lord, chief, sovereign, master (अधिपति)
अधिपो :	Lord, king, rulers, master (अधिप)
अधिप्पायो :	Intention, wish, thought, meaning (अभिप्राय)
अधिप्पेतो :	Meant: intended: desired $(\Im \hat{a} + \bar{a} + \bar{s} \bar{a} = \bar{s})$
अधीरो :	Confused, embarrassed, timid, irresolute (अ + धीर्)
अधिरोहिनी :	A ladder (अधिरोहिणी)
अधिसक्कारो :	Honour, hospitality: festivity (अधि + सत्कार)
अधिसेति :	To lie down upon, to lie, to rest, to sleep: to inhabit (आध + शोत = शो)
अधीते, अधीयते :	To read; to study (अधि + इ)
अधीतो :	Learned, read: having learned or read (अधीत = इ)
अधिद्वहति, :	To stand on: to stay, to remain firm in: to inhabit:
अधिद्ठाति,	to appoint, to fix: to determine, to resolve, to will,
अधितिद्ठति :	to command: to devote oneself to: to practice to perform: to undertake, to be set upon, to fix the mind upon, dwell upon $(\Im f \mathfrak{U} + \mathcal{R} \mathfrak{A})$
अधिद्ठान ः	Resting place; staying, stopping: appointing, fixing, appoint- ment, order: determination, resolution, resolve (आधिष्ठान)
अधिट्ठायकः	Superintendent, director (अधिष्ठायक)
अधित्यिः	Relating to a woman, with reference to a woman (अधि + स्त्री)
अधिदि्ठतो :	Appointed, fixed, determined, willed (अधिष्ठित = स्था)
अधिवचन :	Denomination, designation, name, appellation (अधि + वचन्)
अधिवासन :	Consent, assent, acceptance (अधि + caus वस् + अन)
अधिवसति :	To dwell in, to inhabit (अधि + वस्)
अधिवासेति :	To consent, to assent, to comply with: to bear with, to accept, to approve, to favour: to receive favourably, to accept with resig-
	nation, to bear, to endure (अधि + वस्)
अधिवासो : अधिवासो :	Dwelling, residence: consent: acceptance (अधिवास)
आधवत्योः अधिवत्योः	Perfuming the person (अधिवास)
आधवत्थाः अधोः	Dwelling, residing (अधि + वस्)
	Under, underneath: below: down: low-down ( 374편)
अधोभागो :	The lower part (अधम् + भाग)

अधोभुवनः	The lower region: patala: the Naga-world (अधोभुवन)
अधोगामी :	Going downwards, descending (अधस् + गामिन्)
अधोगमो :	Going downwards, descending ( अधस् + गम)
अधोमुखो :	Looking downwards with the head bent down (अथस् + मुख)
अधोसाखो :	Having the branches downwards (अधस् + शाखा)
अधोठितो ः	Standing below; situated below; (अधस् + स्थित = स्थ)
अधुनाः :	Now: just now (अधुना)
अधुनागतो :	Just arrived: newly come: (अधुना + आगत्)
आधूतो :	Shaken $(\mathfrak{M}\mathfrak{V}\mathfrak{a} = \mathfrak{V})$
आड्ढो :	Belonging to a wealthy family (आढ्य)
आविब्रह्मचरिय :	Primary or fundamental morality (आदि + ब्रह्म + चर्य)
आदिच्चबन्धुः	Kinsman of the Sun: a name of Buddha a member of a family of
	the solar race (आदित्य + बन्धु)
आदिच्चपथो :	The sky, the heavens ( आदित्य + पथ)
आदिच्चो :	The Sun (आदित्य)
आदिको :	Beginning with : first, initial (अदिक)
आदिमो :	First, initial (आदिम)
आदीनवो :	Distress, suffering: evil result or consequence: evil guilt, sinful- ness: disadvantage (आर्गनव)
अदिन्नादानः	Taking what is not given: appropriation: thieft (अ + दिन्न + आदान)
अदिन्नादायीः	One who takes what is not given, a thief (अ + दिन्न + आदायिन्)
अविन्नो ः	Not given
आदिप्पतिः	To blaze, to burn, to glow (आ + दीप्)
आदिसति :	To show, to point, to tell (आ + दिश्)
अदितिः	The mother of the Gods ( अदिति)
आदितो :	From the beginning: first (आदितस्)
अदिद्ठो :	Not seen: unseen (अ + दृष्ट = दृश्)
आदित्तो :	Blazing, burning (आदीप्त = दीप्)
आदियते ः	To take: to receive: to obtain: to take to heart, to attend to $(\Im I + \widehat{\eta} \widehat{\eta} \widehat{d} = \widehat{\eta})$
अवो :	Eating, feeding on (अद)
आदो ः	A locative of (आदि)
अदोसो :	Not an offence, absence of guilt $(\Im + \overline{q})$

अदोसो :	Absence of hatred or anger (अ + द्वेष)
अदुक्खमसुख :	Indifference, insensibility, indifference to pain or pleasure
	(अ + दु:ख + अ + सुख)
आगच्छति :	To come: to approach: to arrive: to return $(\Im I + \overline{\eta} \overline{\eta})$
अगाधो :	Bottomless, unfathomable (अ + गाध)
अगदो :	Medicine: drug: medicament (अ + गद्)
आगहितो :	Seized: held: pulled (आ + गृहोत = ग्रह)
अगलु :	Alse wood, or Aquilaria Agallochum (अगुरु)
अगामको :	Without villages, uninhabited (अ + ग्राम + क)
आगमन :	Coming, arriving: return: approach (आगमन)
आगमेति :	To cause to come: to communicate to, to impart to wait $(3\pi + \pi \mu q \hat{\pi} = \pi \mu)$
आगामी :	Coming: future (आ + गामिन्)
आगामिको :	Coming: approaching (आगामिक)
आगम्म :	Having come to: having gone to: having arrived: having re- turned: by means of: on account of: according to: for the sake of: on behalf of: $(3\pi + \pi E = \pi E)$
आगमो :	Coming, advent: arrival: income, influx, knowledge; sacred
	book: the Buddhist scriptures: doctrine, religion (आगम)
अगन्धको ः	Devoid of perfume $(\Im + \eta - \Im + \overline{\alpha})$
आगन्तुकः	Coming, arriving: adventitious, incidental: foreigner (आगन्तु + क)
अगार :	A house, a building: an apartment: a hall (अगार, आगार)
अगारवो :	Want of respect: disrespect: disregard (अ + गौरव)
अगारवो :	Disrespectful, disregarding (अ + गौरव)
अगारिको :	One who lives in a house: a householder, layman (अगार + इक)
अगारियो :	A house-holder: a layman (अगार + य)
अगरु :	Light, not heavy: unimportant: not disagreeable (अगुरु)
अगति :	Wrong course, evil course or state, misfortune (अ + मति)
अगतो :	Not gone to, not attained $(\Im + \eta \overline{\eta} = \eta \overline{\eta})$
आगतो :	Having come: Having arrived: having returned: having attained: contained in: existing in, found in $(37177777777777777777777777777777777777$
अग्गबीजो :	Propagated by slips or cuttings (अग्र + बीज)

अग्गहेति :	To seize: to take (आ + ग्राह्यति)
अग्गजो :	First born, eldest (अग्रज)
अग्गलो, :	A wooden bolt or pin for fastening a door (अर्गल)
अग्गल, अग्गला	
अग्ग :	House, hall, apartment
अग्गमहेसी :	Queen consort or the chief wife of a king (अग्र + महिषी)
अग्गञ्जो :	Chief, heading, principal (अम्र + ज्ञ)
अग्गप्पत्तोः	Having attained perfection: Reached the height ( $343 + 3147 = 3114$ )
अग्गसावको ः	Chief disciple (अग्र + श्रावक)
अग्गताः	Superiority, height, perfection (अग्र + ता)
अग्गतो :	Before, in front of, in the presence of (अग्रतस्)
अग्गे :	Before, infront of (3)
अग्धकोः	Having the value of, worth (अर्थ + क)
अग्धनको :	Of the value of, costing, worth (अर्घ + अन + क)
अग्धापेतिः	To get valued or appraised
अग्धति :	To be worth, to cost (अयति)
अग्घियः	A respectful oblation (अर्घ्य)
अग्घो, अग्घः	Price, cost, value: a mode of worship or reverence consisting in an oblation of rice ( $\Im$
अग्गिः	Fire: sacrificial fire: the deity of fire (अग्नि)
अग्गिकखन्धो ः	Mass of fire, blazing or flaming fire (अगिन + स्कन्ध)
अग्गिमन्थो :	Name of a plant, the Premna Spinosa (अगिन + मन्थ)
अग्गिनिः	Fire (अग्नि)
अग्गो :	First, foremost, chief, pre-eminent (377)
अघः	Evil, Sin: grief, suffering, The sky, the air (अव)
आघातनः	Slaughter house: place of execution: shambles (आधातन)
आघातो ः	anger, ill will, hatred or malice (आघात)
आधातकः	Injuring, hurting (आ + घातक)
आगिलायति ः	To be tired: to ache (आ + ग्लै)
अगो :	A mountain : a tree (अग)
अगोचरो :	That which ought not to be gone to or frequented; wrong sphere: improper or sinful place or object $(\Im + \eta)$ चर)

आगु :	Sin, guilt, offence, crime (आगस्)
अगुणो :	Bad quality, badness (अ + गुण)
अग्यागार :	See अग्गि
आहः	To say: to speak: to call: to tell: to say to (आह = अह)
आहच्च :	See आहर्नात
आहच्चपीठो, :	Name of a particular sort of bed or chair (आहत्य + पीठ,
आहच्चपादको	आहत्य + पादक)
आहच्चो :	To be brought forward: to be adduced: removable
अहह :	Alas: oh (अहह)
अहह :	One of the high numerals or followed by seventy ciphers
अह :	A day (अहन्)
अहं :	I, myself (अहम् = अस्मद्)
अहमहमिकाः	Conceit of superiority, arrogance, egoism (अहम् + अहम् + इक)
आहमसु :	See आह
आहनति :	To strike: to throw: to beat, to pounce: to reach (आ + हन्)
अहंकारो :	Selfishness: pride, arrogance (अहंकार)
आहरण :	Bringing: accomplishing (आहरण)
आहरति :	To bring: to fetch: to take: to phunder: to tell, to relate $(\Im I + \overline{\epsilon})$
आहरो :	Bringing (आहर)
आहारो :	Food: nourishment: cause (आहार)
अहासि :	See हरति
अहतः	A new cloth or garmant, before it is worsted $(\mathfrak{A} + \overline{\mathfrak{eq}} = \overline{\mathfrak{eq}})$
आहतो :	Struck : Stamped (आहत = हत)
आहतो :	Brought; carried: obtained $(\Im \overline{\imath \epsilon \sigma} = \overline{\epsilon})$
आहवनीयो :	Sacrificial worthy of offerings, venerable, adorable (आहवनीय)
आहवो :	War, battle (आहाव)
अहेसुं :	See होति
अहि :	A snake (आहि)
अहिगुण्ठिको ः	A snake charmer (अहि + गुण्ठ + इक)
अहिंसा :	Not hurting (अ + हिंसा)
अहिंसको :	Not injuring others, harmless (अ + हिंसक)
अहिंसन :	Not injuring others (अ + हिंसन)
आहिण्डति : To roam, to wander (आ + हिण्ड) अहिरिक : Shamelessness (अ + होका) अहिरिको : Shameless (अ + हीका) आहितरिंग : One who offers sacred fire (आ + हित = धा + अग्नि) अहितो : Bad, prejudicial (अ + हित = धा) अहितुण्डिको : A snake charmer (अहितुण्डिक) अहो : Oh! ah! alas (अहो) अहोरत्त. अहोरत्ति : A day and night ( अहोरात्र) अहोसि, अहु, ः See होति अहुवा आहः See आह आहुनेय्योः Sacrificial: worthy of offerings, worshipful अजाः She goat (अजा) अजगरो : A boa-constrictor (अजगर्) अजळो : Not stupid: not an idiot ( अ + जड) आजानाति : To perceive: to understand: to learn: to know  $(\Im I + \overline{\Im I})$ आजानन : Knowing, understanding आजानेय्यो. : A good race or breed (अजानेय + आज) आजानीयो अजञ्ञ : A potrait of nature; an omnious recurence (अजन्य) आजञ्जो : Same as Ajaniyo The plant costs Specious (अज + पाल + क) अजपालक : अजातसत्तुः : Name of a Magadha king, a contemporary of, - convert of Buddha (अ + जात + शत्र) अजति : To go (अज्) अजेळक + का : Goats and sheeps (अज + एडक) Invincible, impregnable (अ + जेय = जि) अजेय्यो : अजी : A she goat आजि : Battle, shife (आजि) अजिका : A she goat अजिम्हो : Straight: straightforward: honest (अ + जिह्र) अजिनः The hide of an animal, especially of the black-antelope ( अजिन) अजिनपत्ताः A bat (अजिन + पत्र)

अजिनप्पवेणि :	A counterpanel or rug made of skins sewn together (अजिन + प्रवेणी)
अजिनसाटी ः	A garment of skins, worn by an ascetic (अजिन + शाटी)
अजिनयोनिः	An antelope (अजिन + योनि)
अजिर :	A court, a yard: (अजिर्)
आजीवको + :	Belonging to a Hindoo sect of naked asectics; a religious
अजीवको	mendicant (आजीवक + अज)
आजीवनः	Livelihood, subsistance (आजीवन)
आजीवी :	Living (आजीविन्)
आजीव :	Livelihood, having subsistance: profession, occupation: life, conduct (आजीव)
अञ्ज :	To-day: now (अद्य)
अज्जतग्गे :	From this day: henceforth (अद्य + अग्रे)
अज्जतनो :	Of to-day, of the present-time, contemporary: modern (अद्यतन)
अञ्जवः	Rectitude (आर्जव)
अज्झभासि ः	See अधिभासति
अज्झाचरति ः	To practice: to perform: to enjoin (अधि + आ + चर्)
अज्झाचारो :	Transgression, excess, offence (अधि + आचार)
अज्झाचिण्णो :	Enjoined (अधि + आ + चीर्ण = चर्)
अज्झगाः	See अधिति
अज्झगमा :	See अधिगच्छति
अज्झगतो :	Having approached, come into the presence of $(\Re + \Re + \eta \pi + \eta \pi)$ = $\eta \eta$
अज्झापनः	Instruction (अध्यापन)
अज्झापेतिः	To teach, to instruct (अध्यापयति = इ)
अज्झापन्तोः	Fallen into; having incurred or become guilty of (अधि + आ + पन्न = पद्)
अज्झारामो ः	A garden (अधि + आराम)
अज्झारोहो :	Name of a fabulous sea mountain (अधि + आरोह)
अज्झारोपेतिः	To cause to ascend, to raise: to transfer, to apply (अधि + आ + रोपयति = रुह)
अञ्झासयो :	Intention, meaning, thought, inclination, wish (अधि + आशय)
अज्झसेतिः	To lie or rest upon (अधि + आ + शी)

अज्झत्त :	Relating to the individual within individual: internally, subjec- tively (अधि + आत्मन्)
अज्झत्तः	Individual thought; an object of sense: an object for the mind to dwell upon: sphere or produce for intent thought (अध्यात्मन्)
अज्झत्तिको :	Relating or belonging to the individual or self, personal, inter- nal, subjective (अध्यात्म $+ \overline{s}\overline{m}$ )
अज्झावसथो :	A house, dwelling (अधि + आवसथ्)
अज्झावसति :	To inhabit; to dwell in (आधि + आ + बस्)
अज्झायो ः	Reading: a chapter: section (अध्याय)
अज्झेसना ः	Request: invitation: solicitation (अध्येषण)
अज्झेसतिः	To request: to invite (अधि + इष् हय एष्)
अज्झोगाहो :	Plunged: sunk: immersed (अधि + अव + गाढ = ग)
अज्झोहरण :	Eating (अधि + अव + हरण)
अज्झोहरतिः	To eat, to swallow: (अधि + अव + ह)
अज्झोहारो :	Eating: swallowing (अधि + अव + हार)
अज्झोहरो :	Eaten or swallowed (अधि + अव + हत + ह)
अज्झोकासो ः	The open air: an open: space (अधि + अवकाश)
अज्झोसान ः	Being bent upon application: elevating to $(\mathfrak{A}^{\mathfrak{B}} + \mathfrak{A} + f\mathfrak{A}\mathfrak{a} = \mathfrak{A})$
अज्झोत्धरतिः	To overwhelm: to overspread (अधि + अव + स्तू)
अज्जुकोः	Name of a plant: the white <i>parnasa</i>
अज्जुनो ः	The tree tesminalia Arjuna (अर्जुन)
अजो ः	A he-goat (अज्
अकाः	See करोति
आकड्ढनः	Drawing, attraction (आकर्षण)
आकड्ढति ः	To draw towards: to drag along (आ + कृष्ण)
अकालिको ः	Without delay : immediate (अ + कालिक)
अकल्ल :	Disease: illness (अ + कल्य)
अकल्लो ः	Impossible (अ + कल्य)
अकालो :	Unresonableness, wrong time (अ + কালে)
अकम्मकोः	Intransitive (अकर्मक)
अकामो ः	Unwilling (अ + काम)
अकनिठ्ठोः	Greatest: highest (अ + कनिष्ठ)
अकनिठ्ठको	

आकङ्खाः :	Desire: longing (आकांक्षा)
आकङ्कति :	To wish: to desire, to long for (आ + कांक्षा)
अकणोः	Free from kana or কण (अ + कण्)
अकप्पियो :	Unsuitable, improper, wrong
आकप्पो :	Descent or elegant, active: ornament, embellishment, disguise (आकल्प)
अकरण :	Not doing, omission, abstaining from (अ + करण)
अकारणेनः	Without cause, unreasonably, unjustify (अकारणेन)
अकरणीयो ः	Not to be done, to be left undone, to be abstained from or avoided (37 + $\overline{\sigma}$ $\overline{cvil}$
अकरी :	See करोति
अकारियो ः	That aught not to be done: that may not or cannot be done $(\Im + \overline{\alpha}n\overline{a})$
आकरो :	A multitude or a mine (आकर)
आकारो :	The vowel a (आ + कार)
अकारो :	The vowel a (अ + कार)
आकारो :	Form; appearance: mien: countenance: sign: token: way, manners; means: cause, reason, object, purpose = a constituent part of the body (377477)
आकासञ्ञायतनः	Realm of infinity of space (आकाश आनन्त्य + आयतन)
आकासठ्ठो : अकासी :	Standing or staying in the sky: resting in space (आकाश + स्थ) See करोति
आकासो :	The sky, air, heavens: the open air: space (आकाश)
अकथंकथी :	Free from doubt
अकतञ्जुः	Ungrateful (अ + कृतज्ञ)
अकतञ्जुः	Knowing Nirvana: an epithet of an Arahata (अकृत + ज्ञ)
अकतञ्जुताः	Ingratitude (अकृतज्ञ + ता)
अकतो + अकटो :	Not done, left undone: not made: not artificial, natural: not cultivated, waste (अकृत)
अकत्वाः	See करोति
अखण्डो :	Unbroken, intact, entire (अ + खण्ड)
अखात :	A natural pond or tank (अखात = खन्)
अखिलो :	All: entire (अ + खिल)
आखु :	A rat or mouse (आखु)
आख्या :	Name (आख्या)
आख्यातो :	Said: told: announced (आख्यात = ख्या)

आख्यायिका :	A tale, story, legend (आख्यायिका)
अकिच्चो ः	That ought not to be done: wrong (अ + कृत्य)
अकिलासुः	Diligent
आकिच्चञ्ञ :	Poverty, destitution; nothingness: void (अर्किचन्य)
आकिच्चञ्ञायतनः	The realm of Nothingness (आकिंचन्य + आयतन)
अकिच्चनो ः	Having nothing: poor or destitute (अकिंचन)
अकञ्चिः	Not a little: much; considerably (अ + किंचिद्)
आकिण्णोः :	Crowded: confused; troubled (आकोर्ण = कृ)
आकिरति :	To scatter, to sprinkle (आ + कृ)
अकिरियो :	Unpractical, useless, foolish (आ + क)
अक्कमणः	Stepping upon, walking upon (आक्रमण)
अक्कमतिः	To step upon; mount upon: trend upon: walk upon (आ + क्रम्)
अक्कन्तोः	Stepped upon; mounted upon (आक्रान्त = क्रम्)
अक्खदस्सो :	A judge (अक्ष + বর্ষা)
अक्खवेवी :	A dicer: gambler (अक्ष + देविन्)
अक्खधुत्तो ः	A dicer: gambler (अक्ष + धूर्त)
अक्खको :	The collar-bone (अक्ष + क)
अक्ख :	An organ of sense: the eye (अक्ष)
अक्खणाः :	Lightening (अ + क्षण)
अक्खान :	Telling: recitation: telling tales or legends (आख्यान)
अक्खणो :	Wrong moment: or occasion: unfavourable time (अ + क्षण)
अक्खर :	The imperishable or Elviral viz. Nirvana
अक्खर + :	A letter of the alphabet (3787)
अक्खरो	
अक्खरप्पभेदो :	Distinction of letter, Etymological science (अक्षर + प्रभेद)
अक्खरसमयो :	Letters : reading and writing (अक्षर + समय)
अक्खरसो :	Letter by letter (अक्षर + शस्)
अक्खाता :	One who tells: repeats or relates: one who proclaims or preaches,
	a teacher (आख्यात)
अक्खतः	Fried grains (अक्षत = क्षण्)
अक्खाति :	To tell : to relate: to announce: to proclaim: to teach to preach (अग + ख्या)
अक्खातो :	Told: related: announced; reported, proclaimed, preached: called, named denominated (आख्यात = ख्या)
अक्खयताः	Imperishableness: endlessness ( $\Im + \Im \overline{a}$ )

अक्खायति :	To be proclaimed: to be reported (आख्यायते = ख्या)
अक्खायी :	Telling: relating: announcing (आख्यायिन्)
आख्यायिकाः	A tale or story (आख्यायिका)
अक्खयो :	Undecaying: unfairing: endless (अ + क्षय)
अक्खिः	The eye (अধि)
अक्खिंग :	The eyelashes (研緒 + 7)
अक्खिको :	A dice-player (अक्ष + इक)
अक्खो :	A dice : the plant <i>Terminal Bellerica</i> : a weight equal to two and half masakas : the axle of a wheel (अक्ष)
अक्खोहिणी :	A complete army : one of the high numerals followed by forty- two ciphere (अक्षीहिणी)
अक्कोः	The sun : the plant swallow-wort, or Asclepias Gigantea (अर्क)
अक्कोच्छिः	See अक्कोसति
अक्कोधनो ः	Not angry, not passionate (अ + क्रोधन)
अक्कोधोः	Freedom from wrath, mildness, conciliation (अ + क्रोध)
अक्कोसनः	Reviling, abusing: curse, imprecation (आक्रोशन)
अक्कोसति :	To abuse, to revile (आ + রূয়)
अक्कोसो :	Abuse: reviling (आक्रोश)
आकोटापेतिः	To smooth a robe by beating (आ + कुट)
आकोटेतिः	To beat, to beat down (आ + कोटयति = कुर्)
आकुलो :	Crowded, confused: troubled, perplexed, distressed (आकुल)
आकुञ्चितो :	Bent, curved (आकुन्चित = कुन्च)
अकुप्पोः	Fixed, immovable, sure, certain (अ + कोप्य + कुप्)
अकुसलधातुः	Element of sin, certain (अकुशल + धातु)
अकुसलकम्म ः	Evil action, bad works, demerit, sin (अकुशल + कर्मन)
अकुसलकम्मपथो :	Course or path of sinful action: sinful course (अकुशल + कर्मन + पथ)
अकुसलमूल :	Root or principle of sin, evil principle (अक्रुशल + मूल)
अकुसलङ्कष्पो ः	Sinful resolve (अकुशल + संकल्प)
अकुसलसञ्जाः	Sinful idea (अकुशल + संज्ञा)
अकुसलवितक्को ः	Sinful thought (अकुशल + वितर्क)
अकुसलो :	Unskilled, unable: bad, evil, sinful, unhealthful (अ + कुशल)
अकुतोभयो :	Having nothing to fear from any quarter, quite safe (अकुतोभय)

अलाभो :	Not getting: loss: detriment, injury (अ + लाभ)
अलाबु :	A long gourd, a pumpkin (अलाबु)
अलद्ध :	See लभति
अलगद्दो :	A snake or serpent (अलगर)
अलग्गत्ताः	Detachment, freedom from attachement to the world, freedom from human passion (अलग्न $\pm$ त)
आलाहनः	A place where the dead are buried or burned: a cemetry (377 + $\overline{\varsigma7\varsigma}\overline{-})$
अलहुको :	Heavy (अ + लघु + क)
अलज्जी :	Shameless: bold: rebellious (अ + লত্ব + इन्)
आलकाः	The city of Kuvera (अलक)
अलकमन्दाः	The city of Kuvera (अलक + मन्द्र)
अलक्खी ः	Bad-luck, misfortune (अ + लक्ष्मी)
अलक्को :	A mad-dog; name of a tree (अलक)
अलं :	Fit, able, adequate, sufficient: hold enough (अलम्)
आलम्बनं :	Support; an object of sense (आलम्बन)
आलम्बरो :	A drum: arrogance (आडम्बर)
आलम्बति :	To lean upon: to take hold of $(3\pi + \overline{CT}+\overline{q})$
आलम्बो :	Object of sense: support (आलम्ब)
अलम्बुसा ः	Name of a certain Apsaras (अलम्बुषा)
आलान :	A stake or post to which an elephant is tied (आलान)
अलङ्करण :	Decoration (अलंकरण)
अलङ्कारो :	Ornament, decoration: trinkets, ornaments: rhetorical figures:
	rhetoric (अलंकार)
अलङ्करोतिः	To adorn: to embellish: to decorate (अलम् + कृ)
अलङ्कतो :	Adorned : decorated: embellished (अलंकृत = कृ)
आलपन :	Speaking to, addressing to: the vocative case ( $3\pi$ + $\overline{e}\pi$ )
आलपति :	To speak to, to address $(\Im T + \overline{eq})$
आलापो :	Speaking to; addressing: speech (आलाप)
अलापु - लापु :	A gourd or pumpkin (अलाबु)
आलारिको :	A cook (आरालिक)
अलारो :	Cooked (अराल)
अलसन्दाः	Alexandria, a city in the Yona country
आलसिय :	Idleness, sloth (आलस्य)
अलसता :	Idleness, sloth

अलसो :	Idle
अलात :	A firebrand (अलात)
अलत्तको :	Lac, a red animal dye (अलकाक)
अलद्धाः :	See लभति
आलवालक :	A basin or trench round a tree to retain water (आलवाल + क)
आळवी :	Name of a city in India (आटवी)
आळविको :	Dwelling in forests (आटविक)
आलयो :	Dwelling house, abode: longing, desire, attachment, lust(आलय)
आलेखो :	A drawing, painting, picture (आ + लेख)
आलको, कंः	A certain measure of capacity: the stake or port to which an elephant is tied (आदक्)
अलि :	A bee (अलि)
आलि :	A woman's female friend: a line: a like, an embankment (अलि)
आलि :	A scorpion (आलि)
आलिखतिः	To draw, delineate (आ + लिख)
अलिको :	Disagreeable, unpleasent: untrue, false (अलिक)
आलिम्पापेतिः	To cause to be anointed (आ + लिप्)
आलिन्दो :	A terrace or verandah outside a house (आलि)
आलिङ्गन :	To embrace (आलिङ्गन)
आलिङ्गति :	To embrace: to enfold (आ + लिङ्ग)
आलिङ्गो ः	A small drum (आलिङ्ग)
अलीनो :	Free from attachment or desire (अ + लीन = ली)
अल्लपो ः	Speaking to, talking to (आलाप)
अल्लीनो :	Attached, adhering (आ + लीन = ली)
अल्लियति :	To be attached, to adhere, to be bent upon (आ + लीयते = ली)
अल्ले :	Wet, moist
अलोभो :	Absence of covetousness or desire (अ + लोभ)
आलोकनः	Seeing, looking (आलोकन)
आलोकसन्धिः	A window (आलोक + सन्धि)
आलोकितः	Looking at, regarding, seeing (आलोकित = लोक्)

आलोको :	Sight, look: light (आलोक)
आलोळापेतिः	To cause to be mixed or jumbled up together $(\mathfrak{A} + \overline{\mathfrak{TS}})$
आलोळेति :	To mix, to shake or stir together: to jumble, to confuse (आ + लोडयति = लुड्)
आलोपो :	A fragment, a bit, a morsel; a mouthful of rice, other food taken up with the hand, a lump or ball of food: plundering or harrying $(\mathfrak{A} + \overline{cl} \mathfrak{A})$
आलुलति :	To agitate, disturb, confuse (आ + লুল্)
अमाः	With: present with: near (3741)
आम :	Indeed, truly, yes (आम्)
अमच्चो ः	A companion: a king's minister: a privy-counciller (अमात्य)
अमधुरो :	Sour, bitter (अ + मधुर)
अमग्गो :	Wrong path (अ + मार्ग)
अमञ्जपो :	Not drinking intoxicants; total abstinence $(\Im + \overline{4}\overline{a} + \overline{4})$
आमको :	Uncooked: raw (आम + क)
आमलको, की, कंः	Emblic myrobalan (आर्मलक)
अमलो :	Pure, clear, spotless, white $(\mathcal{A} + \mathcal{H}\mathcal{A})$
अमनसिकारो ः	See मनसिकारो
आमण्डो :	Castor-oil plant (आमण्ड)
अमनापो ः	Unpleasant, disagreable (अ + मनाअप)
आमन्ताः	Yes, certainly
आमन्तनः	Calling, speaking or addressing (आमन्त्रण्)
आमन्तेतिः	To address; to speak or addressing $(3\pi + \pi - \pi)$
अमनुस्सोः	Not a human being, a demon or evil spirit, a yakkha ( $\Im$ + $\overline{H_{J}}$ , $\overline{eq}$ )
अमरावतीः	Name of Indra's city (अमरावती)
अमरो :	A deva or god (अमर)
आमसनः	Touching or handling (आ + मृश् + अन)
अमता :	Emblic myrobalan (अ + मृत = मृ)
अमतः	Drink of Gods: nectar or ambrosia (अमृत)
अमतपो ः	One who drinks nectar (अमृत + प)
अमति :	To go (अम्)
अमति :	Foolish, mad (अ + मति)
अमतो :	Eternal, everlasting (अमृत)

अमत्त :	A pitche, vessel (अमत्र)
अमत्तञ्जुः	Immoderate, intemperate (अ + मात्रा + ज्ञ)
अम्द्वोः	Touched, handled (आमृष्ट = मुश्)
अमावासी, :	The day of the new moon (अमावासी)
अमावसी	
आमयो :	Sickness, ill-health (आमय)
अम्बाः	A mother (अम्बा)
अम्बर :	The sky: cloth (अम्बर)
अम्बाटको :	The hog-plum (आम्रातक)
अम्बति :	To go (अम्ब)
अम्बद्धाः ः	The plant Clypea Hernandifolia (अम्बष्टा)
अम्भो ः	A store, a pebble
अम्भो :	Oh! I say!
अम्भोजः	A lotus flower (अम्भोज)
अम्बिलो :	Sour or acid (अम्ल)
अम्बो ः	The mango-tree (आग्र)
अम्बुः	Water (अम्बु)
अम्बुधरो :	A cloud (अम्बु + धर)
अम्बुदो :	A cloud (अम्बुर)
अम्बुजाकरो ः	A pond or tank (अम्बुज + आकर)
अम्बुजिनी ः	A lotus-lake (अम्बुज + इन्)
अम्बुजः	A lotus (अम्बुज)
अम्बुजा :	A fish (अम्बुज)
अम्बुनिधिः	Sea, ocean (अम्बुनिधि)
आमेण्डितः	Repetition (आम्रेडित = म्रेड)
अम्हः	See अट्टि
अम्हादिसो :	Like us (अस्मद् + इश् + अ)
अम्ह, अम्हा, अम्हेः	See अहं
अम्हमयोः	Made of stone, stony (अश्ममय)
अम्हिः	See अद्वि
अमिलातो ः	The plant, Globe Amaranath or Gomphraena Globosa (अ + म्लान = म्लै)
आमिस + सो :	Flesh, meat: food: object of enjoyment, bait, temptation, lust, desire (आमिष)

अमितो :	Boundless, immense (अ + मित = मा)
अमित्तो ः	Enemy (अ + मित्र)
अम्म :	Mother : daughter : lady
अम्माः	Mother (अम्बा)
अम्माण :	A cause, a measure of capacity equal to eleven donas
आम्मो :	Raw or uncooked (आम)
आमोदनाः	Rejoicing (आ + मोदन)
आमोदो :	Pleasure, joy: a strong perfume: fragrance (आमोद)
अमोहो :	Absence of ignorance or error : correct knowledge (अ + मोह)
अंसो :	A part, portion, share: a period of time (अंग्र)
अंसो ः	The shoulder (अंस)
अंसु :	A thread: a bit of thread: a filament: a ray: a sunbeam (अंशु)
अंसुकः	Cloth: fine cloth : (अंशुक)
अंसुमाली :	The sun (अंशु + मालिन्)
अमु ः	See असु
अमुख्यो ः	Not principal : secondary $(\mathcal{A} + \overline{\mathcal{H}}\mathcal{A})$
अमुको ः	This and that (अमुक)
अमूलको :	Unreal, unfounded, false: unpaid (अ + मूल + क)
अमूलविनयो ः	See विनय
अमूलो :	Without payment, unpaid (अ + मूल)
अमुतो :	See मुतो
अमुत्र :	In that place there: in another world; in another state of
	existence: hereafter (अमुत्र)
अमुत्तोः	Not shot or darted $(\mathcal{A} + \overline{H}\overline{m} = \overline{H}\overline{d})$
आमुत्तो :	Dressed, accoutred for battle (आमुक्त = मुच्)
आणाः	A order: a command: authority (आज्ञ)
अनभिज्झाः	Absence of covetousness or desire (अ + अमिध्या)
अनभिरद्धिः	Anger : wrath : rage (अ + अभि + राध्)
अनभिरतिः	Dissatisfaction : afflition: sorrow (अ + अभिरति)
अनाचरियको :	Without a master or teacher: self taught (अ + आचार्य + क)
अनाचारो :	Bad conduct: bad manners (अ + आचार)
अनच्छरियो :	Not wonderful (अ + आश्चर्य)
अनच्छो :	Not clear, turbid (अ + अच्छ)
अनादानो :	Free from attachment or desire $(\Im + \Im I + \overline{\langle I \overline{\gamma} \rangle})$

अनादरिय :	Disregard: disrespect: unkindness (अ + आदर + य)
अनावरो :	Disregard: disrespect: contempt: carelessness: indifference (अन + आदर)
अनधिको :	Without additions or superfluities : not redundant (अ + अधिक)
अनधिवरो :	Without a superior: an epithet of a Buddha (आन + अधि + वर)
अनादियन्तो :	Without minding: without attending
अनागमनः	Not returning (अ + आगमन्)
अनागामी :	One who does not return (अ + आगमिन)
अनागामिमग्गोः	The path of one that does not return (अनागामिन् + मार्ग)
अनागामिफलः	Fruition of the state of अनागामी (अनागामिन् + फल)
अनगारिको :	One who does not live in a house: an ascetic; a Buddhist priest (अ + अगार + इक)
अनगारियाः	The houseless life of an ascetic: asceticism, the life of a Buddhist priest
अनागारियो ः	Not living in a house: houseless: homeless recluse (अ + अगार + य)
अनागारो :	Houseless: homeless (अ + आगार)
अनागतो :	Not come : not arrived : future (अनागत)
अनग्धको ः	Priceless, invaluable (अ + अर्घ + क)
अनघो :	Priceless: invaluable, inestimable: precious, costly (अ + अर्घ)
अनघो :	Sinless, blameless, pure (अ + अष)
अनाहारो :	Without food, fasting (37 + आहार)
अनक्खातोः	Not described: ineffable (अ + आख्यात = ख्या)
अनक्खिको :	Without eyes: sightless (अ + अक्षि + क)
अनाकुलो ः	Untroubled, quiet, peacful (अ + आकुल)
अनलसो ः	Industrious, diligent (अ + अलस)
अनालयो ः	Free from desire or attachment (अ + आलय)
अनल :	Fire (अनल)
अनः	A cart (अनस्)
आनः	Inhaled air, inhalation, inspired breath (आन)
अनमतग्गो :	Revolving in a revolution of being
अनामयो :	Free from illness, healthy (अ + आमय)
अनामिकाः	The ring finger (अनामिका)
आननः	The mouth (आनन्)

आनण्य :	Immensity: infinity: boundlessness
आनन्दनः	Friendly greetings, welcome (आनन्दन)
आनन्दो :	Joy: delight: happiness: name of a famous disciple of Buddha: name of a fabulous sea, master (आनन्द)
अनङ्गणो ः	Free from lust or impurity, pure (अ + अङ्गण)
अनञ्जो :	Without another, alone (अ + अन्य)
अनणोः	Free from debt (अ + ऋण)
अनन्तरः	Immediately after, next (अनन्तरम्)
अनन्तरिको ः	Uninterrupted (अनन्तर + इक)
अनन्तरो :	Immediately following, next: adjoining (अनन्तर)
अनन्तोः	Endless, eternal: boundless, infinite (अ + अन्त)
अननुच्छविको ः	Unsuitably: unworthy: improper (अ + अनृ + क्कवि + क)
अननुस्सुतो ः	Unheard (अ + अनु + श्रुत = श्रु)
आनण्य :	Freedom from debt (आनृण्य)
आणापनः	Ordering, commanding
आनापानः	Inhaled, extended breath, inspiration, respiration (आन + अपान)
अनापत्तिः	Free from guilt: innocent (अ + आपत्ति)
अनापत्तिको ः	Free from guilt: (अ + आपत्ति + क)
अनपायी :	Not departing, lasting (अंतपायिज्)
अनपेक्खीः	Free from desire (अ + अपेक्षित)
अनापेतिः	To cause to be brought, to send for $(\hat{\mathcal{A}})$
आणापेतिः	To order, to command (आ + ज्ञापयति = ज्ञा)
अनप्पको :	Much, great, considerable (अ + अल्प + क)
अनप्पो :	Much, great, numerous, many (अ + अल्प)
अनापुच्छा :	Without asking leave: or permission (अ + आ + पृष्टा + अ + अ + आपृच्छन्)
अनारतो :	Continual (अ + आरत = रम्)
अनरियवोहारो :	Unworthy practice (अ + आर्य + व्यवहार)
अनरियो :	Not noble: not venerable: mean: dishonourable: low (अ + आर्य)
अनरो :	Other than human: not a man $(\Im + \neg \chi)$
अनासकाः	Fasting (अनासक)
अनसनः	Fasting (अ + अशन)
अनासवो :	Free from human passion

अनस्सवोः	Disobedient (अ + आश्रव)
अनाथपिण्डिको ः	Foods of the poor: one of Buddha's eminent lay disciple by name Sudatta
अनाथो ः	Helpless: forlorn: destitute (अ + নাথ)
अनति :	To breath: to live: (377)
अनत्ताः	Not a self: not a soul (अ + आत्मन्)
अनताधीतो :	Not master of one ownself (अ + आत्मन् + अधीन)
अनत्तमनो ः	Displeased, discontented
अनत्थको ः	Unmeaning, senseless, foolish (अनर्थक)
अनत्थो :	Disadvantage, evil misfortune, injury (अनर्थ)
आणत्तिः	Command, injunction, ordinance ( आज्ञापित)
अनत्तो ः	Without individuality, unreal (अ + आत्मन्)
आणत्तोः	Commanded, enjoined $(\Im I + \overline{\Im V a} = \overline{\Im I})$
अनातुरो :	Healthy (अ + आतुर)
अनवज्जताः	Blamelessness (अनवद्यता)
अनवज्जो :	Blameless, harmless, not sinful (अ + अवद्य)
अनवतरत :	Incessantly (अनवतरम् = रम्)
अनवसेसो ः	Without any remaining, all: everyone: the whole (अ + अवशेष)
अनवस्सवो ः	Not flowing-in; non-influx (अ + अव + स्वव)
अनवस्सुतो ः	See अवसुतो
अनावटद्वारताः	Not closing the door against another: accessibility open-hand-
अनवतत्तो :	edness (अ + आवृत + द्वार = ता) See अनोततो
अनयतत्ताः : अनवत्थिती :	Bee अन्यता Unsteadiness (अ + अवस्थित)
अनवार्यताः : अनवयोः :	Perfectly acquinted with: versed-in (अ + अवया)
अनाविलो :	Clear: pure: untroubled: serene (अ + आविल)
आनयनः	Bringing near: escorting (आनयत)
अनयो :	Sin: wrong: distress: misfortune (अनय)
आनायो :	A fish-net; net (आनाय)
अच्यति :	To honour (अंच्)
अण्डजो :	Diviparons (अण्डज)
अण्डकाः	A bird's egg (अण्डक)
अण्डकः :	A bird's egg ( এওরে) A egg: a particle ( अण्ड)
अण्डः अन्धबालोः	
ઝન્બબાલા ર	Silly: stupid: doting (अन्ध + बाल)

अन्धभूतो :	Blind: in darkness: unenlightened ( $\Im \mathcal{H} + \mathcal{H} = \mathcal{H}$ )
अन्धकारो ः	Darkness (अन्धकार)
अन्धकियो ः	Belonging to Andhra province
अन्धकोः	Andhraite (आन्ध्र + क)
अन्धत्तमः	Thick darkness (अन्ध + तमस्)
अन्धोः	Blind (अन्ध)
अन्दुः	A chain (अन्दु)
अन्दुको :	An elephant foot chain (अन्दुक)
अण्डुपकः	A roll of cloth to serve as a stand for a vessel
आनेञ्ञ ः	Immovability: impossibility
अनेजो :	Free from desire
अनेकधाः	In many ways (अनेकदा)
अनेकसो ः	In many ways (अनेक + शस्)
अनेकविधो ः	Of many sorts: various (अनेक + विधा)
अनेको :	Several: many: manifold: various (अनेक)
अनेळमूगो :	Not deaf & dumb (अ + एडमूक)
अनेसनाः	Impropriety (अ + एषणा)
अनेसनो ः	That should not be sought or desired: improper $(\mathfrak{A} + \overline{\mathfrak{V}\mathfrak{A}\mathfrak{V}})$
आनेति :	To bring, to bring home: to fetch, to procure: to carry: to convey $(\Im I + \widehat{\exists})$
अङ्गु :	Indeed! Oh! (अङ्ग)
अङ्गदः	A bracelet (अङ्गद)
अङ्ग्रहारो :	Gesticulation (अङ्ग्रहार)
अङ्गजातः	A membrum virile (अङ्ग + जात = जन्)
अङ्गुः :	A limb: a member: the body: a portion, division: a means, a
	cause: a requisite: a quality, attribute (अङ्ग)
अङ्गनाः	A woman (अङ्गना)
अङ्गणः	A county-yard, lust, impurity, sin (अङ्गण)
अङ्गानुसरी ः	Pervading the limbs (अङ्ग + अनुसरित्)
अङ्गारो :	Charcoal; live coal; embers (अङ्ग्रस)
अङ्गतिः	To go (अङ्ग)
अङ्ग्रविण्जा :	Prognostication of a person's future, from the appearance of his body (अङ्ग + विद्या)
अङ्गविक्खेपो ः	Gesticulation (अङ्ग + विक्षेप)
अङ्गीः	Having limbs: having parts or divisions (अङ्गिन्)

अङ्गीरसो :	A name of Buddha: name of a Rishi (अङ्ग्रिस)
अङ्गः :	Name of a country: Bengal (अङ्ग)
अङ्गूल :	A finger's breadth: an inch (अङ्गल)
अङ्गुलि :	A finger (अङ्गुली)
अङ्गूलिको :	An inch in length: Belonging to a finger (अङ्गुलिक)
अङ्गुलिमुद्दाः	A signet ring (अङ्गुली + मुद्रा)
अङ्गुलीयकं ः	A finger-ring (अङ्गुलीयक)
अङ्गूल्यभरणं :	A finger ring (अङ्गुली + आभरण)
अङ्गूत्तरनिकायोः	Fourth division of the suttapitaka (अङ्ग + उत्तर + निकाय)
अङ्गुढोः	The thumb (अङ्गण्ठ)
अन्हो, अण्हो :	Day (अह)
आणि :	Pin-head; pin of a wheel-axle (आणि)
अनिव्विघो :	Not a thoroughfare; not traversed (अ + निर्विष्न = व्यध्)
अनिच्चता :	Impermanence: instability: mortality: death (अ + नित्य + ता)
अनिच्छितो :	Not desired: disliked: unpleasing
अनिच्चो :	Not lasting; transitory: perishable (अ + नित्य)
अनिदस्सनः	The unseen (अ + निदर्शन)
अनीघो :	Free from suffering : uninjured
अनीकट्ठोः	One of king's body guard: a life-guardsman (अनीक + स्थ)
अनीको, कंः	An army: a last : (अनीक)
अनिलो :	Wind (अनिल)
अनिमिसो :	Not waking the eyes, waking, watchful in (अ + निमिष्)
अनिफ्फलो :	Not fruitless: not without reward (अ + निस् + फल)
अनिसम्मकारीः	Acting inconsiderately or recklessly (अ + निशम्य + कारिन्)
आनिसंसो :	Advantage: profit: good result: blessing: reward: merit ( आ + नि + शरंप्)
अनिस्सामनको :	Not envious (अ + ईर्षा + तनस् + क)
अनिस्सयो :	Without supplies: barran, desolate, help, support, protection
अनीतिको :	Free from distress or calamity (अ + ईति + क)
आनीतो :	Brought, conveyed (आनीत = नी)
अनियमो :	Uncertainty (अ + नियम)
अनियतो :	Uncertain, doubtful (अ + नियत = यम्)
अञ्जलि ः	The hollow of the joined hands, a respectful salutation performed by raising the joined hands to the forehead

	(अंजलि)
अञ्ञनः	A collyrium applied to the eye-lashes to darken them $(\dot{3}\sqrt{3}\sqrt{2})$
अञ्जस :	A road, straight (अंजसा)
अञ्ञति :	To anoint, to smear (अंज्)
अङ्कितो :	Marked: adorned, furnished, supplied with (अंक्)
अङ्कोः	A mark: the flank or side ( अंक)
अङ्कलो :	The plant Alanginm Hexapetalum ( अंकोल)
अङ्करो :	A shoot or sprout (अंकुर)
अङ्कसो ः	A hook to guide an elephant with (अंकुश)
अंक्यो :	A sort of tambourine (अंका)
अञ्ञा :	A mother
अञ्ञा :	Knowledge: perfect knowledge (आज्ञा)
अञ्जदा :	At another time (अन्यदा)
अञ्ञदत्युः	Surely: certainly, truely (अन्यद् + अस्तु)
अञ्ञादिसो ः	Different (अन्यादृश्)
अन्नं :	Food: boiled rice (अन)
अञ्ञमञ्ञ :	Mutually; towards each other
अञ्ञमञ्ञो :	Each other; one another (अन्य + अन्य = अन्योन्य)
अञ्ञाण :	Ignorance (अ + ज्ञान)
अञ्ञसत्थुद्देसो ः	Adopting another teacher (अन्य + शास्तृ + उद्देश)
अञ्ञासि :	See आजानाति
अञ्ञातब्बो :	That ought to be known or learnt (आ + ज्ञातव्य = ज्ञा)
अञ्ञातको :	Unknown; unrecognizable (अ + ज्ञात = ज्ञा + क)
अञ्ञातको :	Not related, not a decision (अ + जन्)
अञ्ञतमो :	One of several, a certain (अन्यतम)
अञ्ञतरो :	One, a certain some: some other: another (अन्यतर)
अञ्ञातवेसवा :	In disguise (अज्ञात + वेश + वन्त्)
अञ्जथा :	In different way: otherwise (अन्यथा)
अञ्ञयत्ताः	Differently
अञ्ञाति :	Not a relative (अज्ञाति)
अञ्ञातोः	Unknown; unrecognized; in disguise (अ + जात = जा)
अञ्ञातो :	Not related; not a kinsman (अ + जन्)
अञ्ञत्र :	Without; except; besides (अन्यत्र)
अञ्ञत्धः	Elsewhere (अन्यत्र)
अञ्ञवादको :	Talking indecent (अन्य + वाद + क)

अण्णवो :	Sea or Ocean (अर्णव)
अञ्ञायमानो :	Unrecognised (अ + ज्ञायमानं = ज्ञा)
अण्णो :	Water ( अर्ग)
अञ्ञो :	Other than: different from : other (अन्य)
अञ्ञञ्जो :	Mutual (अन्योन्य)
अनोक :	Being houseless: freedom from attachment to the world $( \mathcal{H} + \mathcal{H} a)$
अनोमो :	High : Illustrious : lofty (अ + अवम)
अनोतत्तो, :	Name of one of the seven great lakes $(\Im + \Im \neg \overline{d} \overline{d} = \overline{d} \overline{q})$
अनवतत्तो	
अनोत्तप्प ः	Absence of fear of sinning or recklessness
अनोत्तप्पीः	Reckless or fearless
अन्तग्गतोः	Gone into: being in: contained in (अन्तर्गत = गम्)
अन्तगुणः	The mesentery (अन्त्र + गुण)
अन्तकिरिया :	Bringing to an end: putting an end to (अन्त + क्रिया)
अन्तकोः	Death or Mara (अन्तक)
अन्तलिक्खः	The sky, the air (अन्तरीक्ष)
अन्तः	An intestive: the bowels (अन्त्र)
अन्तमसो ः	Even (अन्तम + शस्)
अन्तर :	Within, between: among: in (अन्तर)
अन्तरा :	Between: on the way (अन्तरा)
अन्तरभोगिको ः	Village headman or higher chieftain
अन्तरधानः	Disappearance, covering (अन्तर्धान)
अन्तरधायति ः	To cause to disappear: to render invisible (अन्तर + धा)
अन्तरहितो :	Vanished, disappearing, hidden (अन्तर्हित = धा)
अन्तर :	Interior, included space, midst: internal: opportunity: instant,
	difference, other: an inner garment; the heart or mind $(3-\pi R)$
अन्तरन्तराः	From time to time: at intervals (अन्तर + अन्तर)
अन्तरन्तरे :	From time to time: at intervals (अन्तर + अन्तर)
अन्तरन्तरेनः	In the intervals of : among : between (अन्तर + अन्तर)
अन्तरापरिनिब्बायीः	One of five sorts of Anagami
अन्तरारतिः	To run into danger (अन्तराय)
अन्तरवासको :	An undergarment (अन्तर + वासस + क)
अन्तरवस्स, +ः	See अन्तो
अन्तरवीथी	

अन्तरायिको :	Causing an obstacle; impediment: obstacle injurious (अन्तराय + इक)
अन्तराय :	Obstacle, prevention, hindrance: danger: accidental end (अन्तराय)
अन्तरे :	Between: among: during: while: within, in (अन्तर loc)
अन्तरेन :	Between; except (अन्तरेण)
अन्तरीपः	An island (अन्तरीप)
अन्तरितो :	Hidden (अन्तरित = इ)
अन्तरीयः	An undergarment (अन्तरीय)
अन्तवण्णोः	A sudra (अन्त + वर्ण)
अन्तेपुरः	Royal precincts, royal citadel or palace: part of the palace set
	apart for the ladies (अन्त:पुर)
अन्तेपुरिको :	Belonging to the royal harem (अन्त:पुर + इक्)
अन्तेवासी :	A pupil (अन्तेवासिन्)
अन्तेवासिको :	A pupil (अन्तेवासिन् + क)
अन्तिकः	Vicinity (अन्तिक)
अन्तिमको ः	Final : last
अन्तिमो :	Final: last (अन्तिम)
अन्तियो ः	Final, last (अन्त्य)
अन्तो, अन्तः	End: limit: Boundary: proximity, side: destination, death: low-
_	est, inferior: interior (अन्त)
अन्तो, :	Within, in, inside (अन्तर)
अन्तर (adj. & prep)	Difference, distance, inside
अन्तोगधो (adj.) :	Contained in; being among
अन्तोकप्पो ः	See कप्पो
अणु :	Small: subtle (अणु)
अनुबन्धति :	To follow: to pursue: to wait upon: minister to (अनु + बन्ध)
अनुबन्धो ः	Uninterupted succession: consequence (अनुबन्ध)
अनुभवनः	Partaking of: enjoyment
अनुभवति, :	To feed: to partake of: to enjoy: to obtain, receive $(\Im + \Im)$
अनुभोति	
आनुभावनाः	Possessing power: gifted with supernatural power (अनुभाव + वन्त्)
आनुभावो :	Dignity, authority: power, might, supernatural power efficacy (अनुभाव)
अनुब्रुहेति :	To cause to grow or increase: to make much of; devote oneself to

	(अनु + बृह caus)
अनुबोधो :	Knowledge, understanding (अनु + बोध)
अनुबुद्धो ः	Under-Buddha, lesser Buddha, apostle (अनु + बुद्ध)
अनुचरति :	To wander about in, to haunt (अनु + चर्)
अनुचरो :	An attendant, companion (अनुचर)
अनुच्छविको :	Suitable, fit, proper, appropriate, worthy, comfortable, proportionate (अनु + च्छवि + क)
अनुद्दया :	Compassion, mercy (अनु + दया)
अनुद्धंसेति (caus) :	To vex: to harass (अनुध्वसंयति = ध्वंस)
अनुद्धतो (adj) :	Not puffed up, calm, subdued (अ + उङ्धत = हन्)
अनुधम्मो :	Conformity or accordance with Law Lawfulness, relation, essence consistancy, truth $(\Im + \Im )$
अनुधावति :	To run upto : to persue (अनु + धाव्)
अनुविसाः	An intermediate point of the compass (अनु + दिश्)
अनुदूतो :	A travelling companion (अनु + दूत)
अनुगच्छतिः	To follow: to accompany (अनु + गत्)
अनुगतिको (adj) :	Following, accompanying (अनुगामिन् + क)
अनुगण्हाति :	To favour, to protect (अनु + ग्रह)
अनुगति :	Following (अनुगति)
अनुगतो :	Conformable to, following: relating to, concerning ( $377777 = 777$ )
अनुग्गहितो :	Favoured (अनुगृहीत = ग्रह)
अनुग्गहो :	Favour, patronage: help, assistance (अनु-ग्रह)
अनुग्गतो :	Not gone up, not gone out (अ + उद्गत = गम्)
अनुगिद्धो :	Greedy (अनुगृड्ध = गृध्)
अनुजिणाति :	To permit (अनु + गृ)
अनुगीति :	Parallel passage (अनु + गीति)
अनुगो :	Following, conforming to (अनुग)
अनुजानापेतिः	To ask permission: to obtain consent of
अनुजानाति :	To grant: to permit: to consent to (अनु + जा)
अनुजीवी :	A servant (अनुजीविन्)
अनुजो :	Younger (अनुज)
अनुजु :	Crooked: wicked: depraved (अ + ऋजु)
अनुकड्ढन :	Referring back (अनु + कर्षण)

अनुकम्पाः	Compassion, kindness (अनुकम्पा)
अनुकम्पको ः	Compassionate: kind (अनुकम्पक)
अनुकम्पनः	Compassion (अनुकम्पन)
अनुकम्पतिः	To pity (अनु + कम्प्)
अनुकम्पीः	Compassionate (अनुकम्पिन)
अनुकन्तति :	To cut (अनु + कृत)
अनुकारो :	Imitating (अनुकर)
अनुकारो :	Imitation: resemblance (अनुकार)
अनुकिरियः	Imitation (अनु + कृ)
अनुक्कमो :	Regular order: succession (अनुक्रम)
अणुको :	Small, minute (अणु + क)
अनुकूलो ः	Suitable, agreeable (अनुकूल)
अनुकूल्यः	Suitability, agreeableness (अनुकूल्य)
अनुलापो :	Tantalogy, repetition (अनुलाप)
अनुलित्तो :	Quinted (अनुलिप्त = लिप्)
अनुलोम :	Indirect order: with the grain: straight-forward (अनु + लोमन्)
अनुलोमतो : (adv.) adj	In accordance with (अनु + लोम + तस्)
अनुलोमेति :	To be in accordance with (अनुलोमय)
अनुमानः	Inference (अनुमान)
अनुमसति ः	To touch (अनु + मृश्)
अनुमति ः	Consent: assent: sanction (अनुमति)
अनुमतो :	Agreeable to: approved of: beloved (अनुमत = मन्)
अणुमत्तो ः	Small : least (अनु + मात्र)
अनुमोदना, नंः	Rejoicing, approval, satisfaction
अनुमोदतिः	To approve, to receive with satisfaction: to rejoice at: to express gratitute: to thank (अनु + मुद्)
अणुथूलो :	Small and great (अणु + स्थूल)
अणुनको ः	Complete: not deficient (अ + ऊन + क)
अनुनासिको :	Nasal (अनुनासिक)
अनुनायको :	Sub-chief, Vice-president (अनु + नायक)
अनुनयो :	Endeavour to be friendly, courtesy, compliance, fawning (अनुनय)
अनुञ्जाः	Permission, sanction (अनुज्ञा)
अनुञ्ञातो :	Permitted, sanctioned: ordained $(\Im - \pi)$

-	
अनूनो :	Entire, complete, without defficiency (अ + ऊन)
अनुपब्बज्जति :	Renounce the world, in imitation of another (अनु + प्र + त्रज्)
अनुपच्छिन्नो ः	Regular, unbroken: uninterrupted (अ + उप + क्किन = क्किद्)
अनुपद ः	Immediately after, after, behind (अनुपदम्)
अनुपादानो ः	See अपदान
अनुपादाय :	See अपदाय
अनुपद्दवो ः	Uninjured: safe: intact (अ + उपद्रव)
अनुपदिको :	Following in the footsteps of: immediately following (आनुपदिक)
अनुपाविसेसो :	See उपादिसेसो
अनुपादियानो :	See उपादियति
अनुपधातो :	Not injuring: not hurting (अ + उपघात)
अनुपक्खञ्ज :	This word represents the sanskrit अनुप्रस्कन्धand seems to mean having entied upon, pushing, oneself in intruding
अनुपलेति (caus) :	To observe, to maintain (अनुपालयति = पा)
अनुपालित्तो ः	Untainted, unpolluted (अ + उपलिप्त + लिप् = लिपर)
अनुपमो :	Incomparable (अ + उपमा)
अनुपापुणाति ः	To reach, to attain (अनु + प्र + आप)
अनुपरिगच्छति :	To walk round and round (अनु + परि + गम्)
अनुपरिवत्तो ः	Directed, turned (अनु + परि + वृत्त = वृत्)
अनुपरियाति :	To walk round and round, to watch over (अनु + परि + वा)
अनुपरोधो :	Non-disturbance, not injuring (अ + उपरोध)
अनुपसम्पन्तोः	Not ordained $(37 + 37477777777777777777777777777777777$
अनुपस्सनाः	Looking at, contemplation
अनुपस्सति :	To look at, to contemplate, to observe (अनु + दृश्)
अनुपस्सीः	Looking at, contemplating, observing (अनु + पश्य् + इन्)
अनुपतति :	To follow: to meet with: to fly up to $(\Im \overline{q} + \overline{q} \overline{q})$
अनुपवादको ः	Not speaking ill of
अनुपवादो :	Not speaking evil, not reviling (अ + उप + वाद्)
अनुपविसति ः	To enter upon, to occupy, to keep (अनु + प्र + विश्)
अनुपायो :	Wrong ideas (अ + उपाय)
अनुपीलितो :	Trodden upon: oppressed (अनु + पੀडित = पीड)
अनुपो ः	Watery अनुप
अनुप्पदञ्जति :	To give in return (अनु + प्र + दा)

अनुप्पदानं :	Giving (अनु + प्र + दान)
अनुप्पादनीयो ः	That ought not to be produced (37 + $3\overline{\zeta}$ + $4\overline{\zeta}$ )
अनुप्पदाताः	One who invites (अनु + प्र + दातू)
अनुप्पदिन्नो :	Given, restored (अनु + प्र + दत्त = दा)
अनुप्पादो ः	Not arising, non-appearance (अ + उत्पाद)
अनुप्पञ्ञत्तिः	Secondary or additional enactment (अनु + प्रज्ञपि)
अनुप्पन्नोः :	Not arisen, not born, not appeared $(\mathcal{A} + \overline{3}, \overline{4}, 4$
अनुप्पत्तो ः	Having arrived: having attained (अनुप्राप्त = आप्)
अनुप्पियभाणी :	Saying pleasant things: flattery (अनु + प्रिय + भण् + इन्)
अनुपुब्ब :	Regular succession, series (आनुपूर्व्य)
अनुपुब्बेनः	In regular order, successively, gradually, one by one in due course (आनुपूर्वेण)
अनुपुब्बी :	Regular succession, order, series (आनुपूर्वी)
अनुपुब्बिकथा :	Successive regular narration (आनुपूर्वी + कथा)
अनुपुब्बो :	Regular, successive (अनुपूर्व)
अनुराधाः	Name of one of the Nakkhattas (अनुराधा)
अनुराजा :	Following king, successor (अनु + राजन्)
अनुरक्खणा-णं :	Guarding, presentation (अनु + रक्षण)
अनुरक्खी :	Guarding, watching over (अनु + रक्ष + इन्)
अनुरोधो :	Compliance, satisfaction (अनुरोध)
अनुरुद्धो ः	Name of a cousin-eminent apostle of Buddha (अनुरुद्ध = रुध)
अनुरु <b>ज्झ</b> तिः	To approve, to be pleased (अनु + रुध्यते + रुध्)
अनुरूपको ः	Suitable (अनुरूप + क)
अनुच्छरं :	Yearly (अनु + संवत्सर)
अनुसन्धिः	Connection, application (अनु + संधि)
अनुसंगीतो ः	Released again or subsequently (अनु + संगीत = गै)
अनुसारी :	Following (अनुसारिन्)
अनुसरितो :	Going, running (अनु + सृ)
अनुसारो :	Following, conformity (अनुस्वर)
अनुसासको ः	A teacher, preceptor, mentor (अनु + शास् + अक)
अनुसासन :	Instruction, administration: government ( अनुशासन)
अनुसासति :	To teach, to instruct, to admonish: to command: to govern (अनु + शास्)
अनुसयो ः	Repentance; inclination: thought, desire (अनुशाय)

अनुसिक्खिः	Studying, learning (अनुशिक्षित्)
अनुसिक्खितब्बो :	That ought to be studied (अनु + शिक्षितव्य = शक्)
अनुसिट्टिः	Admonition, command (अनु + शिष्टि)
अनुसिठ्ठो :	Instructed, admonished, ordered (अनुशिष्ट = शास्)
अनुसोचतिः	To bewail (अनु + शुच्)
अनुस्सरति :	To remember, to call to mind (अनु + स्मृ)
अनुस्सति :	Resolution (अनु + स्मृति)
अनुस्सावेति ः	To cease to be heard: to proclaim, to announce (अनु + आवयति
(caus.)	- <i>X</i> )
अनुस्सविको ः	Traditional (आनुश्रविक)
अनुस्सवो :	Report (अनु + श्रव)
अनुस्सुको ः	Free from desire (अ + उत्युक)
अनुस्सुतो :	Heard (अनुश्रुत = श्र)
अनुसूयति :	To be heard: to be reported (अनु + श्रुयते = श्रु)
अनुतक्केतिः	To consider; to bear in mind (अनु + तर्क)
अनुतापो :	Repentance (अनुताप)
अनुतप्पतिः	To suffer: to feel remorse, to repent (अनु + तप्यते = तप्)
अनुधेर :	Succession of elders: apostolic accession (अनु + स्थविर)
अनुथेरो :	An inferior thera (अनु + स्थविर)
अनुत्तरिय :	Pre-eminence: supremacy (अनुत्तर + प्)
अनुत्तरो :	Pre-eminent; incomparable, supreme (अ + उत्तर)
अनुद्ठाहानो ः	Not exerting oneself, sluggish
अनुद्ठाः	Lack of energy: inactivity, (अ + उत्थान)
अनुद्ठुभः	The Anushtubh a metre (अनुष्टुभ)
अनुत्धुनाति :	To bewail (अनु + स्तन्)
अनुत्तो ः	Not uttered, unexpressed (अ + उक्त = वच्)
अनुवदति :	To blame, to censure (अनु + वद्)
अनुवादो :	To blame, to censure, admonition (अनुवाद)
अनुवसतिः	To inhabit (अनु + वस्)
अनुवस्सको ः	Yearly, annual (अनु + वर्ष + क)
अनुवस्स :	Yearly, annually (अनु + वर्ष)
अनुवातः	In the direction of the wind: with the wind $(37 + 777)$
अनुवत्तको :	Follower, attendant, disciple (अनु + वर्तक)

Compliance (अनुवर्तन) अनुवत्तन : अनुवत्तति ः To follow; to confirm to: to attend upon: to associate with (अनु + वृत्त) Acting in conformity with (अनु + वृत्ति) अनुवत्तिः अनुवत्ती ः Conforming to, obedient to, following (अनुवर्तिन्) अनुविचरति : To walk through (अन + वि + चर) To mediate upon (अनू + वि + चिन्तू) अनुविचिन्तेति : अनुविज्जोतति : To build on in succession (अन् + वि + धुत्) अनुविलोकेति : To take a view of (अन् + वि + लोक्) अनुवितक्केति : To reflect upon (अनू + वि + तर्क) अनुव्यञ्जनः Minor characteristic (अनू + व्यंजन्) अनुयोगी : Devoted to; applying oneself to (अनुयोगिन्) अनुयोगो : A question: being addicted to or devoted to applying oneself to: practicing, zeal, exerting oneself (अनुयोग) To practice; to be addicted to: to devote oneself to, to be zealous : अनुयुञ्जति : to exert oneself (अनु + युज्) अनुयुतो ः Addicted to: devoted to (अनु + युक्त = युज्) अनवाचयो ः Adding an object of secondary importance (अन्वाचय) Every fortnight or twice a month (अनु + अर्थ + मास) अन्वद्धमास, : अन्वड्ढमास अन्वाहतो ः Struck agitated (अनू + आ + हत = हन्) अन्वस्सवति ः To flow from, to result from (अन् + आ + स्त्र) Situated on or near (अनू + अब + श्रित = श्रि) अन्ववसितो : अन्वयो : Connection = race, lineage, family = succession (अन्वय्) अन्वेसना : Search (अन्वेषणा) अन्वेसति ः To seek, to search (अन् + एष) अन्वेतिः To follow  $(\Im \overline{q} + \overline{s})$ अन्वितो : Posessed of (अन्वित = इ) आण्य : Being in debt (ऋषा + य) अप : Away, from (अप) आपब्बतो : Reaching to the mountain (आ + पर्वत) अपासो : Brought away (अप + आ + भूत = भू) अपचायति : To honour (अप + चाय्) अपचायी ः Honouring (अपचायिन्)

अपचायितो :	Honoured (अपचायित = चि)
अपचयो :	Loss, decay: honour, worship (अपचय)
अपच्चक्खो ः	Unseen, indefinite (अ + प्रत्यक्ष)
अपच्च :	Offspring (अपत्य)
अपाची :	The south (अपाची)
अपचितिः	Offering, worship: loss, decay (अपचिति)
अपचितो :	Honoured (अपचिन = चि)
आपदा :	Misfortune, necessity (आपद्)
अपददाति :	To take away (अप + दा)
अपादको :	Having no feet (अ + पाद + क)
अपदान :	Breaking off, removing: a dead, a heroic action: a tale, a legend (अप + दान)
अपादान :	Taking away, removing (अपादान)
अपदेसो ः	Stating: pretext, deception, stratagem: cause (अपदेश)
आपादेति : (caus)	To put into a certain state: to inflict (आपादयति = पद्)
अपधारणं :	covering (अप + धारण)
आपादिः	See आपज्जति
अपविसति :	To tell of, to show (अप + दिश्)
अपदो :	See पद
आपगा :	A river (आपगा)
अपगच्छति :	To go away, to depart from (अप + गम्)
अपगमो :	Departure (अपगम)
अपगतोः	Gone away from; departed (अप + गत् = गम्)
अपहारो :	Taking away (अपहार)
अपजितो :	Defeated (अप + जित = जि)
आपज्जनं :	Entering, falling into, to undergo $(\Im I + \Psi \overline{q})$
आपण्जिताः	One who falls into, is guilty of
अपकड्ढति :	To remove, to put away (अप + कृष्)
अपक्कमतिः	To depart (अप + क्रम)
अपक्कमोः	Departure: retreat: flight (अपक्रम)
अपक्को :	Unripe (अ + पक्व)
अपलापो :	Keeping silence about: secrecy (अपलाप)
अपलोकनः	Giving notice of an intention: obtaining leave (अप + लोक + अन)

अपलोकेति :	To give notice of, to obtain consent or permission (अप + लोक्)
अपामग्गोः	The plant Achyranthes Aspera (अपामार्ग)
अपस्मारो ः	Epilepsy (अपस्मार)
अपानं :	Breathing out; respiration (अपान)
आपानं :	A tavern: a place where people drink together (आपन)
अपनामेति : (caus.)	To remove, to carry off (अप + नामयति = नम्)
अपनयनः	Removing (अपनयन)
अपनेतिः	To remove, to put away (अप + नी)
अपांगो-गंः	The outer corner of the eye: a sectaria mark on the forehead $(\Im q_{IS})$
अपनेधेतिः	To hide away, to conceal (अप + नि + धा)
आपणिको :	A tradesman (आपण + इक)
अपनितो :	Removed, put away (अपनीत = नी)
अपण्णको :	Certain, true, absolute
अपण्णत्तिको ः	Not appearing, not existing (अ + प्रज्ञाप्त + इक)
अपञ्जो ः	Without wisdom; foolish (अ + प्रज्ञा)
आपन्तो :	Entered upon; fallen into; unfortunate (आपन = पर्)
आपणो :	A bazar; market: a shop (आपण)
अपानुदतिः	To remove, to dispel (अप + आ + नुद्)
अपरभागे :	Afterwards: subsequently (अपर + भाग loc)
अपरद्धोः	Having sinned, guilty (अपराङ्ध = राध्)
अपराधो :	Offence, guilt, crime, sin (अपराध)
अपरगोयानं :	Name of one of the four Mahadipas or great continents ( अपर + गोदान)
अपराजितो :	Unconquered (अ + पराजित = जि)
अपरज्झनं :	Injury
अपरज्झति :	To offend against: to injure: to sin $(374 + 714)$
अपरज्जुः	On the following day : next day (अपरेष्ट्रस)
अपरं :	Moreover, further (अपरम्)
अपार :	This side: not the further bank $(\Im + \overline{\eta} \overline{\chi})$
अपरण्हो :	The afternoon or evening (अपराण्ड)
अपरन्तं :	A name given to certain sorts of vegetables (अपर + अन्न)
अपरन्तोः	The future, futuring (अपर + अन्त)

अपरापरं :	On and on, successively: up and down: backwards and forwards (अपरस्पर + $\mu$ )
अपरापरो :	Following: successively (अपरस्य)
अपरसेलो :	The western mountain behind which the sun sets (अपर + शैल)
अपरिमाणो :	Undefined, indefinite: boundless, immense (अ + परिमाण)
अपरिमितो :	Boundless; immense: (अ + परिमित = मा)
अपरिसेसो :	Without remainders (अ + परिशेष)
अपरितस्सीः	Undaunted (अ + परि + त्रस् + इन्)
अपरियन्तो :	Boundless, unlimited: indefinite (अ + पर्यन्त)
अपरो :	Other: subsequent, following: western (अपर्)
अपसावेति : (caus)	To deprecate, to decline, To disparage (अप + सद्)
अपसक्कतिः	To depart (अप + सृप्)
अपसव्यो :	Right as opp. to left: contrary $(\Im q + \overline{q} \alpha)$
अपस्मारो :	Epilepsy (अपस्मार)
अपस्सेनं :	A rest, support, dependence
अपथं :	No road: absence of a road (अपथ)
अपत्ताधिकरणं ः	Question of guilt
अपत्तको ः	Not having a bowl (अ + पात्र + क)
अपत्थो :	Laid aside: thrown away (अप + त्रस्त = श्रस्)
आपत्तिः	Offence, guilt, sin : crime (आपत्ति)
आपत्तिक्खन्धोः	Group or class of offences (आपत्ति + स्कन्ध)
आपत्तिकुसलता :	Skill in determining to which class an offence belongs ( आपत्ति + कुशल + ता)
अपवादो :	Blame, abuse (अपवाद)
अपवग्गो ः	Completion: renunciation: abandonment: final deliverance, Nirvana (अपवर्ग)
अपवहति :	To carry away (अप + वह)
अपनज्जनं :	Giving away, giving up, sacrificing (अप + मृत् + अन)
अपवारणं :	Covering, concealing (अपवारण)
अपविद्धो ः	Thrown away, discarded (अपविङ्घ = व्यध्)
अपयानं ः	Going away (अपयान)
अपयातो :	Fallen away, departed (अपयात = त्या)
अपायिको ः	One suffering in an Apaya (अपाय + इक)

अपायो :	Going away, departure: disappearance, loss: misfortune (अपाय)
अपेक्खाः	Desire: longing: affection: care: regard (अपेक्षा)
अपेक्खति :	To regard, to mind : to work for: to expect: to look at (379 + $$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$
अपेति :	To go away (अपे + इ)
अपेतोः	Having departed: free from, deprived of $(\Im q d a = z)$
अफलो :	Without fruit; unproductive; barren: unprofitable (अ + फल)
अफासु, अफासुकं :	Discomfort, uneasiness, ailment, sickness
अपि, पिः	Also: even: though: merely (अपि)
अपिधानं :	Covering; concealment: a cover: a lid (अपिधान)
आपो :	Water (आप = अप्)
अष्पाबाधत्तंः	Freedom from illness (अल्प + आबाध + त्व)
अप्पाबाधो :	Slight illness: tolerable health (अल्प + अबाध)
अप्पाबाधो :	In good health
अप्पभावो :	Fewness, paucity (अल्प + भाव)
अप्पभिक्खुको ः	Containing few priests (अल्प + भिक्षु + क)
अप्पभोगत्तः	Poverty (अल्प + भोग + ल)
अप्पच्चया ः	Without a cause (अ + प्रत्यय abl.)
अप्पच्चयो ः	Mistrust, heart burning: distress (अ + प्रत्यय)
अप्पधानो ः	Secondary and sub-ordinate (अ + प्रधान)
अप्पदीपो :	Without a lamp (अ + प्रदीप)
अप्पदुट्टो :	Undepraved, innocent (अ + प्रदुष्ट = दुष्)
अप्पगब्भो :	Free from boldness or impudence: retiring, modest (अ + प्रगल्भ)
अम्पहरितो :	Having little grass; free from grass (अल्प + हरित्)
अप्पकिच्चो ः	Having few duties, free from care (अल्प + कृत्य)
अप्पकोः	Few, little, trifling (अल्प + क)
अप्पलाभो :	Receiving little (अल्प + लाभ)
अप्पमादो :	$Vigilence,\ carefulness,\ thoughtfulness,\ earnestness,\ zeal:$
	difference, haste, despatch (अ + प्रमाद)
अष्पमाणाभो :	Of infinite splendour (अप्रमाण + आभा)
अप्पमाणसुभो ः	Of infinite beauty (अप्रमाण = शुभ)
अप्पमञ्जतिः	To underrate, to despise (अल्प + मन्)

अप्पमाणो :	Unlimited: boundless: infinite: innumerable (अ + प्रमाण)
अप्पमारिसो ः	The plant amaranthus polygamus (अल्प + मारिष)
अप्पमत्तकोः	Little, slight, trifling (अल्प + मात्र + क)
अप्यमत्तो :	Little, slight, moderate (अल्प + मात्र)
अप्यमत्तोः	Vigilant, careful, thoughtful, heedful, earnest, zealous, strenuous, diligent, quick, active (अ + प्रमत्त + मद्)
अप्पमेय्यो :	Unlimited, boundless, innumerable (अप्रमेय = मा)
अप्पनाः	Thought, reasoning, resolve (अर्पण)
अष्पाणी :	Inanimate (अ + प्राणिन्)
अप्पणिहितो :	Free from longing or desire (अ + प्रणिहित = धा)
अप्पसद्दो :	Free from noise, quiet: making little noise (अल्प + शब्द्)
अप्पसादो ः	Dissatisfaction (अ + प्रसाद)
अप्यसन्गेः	Dissatisfied, discontented (अ + प्रसन्त = सद्)
अप्पसत्थो :	Bad, inferior (अ + प्रशस्त = शंस्)
अप्पसत्योः	With a small caravan, having few attendants (अल्प + सार्थ)
अप्पस्सादो :	Insipid (अल्प + स्वाद्)
अप्पस्सुतो ः	Having learnt little, possessing small knowledge, unlearned, ignorant ( $\Im \overline{cY} + \Im \overline{d} = \Im$ )
अप्पातङ्को ः	Light ailment, freedom from bodily suffering or fatigue (अल्प + आतङ्क् )
अप्पतरो :	Fewer, less (अल्प + तर)
अप्पट्टमो ः	Not first (अ + प्रथम)
अप्पटिबाहियो :	Not to put away or averted (अ + प्रतिभय्)
अप्पटिहतो :	Meeting with no obstacle or unopposed ( $\Im + \overline{x}\overline{h} + \overline{\epsilon}\overline{n} = \overline{\epsilon}\overline{\gamma}$ )
अप्पतिरूपो :	Unsuitable, improper (अ + प्रतिरूप)
अप्पटिसंवेदनो ः	Inaccession to sensation (अ + प्रति + संवेदन)
अप्पटिसन्धिको ः	That cannot be remitted (अ + प्रति + सन्धि + स)
अप्पतिस्स ः	Disobedient, rebellious (अ + प्रति + श्रु)
अप्पतितो :	Dissatisfied: angry (अ + प्रतीत + इ)
अप्पत्तोः	Not obtained: not having arrived (अ + प्राप्त = आए)
अप्पवारिनो :	Uninvited (अ + प्र + वारित + वृ)
अप्पायुको, :	Short-lived (अल्प + आयु + क)
अप्पेकच्चे ः	Some
अप्येसक्खो :	Having little power or majesty (अल्प + ईश + आख्या)

अप्पेति :	To fit, to fasten: to deliver: to hand over: to assign ( $\Im q \hat{q} \hat{l} \hat{d} = \pi$ )
अप्पेव :	Perhaps (अपि + एव)
अप्पेवनाम :	Perhaps (अपि + एव + नाम)
अप्फोटाः	Name of a variety of <i>jasmine</i>
अप्फोट :	Not pervaded
अप्पिच्छता :	Contentment, frugality (अल्प + इच्छा + ता)
अप्पिच्छो :	Wanting little, contented, frugality (अल्प + इच्छा)
अप्पितोः	Fastened (अर्पित = ऋ)
अप्पियो :	Not dear: unpleasant: unfriendly: unkind: not disagreeable (अ + प्रिय)
अप्पीयो :	Less (अल्पीचंसो)
अप्पो :	Little, moderate or slight, few (अल्प)
अप्पोदको :	Having little water (अल्प + उदक)
अप्पोस्सुक्कताः	Reluctance, hesitation, inaction, rest
अप्पोस्सुक्को :	Having little desire for exertion, Having little zeal, reluctant to act; living a life of ease or a enjoyment, inactive, resting from work (अल्प + औत्युक्य)
अप्पोथेति :	To snap the fingers in token of pleasure (आ + स्फोटचति = स्फुट)
आपुच्छनं :	Salutation, adieu
आपुच्छति :	To take leave of, to bid action: to ask leave (आ + प्रक्क)
अपुञ्ञं :	Demerit: sin (अ + पुण्य)
अपूपः	A cake
आपूरति :	To be filled, to increase $(\Im \pi + \Im)$
अपुथुज्जनो ः	See Puthujjana
अपुत्तकत्तः	Not having a son: childlessness (अ + पुत्रक + अम्)
अपुत्तको, अपुत्तः	Sonless (अ + पुत्रक)
अपुत्तो :	Sonless (अ + पुत्र)
आरा :	an owl (आरा)
आरा :	Far off (आरात्)
आरब्भा :	Beginning with from: concerning with reference to: with a view to, for $(\Im \pi \Im = \Im)$
अरभापेति : (caus)	To cause to be concerned or undertaken
आरभति :	To begin: to undertake (आ + रभ्)

आराचारी :	Living far from evil, leading a virtuous life (आरात् + चारिन्)
आरद्धोः	Having begun: striving existing oneself ( आरब्ध = रभ्)
आरद्धोः	Accomplished, won, provided for $(\mathfrak{AI} + \overline{\mathfrak{Ug}} = \overline{\mathfrak{U}})$
आराधनं :	Propitiating: winning, accomplishing (आराधन)
आराधेति :	To propitiate, to conciliate; to win, to attain, to accomplish (आराधयति = राध्)
आराधो :	Request (आराधना)
आरग्गं :	The point of an awl (आरा + अग्र)
अरहा + अरहं :	A renewable person: a holy man: a saint (अर्हन्त)
अरहद्धजो :	The robes of a Buddist monk (अर्हन्त् + ध्वज)
अरहं :	Worthy, venerable, sanctified, holy (अर्हन्त)
अरहताः	Worthiness (अर्ह + ता)
अरहति :	To deserve: be worthy of: to be fit $(\Im \overline{\epsilon})$
अरहत्त :	State of being an Arahata (अर्हन्त् + त्व)
अरहत्तमग्ग्छो :	One who is walking in the pair of Arahantship ( अहंन्त् + त्व + मार्ग + स्थ)
अरहत्तफल्झो ः	One who is in the full position of Arahatship ( अर्हन्त् + ख + फल
	+ स्थ)
अरहितो :	+ स्थ) Revered (अर्हित = अर्ह)
अरहितो : अरहो :	-
	Revered (अहिंत = अर्ह)
अरहो :	Revered (आहित = अर्ह) Deserving, worthy, fit, worth (अर्ह)
अरहो : अराजिको :	Revered (आहिंत = अहं) Deserving, worthy, fit, worth (अहं) Without a king (अ + राजन् + इक)
अरहो : अराजिको : आरका :	Revered (आहिंत = अहं) Deserving, worthy, fit, worth (अहं) Without a king (अ + राजन् + इक) Far off: from afar (आरकान्)
अरहो : अराजिको : आरका : आरकत्तं :	Revered (आहिंत = अर्ह) Deserving, worthy, fit, worth (अर्ह) Without a king (अ + राजन् + इक) Far off: from afar (आरकान्) Being far off (आरकान् + त्व)
अरहो : अराजिको : आरका : आरकत्तं : आरक्खेय्यो :	Revered (आहिंत = आई) Deserving, worthy, fit, worth (आई) Without a king (अ + राजन् + इक) Far off: from afar (आरकान्) Being far off (आरकान् + त्व) That ought to be guarded (आ + रद्दा + एय्)
अरहो : अराजिको : आरका : आरकत्तं : आरक्खेय्यो : आरक्खति :	Revered (आहिंत = आई) Deserving, worthy, fit, worth (आई) Without a king (अ + राजन् + इक) Far off: from afar (आरकान्) Being far off (आरकान् + त्व) That ought to be guarded (आ + रहा + एय्) To guard: to protect (आ + रक्ष)
अरहो : अराजिको : आरका : आरकत्तं : आरक्खेव्यो : आरक्खति : आरक्खिलको :	Revered (आहिंत = आई) Deserving, worthy, fit, worth (आई) Without a king (अ + राजन् + इक) Far off: from afar (आरकान्) Being far off (आरकान् + त्व) That ought to be guarded (आ + रहा + एय्) To guard: to protect (आ + रक्ष) A guard: keeper: policeman (आरक्षिक्)
अरहो : अराजिको : आरका : आरकत्तं : आरक्खेय्यो : आरक्खति : आरक्खति : आरक्खो :	Revered (आहिंत = आहं) Deserving, worthy, fit, worth (आहं) Without a king (अ + राजन् + इक) Far off: from afar (आरकान्) Being far off (आरकान् + त्व) That ought to be guarded (आ + रद्दा + एय्) To guard: to protect (आ + रक्ष) A guard: keeper: policeman (आरक्षिक्) Guard, protection (आरक्ष)
अरहो : अराजिको : आरका : आरकत्तं : आरक्खेय्यो : आरक्खति : आरक्खिलको : आरक्खो : आरक्खो :	Revered (आहिंत = आहं) Deserving, worthy, fit, worth (आहं) Without a king (अ + राजन् + इक) Far off: from afar (आरकान्) Being far off (आरकान् + त्व) That ought to be guarded (आ + रहा + एय्) To guard: to protect (आ + रक्ष) A guard: keeper: policeman (आरक्षिक्) Guard, protection (आरक्ष) Brass (आरकूट)
अरहो : अराजिको : आरका : आरकत्तं : आरकखेव्यो : आरक्खति : आरक्खित : आरक्खित : आरक्खो : आरक्खो : आरक्टो :	Revered (आहिंत = आहं) Deserving, worthy, fit, worth (आहं) Without a king (अ + राजन् + इक) Far off: from afar (आरकान्) Being far off (आरकान् + त्व) That ought to be guarded (आ + रद्दा + एय्) To guard: to protect (आ + रक्ष) A guard: keeper: policeman (आरक्षिक्) Guard, protection (आरक्ष) Brass (आरकूट) Specially; presently (अरम्)
अरहो : अराजिको : आरका : आरकत्तं : आरक्खेव्यो : आरक्खति : आरक्खति : आरक्खि : आरक्खो : आरक्खो : आरक्खो : आरक्खो : आरक्खो :	Revered (आहिंत = आई) Deserving, worthy, fit, worth (आई) Without a king (अ + राजन् + इक) Far off: from afar (आरकान्) Being far off (आरकान् + त्व) That ought to be guarded (आ + रद्दा + एय्) To guard: to protect (आ + रक्ष) A guard: keeper: policeman (आरक्षिक्) Guard, protection (आरक्ष) Brass (आरकट्ट) Specially; presently (अरम्) Commencement: (आरम्भण)
अरहो : अराजिको : आरकत्तं : आरकत्तं : आरक्खेव्यो : आरक्खति : आरक्खिलको : आरक्खो : आरक्खो : आरक्खो : आरक्खो : आरम्भा :	Revered (आहिंत = आहं) Deserving, worthy, fit, worth (आहं) Without a king (अ + राजन् + इक) Far off: from afar (आरकान्) Being far off (आरकान् + त्व) That ought to be guarded (आ + रहा + एय्) To guard: to protect (आ + रक्ष) A guard: keeper: policeman (आरक्षिक्) Guard, protection (आरक्ष) Brass (आरकूट) Specially; presently (अरम्) Commencement: (आरम्भग)

आरनालं :	Sour gruel (आरनाल)
अरणि :	Wood for kindling fire by attribution (अरणी)
अरञ्जरो :	A water jar (अलिञ्जर)
अरञ्जको :	Belonging to the forest, situated in the forest (आरण्यक)
अरञ्ञ :	A forest, or wood (अरण्य)
अरञ्जानी :	A large forest (अरण्यानी)
अरति :	Dislike, discontent; abstinence from $(\Im + \overline{xh})$
अराति :	An enemy (अ + राति)
आरति :	Leaving off, ceassation, abstinence (आरति)
अरविन्द :	A lotus (अरविन्द)
आरावो :	Sound, noise (आराव)
अरे :	Ho! I say! (अरे)
अरि :	An enemy (अरि)
अरिंदमो :	Victorious (अरिंदम)
अरिसं :	Haemorrhaids (अर्शस्)
आरिरसं :	Rishiship (आर्य)
अरित्त :	A rudder (अरित्र)
अरित्थं :	Buttermilk or whey: bad symptoms, signs of approaching death: bad luck (अरिष्ट)
अरित्थो :	The soap berry plant: a crow: a Nimba tree: a sort of spirituous liquor (अरिष्ट)
अरिवधनं :	Noble or sublime treasure (आर्य + धन)
अरियको :	Anger (आर्यक)
अरियमग्गो :	Sublime path-arahattamagga (आर्य + मार्ग)
अरियफलं :	Sublime fruition (आर्य + फल)
अरियपुग्गलो :	Holy personage (आर्य + पुङ्गल)
अरियसच्चं :	Sublime truth (आर्य + सत्य)
अरियसावको :	Holy disciple (आर्य + आवक)
अरियवंसो :	Noble family (आर्य + वंश)
अरियवासो :	Noble or holy state (आर्य + वास)
अरियवोहारो :	Noble or honourable practice (आर्य + व्यवहार)
अरियो :	Honourable; noble; venerable; respectable; excellent (आर्य)
अरियो :	A venerable or holy men; a saint; an Arahata (आर्य)
आरोचापेतिः	To cause to be announced (आ + रूच् caus)
(Caus)	

आरोचेति :	To bill; to announce; to declare (आ + रोचयति = रूच्)
(Caus)	
अरोगा :	Free from sickness, healthy $(\Im + \overline{d}\eta)$
आरोग्यं :	Health (आरोग्य)
आरोहा :	An elegant woman (आरोहा)
आरोहको :	A rider (आरोहक)
आरोहणं :	Ascent, ascending; a ladder, stairs (आरोहण)
आरोहणीयो :	Fit for mounting (आरोहणीय)
आरोहो :	A rider, ascent, length (आरोह)
आरोपनं :	Raising; establishing (आरोपन)
आरोपेति :	To cause to ascent, to raise, to lift up to or upon; to put; to establish; to set on foot; to introduce: to transfer, to render, to turn into $(3\pi i d q q f d = \overline{\epsilon \epsilon})$
अरु :	A wound (अरुस्)
आरुहति, आरोहति :	To ascend, to mount, to go up into $(\Im I + \overline{v \varepsilon})$
आरूळ्हो :	Having ascended; having put; rendered, transferred (आरूढ = $\overline{\kappa \varepsilon}$ )
	10)
अरुणो :	ve) Dark red: Light red (अरुण)
अरुणो : अरुणो :	
	Dark red: Light red (अरुण)
अरुणो :	Dark red: Light red (अरुण) The sun: dawn (अरुण)
अरुणो : अरूपभवो :	Dark red: Light red (अरुण) The sun: dawn (अरुण) Formless existence, existence
अरुणो : अरूपभवो : अरूपब्रह्मलोको :	Dark red: Light red (अरुण) The sun: dawn (अरुण) Formless existence, existence Formless Brahma-heaven (अरुप + ब्रह्म + लोक)
अरुणो : अरूपभवो : अरूपब्रह्मलोको : अरूपधातु :	Dark red: Light red (अरुण) The sun: dawn (अरुण) Formless existence, existence Formless Brahma-heaven (अरुप + ब्रह्म + लोक) See धातु
अरुणो : अरूपभवो : अरूपब्रह्मलोको : अरूपधातु : अरूपं :	Dark red: Light red (अरुण) The sun: dawn (अरुण) Formless existence, existence Formless Brahma-heaven (अरुप + ब्रह्म + लोक) See धातु Absence of form (अ + रूप)
अरुणो : अरूपभवो : अरूपब्रह्मलोको : अरूपधातु : अरूपां : अरूपावचरो :	Dark red: Light red (अरुण) The sun: dawn (अरुण) Formless existence, existence Formless Brahma-heaven (अरुप + ब्रह्म + लोक) See धातु Absence of form (अ + रूप) Belonging to the Arupabrahmloka (अरूप + अवचर)
अरुणो : अरूपभवो : अरूपब्रह्मलोको : अरूपधातु : अरूपं : अरूपावचरो : अरूपावचरो :	Dark red: Light red (अरुण) The sun: dawn (अरुण) Formless existence, existence Formless Brahma-heaven (अरुप + ब्रह्म + लोक) See धातु Absence of form (अ + रूप) Belonging to the Arupabrahmloka (अरूप + अवचर) Realm or world of the Arupabrahmloka (अरूप + अवचर)
अरुणो : अरूपभवो : अरूपब्रह्मलोको : अरूपधातु : अरूपां : अरूपावचरो : अरूपावचरो : अरूपी :	Dark red: Light red (अरुण) The sun: dawn (अरुण) Formless existence, existence Formless Brahma-heaven (अरुप + ब्रह्म + लोक) See धातु Absence of form (अ + रूप) Belonging to the Arupabrahmloka (अरूप + अवचर) Realm or world of the Arupabrahmloka (अरूप + अवचर) Formless, incorporal, immaterial (अ + रूप) Formless, incorporal, belonging to the Arupabrahmloka (अरूप
अरुणो : अरूपभवो : अरूपब्रह्मलोको : अरूपधातु : अरूपां : अरूपावचरो : अरूपावचरो : अरूपा : अरूपी :	Dark red: Light red (अरुण) The sun: dawn (अरुण) Formless existence, existence Formless Brahma-heaven (अरुप + ब्रह्म + लोक) See धातु Absence of form (अ + रूप) Belonging to the Arupabrahmloka (अरूप + अवचर) Realm or world of the Arupabrahmloka (अरूप + अवचर) Formless, incorporal, immaterial (अ + रूप) Formless, incorporal, belonging to the Arupabrahmloka (अरूप + प)
अरुणो : अरूपश्रद्यो : अरूपब्रह्मलोको : अरूपधातु : अरूपां : अरूपावचरो : अरूपावचरो : अरूपी : अरूपी : अरूप्पो :	Dark red: Light red (अरुण) The sun: dawn (अरुण) Formless existence, existence Formless Brahma-heaven (अरुप + ब्रह्म + लोक) See धातु Absence of form (अ + रूप) Belonging to the Arupabrahmloka (अरूप + अवचर) Realm or world of the Arupabrahmloka (अरूप + अवचर) Formless, incorporal, immaterial (अ + रूप) Formless, incorporal, belonging to the Arupabrahmloka (अरूप + प) See अरुहति

असच्चो :	Untrue, false (अ + सत्य)
असद्धम्पो ः	Evil state: sin: sexual intercourse: fornication (37 + सन्त + धर्म)
असाधारणो :	Uncommon; unusual: peculiar: unrivalled (अ + साधारण)
असाधुः	Bald, wicked (अ + साधु)
असदिसोः	Unexampled: incomparable (अ + सदृश्)
आसञ्ज :	Having approached, having attained (आसाध = सद्)
असज्झायो :	Non-repetition $(\mathfrak{A} + \overline{\mathfrak{caneana}})$
आसज्जो :	Attainable (आसाथ = सद्)
असकिं :	More than once; repeatedly (अ + सकृत्)
असक्यपुत्तियो ः	Not a son of Sakya or a true disciple of Buddha (37 + $\overline{2}$ ) $\overline{2}$
आसाळ्ह :	Name of a month and a Nakkhatta (आषाढ)
असमानो :	Unequal, dissimilar (अ + समान)
असमयो :	Wrong time
असमो :	Unequal, unequalled, peerless $(\mathcal{A} + \mathcal{H}\mathcal{H})$
असंवासो :	Deprived of co-residence: expelled from the priesthood (37 $+$ संवास)
असंवुतो :	Unrestrained, intemperate (अ + संपृत + नृ)
असनं :	Shooting; an arrow (असन)
असनं :	Eating food (अशन)
आसनं :	Sitting; a seat (आसन)
असञ्जिच्च :	Inadvertently, unintentionally (अ + संचिन्त्य = चिन्त्)
आसन्दिः :	A long or easy chair (आसन्दि)
आसङ्गोः :	Attachment (आसङ्ग)
असनि, असनी :	Indra's Thunderbold ( अशनि)
आसङ्खाः	Fear, apprehension, anxiety, suspicion, doubt (आगडा)
आसङ्कति :	To fear, to suspect, to doubt (आ + राङ्ग)
असङ्कतधातुः :	Unconditional or immaterial elements or principle, Nirvana (37 + $\overline{x} + \overline{x} + \overline{y} = \overline{y} + \overline{y}$
असङ्कृतोः	See सङ्कतो
असङ्केय्यो ः	Incalculable, innumerable (असंख्येय + ख्या)
असङ्क्रियो :	Innumerable (असंख्य + ख्या)
आसङ्खीः	Apprehensive, anxious (आराद्भिन्)

असङ्कितो :	Without hesitation or doubt, fearless (अ + शङ्कित् = शङ्क)
असञ्ञसतो ः	Unconscious (अ + संज्ञा + सत्त्व)
असञ्जतो :	Unrestrained, intemperate $(\Im + \overline{A} + \overline{A} - \overline{A} + \overline{A})$
असञ्जी :	Unconscious (अ + संज्ञा + इन्)
आसन्तोः	Near (आसन्ग = सद्)
असनो :	The tree Terminalia Alata Tomentosa ( असन)
असन्तासी :	Free from fear (अ + संत्रास् + इन्)
असन्तोः	Not being; not existing; absent; false: bad: wicked (37 + सन्त् = त्रस्)
असारो :	Unreality, vanity, worthlessness ( $\Im + \overline{4}\overline{4}$ )
असारो :	Vain, unsubstantial, unessential, unreal ( $\Im + \overline{\kappa n \xi}$ )
असारो :	A heavy shower (आसार्)
असस्सतिको :	Not eternal (अ + सारवत + इक्)
असता, असतं :	See असन्तो
असाटिकाः	A fly's egg: nit (आसाडी)
असतियाः	Heedlesly, unintentionally (अ + समृति Instru.)
असत्तं :	Non-existance (अ + सत्य)
असत्येनं :	Not by the sword, peacefully $(\Im + \Im i i \pi)$
आसत्तिः	Attachment, desire (अ + सक्ति)
असत्तो :	Free from attachment or desire (अ + सक्त = सञ्ज)
आसत्तो :	Attached, clinging: intent, attentive, diligent (आसक्त = सञज्)
आसवक्खयो :	Exclusion or ceasation of passion, arahatta (आस्त्रव + क्षय)
आसवति :	To track, to flow (आ + स्तु)
आसवो :	Distilled spirit (आसव)
आसवो :	Dozing, scum; misfortune; human-passion, sin, corruption, depravity (आस्तव)
असयहो :	Invisible (अ + सहय = सह)
आसयो :	Hearing, intimation, imclination: dependance; support; abode, retreat, haunt (आश्रय)
असेचनो :	Charming, captivating, bewitching (असेचन)
असेखोः	Belonging to an asekha
असेखो :	One who is no longer a sekhi: one who has nothing to learn, who
	is perfect in knowledge— an Arahata (अ + रोक्ष)
असेसको :	All, entire (अ + शेष + क)
असेसतो :	Without omission, entirely (अशेष + तस्)
-----------------	--
असेसितो :	All (अ + शेषित = शिष्)
असेसो :	All, every (अ + शेष्)
आसेवति :	To practice (आ + सेव्)
आसेवी :	Addicted to (आसेविन्)
असि :	Thouart
असि :	A sword (असि)
आसि :	It was; he was, there was
आसि :	Blessing (आशिस्)
आसी :	Fang of a snake (आशी)
असीलको :	Immoral, impious (अ + शोल + क)
असीलेसा :	Name of a Nakkhatta (अञ्लेषा)
आसि :	See अत्थि
આસિંસા :	hope: benediction (आ + शास्)
आसिंसना :	Wish; hope: benediction
आसिंसु :	See अत्थि
आसिञ्चति ः	To sprinkle: to moist: to anoint (आ + सिच)
आसीनो :	Sitting (आसीन् = आस्)
असिपुत्ती :	A knife (असिपुत्री)
असीतब्बो :	To be eaten (असितब्य = असू)
असितं + असितो :	A sickle
असीति :	Eighty (अशीति)
असितो :	Black (असित)
असितो :	Eaten, enjoyed ( अशित = अश्)
असित्यो ः	Wished, prayed for (आ + शिष्ठ = शास्)
असित्तो ः	Sprinkled: (आ + सिक्त + सिच्)
आसिवादी :	Blessing (आशिस् + वाद)
आसीविसो ः	A snake (आशीविष)
अस्मा :	We are
अस्मा :	Ayam
अस्माः	A stone (अश्मन)
अस्मारी :	Name of a plant ( अश्मरी)
अस्मिः	Iam
अस्मिः	See अर्य

अस्मिमानो :	That pride of self (अस्मि = अख् + मान)
आसो :	Eating (आशू)
असोकः	Free from sorrow (अशोक)
अस्सा :	Of him, his: to him, to it
अस्साः	a mare (अश्व)
अस्सा :	See अयं
अस्सावन :	Tasting (आस्वादन्)
अस्सद्धीः	Without faith, unblessing; not eredulous (अ + श्रधा)
अस्सादो :	Tasting, enjoyment, happiness (आस्वाद्)
अस्सकण्णो :	One of the 7 circles of rock that surround Meru
अस्सं, अस्सामा :	See अत्थि
अस्समणोः	Not a samana, not a true priest of Buddha (अ + अमण)
अस्समारको :	A kind of medicine (अश्व + मारक)
अस्समेधो :	Name of a sacrifice (अश्व + मेध)
अस्सामिको :	Without a master or owner (अ + स्वामिन + क)
अस्समो + मं :	Hermitage (आश्रम)
अस्सरो :	Not a vowel, a consonant (अ + स्वर)
अस्ससति :	To intake air, to inspire (आ + धस्)
अस्सासेति : (eaus)	To refresh, to comfort, to encourage (आ + रवासयति = रवस्)
अस्सासो :	Inhaled air; comfort, consolation (आश्वास)
अस्सतरो :	A mule: name of a Nagar (अश्वतर)
अस्तथः	See अत्थि
अस्सत्थः	The bo tree (अश्वतथ)
अस्सत्धो :	Encouraged, comforted (आश्वस्त - श्वस्)
अस्सवनं :	Not hearing (अ + अवण)
अस्सवो :	Discharge, matter, pus (आस्त्रव)
अस्सवो :	Obedient (आश्रव)
अस्सयुजो ः	Name of a Nakkhatta (अष्टवयुज)
अस्मो :	Corner, edge (अन्न)
अस्सो :	A horse (अश्व)
अस्सोसि :	See सुगोति
अस्तुः	Tear
अस्सु :	Let them be

अस्सुतवाः	Not learned = ignorant = (अ + ধ্রুরবন্র)
अस्सुतो :	Unheard (अ + 羽त = 羽)
असु :	Breath of life (असु)
असु :	This, that (असौ + अदस्)
आसु :	Quickly (आशु).
असुभो :	Bad, ugly, disagreeable: nasty, disgusting: offensive ( $\Im + \Im \Im$ )
असुचि :	Impure (अ + शुचि)
असुद्धो :	Impure (अ + शुद्ध = शुध्)
असुको :	Such a one (अमुक)
आसुं :	They were
आसुणाति + णोति :	To hear, to listen to $(3\pi + 3)$
असुरो :	An asura (असुर)
असुत्तो :	Without seam (अ + सूत्र)
अतक्कितो ः	Unexpected (अतर्कित = तर्क)
अतलम्फस्सो :	Unfathomable (अत्यलस्पर्श)
अतन्दितो :	Unwearied, unremitting (अतन्द्रित)
अटनी :	Name of a part of bed-stead (अटनी)
आतङ्को :	Sickness, affiliation, pain (आतङ्क)
आतापनं :	Sunshine: burning (अ + तापन्)
आतपत्तः	A parasol (आतपत्र)
आतापी :	Ardent, zealous, streneous, active ( $3\pi + \overline{\alpha}\pi + \overline{\xi}\overline{\gamma}$ )
आतमो :	Sunshine; sunlight (आतप)
आतापी :	Heat, burning; energy = ardous, zeal $(\mathfrak{AI} + \overline{dIY})$
आतप्प :	Ardous, zeal, energy (आ + ताप + य)
अतासी :	Flax (अटासी)
अटटं :	One of the high numerals
आततं :	Drums covered with leather on one side (आतत + तन्)
आतत्तायीः	A felon, murderer (आततायिन्)
अतति :	To go <i>(अत्)</i>
अटति :	To roam (अट्)
अटवी :	A forest (अटवी)
अथ :	And; but: then: how (372)
अधब्बनवेदो :	The Atharvaveda (अथर्वन् + वेद)

अथवा :	Or (अथ + वा)
अथेनो :	Not a thief; honest (अ + स्तेन)
अथो :	and: also: then (अथो)
अति :	Over; beyond; exceedingly: too much (अति)
अतिबहु :	Too much (अति + बहु)
अतिबलो :	very strong (अति + बल)
अतिभायतिः	To be much afraid (अति + भी)
अतिभीतो :	Much alarmed (अति + भीत = भी)
अतिचरति :	To transgress = to commit: adultery (अति + चर)
अतिचारी :	Transgressing (अतिचारिन्)
अतिचरियाः	Adultery (अति + चर्या)
अतिचारो :	Transgression, adultery (अतिचारो)
अतिच्छथा :	Formula for civilly refusing alms to a Bhikkhu, to ask to go further
अतिचिरायतिः	To carry long (अति + चिराय)
अतिदस्सनो :	Beyond ken, invisible (अति + दर्शन)
अतिधोनचारी :	Indulging too much in the use of Dhonas (अति + धोनचारी)
अतिदूरे :	Very far, too far (अति + दूर)
अतिगच्छति :	To overcome (अति + गम्)
अतिगतो :	Escaped from $(\Im fa + \eta a = \eta \eta)$
अतिगो :	Escaping from = going beyond (अतिग)
अतिहत्ययतिः	To cross on an elephant (अतिहस्तय)
अतिखिणो :	Not harsh, gentle (अ + तीक्ष्ण्)
अतिक्कमनं :	Going beyond, passing (अति + क्रमण्)
अतिक्कमतिः	To escape from, go beyond, to pass, to cross; to transgress; to
	elapse; to excel: to surpass (अति + क्रम्)
अतिक्कामेतिः	To go beyond, to exceed (अतिक्रामयति = क्रम्)
अतिक्कमोः	Passing away, transgression (अतिक्रम्)
अतिक्कन्तोः	Past, surpassing (अतिक्रान्त = क्रम्)
अतिमानी :	Vain-glorious, conceited (अतिमानिन्)
अतिमञ्जति :	To despise, to dislike, neglect (अति + मन्)
अतिमापेति :	To injure, to destroy (अति + मापयति = मी)
अतिमत्तोः	Exceeding, excessive (अति + मात्र)
अतिमुत्तको ः	Name of a tree (अतिमुक्तक)

अतिमुत्तोः	The croper Gastnera Racemosa ( अतिमुक्त)
अतिनामेतिः	To cause to pass : to let go by (अति + नामयति = नम्)
(Caus)	
अतिन्द्रियोः	Beyond the reach of senses (अतिन्द्रिय)
अतिपातो :	Very early (अति + प्रातर्)
अतिपातो :	Injuring, destruction : transgression ( अतिपात)
अतिप्पगेः	Too early (अति + प्रगे)
अतिप्पसत्थो ः	Very excellent (अति + प्रशस्त = शंस्)
अतिरेकलाभो ः	Extra allowance (अतिरेक + लाभ)
अतिरेकतरो ः	More excessive : More abundant (अतिरेक + तर)
अतिरेको :	Exceeding, excessive (अतिरेक)
अतिरित्तको ः	In excess, superfluous (अतिरिक्त + क)
अतिरित्तो :	Exceeding, in excess, extra superfluous (अतिरिक्त = रिच्)
अतिरोचति :	To outshine (अति + रुच्)
अतिसायं :	Very late in the evening (अति + सायम्)
अतिसयो :	Excess, excellance (अतिशय)
अतिसुनो :	A mad-dog (अति + शुन)
अतिसूरताः :	Great heroism (अति + शूर + ता)
अतीतंसो :	Past-time (अतीत + अंश्)
अतिथि ः	A guest; a stranger (अतिथि)
अतिथोको :	Very little, too little (अति + स्तोक)
अतीतो :	Passed : elapsed (अतीत = इ)
अतीत्तो :	Unsatiated (अ + রূদা = রূष्)
अतीव + अतिविय :	Very exceedingly (अतीव)
अतिवाक्यं :	Bad language, abuse, blame, reproach (अति + वाक्य)
अतिवसो :	Subject to, in the power of (आति + वश्)
अतिवत्तति :	To go beyond, to pass: to overcome: to transgress ( $\Im \widehat{d} + \overline{q} \overline{d}$ )
अतिवेलो :	Unseasonable (अति + वेला)
अतिविसा :	Name of a plant (अतिविषा)
अतिवुद्धो :	Very old (अति + वृद्ध = वृध्)
अतो :	Hence, now, therefore (अतस्)
अतोञ्ज :	A musical instrument (आतोद्य = तुद्)
अत्र :	Here (अन्न)

अत्रजो :	Offspring, son (आत्मज)
अत्ता + आतुमा :	Self, body, person, individuality = life, mind, soul (आत्मन्)
अत्तभावीः	Having a body (आत्मभाव + इन्)
अत्तभावो :	Person, self, individual, personality = body : form (आत्मन + भाव)
अत्तवंडो ः	Punishment (आत = दा + दण्ड)
अत्तदत्थो :	One's own advantage or good
अत्ताधिनो :	Independent (आत्मन् + अधीन)
अत्ताधिपतेय्यं :	See (अधिपतेय्य)
अत्तवुतियो :	With one companion (आत्मन् + द्वितीय)
अट्ट ह्वसोः	Horseslaughter (अट्ट तस)
अट्टजोः	Proceeding from oneself: self begotton (आत्मज)
अत्तको :	Name of a Rishi
अट्टालकोः	A watch tower (अट्टाराक)
अत्तमनताः	Repture or delight
अत्तमनो ः	Rapti, deligted, joyful (अत्त = दा + मनस्)
अत्तना-अत्तनो :	See (अत्ता)
अत्तनीयो ः	Belonging to oneself, own (आत्मन् + य)
अत्तञ्ञू :	Knowing oneself (आत्मज्ञ)
अत्तनोपदं :	Grammatical term meaning (आत्मनेपद)
अत्तनतपो :	Self mortifying (आत्मन् + तपस्)
अत्ततो :	Awarding to self (आत्मन् + तस्)
अत्तत्वो :	Self-interest, one's own good (आत्मन् + अर्थ)
अत्तवादो :	Assertion of self or individuality (आत्मन + वाद्)
अत्थः	Ye are
अत्य :	Here
अट्ट :	Eight (अष्टम्)
अत्यचरियाः	Good or wise conduct (अर्थ + चर्या)
अठ्ठादसः	Eighteen (अष्टादशन्)
अठ्ठवस्सी :	A name of one of the twenty four Buddhas (अर्थ + दर्शिन्)
अट्टधाः	Eight fold (अष्टधा)
अद्वागमनं ः	Setting of sun : destruction (अस्तम् + गमन)
अठ्ठगमो <sub>्</sub> +ः	Setting of sun : disappearance; perishing, destruction,
अट्ठङ्गमो ः	Annihilation (अस्त + गम)

अठ्ठकं :	Collection of eight things-Octad (अष्टक)
अत्यकरो :	Beneficial, advantageous, useful (अर्थ + कर्)
अट्ठकथा :	A commentary : exposition of meaning (अर्थ + कथा)
अट्ठक्खायी ः	Giving good advice (अर्थ + आख्यायिन्)
अट्वं :	Disappearance, destruction (अस्त)
अद्वं :	Meaning, for the sake of, purpose of: on account of, for $(\Im q \bar{q} \eta)$
अट्टमेतिः	To set (अस्तम् + इ)
अट्टमितो ः	Set, gone down (अस्तम् + इत = इ)
अट्ठमो :	Eighth (अष्ठम)
अट्ठम्मो ः	Octagonal (अष्टन् + अंश्)
अट्ठंसु :	See तिद्वति
अद्वनाः	Request, begging ( সর্থন্য)
अट्टानं ः	Wrong place (अं + स्थान)
अट्वंगच्छति ः	To set, to perish, to vanish (अस्तम् + गम्)
अट्ठङ्ग :	Eight divisions or parts : Eight qualities (अष्टन + अङ्ग)
अठ्ठङ्गमो ः	See (अट्ठङ्गतो)
अढुङ्गसीलं :	The Eight fold moral practice : Eight precepts ( अष्टन् + अङ्ग + शोल्)
अठ्ठङ्गतो :	Disappeared (अस्तम् + गत = गम्)
अठुङ्गिको ः	Eight parts or divisions : Eightfold (अष्टन् + अङ्ग + इक्र)
अट्ठङ्गुलो ः	Eight inches long or thick (अष्टन् + अङ्गुल)
अठुङ्गुँगोसथः	Observing the eight fold uposatha viz. Athangsila (अण्टाङ्ग + उपवसथ + इन्)
अठ्ठपदं-पदो ः	A chequered board for draughts, dice (अष्टापद्)
अत्थरणं :	Covering; a rug : a carpet (आस्तरण)
अत्यरापेतिः	To cause, to be spread
अठ्ठारस :	Eighteen (अष्टादशन्)
अद्वारसमो :	Eighteenth (अष्टादशन + म)
अत्यरतिः	To spread, to lay out, to cover $(\Im I + \overline{kq})$
अत्यारो :	Spreading (आस्तार)
अत्यसत्थं :	Ethics (अर्थ + शास्त्र)
अत्यसो :	According to the sense or the spirit as opposed to the letter ( $372f + 372f$ )

अत्यतोः	According to sense or meaning : intelligently, sensibly ( अर्थतस्)
अत्यतोः	Spread, laid out (आ + स्तृत = स्तृ)
अत्यत्थं :	For the good or advantage of (अर्थ + अर्थम्)
अत्थवादी :	Speaking truthfully (अर्थ + वादिन्)
अठ्ठविधो ः	Eightfold (अष्टन् + विधा)
अत्याय :	For the sake of : in order to : on account of : for ( अर्थाय)
अत्थेन :	On account of : by reason of (अर्थ instru)
अत्यति :	To request (সর্থ)
अत्थिः	To be, to exist (अस्)
अठ्ठी :	A bone: a kernal or stone of a fruit or a seed (अस्थि)
अत्यिः	Desirous, wishing for (आर्थिन्)
अत्थिभावो :	Being, existence (अस्ति = अस् + भाव)
अत्थिकं :	A bone, kernal, seed (अस्थि + क)
अत्थिको :	Connected with existence (आस्तिक)
अद्विको :	Desirous of (अधिन् + क)
अठ्ठिमिज्जाः	Marrow (अस्थि + मज्जा)
अत्थिताः	Being, existence (अस्ति = अस् + ता)
अठ्ठतोः	Not standing : not staying (अ + स्थित = स्था)
अत्यितं :	Existence (अस्ति = अस् + त्व)
अत्योः	Setting, disappearance, destruction : the western mountain
	behind which the sun sets (अस्त)
अत्यो :	Desire, want, need, occasion; cause, reason, purpose : object, aim; substance, object, thing: property, wealth; advantage, good, welfare, meaning, sense, significance $(\Im e^{f})$
अत्युद्धारो ः	Exegesis-explanation (अर्थ + उद्धार)
अत्तोः	Thrown (अस्त् = अस्)
अट्टो :	A watch tower ( 3程)
अद्टो :	Hurt, distressed, affiliated (आर्त)
अट्टो :	A case, a cause, Law-suit (अर्थ)
अतुलो :	Incomparable, admirable (अ + तुला)
आतुमाः	A rare form of atta
आतुरो :	Ill-: diseased : affected (आतुर)
अत्तप्पोः	Very small (अति + अल्प)

अव :	Away, off : down (अव)
अवबोधनं ः	Instruction (अवबोधन)
अवबोधो :	Full knowledge or understanding ( <i>अवबोध)</i>
अवच :	See वचति
अवचरति :	To go through, to traverse, to occupy, to make one's home (अव + चर्)
अवचरो :	Sphere, realm, home (अवचर)
अवदारणं :	A spade or hoe (अवदारण)
अवधानं :	Attention (अनधान)
अवधारणं :	Ascertainment: affirmation, emphasis: restruction (अवधारण)
अवधारेति :	To ascertain (अव + धारयति = धृ)
(caus)	
अवधि :	Limit (अवधि)
अवगण्डो :	A protuberance on the cheek (अव + गण्ड)
अवगणेतिः	To neglect, to disregard (अव + गण्)
अवगतो :	Known, understood (अवगत = गम्)
अवग्गो :	Unassesed $(\mathfrak{A} = \overline{q}\mathfrak{h})$
आवहनं :	Bringing (आ + वह + अन)
आवाहनं :	Getting a wife for a young man (आवाहन)
अवहरणं :	Taking away, stealing <i>(अवहरण)</i>
अवहरति :	To take away, to steal : to draw down (अव + ह)
अवहारो :	Taking away (अवहार)
आवहति :	To bring (आ + वह)
आवाहो :	Marriage (आवाह)
अवजहतिः	To leave, to abandon (अव + हा)
अवजानाति ः	To despise (अ + जा)
अवजातो :	Low born (अवजात जन्)
अवजीयति, :	To be conquered (अव + जीयते = जि)
अवर्ज्जं :	Blame (अवद्य)
अवञ्जनं :	Meditation (अ + वर्जन)
आवज्जति :	To reflect, to consider (आ + वृज)
आवज्जेति : (caus)	To bend, to incline, to upset (आ + वृज)
अवज्झायति :	To waste away, to perish (अव + ज्ञै)

अवज्जो :	Not to be shunned, not forbidden, not wrong, harmless (अ + कर्ज्य = वृज्)
आवज्जो :	Low, bad, inferior
अवकड्ढति ः	To drag down, to remove (अन + कृष्)
अवकसो :	Inferiority, abasement (अव + कर्ष)
अवकासो :	See ओकासो
अवक्कृन्तिः	Introduction, descending into (अव + क्रम् + ति)
अवलम्बनं :	Hanging, depending from (अवलम्बन)
अवलेपो :	Anjointing; pride (अवलेप)
आवलि :	Row or range (आवली)
अवलित्तोः	Smeared (अवलिप्त = लिप्त्)
अवलोकेति :	See ओलोकेति
अवमान :	Disrespect (अवमानम)
अवमानेति : (Caus)	To despise (अवमानयति = मन्)
अवस्सिरो :	Head downwords, head foremost (अवाञ्च + शिरस्)
अवनद्धोः	See ओनद्धो
अवनि :	The earth (अवनि)
अवञ्ञा :	Disrespect, contempt (अवज्ञा)
अवञ्ञातो :	Dispised (अवज्ञात = ज़ा)
अवञ्ञितो :	Dispised
अवण्णोः :	Blame, dispraise, reproach (अ + वर्ण)
अवन्ति :	Name of a country and its people (अवन्ति)
अवन्तिको :	Belonging to Avanti (अवन्ति + क)
अवापुरणं :	A key (अ + आ + वृ + अन)
आवरणं :	Covering : obstruction : restraint : introduction : prohibition (आवरण)
अवसानं :	See ओसान
अवसन्गे :	Depressed, languid (अवसन्तस् = सद्)
अवसरतिः	To go to (अव + सृ)
अवसरो :	Opportunity : occasion : turn (अवसर)
आवसथो :	Dwelling place, abode, house (आवसथ)
आवसति :	To dwell or to inhabit (आ + वस्)
अवसेसेतिः	To leave, to spare (अवशेषयति = शिष्)
अवसेसो :	Remainders (अवशेष)
अवसेसो :	Remaining (अवशोष)

आवासिको : Resident; living at home (आवास + इक्) अवसिस्सनं ः Being left : remainder (अव + शिष् + अन) अवसितो : Furnished, determined, known, ascertained (अवसित = सो) अवसिद्धो ः Remaining, left (अवशिष्ट = शिष्) अवसो : Unsubdued, independent, powerless (अ + वस्) आवासो : Residing, dwelling : residence : monastery (आवास) अवस्सं : Certainty, surely (अवश्यम्) अवस्सयो ः Support, help, protection, refuge (अव + आश्रय) अवस्सुतो ः Filled with desire, lustful (अव + आ + स्रुत = स्रु) अवसुस्सति : To dry up (अव + शुष्) आवटकं : A pit आवतंसो : A crest: an earring (अवतंस्) अवतारो + : See ओतारो अवतरति अवति : To protect (अन्) अवतिण्णो : See ओतिण्णो आवटो : Covered, enveloped, shrouded (आवृत = वृ) आवाटो : A pit, a hole in the ground (अवट) Ineffability (अ + वक्तव्य = वच् + ता) अवत्तब्बतः To turn : to return (आ + वृत्त) आवत्तति : आवहतो : In circumference (आवर्त + तस्) अवत्थाः : State, condition: time: period (अवस्था) अवत्यानं : Standing place: state: abiding (अवस्थान) Fixing, settling (अवस्थापन) अवत्थापनं : अवत्यरति : To strew, to cover over or up अवद्विति : Abiding, steadiness (अवस्थिति) अवद्वितो ः Abiding, steady, firm (अवस्थित = स्था) अवत्थो : Naked (अ + वस्त्र) आवत्ती : Returning (आ + वृत्त) आवटो : Whirlpool; circuit; circumference (आवर्त) अवयवो : Limb; member: a part (अवयव) अवेक्खति : To look down upon, to look at: to consider: to perceive: to foresee: to contemplate (अव + ईक्ष) आवेला : A garland worn on the crown of the head

आवेणिको :	Free from contract, detached, independent (अ + वेणि + क)
अवेरं :	Friendliness, mildness, kindness (अ + वैर)
अवेरी :	Free from hatred, mild, peaceable (अ + वैसेन्)
अवेरो :	Peaceable (अ + वैर)
अवेसनं :	A workshop: a dwelling: fury: entrance (आवेशन)
आवेसिको :	Entering, arriving, adventitious (आदेश + इक)
अवहाः	Name or appellation (आन्हा)
आव्हानं :	Calling, addressing (आव्हान)
आव्हायनं :	Invocation, summons (आव्हयन)
अव्हयो :	Name, calling, invocatious (आहूय)
अक्हिः	A ram or a sheep (अवि)
आव्हि :	Full view: close before the eyes (आविस्)
आविभवति :	To become visible or manifest, to appear : to be evident ( आविस् + भू)
आविभावो :	Appearance, manifestation (आविस् + भाव)
अवीचि :	Name of one of the Eight Narakas or hells (अ + वीचि)
अविद्दसुः	Ignorant
आविद्धो :	Thrown (आविद्ध = व्यध्)
अविवूरो :	Not very far, near (अ + वि + दूर)
अविग्गहो :	The God of Love (अ + विग्रह)
अविहिंसा :	Merry, humanity (अ + वि + हिंसा)
अविहो :	The 12th of 16 Brahma-words (अवृह)
अविज्जा :	Ignorance, error (अ + विद्या)
अविज्जमानो :	Non-existtent (अ + विद्यमान = विद्)
अविकरोतिः	To make manifest, to show, to explain (आविस् + कृ)
आविकत्ताः	One who manifests (आविस् + कतू)
अविक्खेपो :	Equanimity, calmness (अ + विक्षेप)
अविलम्बितो ः	Speedy (अविलम्बित = लम्ब्)
आविलो :	Turbid; stained: agitated (आविल)
अविनयो :	Wrong or false Vinaya : misconduct : sin (अ + विनय)
अविञ्ञाणको :	Without intelligence or consciousness, inanimate (अ + विज्ञान)
अविञ्ञु :	Ignorant, foolish, stupid (अ + विज्ञ)
अविरतोः	Uninterrupted, continual (अविरत = रम्)
अविरूद्धो :	Not contrary: unobstructed: certain: absolute ( अविरूद्ध = रुध्)

अविरूळहो :	Not grown (अ + विरूढ = रुह)
आविसतिः	To approach, to enter (आ + विश्)
अविसेसेन :	Not specially, generally (अ + विशेषेण)
अवितथो :	True (अ + वि + तथा)
आवितो :	Guarded, protected
अवोच :	See वत्ति
आयुधं :	A weapon (आयुध)
आवुणाति + गोति :	To cover: to enclose, to string (आ + वृ)
आवुसो :	Friend! Brother! Sir
आवुतौ :	Covered; hedge; enclosed = surrounded: strung ( $\mathfrak{AI}\overline{q}\overline{d} = \overline{q}$ )
अव्याकतो ः	Undefined, unexplained (अव्याकृत = कृ)
अव्यापादो :	Absence of malice or desire to injury another person ( $\Im$ +
	व्यापार्)
अव्यापज्झो ः	Free from suffering
अव्यापन्नो :	Free from malice or foul-desire $(3702717777777777777777777777777777777777$
अव्यासेको :	Charming, fascinating (अ + वि + आ + सेक)
अव्ययीभावो :	A grammatical term (अव्ययीभाव)
अव्ययेन :	Without loss, safely (अ + व्यय)
अव्ययो :	Unchangeable (अ + व्यय)
आयाचनंः	Request (आ + याच् + अन)
आयाचति :	To speak, to ask to request (आ + याच्)
अयं :	This (अयम् = इदम्)
अयं :	Iron
आयमति :	To draw; to strech; to extend $(37 + 747)$
आयामतो :	In length (आयाम + तस्)
आयामो :	Length (आयाम)
अयनं :	A road: going: motion (अयन)
आयस्माः	Old, venerable (आयुष्मन्त्)
अयसो :	Ill reputation : disgrace (अ + यशस्)
आयसो :	Made of iron (आयस)
आयतनं :	Place: dwelling place: home: abode: seat: rendezvous, haunt,
	receptacle, mine = altar, shrine: place of origin, source (आयतन)
अयति :	To go (अयति)

66

आयाति :To go; to approach: to return $(\mathcal{M} + \overline{u})$ आयतिको :Future $(\mathcal{M}u\overline{d} + \overline{a})$ आयतो :Long $(\mathcal{M}u\overline{a} + \overline{u})$ आयतो :Dependence $(\mathcal{M}u\overline{d} + \mathcal{M})$ आयतो :Dependence $(\mathcal{M}u\overline{d} + \mathcal{M})$ आयतो :Dependent, belonging to $(\mathcal{M}u\overline{d} = \overline{u}\overline{q})$ अायो :Dependent, belonging to $(\mathcal{M}u\overline{d} = \overline{u}\overline{q})$ अायो :Dependent, belonging to $(\mathcal{M}u\overline{d} = \overline{u}\overline{q})$ आयतो :Dependent, belonging to $(\mathcal{M}u\overline{d} = \overline{u}\overline{q})$ आयो :Dependent, belonging to $(\mathcal{M}u\overline{d} = \overline{u}\overline{q})$ आयो :Battle $(\mathcal{M}u\overline{d}u\overline{d})$ आयो !Gain; revenue: coming in, entrance $(\mathcal{M}u\overline{q})$ आयो !Battle $(\mathcal{M}u\overline{d}u\overline{d}\overline{u}\overline{q})$ अयोगगे :An iron-lipped pestle for husking paddy $(\mathcal{M}u\overline{q} + \mathcal{M}\overline{y})$ अयोगगे :A sledge hammer $(\mathcal{M}u\overline{q} + u\overline{q})$ अयोगगे :More gractice $(\mathcal{M} + u\overline{d}\overline{u})$ आयोगो :Occupation $(\mathcal{M} + u\overline{d}\overline{u})$ अयोगुलो :An iron ball $(\mathcal{M}u\overline{d}\overline{u}\overline{g})$ अयोग्रेलो :See $u\overline{d}\overline{d}\overline{u}$ अयोग्रेसा :See $u\overline{d}\overline{d}\overline{u}$ आयु :Life $\mathcal{M}u\overline{d}\overline{u}$ आयु :Life $\mathcal{M}u\overline{d}\overline{u}$ आयु :Life $\mathcal{M}u\overline{d}\overline{u}$ आयु :Living $(\mathcal{M}u\overline{q}\overline{u} + \overline{m})$ आयु :Endowed, furnished with $(\mathcal{M}u\overline{d}\overline{u}\overline{d} = \overline{d})$ आयु :An agent, manager, superintendent $(\mathcal{M}u\overline{d}\overline{u} + \overline{u}\overline{v})$ अयको :A grandfather, an ancestor $(\mathcal{M}u\overline{d}\overline{m})$	आयति :	Futurity, the future : length = majesty (आयति)
आयतो :Long (आयत + यम्)आयत्ता :Dependence (आयत + आ)आयत्ता :Dependent, belonging to (आयत = यत्)अयो, अयं :Iron (अयस्)आयो :Gain; revenue: coming in, entrance (आय)आयोधनं :Battle (आयोधन)अयोग्यां :An iron-lipped pestle for husking paddy (अयस् + अग्र)अयोग्यां :An iron-lipped pestle for husking paddy (अयस् + अग्र)अयोग्यां :A sledge hammer (अयस् + धन)अयोगां :Wrong practice (अ + योग)अयोगो :Occupation (आ + योग)आयोगो :Occupation (आ + योग)अयोगुलो :An iron ball (अयोगुड)अयोगस्यो :Made of iron (अयस् + मय)अयोगिसो :See योनिसोआयुद्ध :See अनुधंआयुद्ध :See अनुधंआयुद्ध :Duration of life (आयुष)आयुत्तो :Endowed, furnished with (आयुत = यु)आयुत्तो :An agent, manager, superintendent (आयुक्त + एक)अयुत्तो :Improper, wrong (अ + युक्त = युज्ञ)अययको :A grandfather, an ancestor (आर्यक)	आयाति :	To go; to approach: to return (आ + या)
आयत्तता :Dependence (आयत्त + आ)आयत्तो :Dependent, belonging to (आयत्त = यत्)अयो, अयं :Iron (अयस्)आयो :Gain; revenue: coming in, entrance (आय)आयोधनं :Battle (आयोधन)अयोगगो :An iron-lipped pestle for husking paddy (अयस् + अग्र)अयोगगो :An iron-lipped pestle for husking paddy (अयस् + अग्र)अयोगगो :An iron-lipped pestle for husking paddy (अयस् + अग्र)अयोगगो :A sledge hammer (अयस् + धन)अयोगो :Wrong practice (अ + योग)आयोगो :Occupation (आ + योग)आयोगो :Occupation (आ + योग)अयोगुलो :An iron ball (अयोगुड)अयोगसो :See योनिसोआयुद्ध :See योनिसोआयुद्ध :See अनुधंआयुद्ध :Duration of life (आयुक्ष)आयुत्तो :Duration of life (आयुक्ष)आयुत्तो :An agent, manager, superintendent (आयुक्त + एक)अयुत्तो :A grandfather, an ancestor (आर्यक)	आयतिको :	Future ( <i>आयति + क)</i>
आयत्तो :Dependent, belonging to (आयत्त = यत्)अयो, अयं :Iron (अयस्)आयो :Gain; revenue: coming in, entrance (आय)आयोधर्म :Battle (आयोधन)अयोग्पो :An iron-lipped pestle for husking paddy (अयस् + अग्र)अयोग्पो :A sledge hammer (अयस् + धन)अयोगो :Mrong practice (अ + योग)अयोगो :Wrong practice (अ + योग)आयोगो :Occupation (आ + योग)आयोगो :Occupation (आ + योग)अयोग्तो :See योनिसीआयुद्ध :See योनिसीआयुद्ध :See योनिसीआयुद्ध :Duration of life (आयुष)आयुत्तो :Living (आयुस् + क)आयुत्तो :An agent, manager, superintendent (आयुक्त + एक)अयुत्तो :A grandfather, an ancestor (आर्यक)	आयतो :	Long (आयत + यम्)
अयो, अयं :Iron (अयस्)आयो :Gain; revenue: coming in, entrance (आय)आयोधनं :Battle (आयोधन)अयोगगो :An iron-lipped pestle for husking paddy (अयस् + अग्र)अयोगगो :An iron-lipped pestle for husking paddy (अयस् + अग्र)अयोगगो :A sledge hammer (अयस् + धन)अयोगो :Wrong practice (अ + योग)आयोगो :Occupation (आ + योग)आयोगो :Occupation (आ + योग)अयोगुलो :An iron ball (अयोगुड)अयोगयो :Made of iron (अयस् + मय)अयोगती :See योनिसीआयुद्ध :See योनिसीआयुद्ध :See अनुधंआयुद्ध :Duration of life (आयुष)आयुत्तो :Endowed, furnished with (आयुत्त = यु)आयुत्तो :An agent, manager, superintendent (आयुक्त + एक)अयुत्तो :Improper, wrong (अ + युक्त = युज्)अयको :A grandfather, an ancestor (आर्यक)	आयत्तताः	Dependence (आयत्त + आ)
आयो :Gain; revenue: coming in, entrance (आय)आयोधनं :Battle (आयोधन)अयोगगं :An iron-lipped pestle for husking paddy (अयस् + अग्र)अयोगगं :A sledge hammer (अयस् + धन)अयोगां :A sledge hammer (अयस् + धन)अयोगो :Wrong practice (अ + योग)आयोगो :Occupation (आ + योग)आयोगो :Occupation (आ + योग)अयोगुलो :An iron ball (अयोगुड)अयोगतो :Made of iron (अयस् + मय)अयोगतो :See योनिसोआयुद्धं :See योनिसोआयुद्धं :See अनुधंआयुद्धं :Duration of life (आयुष)आयुत्तो :Endowed, furnished with (आयुत = यु)आयुत्तो :An agent, manager, superintendent (आयुक्त + एक)अयुत्तो :Improper, wrong (अ + युक्त = युज्)अयको :A grandfather, an ancestor (आर्यक)	आयत्तो :	Dependent, belonging to (आयत्त = यत्)
आयोधनं :Battle (आयोधन)आयोधनं :Battle (आयोधन)अयोगगं :An iron-lipped pestle for husking paddy (अयस् + अग्र)अयोगनं :A sledge hammer (अयस् + धन)अयोगो :Wrong practice (आ + योग)आयोगो :Occupation (आ + योग)आयोगो :Occupation (आ + योग)अयोगुलो :An iron ball (अयोगुड)अयोगयो :Made of iron (अयस् + मय)अयोगसो :See योनिसोआयुद्ध :See योनिसोआयुद्ध :See अनुधंआयुद्ध :Duration of life (आयुष)आयुत्तो :Living (आयुस् + क)आयुत्तो :Endowed, furnished with (आयुत = यु)आयुत्तो :An agent, manager, superintendent (आयुक्त + एक)अयुत्तो :Improper, wrong (आ + युक्त = युज्)अयको :A grandfather, an ancestor (आर्यक)	अयो, अयं:	Iron (अयस्)
अयोग्गो :An iron-lipped pestle for husking paddy (अयस् + अग्र)अयोघनो :A sledge hammer (अयस् + धन)अयोगो :Wrong practice (अ + योग)आयोगो :Occupation (आ + योग)आयोगो :Occupation (आ + योग)अयोगुलो :An iron ball (अयोगुड)अयोग्योग :Made of iron (अयस् + मय)अयोगता :See योनिसोआयुद्ध :See योनिसोआयुद्ध :See अनुधंआयुको :Life आयुस् + क)आयुत्तो :Endowed, furnished with (आयुत = यु)आयुत्तो :An agent, manager, superintendent (आयुक्त + एक)अयुत्तो :Improper, wrong (अ + युक्त = युज्)अय्यको :A grandfather, an ancestor (आर्यक)	आयो :	Gain; revenue: coming in, entrance (आय)
अयोघनो :A sledge hammer (अयस् + धन)अयोगो :Wrong practice ( $\mathcal{A}$ + योग)आयोगो :Occupation ( $\mathcal{M}$ + योग)अयोगुलो :An iron ball (अयोगुड)अयोगयो :Made of iron ( $\mathcal{M}$ यस् + मय)अयोमयो :Made of iron ( $\mathcal{M}$ यस् + मय)अयोनिसो :See योनिसोआयुद्ध :See योनिसोआयुद्ध :See अनुधंआयुको :Living ( $\mathcal{M}$ युस् + क)आयुत्तो :Duration of life ( $\mathcal{M}$ युष)आयुत्तो :Endowed, furnished with ( $\mathcal{M}$ युत = यु)आयुत्तो :An agent, manager, superintendent ( $\mathcal{M}$ युक्त + एक)अयुत्तो :Improper, wrong ( $\mathcal{A}$ + युक्त = युज्<)	आयोधनं :	Battle (आयोधन)
अयोगो :Wrong practice $(\mathcal{A} + \vec{q})\eta$ आयोगो :Occupation $(\mathcal{M} + \vec{q})\eta$ अयोगुलो :An iron ball $(\mathcal{M}\vec{q})\vec{q}\vec{s}$ अयोगुलो :An iron ball $(\mathcal{M}\vec{q})\vec{q}\vec{s}$ अयोग्यो :Made of iron $(\mathcal{M}\vec{q}\vec{q} + \vec{q}\vec{q})$ अयोनिसो :See $\vec{q}$ निसीआयु :Life $\mathcal{M}\vec{q}\vec{R}$ आयुद्धं :See $\mathcal{M}\vec{q}\vec{u}$ आयुद्धं :See $\mathcal{M}\vec{q}\vec{u}$ आयुद्धं :Duration of life $(\mathcal{M}\vec{q}\vec{q})$ आयुत्तो :Endowed, furnished with $(\mathcal{M}\vec{q}\vec{q} = \vec{q})$ आयुत्तो :An agent, manager, superintendent $(\mathcal{M}\vec{q}\vec{q}\vec{n} + \vec{v}\vec{n})$ अयुत्तो :Improper, wrong $(\mathcal{H} + \vec{q}\vec{q}\vec{n} = \vec{q})$ अय्यको :A grandfather, an ancestor $(\mathcal{M}\vec{q}\vec{n})$	अयोग्गो :	An iron-lipped pestle for husking paddy (अयस् + अग्र)
आयोगो :Occupation $(\mathcal{M} + \overline{q})$ अयोगुलो :An iron ball $(\mathcal{M}\overline{q})$ अयोगुलो :An iron ball $(\mathcal{M}\overline{q})$ अयोगयो :Made of iron $(\mathcal{M}\overline{q}, + \overline{q}\overline{q})$ अयोगयो :See योनिसोआयु :Life $\mathcal{M}\overline{q}$ आयु :Life $\mathcal{M}\overline{q}$ आयु द्वं :See $\mathcal{M}\overline{q}$ आयु द्वं :See $\mathcal{M}\overline{q}$ आयु को :Living $(\mathcal{M}\overline{q}, + \overline{a})$ आयु को :Duration of life $(\mathcal{M}\overline{q}\overline{q})$ आयु त्तो :Endowed, furnished with $(\mathcal{M}\overline{q}, = \overline{q})$ आयु त्तो :An agent, manager, superintendent $(\mathcal{M}\overline{q}, + \overline{q}, + \overline{q})$ अयु त्तो :Improper, wrong $(\mathcal{M} + \overline{q}, + \overline{q}, - \overline{q}, - \overline{q})$ अयु त्तो :A grandfather, an ancestor $(\mathcal{M}\overline{q}, - \overline{q}, - \overline{q})$	अयोघनो :	A sledge hammer (अयस् + धन)
अयोगुलो :An iron ball (अयोगुड)अयोमयो :Made of iron (अयस् + मय)अयोनिसो :See योनिसोआयु :Life आयुसआयुद्धं :See अनुधंआयुको :Living (आयुस् + क)आयुको :Duration of life (आयुष)आयुत्तो :Endowed, furnished with (आयुत = यु)आयुत्तो :An agent, manager, superintendent (आयुक्त + एक)अयुत्तो :Improper, wrong (अ + युक्त = युज्)अय्यको :A grandfather, an ancestor (आर्यक)	अयोगो :	Wrong practice (अ + योग)
अयोमयो :Made of iron (अयस् + मय)अयोनिसो :See योनिसोआयु :Life आयुसआयुद्धं :See अनुधंआयुको :Living (आयुस् + क)आयुको :Duration of life (आयुष)आयुत्तो :Endowed, furnished with (आयुत = यु)आयुत्तो :An agent, manager, superintendent (आयुक्त + एक)अयुत्तो :Improper, wrong (अ + युक्त = युज्)अय्यको :A grandfather, an ancestor (आर्यक)	आयोगो :	Occupation (आ + योग)
अयोनिसो :See योनिसोआयु :Life आयुसआयुद्धं :See अवुधंआयुद्धं :See अवुधंआयुद्धां :Duration of life (आयुष)आयुत्तां :Duration of life (आयुष)आयुत्तां :Endowed, furnished with (आयुत = यु)आयुत्तां :An agent, manager, superintendent (आयुक्त + एक)अयुत्तां :Improper, wrong (अ + युक्त = युज्)अय्यको :A grandfather, an ancestor (आर्यक)	अयोगुलो ः	An iron ball (अयोगुड)
आयु :Life आयुसआयुद्धं :See अनुधंआयुको :Living (आयुस् + क)आयुक्तो :Duration of life (आयुष)आयुक्तो :Endowed, furnished with (आयुत = यु)आयुक्तो :An agent, manager, superintendent (आयुक्त + एक)अयुत्तो :Improper, wrong (अ + युक्त = युज्)अय्को :A grandfather, an ancestor (आर्यक)	अयोमयो :	Made of iron (अयस् + मय)
आयुद्धं :See अवुधंआयुको :Living (आयुस् + क)आयुक्तो :Duration of life (आयुष)आयुक्तो :Duration of life (आयुष)आयुक्तो :Endowed, furnished with (आयुत = यु)आयुक्तो :An agent, manager, superintendent (आयुक्त + एक)अयुक्तो :Improper, wrong (अ + युक्त = युज्)अय्यको :A grandfather, an ancestor (आर्यक)	अयोनिसो :	See योनिसो
आयुको :Living (आयुस् + क)आयुक्तो :Duration of life (आयुष)आयुक्तो :Endowed, furnished with (आयुत = यु)आयुक्तो :An agent, manager, superintendent (आयुक्त + एक)अयुक्तो :Improper, wrong (अ + युक्त = युज्)अयको :A grandfather, an ancestor (आर्यक)	आयुः	Life आयुस
आयुत्तां :Duration of life (आयुष)आयुत्तां :Endowed, furnished with (आयुत = यु)आयुत्तको :An agent, manager, superintendent (आयुक्त + एक)अयुत्तां :Improper, wrong (अ + युक्त = युज्)अय्यको :A grandfather, an ancestor (आर्यक)	आयुद्धं ः	See अनुधं
आयुत्तो :Endowed, furnished with (आयुत = यु)आयुत्तको :An agent, manager, superintendent (आयुक्त + एक)अयुत्तो :Improper, wrong (अ + युक्त = युज्)अय्यको :A grandfather, an ancestor (आर्यक)	आयुको ः	Living (आयुस् + क)
आयुत्तको :An agent, manager, superintendent (आयुक्त + एक)अयुत्तो :Improper, wrong (अ + युक्त = युज्)अय्यको :A grandfather, an ancestor (आर्यक)	आयुसं :	Duration of life (आयुष)
अयुत्तो : Improper, wrong (अ + युक्त = युज्) अय्यको : A grandfather, an ancestor (आर्यक)	आयुत्तो ः	Endowed, furnished with $( \mathfrak{M} \mathfrak{Q} \mathfrak{n} = \mathfrak{Q} )$
अय्यको : A grandfather, an ancestor (आर्यक)	आयुत्तको ः	An agent, manager, superintendent (आयुक्त + एक)
	अयुत्तो ः	Improper, wrong (अ + युक्त = युज्)
	अय्यको :	A grandfather, an ancestor (आर्यक)
A Lord: chief: master: a Buddhist priest (3//4)	अय्यो :	A Lord: chief: master: a Buddhist priest (आर्य)

## B

बब्बजो :	A sort of coarse grass ( ৰল্বন্স)
बळ्यू:	A mungoose (ৰম্বু)
बदराः	Cotton (बदरा)
बदरी :	The jujube tree (बदरी)
बदरो :	The jujube fruit (बदर)
बद्धं :	A leather thong or strap $(\overline{a})$
चद्धोः	Bound; fixed: continuous: acquired: contracted (बङ्घ = बन्ध्)
बाधाः	Annoyance, refutation; affliction (ৰাখা)
बाधति :	To obstruct; to annoy; to afflict; to oppress (बाध)
बधिरो :	Deaf (बधिर)
बाहा :	The arm (बाहा)
बहालतो :	In thickness (बहल + तस्)
बहालो :	Thick (बहल)
बाहति-बाहेति :	To remove, to put away, to reject (वाह)
बहि + बहिं :	Outward, outside (बहिस्)
बहिद्धां :	Outside (बहिस् + धा)
बाहिरा :	From outside (बाह्यत्)
बाहिरको :	External, foreign, heretical (बाह्यक)
बाहिरतो :	From outside (बाह्यतस्)
बाहिरे :	Outside, externally (बाह्य)
बाहितो :	See बाहति
बहु :	Much; many: large: ample (बहु)
बाहु:	Arm (बाहु)
बहुब्बीहि :	Equivalent of बहुब्रीहि
बहुभाणी :	Garrulous (बहु + भाण + इन्)
बहुभाणिताः	Garrulousness
बहुभावो ः	Quality, multiplicity (बहु + भाव)
बहुभेवो :	Multiform, various (बहु + भेद)
बहुदको :	Holding much water (बहु + उदक)
बहुधाः	In many ways (ৰন্থা)
बहुजागरो ः	Keeping many vigils, very watchful (बहु + जागर)
बहुजनो :	Most people, the multitude, the world, mass of people, crowd
	(बहु + जन)

बाहुजो ः	A Khattiya (ৰাहুज)
बहुकिच्चो ः	Having many duties: very busy (बहु + कृत्य)
बहुको :	Much; many (बहु + क)
बहुलीकरोतिः	To increase, to extend (बहुली + कृ)
बहुलीकतो :	Enlarged, increased, multiplied (बहुली + कृत)
बाहुलं :	Abundance (बाहुल्य)
बहुमतो ः	Esteemed: venerated (बहु + मत = मन्)
बाहुमूलं :	The armpit (बाहु + मूल)
बहुनदिकोः	Receiving many rivers - an epithet of ocean (बहु + नदी + क)
बहुपकारो :	Very helpful, very useful (बहु + उपकार)
बहुप्पदोः	Liberal, munificient (बहु + प्रद)
बाहुसच्चं :	Great learning (बहु + श्रुत + य)
बहुसो :	Greatly, abundantly (बहुशस्)
बहुस्सुतत्तं :	Learnedness, eruadition (बहु + श्रुत + त्व)
बहुस्सुतो ः	Learned, erudite (बहु + क्षुत = क्षु)
बहुतर :	More (बहुतर)
बहुत्तं :	Multitude (बहुत्व)
बहुत्धं :	In many ways बहु + थम्)
बहुवचनः	Pluralnumber
बहुवारको :	The tree eordiamyxa (ৰहुवारक)
बहुविधो ः	Various, multiform (बहु + विधा)
बाहयो :	External (बाह्य)
बज्झति ः	To be bound: to be imprisoned (बध्शते = बन्धु)
बको :	A crane (the bird) (बक)
बाकुचिः	The plant Veronia anthelminthica (बाकुचि)
बलग्गं :	Front of an army, troops in array (बल + अग्र)
बलाका :	A crane (bird) (बलाका)
बलकायो :	An army (बल + काय)
बलकारो :	Violence (बलात्कार)
बालको :	A boy; a child: young one of an animal (बालक)
बलं :	Strength, power, force: an army, troops, forces: Bulkiness ( बल)
बलानीको :	With strong array (बल + अनीक)
बालता :	Childhood (बाल + ता)

बालातपो :	The rays of the newly risen sun (बाल + आतप)
बलति :	To live (बल्)
बालत्तं :	Childhood (बाल + त्व)
बलत्थो :	A royal messenger or peon: a palace servant
बलवा :	Strong (बलबन्त)
बलक्तरो :	Stonger (बलवन्त् + तर्)
बालावतारो :	Name of a well known Pali Grammar (बाल + अवतार)
बालेय्यो :	Fit for a child: soft (बालेय)
वाळहो :	Hard, severe, excessive (वाढ)
बलिः	Religious offering, oblation ( ৰলি)
बलिः	Strong (बलिन्)
बलिकम्मं :	Religious offering, offering of food to Bhutas (बलि + कर्मन्)
बलिमाः	Receiving offerings (बलिमन्त्)
बलिपुत्धो ः	A crow (बलि + पुष्ट = पुष्)
बालिसिको ः	A fisherman (बलिश + इक)
बलिसो :	A fish hook (ৰলিয়্)
बालिसो ः	Young, childish (बालिश्)
बलिवद्दो :	An ox (बलिवर्द)
बालो :	Young, ignorant, foolish (बाल)
बाल्यं :	Youth, childhood (बाल्य)
बाणाधि :	Quiver (ৰাणাধি)
बन्धागारं :	A prison (बन्ध + अगार)
बन्धकीः	An unchaste woman (ৰন্থকী)
बन्धनागारं :	A prison (बन्धन + अगार)
बन्धनं :	Binding: bonds: a fetter: a band: ligature: a snare, a trap: the $(\pi + \pi)$
बन्धनीयोः	state of a leaf or flower (ৰন্থন)
बन्धगोयाः बन्धापेतिः	To be bound, fit to be bound (बन्धनीय)
arealula : (caus)	To cause to be bound: to cause to be embanked (of a river)
बन्धति :	To bind: to fasten: to fix: to embank: to acquire, to get, to contract $(\overline{q} \rightarrow \underline{q})$
बन्धवो :	A kinsman (बान्धव)
बन्धेति :	To cause to be bound: to bind: to tie: to fix; to fasten $(\overline{a}-2i\overline{a})$
बन्धोः	Binding: bonds: union: bondage (बन्ध)

बन्धुः	A relative, a kinsman (बन्धु)
बन्धुजीवो ः	The plant Pentapetes Phoenicea (बन्धुजीव)
बन्धुको :	The plant Pentapetes Phoenicea (ৰ-খুক)
बन्धुरो :	Uneven, undulating (बन्धुर)
बन्धुमाः	Having relatives (बन्धुमन्त्)
बाणो :	An arrow (बाण)
बप्पो :	A tear (बाष्प)
बाराणसेय्यकोः	Belonging to Benaras (बारणसेय + क्)
बाराणसीः	City of Benaras. (वाराणसी)
बारस :	Twelve (द्वादशन्)
बरिहं :	A peacock's tail (बर्ह)
बरिही :	A peacock (बहिन्)
बरिहिसं :	Sacrificial grass (बहिंस्)
बत्तिंसाः	Thirty two (द्वात्रिंशत्)
बव्हाबाधो :	Much sickness (बहु + आवाध)
बावीसति :	Twenty two (द्वाविंशति)
बेलुवो ः	Relating to the vilva tree; made of vilva wood (वैल्व)
भाः	Light, ray, splendour (भा)
भाव्वो :	Right, proper, good, well-conducted; future (भव्य - भाव्य)
भच्चोः	A servant, an attendant ( भृव्य)
भवन्त :	A venerable man: a Buddhist priest ( भदन्त)
भद्दास ः	The tree Pinus, Deodara ( भद्र + ব্যম)
भद्दकच्यानाः	Name of Siddhartha's wife
भद्दको :	Good, happy ( भद्रक)
भद्दकुम्भोः	A jar with holy water; an auspicious vase ( भन्न + कुम्भ)
भइमुत्तं :	The grass Eyperus Rotundas ( भद्र + मुर्त)
भइपदा :	Name of two Nakkhattas ( भद्रपदा)
भद्दे :	Madam (भद्रे)
भद्दो + भद्रो :	Good, excellent, noble, worthy, pious; fortunate auspicious, happy (भन्न)
भागधेव्यं :	Lot, destiny (भाग + धेय = धा)
भगः:	Power, majesty; fortune, prosperity; fame, glory; virtue, merit:
·s.s	desire, love: pudendum muliebre (भग)
भगन्दल :	Fistula (भगंदर)

भगवा :	Worshipful, venerable, blessed, holy ( भगवन्त्)
भागवा :	Partaker of, having a share in (भागवन्त्)
भग्गाः	Name of a people of country (भागी)
भग्गवोः	A descendent of Bhrigu (भागव)
भग्गोः	Broken (भग्न - भञ्ज)
भागी :	Partaking in, undergoing, suffering ( भागिन्)
भागिनेय्योः	A sister's son, nephew (भागिनेय)
भगिनी :	A sister (भगिनी)
भागीरथी :	The Ganges (भागोरथी)
भागीयो ः	Connected with, conductive to $(4777 + 72)$
भागो :	A portion, part, share; region, quarters; lot, destiny ( भाग)
भगुः	Name of one of the ten Rishis ( भूगु)
भाग्यं :	Fortune, lot, destiny; good and evil aquired in former exist-
	ences, karma (भाग्य)
भाजनं :	A vessel, bowl, jar: dividing, distribution ( भाजत)
भाजपेति : (Caus)	To cause to be distributed (भाजपेति)
भजति :	To serve, to honour; to be devoted to; to follow ( भज्)
भाजेतिः	To divide, to distribute ( পান্)
भाज्जापेतिः	To cause to be fried or baked
(caus)	
भज्जति :	To fry, to roast, to bake (भ्रन्ज्)
भाकरो :	The sun (भारकर)
भक्खकोः	Voracious (भक्षक)
भक्खणं :	Eating, enjoying ( 知知可)
भक्खेतिः भक्खोः	To eat: to devour: feed upon (9787)
भक्खाः भक्खाः	Eating, feeding on (44)
भक्छाः भक्तातको + कीः	Eatable, to he eaten ( 위학 = 위원)
मस्त्रातका ∓ का : भस्त्री:	The marking nut plant, <i>semicarpus anacardium ( মল্লাবক)</i> The marking nut plant ( <i>মল্লী</i> )
नस्त्रः भंः	
भगकारो :	A star, a lunar asterium = a planet ( $\mathfrak{A}$ )
भमकाराः : भमापेतिः : (caus)	A turner (भ्रम + कार)
भमापात : (caus) भमरो :	To cause to revolve
_	A bee (भ्रमर)
भमतिः	To whirl about: to revolve, to roam ( भ्रम)

भमेतिः	To cause to revolve, to whirl ( भ्रमयति = भ्रम्)
भमो ः	Whirling a lathe: a watercourse, drain ( भ्रम)
भमु, भमुको ः	An eyebrow
भाणको :	A jar (भाण्डक)
भाणको :	Reciting, saying, preaching ( পাणक)
भाग :	Reciting, saying (भाग्)
भणं :	Expounding: telling (भणन्)
भणतिः	To say, to speak, to recite, to preach (भग्)
भाणवारं :	A recitation, a portion for recital (भाग + वार)
भण्डगढ्मोः	A store-room (भण्ड + गर्भ)
भण्डागारिको :	A treasurer; royal - treasurer ( भाण्डागारिक)
भण्डकं :	A utensil, implement ( भण्डक)
भण्डाकी :	The plant solanum Melongena ( भण्डाको)
भण्डं :	Utensil, wares; goods property: the stock in trade of a tradesman ( $4703$ )
भण्डनं :	Quarrelling, strife ( भण्डन)
भण्डति :	To quarrel, to abuse (भण्ड)
भण्डिकाः	An article: utensil: a bundle ( পण्डिका)
भण्डिको :	The plant Pentapetes Phoxenicea ( भगिडक)
भण्डिलोः	The tree Mimosa Sirisha ( भण्डिल)
भण्डु :	Shaven, bald, used as an interjection of emphasis, Like to be some look here, It is a familiar term of address
भणे:	Aterm offen used for addressing inferiors
भाङ्गो ः	Hemp (भाङ्ग)
भाणी :	Speaking, talking (भाग + इन्)
भणीतो ः	Speaking, talking ( भाणित् = भण्)
भञ् <b>जनं</b> ः	Breaking, fracturing, injuring, destruction
भञ्ञति ः	To be spoken, told : preached
भन्तेः	Short form of भदन्त
भन्तोः	Whirling, rolling, confused ( भ्रान्त = भ्रम्)
भानुः	The Sun (भानु)
भानुमा :	Luminous, brilliant (भानुमन्त)
भारद्वाजो :	Name of one of the ten Rishis
भारको :	A load (भारक)
भरणं :	Bearing, supporting, maintenance

भरणी :	Name of the 2nd Nakkhatta (भरणी)
भारपादताः	Elephantiasis of the leg (भार + पाद + ता)
भारतं :	The Mahabharata (भारत)
भरति :	To bear, to support, to flourish ( 9)
भारती :	Speech (भारती)
भारी :	Carrying, bearing ( भारिन्)
भारिको :	A porter (भारिक)
भारिको :	Serious, grievous ( भारिक)
भारितो :	Filled with (भरित)
भरियाः	Wife (भार्या)
भारियो :	Serious, grievous
भरो ः	Supporting (भर)
भरोः	A load: much, excessive (भर)
भरो :	a weight, burden: charge: duty, business ( भार)
भासा :	Speech, language (भाषा)
भासा :	Light, radiance ( भासा)
भासनं :	Lustre, radiance ( भासन)
भासति :	To speak, to say, to address ( भाष्)
भासति :	To shine (भास्)
भासेति :	Toilluminate
(Caus)	
भासिताः	One who speaks or utters (भाषितु)
भासितो : ं	Spoken; told; spoken to; addressed (भाषित्)
भरमं :	Ashes (भस्मन्)
भस्मीभवति :	To be reduced to ashes $(\Psi \overline{\Psi} \overline{H} + \Psi \overline{\chi})$
भस्मीकरणंः	Reducing to ashes $(\Psi \overline{H} + \overline{\sigma} \overline{V})$
भासो :	A vulture (भास)
भस्सं :	Talk (भाष्य)
भस्सरो :	Shining, brilliant (भास्वर)
भस्सतिः	To fall ( भ्रंश + भ्रश्)
भस्त :	A bellows (भस्ता)
भासुरो :	Shining (भासुर)
भाताः	A brother; a cousin germane (आतृ)
भतको ः	A servant or hireling (भूतक)

भतिः	Support, maintenance: wages, hire (भृति)
भाति :	To shine, to appear (भा)
भातिकत्तं :	State of being a brother (भ्रातृ + क + त्व)
भतिकोः	One who works on wages: labourer (भृति + क)
भातिको :	A brother (भ्रात् + क)
भटो ः	A soldier (भट)
भत्ताः	A husband (भतृ)
भत्तग्ग :	A refrectory (भक्ताग्र)
भत्तकारो :	A cook (भक्त + कार)
भत्तकिच्चं :	Business of food i.e. meal (भक्त + कृत्य)
भत्तं :	Boiled rice: meal (भक्त)
भत्थोः	Fallen (भ्रष्ट = अंग्)
भत्व्योः	Fried or roasted ( প্লন্থ = প্লন্যু)
भत्तिः	Division; service: devotion ( भक्ति)
भत्तुद्देसको ः	One whose duty is to regulate the distribution of food to the
	priests (भक्त + उद्देश + क)
भातुको :	A brother (भ्रातृ + क)
भातुनो + भातुस्सा :	See भाता
भवाभवो ः	Repeated births; existence under different forms successively ( भव + भव)
भवदिद्धिः	The heresy of believing matter and being to be everlasting ( পৰ +   दुন্দি:)
भवग्गं :	Culmination of 'existence' (भव + अग्र)
भवक्खयो :	Ceasation of birth or existence, Nirvana (भव + क्षय्)
भवं :	Lord, Sir (भवन्त)
भावनाः	Producing, increasing, developing; being devoted to; realizing,
	attaining: earnest cosideration, meditation (भावना)
भवनं :	Being, existence: a house: dwelling, palace (भवन्)
भावनं :	Consideration, reputation ( भावन)
भावनामयो :	Consisting of or sprung from meditation (भावना + मय)
भवनेत्तिः	Desire, lust (भवनेत्री)
भवनीयो ः	That ought to be; that must be
भवन्ताः	See (भवं)

भवन्तरं :	Another birth or existence, either, previous or subsequent (भव + अन्तर)
भवति + होति :	To be: to exist: to become: to take place: to be fall: to behave ( $\chi$ )
भावेति :	To cause to exist; to produce; to increase, to enlarge,
(caus)	to perfect: to be occupied with, to practice, to be verse din: to develop the idea of: to dwell upon; to contemplate ( $\eta \eta q \eta \bar{q} = \eta$ )
भावि :	Future (भाविन्)
भविस्सन्तिः	Future tense
भवितब्बो + :	That is or aught to be (भवितव्य = भू)
होतब्बो	
भावितो :	Increased, enlarged: perfected: trained: practiced: occupied with, intent; attained: performed ( $\Psi n \overline{Par} = \Psi$ )
भवो :	Being, existence: birth, origin: renewed existence: gain, increase, welfare (भव)
भावो :	Property, nature: state, condition: meaning, intention: gesture, amorous, dalliance: substance, thing ( भव)
भव्यो ः	Existing: being $(4\overline{a}\overline{q} = 4)$
भयं ः	Fear, fright; danger, calamity ( भय)
भयानको ः	Frightful, horrible (भयानक)
भयङ्करो ः	Fearful, dreadful (भयंकर)
भायति ः	To fear, to be afraid $(\hat{\mathbf{u}})$
भयठ्ठो ः	In danger, terrified (भय + स्थ)
भेदको :	One who breaks or causes disunion ( भेदक)
भेदनको ः	Liable to be broken (भेदन + क)
भेदनं :	Breaking, division ( भेदन)
भेदेति :	To break, to cleave, to divide ( भेदयति = भिद्)
भेवी :	Breaking, cleaving ( भेदिन्)
भेदो :	Breaking; division; disunion; = breach: schism, sort kind ( भेद)
भेकोः	A frog ( भेक)
भेरण्डो :	A jackal (भेरण्ड)
भेरवो :	Fearful, terrible (भैरव)
भेरिः	A Kettle-drum, tomtom (भेरि)

भेसजं :	A medicine, drug ( भेषज)
भेसज्जं :	A medicine, drug ( भैषज्य)
भेसमो :	Terrible (भेष्)
भेत्ताः	One who breaks (भेरू)
भेत्वाः	See भिन्दति
भी :	Fear (भी)
भिवाः	Difference, kind (भिद्)
भिज्जनं :	Breaking up dissolution
भिज्जति :	See भिन्दति
भिज्जो :	To be broken (भिष = भिद्)
भिक्खाः	Begging: alms: begged food (শিধ্যা)
भिक्खाचरियाः	Going about for alms, going the rounds (भिक्षा + चर्या)
भिवखाचारो :	Going the rounds for alms (भिक्षा + चार)
भिवखति :	To ask for food, to beg (印程)
भिक्खुणी :	A female mendicant: a Buddhist nun or priestess (भिक्षुणी)
भिवखुसङ्घो ः	A company of priests (भिक्षु + संघ)
भिमोः	Dreadful, horrible, cruel ( भीम)
भिंसनो :	Dreadful, horrible (भीषण्)
भिंसापेतिः	To frighten, to terrify (भीषय = भी)
भिंसिकाः	Terrifying, an alarum (comp भीषा)
भिन्दनं :	Breaking; destroying (भिन्दन)
भिन्दति :	To break, to destroy, to divide, to separate (भिद्)
भिन्दिवालो ः	A sort of spear (भिन्दिपाल)
भिङ्गराजो :	Name of a shrub, Eclipata Prostrata ( भृङ्ग + राज)
भिङ्कारो :	A golden vase (भुङ्गर)
भिङ्को :	A young elephant
भिन्नकोः	Schismatic (শিন্নক)
भिन्नोः	Broken; divided; disunited: separated: other: different: joined, connected
भीरुः :	Timid; afraid ( भीरु)
भीरुको :	Timid; afraid ( भीरुक)
भीरुता :	Timidity; dread (भीरुता)
भिसक्को :	Physician (भिषज्)

भिसं :	Film or fibres of the stalk of the water-lily (भिस)
भિસી :	A mat or mattress (वृषी)
भिसीलो :	Timid (भी + शील)
भीतिः	Fear (भीति)
भीति :	Frighten, afraid (भीत = भी)
भित्तिः	A wall of earth or masonary ( भिति)
भीयो + भिय्यो ;	More (भूयंस्)
adj.	
भीयो + भिय्यो :	Again, further, besides: repeatedly, frequently: much ( भूयस्)
भिय्योसोसत्तायः	More and more, exceedingly and abundent ( भूयश म $+$ dat मात्र)
भोः	Sir! Friend! (भो + ओस्)
भोगवाः	Wealthy (भोगवन्त्)
भोगी :	A snake, a village headman ( भोगिन्)
भोगिनी :	A royal concubine (भोगिनी)
भोगोः	A snake's body: snake's expanded hood: a fold: eating, enjoying
	food, wealth (भोग)
भोजकोः	A village headman (भोजक)
भोजन :	Food (भोजन)
भोजनीयो ः	To be eaten (भोजनीय)
भोजापेतिः	To feed, to entertain
भोजयति :	To cause to eat, to feed: to maintain: to entertain ( भोजयति =
	भुज्)
भोजी :	One who eats (भोजिन्)
भोज्जोः	To be eaten, edible (भोज्य = भुज्)
भान्तो, भोन्ती :	See भवं
भोत्ताः	One who enjoys eating ( भोक़्)
भोत्तब्बो :	To be eaten (भोक्तव्य)
भोत्तः	See भुज्जति
भोवादी ः	A Brahman, who utters Bho (भो + वादिन्)
भूः	The earth ( भू)
भूः	An eyebrow ( )
भूभुजो :	A king (भूजुज्)

भूधरो :	A mountain (धू + धर)
भूजा + भूजो :	The arm (भुज्)
भुजगो, भुजङ्गमो, :	A snake ( भुजंग)
भुजङ्गो :	
भुजपत्तो ः	The Bhojpatra tree (भूर्ज + पत्र)
भुजसिरो ः	The shoulder (भूज + शिरस्)
भुजिस्सो :	A feed slave, a freedman: a freeman ( भुजिष्य)
भूमको ः	Having stages or stories (भूम + क)
भूमिः	The earth, the stage, place, degree, state: the ground: storey of a house ( $\eta \! \left[ \bar{\eta} \right]$
भूमिकाः	Story or stage ( भूमिका)
भूमिन्दो ः	A king (भूमि + इंद्र)
भूमियालो ः	A king (भूमि + पाल)
भूमिपो :	A king (भूमि + प)
भुम्मत्यरणं :	A carpet (भूमि + आस्तरण)
भुम्मठ्ठोः	Standing on the ground
भुम्मो :	Terrestrial (भूम्य)
भूनाथो :	A king ( भूनाथ)
भुञ्जनं :	Enjoying, eating
भुञ्जति :	To eat, to partake of, to enjoy: to possess, to govern (भुज्)
भुञ् <b>जी</b> ः	Eating (भुज + इन्)
भूपालो :	A king (भू + पाल)
भूपतिः	A king (भू + पति)
भूपो ः	A king (भूप)
भूरिः	Much, many, abundant, Wisdom (भूरि)
भूरी :	The earth (भूर्णि or भूरिज्)
भूसा :	Adornment (भूषा)
भुसं :	Chaft or corn (बुस)
भुसं :	Much, exceedingly ( भृशन्ट)
भूसनं :	Ornament (भूषण)
भूसेति, भूसापेतिः	To adorn (भूष)
भूसो :	Much, excessive ( भूरा)
भूतधरा :	The earth (भूत + भर)

भूतगामो :	Vegetation, grass, plants, shrubs (भूत + ग्राम)
भूतपतिः	Indra (भूत + पति)
भूतपो ः	A yakkha chief or king $(\frac{9}{77} + \frac{7}{7})$
भूतपुब्बो ः	Existing before (भूत + पूर्व)
भूतत्तं ः	State of being a bhuta (भूत + त्व)
भूतवावी ः	Speaking according to facts or truithful (भूत + वादिन्)
भूतवेज्जो ः	An exorcist (भूतवैद्य)
भूतविज्जाः	Knowledge of spirits or demons, exorcism (भूत + विद्या)
भूतिः	Being, existence, birth: welfare ( भूति)
भूतिणं + णकं :	A fragrant grass ( भूनृण)
भूतो :	Been, become, being: past, former: true, real, right ( $\frac{\eta}{\eta} = \frac{\eta}{2}$ )
भुत्तवा :	Having eaten (भुक्तवन्त्)
भुत्तावी :	Having eaten (भूक + विन्)
भुत्ति :	Eating, enjoying ( भुक्ति)
भुत्तो :	Eaten, possessed, used (भुक्त = भुज्)
भुत्वा :	See भुञ्जति
भुवनं :	The world ( भुवन)
भुवि :	See ¥
भुयति :	See भवति
बीभच्चो :	Loathsome: dreadful: altered: disguised (बीभत्स)
बीजगामो ः	Collection of seeds (बीज + ग्राम)
बीजं:	A germ; a seed: cause: origin: prudendum (वीज्)
बिलालं :	A sort of salt
बिलालो ः	A cat (बिडाल)
बिलं :	A hole or charm (बिल)
बिलं :	A part or a bit (बिड)
बिलङ्गो :	Sour gruel
बिलारो :	A cat (बिडार)
बिलस :	Bit by bit (बिड + शस्)
बिस्त्रे :	The tree eagle Masmelos ( ৰিল্ব)
बिम्बाः	A name of Yasodhara (बिम्बा)
बिम्बिकाः	The plant Momordica Monadelpha (बिम्ब + इका)

बिम्बिसारो :	Name of a king of Magadha; convert of Buddha (बिम्बी + सार)
बिम्बो + बिम्बं :	Reflection or image: disc of Sun or Moon (बिम्ब)
बिम्बोहनं :	A pillow
बिन्दुः	A drop or spot: a little circle or dot used as a symbol for anusvara (बिन्दु)
बीरणं :	A fragrant grass (वीरण)
बौधकारो :	One whose duty is to awaken a prince with music and song ( $\overline{a}$ ) $2$
	+ कर)
बोधनं बोधनेय्यो :	Knowing, Understanding (बोधन)
बोधिपक्खियो इको :	Accessory to Bodha or supreme knowledge (बोधि + पाक्षिक)
बोधिपक्खियो	
बोधति :	See बुज्झति
बोधेति : (caus)	To inform: to teach: to cause to blossom (बोधयति = बुध)
बोधि :	The knowledge possessed by a Buddha; supreme or infinite knowledge; omniscience, the truth; a Bodhi-tree; a precept $(alta)$
बोधिमालको :	The sacred enclosure in which a Bo-tree stands
बोधिमण्डलं :	The region surrounding the Bo-tree
बोधिमण्डो :	The miraculous throne under Bodhi which was occupied by Buddha when he attained Buddhahood (बोधि + मण्ड)
बोधिसत्तोः	A being destined to attain Buddhahood (बोधि + सत्त्व)
बोधो :	Knowledge, wisdom, intelligence: supreme knowledge, Buddhaship (बोधि)
बोज्झङ्गो + :	Member or constituent of Bodhi
बोधि-अङ्ो	
बोन्दिः	The body
ब्रहाः	Large, great (बृहत्)
स्रह्याः	The Hindu Brahma: a Brahmin parents : a Buddha: an arahata ( ররন)
ब्रह्माबन्धुः	A Brahmin (ब्रह्मन् + बन्धु)
ब्रह्मचारी :	A religious student: celible: chaste: holy (ब्रह्मन + चारिन्)
ब्रह्मचरियं :	Duties or practice of a religious student : celibacy, chastity, purity: life of holiness led by the sanctified : living according to Buddha's precepts $(\overline{RRT} + \overline{TT})$

ब्रह्मचरिया :	Celibate, chaste, holy, virtuous (ब्रह्मचर्य + वन्त्)
ब्रह्मचरियवासो :	Living as a religious student; living life according to Buddhist law (ब्रह्मचर्य + वास्)
ब्रह्मघोसो :	Glorious voice, or voice like that of Mahabrahma (ब्रह्मन् + घोष)
ब्रह्मजालं :	Name of first sermon of the Sutta Pitaka (ब्रह्मन् + जाल)
ब्रह्मजो :	Sprang from Brahma or Brahmin (ब्रह्मन् + ज)
ब्रह्मकायिको :	Belonging to the suit of Mahabrahma (ब्रह्मन् + काय + इक्)
ब्रह्मलोको :	World of Brahma (ब्रह्मन + लोक)
ब्रह्मं :	The practice of austere devotion; the vedas (রন্ধ)
ब्राह्मणमहासालो :	A wealthy Brahmin (রারাण + महाशाल)
ब्राह्मणी :	A brahmin woman ( রাহ্মणो)
ब्रह्मञ्ञताः	Brahminhood (ब्राह्मण्य + ता)
ब्राह्मणोः	A Brahmin or an Arahata (ब्राह्मण)
ब्रह्मपक्खिको ः	Belonging to the Brahmanical party (ब्रह्मन् + पक्ष + इक)
ब्रह्मपारिसज्जो :	Belonging to the retinue of Mahabrahma (ब्रह्मन् + पार्थध)
ब्रह्मपुरोहितो :	Minister or priest to Mahabramha (ब्रह्मन् + पुरोहित)
ब्रह्मस्सरो ः	The voice of a Mahabrahma (ब्रह्मन् + स्वर्)
ब्रह्मविहारो :	Excellent or perfect state; abode in Brahma world (ब्रह्मन् + विहार)
ब्रवि ब्रूति :	To say; to tell; to call, to name ( $\mathfrak{Y}$ )
ब्रूहेति : (caus)	To increase, to augment, to develope, to perfect, to devote oneself to $(\overline{q} \overline{g} \overline{g} \overline{q} \overline{n} \overline{n} = \overline{q} \overline{g})$
बुब्बुळकं :	A bubble (बुब्बुद् + क)
बुब्बुळं :	A bubble: a blister : a pimple ( जुब्जुद)
षुभुक्खति :	To wish to eat, to be hungry (बुभुक्षते = भुज्)
बुभुविखतो :	Hungry (बुभुक्षित्)
बुद्धभावो :	Buddhahood (बुद्ध + भाव)
बुद्धभूमिः	Degree or condition of Buddhahood ( $\overline{g}$ + $\overline{y}$ )
बुद्धचक्खुः	Buddha's eye or omniscience (बुद्ध + चक्षुस्)
बुद्धधम्मो ः	Condition or attribute of a Buddha (बुद्ध + धर्म)
बुद्धघोसो ः	An eminent Buddhist who flourished in the 4th century A.D.
बुद्धकप्पो ः	A Kalpa in which one or two Buddhas appear (बुद्ध + कल्प)
बुद्धकिच्चंः	That which is to be done by Buddha or his mission $(\overline{g}, \overline{g}, \overline{f}, \overline$

82

बुद्धङ्कुरो :	One destined to be a Buddha or his embryo-like (बुद्ध + अङ्कुर)
खुद्धन्तरं ः	Period between death of and appearance of the other Buddha $(\overline{q_{ss}} + \Im - \overline{\alpha t})$
बुद्धसासनं :	Religion or commandment of Buddha (बुद्ध + शासन्)
बुद्धता :	Knowledge (बुद्ध + ता)
बुड्ढता :	Seniority or old age (वुद्ध + ता)
बुड्ढतरो :	Elder or senior (वृद्ध + तर)
बुद्धत्तं :	Buddhahood (बुद्ध + त्व)
बुद्धविसयो :	The extent of Buddha's power or wisdom (बुद्ध + विषय)
बुद्धिः	Understanding, knowledge, intelligence ( बुद्धि)
बुद्धिको :	Having faith in Buddha (बुद्ध + इक)
खुद्धिमाः	Intelligent, wise (बुद्धिमन्त्)
बुद्धोः	Known, intelligent, understood, enlightened, wise ( वुद्ध = बुध)
बुद्धोः	A supreme Buddha : Gautam Buddha or Sakya muni ( कुद्ध)
बुड्ढो :	Old, aged (वुद्ध = वृध)
बुद्धप्पादो :	Birth of a Buddha in the world (बुद्ध + उत्पाद्)
बुधोः	Wise (बुध्यन्)
बुज्झनं :	Knowing
बुज्झति :	To know, to perceive, to understand (बुध्यते + बुध)
खुन्दिकाबद्धो :	Name of a sort of a bed
व्यञ्जनं, व्यापनं, :	See Vyanjanani, Vyapanani and Vyuho etc.
व्युहो	

## C

च (conj):	And, but, even (च)
चच्चरं :	A square, where four roads meet; a courtyard (चत्वर)
चागक :	Generous, liberal (त्याग + वन्त्)
चागी :	Giving away, liberal (त्यागित्)
चागो :	Abondoning, for saking, resigning, giving away, self sacrifice, liberality $(\overline{cun})$
चजति :	To abandon, to resign, to give up, sacrifice (त्यज्)
चजनंः	Being abandoned, or given away
चक्कलक्खणं ः	The figure of a wheel under the foot of a Buddha (चक्र + लक्षण)
चक्कं :	A wheel: a potter's wheel: a circle: discuss: an army, a multitude: a body of religious doctrine: a region, tract circuit: happy state, good fortune (चक्र)
चक्कपादो :	A cast, carriage (चक्र + पाद)
चक्कपाणिः	Vishnu (चक्र + पाणि)
चक्करतनं :	The magic wheel of a <i>cakkavatti</i> moarch, which rolls before him, when he makes his royal tour (चक्ररल)
चक्कवाको :	The ruddy goose, annas casarca (चक्रवाक)
चक्कवाळं, लं :	A world, a sphere (चक्रवाट or चक्रवाल)
जक्कवाळपब्बतो :	The lofty wall of mountains, encircling the <i>cakkavala</i> , forming
all and a second and a second s	the world's limit (चक्रवाट + पब्बत)
चक्कवत्तीः	A universal monarch (चक्रवर्तिन्)
चक्कव्होः	The ruddy goose, annas casarca (चक्र + आह्वा)
चक्खायतन + :	The organ of the eye, the sense of the sight (चक्षुस् + आयतन)
चक्खवायतनं	
चक्खु + चक्खुं :	The eye: insight, perception, supernatural insight or knowledge ( বঞ্জুस्)
चक्खुमाः	Having eyes or sight, seeing, having supernatural insight or wisdom (चक्षुष्मन्त्)
चक्खुन्द्रियं :	The organ of the eye, the faculty of sight, the vision (चक्षुस् + इंद्रिय्)
चक्खुपथो ः	Range or reach of vision (चक्षुस् + पथ)
चक्खुविञ्ञानं :	The faculty of vision: eye-consciousness (चक्षुस् + विज्ञान)

चक्कीको :	A bard or encomiast ( चाक्रिक)
चकोरो :	The greek partridge (चकोर)
चलाचलो ः	Unsteady (चलाचल)
चलनं + चालनं :	Shaking, trembling (चलन + चालन)
चलनी :	A swift, antelope ( चलनी )
चलति :	To move, to shake, to tremble (चल्)
चालेति : (caus)	To move, to shake (चालयति = चल्)
चलितो	Trembling; shaking (चलिन् = चल्)
चलो	Trembling, unsteady, uncertain, transient (चल्)
चालो :	A shaking (चाल)
चामरं :	A yak's tail used as a whisk to drive away flies, it is one of the
	insignia of Royalty (चामर)
चमरो :	The yark ox (चमर)
चामीकरं :	Gold (चामीकर)
चम्मकारो :	Cobbler (चर्मकार)
चम्पं :	Skin, hide; a shield (चर्मन)
चम्पाः	Name of a town in India, the present Bhagalpur ( $\overline{a}$ म्पा)
चम्पकोः	The Champak tree, Michelia Champaca ( चम्पक)
चम्पेय्यकोः	Belonging to, an inhabiting champa (चम्पा + एय + के)
चम्पेय्यो :	The champak tree (चम्पा + एय)
चमू :	An army (चम्)
चमूपतिः	A general, a commander in chief (चमू + पति)
चमुरुः :	A sort of deer (चमुरू)
चणको :	A chick pea (चणक)
चञ्चलति :	To move, to proceed: to dance (चञ्चल)
चन्दभागाः :	Name of a river in India (चंद्रभागा)
चन्दकोः	An eye in the pea-cock's tail (चंद्रक)
चण्डालो :	A chandala or a man of lowest caste ( বण्डाल)
चन्दनं, नोः	The sandal-wood, tree : unctuous, fragrant preparations made
	from sandal wood (चन्दन)
चन्दनिकाः	A dirty pool at the entrance of a village
चन्दिका :	Moon-light (चंद्रिका)
चण्डीकतो :	Provoked, angry (चण्डी + कृत = कृ)

चन्दिमाः	The moon (चंद्रमस्)
चन्दोः	The moon (चन्द्र)
चण्डो :	Wrathful; harsh; cruel; fierce: savage; violent ( चण्ड)
चन्दोदय :	The rising of the moon (चन्द्र + उदय)
चङ्गोटको :	Acasket
चङ्कमनं :	Walking up and down: a covered walk or eloister (चङ्क्रमण)
चङ्कमति ः	To walk up and down (चङ्क्रम् = क्रम)
चङ्कमोः	A covered walk, arcade, portico, cloister (चङ्क्रम् = अ)
चपलो ः	Tickle; unsteady; swift ( चपल)
चापिको :	An archer (चाप् + इक)
चापो, चापः	A bow (चाप)
चराचरो ः	Movable (चराचर)
चारको :	Walking about, wandering (चारक)
चरणं :	The foot; a fixed observance or practice: good conduct $(\overline{\alpha} \overline{\eta})$
चरापेति :	To cause to walk; to drive
(Caus)	
चरतिः	To walk; to wander: to act, to behave: to live (चर्)
चारी :	Walking, living, acting (चारिन्)
चारिकाः	Moving or walking about, wandering, roaming (चर् + इका)
चरिमो :	Last: subsequent (चरम)
चरितं :	Action: conduct, life (चरित् = चर्)
चरित्तं :	Practice; observance ( चरित्र)
चरियाः	Walking, roaming: observance, practice, conduct (चर्या)
चरियापिटकं ः	"Treasury of conduct"–15th book of Khuddaka Nikaya
चरो ः	Going, walking, moving (चर)
चरो :	A spy (चर्)
चारो :	Walking, roaming; a spy (चार)
चरुः	An oblation to the Devas (चरु)
चारुः	Agreeable, charming, beautiful ( चাरु)
चसको + चसकं :	A drinking vessel (चषक)
चटकोः	A sparrow ( चटक)
चातको :	A sort of cuckoo, Cuculus Melanoleneus ( चातक)
चतरसो :	See Cattaro
चाटिः	An earthenware vessel; a chatty: a jar: water pot ( चाटि)

चत्ताः	One who resigns or gives away (त्यक्)
चत्तारिसं, :	Forty (चत्वरिंशत्)
चत्तालीसति, रिसा	
चत्तारो, चतुरो :	Four (चत्वार)
चत्तोः	Relinquished, sacrificed (त्यक्त = त्यज्)
चतुः	See Cattaro
चतुब्खग्गो :	Assemblance of four things (चतुर + वर्ग)
चतुब्बिधो :	Four-fold (चतुर + विधा)
चतुभागो ः	Fourth part quarter (चतुर् + भाग)
चतुभूमिको ः	Having four stages (चतुर + भूमिका)
चतुद्दसः	Fourteen (चतुर्दर्शन्)
चातुइसिको :	Belonging to the 14th day (चातुर्दशी + क)
चातुद्दसी :	Fourteenth (चतुर्दश)
चतुहिसं :	The four cardinal points (चतुर् + दिश्)
चतुद्दिसो :	Coming from the four quarters; ruling the four quarters (चतुर + दिश्)
चतुद्धारं :	Four gates (चतुर + द्वार)
चतुधाः	In four parts, fourfold (चतुर्धा)
चतुञ्जातिगन्धीः	Perfume of four sorts (चतुर + जाति + गन्ध्)
चतुक्कंः	A square, where four-roads meet, a collection of four things $(\overline{ag_{PPP}})$
चतुक्कांसं :	Four Kamas
चतुक्कण्णं :	Four corners (चतुर + कर्ण)
चतुक्कणोः	Heard only by two people, secret council (चतुर् + कर्ण)
चतुक्कोः	Consisting of four: four-fold (चतुष्क)
चतुमग्गः	Four paths (चतुर् + मार्ग)
चतुमासं :	Four months (चतुर् + मास)
चातुम्महाभतिको :	Consisting of, or relating to, the four elements (चतुर + यहा + भूत + इक्)
चतुम्मुखोः	Having four faces or fronts (चतुर् + मुख)
चतुनिकायको ः	Versed in the four Nikayas (चतुर् + निकाय + क)
चतुपच्चयं :	The four requisites (चतुर + प्रत्यय)
चतुपरिसं :	Four assemblies (चतुर + परिषद)
चतुपारिसुद्धिसीलं :	Four precepts of purity (चतुर + परिशुद्धि + शील)
चतुप्पवो :	A quadruped (चतुर् + पद)

चतुप्पादो :	Having four Padas (चतुर् + पाद)
चतुरङ्गी :	Consisting of four divisions (चतुर + अङ्गीन्)
चतुरङ्खलं :	Four fingers or inches (चतुर् + अङ्कल)
चतुरन्ताः	The earth (चतुरन्ता)
चातुरन्तोः	Lord of the earth or of the four priests
चतुरापस्सेनो :	Endowed with the four <i>aparsenas</i>
चतुरासीति :	Eighty four (चतुरशीति:)
चतुरस्सो :	Quadrangular, regular (चतुर + अश्र)
चतुरो :	See चतारो
चतुरो :	Skillful, clever (चतुर)
चतुसच्चं :	The four truiths
चतुसंवरसीलंः	Four precepts of restraint (चतुर + संवर + शील)
चतुसद्ठिः	Sixty four (चतुर + षष्ठि)
चतुत्थो :	Fourth (चतुर्थ)
चतुत्तिंसतिमो :	Thirty-fourth
चतुवग्गो :	Consisting of four individuals (चतुर् + वर्ग)
चतुवीसति :	Twenty-four (चतुर + विशति)
चतुवीसतिमोः	Twenty-fourth
चवनको :	Disappearing (च्यवन्)
चवति :	To disappear; to vanish; to leave: to have one world and to be reborn in another $(च्यु)$
चावेति : (Caus)	To cause to fall, or depart from; to cause to vanish from one world or reborn elsewhere $(\overline{\overline{\alpha}\overline{u}a\overline{a}}, \overline{\overline{\alpha}}\overline{g})$
चयोः	A heap, quantity, a bundle (चय्)
चे :	Even if (चेद्)
चेलं :	A cloth: a garment (चेल)
चेलुक्खेपो :	Throwing up or a waving a cloth (चल + उत्क्षेप)
चेटको :	Servant, a slave (चेटक)
चेतनाः	Consciousness, thought, sense, intention (चेतना)
चेतापनं :	Purchase money
चेतापेति :	To collect, to get to-gether
चेतसाः	See चेतो
चेतसिकः	Mental (चैतसिक)

चेतेति :	To think (चेतयति = चित्)
चेतिः	Name of a people who inhabitated Bundelkhanda (चेदि)
चेटी, चेटीकाः	A maid servant, a slave girl (चेटी) (चेटिका)
चेतियं :	A religious building or shrine, or temple or Buddhist relic-shrine (चैत्य)
चेतो + चेतं :	The mind, the heart, the thoughts (चेतस्)
चेटकः	A servant or slave (चेट)
चेतोखिलो :	Hardness of heart or stubbornnes (चेतस् + खिल्)
चेतोपरियञाणं :	Encompassing the heart of others, the ways of the heart
चतोपरियायञाणं,	(चेतपरिविज्ञान)
छळ :	Six (99)
छब्वग्गियो :	Causing of six individuals ( $\overline{q}\overline{q} + \overline{q}\overline{\eta} + \overline{q}$ )
छट्यण्णो :	Six-coloured (षष् + वर्ण)
छब्बस्सं :	Six years (षष् + वर्ष)
छब्बिधो :	Six fold (षष् + विधा)
छब्बिसति, छब्बीसा :	Twenty-six ( ৰন্থিবসনি)
छब्बीसतिमो :	Twenty-sixth (षष् + विश्ततिम्)
छदनं :	Covering, roof; a leaf (छदन्)
छादनं :	Covering (च्छादन)
छादापेति :	To cover; to endorse
छड्डको :	Throwing away, removing
छद्रं :	A roof $(\overline{w}\overline{u}\overline{q})$
छद्दनं :	Rejecting; see chaddeti
छद्दन्तो :	Name of a mythical elephant; name of one of the seven great lakhs ( $\overline{q}\overline{q}$ + $\overline{\varsigma}\overline{\cdot \eta})$
छड्डापेति :	To cause to be removed
छड्डेति :	To throw away, to remove, to abandon, to reject, to cast off; to set aside: to leave out, to omit; to put, to place: to throw up, to vomit $(\overline{eeq}, \overline{eqq})$
छद्धाः	In six ways ( মন্তথা)
छद्दिका :	Vomiting (च्छर्दिका)
छड्डीतो :	Thrown away, rejected, abandoned, left
छावेति :	To cover, to conceal: to render invisible (च्छद्)
छदि :	A covering or roof (छदिस्)
---------------	---
छादितो :	Covered, concealed (छादित = छद्)
छादो :	A cover or a leaf; a wing (छद्)
छद्वारं :	The six apertures or avenues of body ( $\overline{q}q + \overline{g}R$ )
छद्वारिको :	Connected with the six apertures
छज्जो :	Name of one of the notes of the Hindu gamut ( यडज्)
छकलको :	A he-goat (छगलक)
छकलो :	A he-goat (छगल)
छकं :	A dung or excrement ( शकृत)
छकनं :	The dung of animal ( যকৃत)
छक्कणोः	Heard only by three people: secret counsel $(\overline{q}q + \overline{q}, \overline{u})$
छक्खत्तुं :	Six times (षष् + कृत्वस्)
छलः	See ø
छळभिञ्ञा :	The six supernatural faculties (षष् + अभिज्ञा)
छळं :	Fraud; stratagem; pretext; trembling (च्छल् comp स्खलन्)
छळङ्ग :	Six qualities ( षष् + अङ्ग)
छमा :	The earth (क्षमा)
छम्भति :	To tremble; to be alarmed: to be paralysed with fear $(\overline{\kappa}\overline{r}\overline{r}\overline{\eta})$
छम्भितत्तं :	Trembling, consternation, stupefaction (स्तोंभित + त्व)
छम्मासं :	Six months (षष् + मास)
छन्दसो ः	Conversant with the बेदाऽ, a brahmin (छान्दस्)
छन्दो :	Wish, desire, intention; will, resolve: power: consent: approval (छन्द्)
छन्दो, छन्दंः	The vedas; metrics; prosody (छन्दस्)
छन्दोविचिति :	One of the Vedangas-prosody (छन्दस् + विचिति)
छड्खलं :	Six finger-breadth or inches (यष् + अङ्गल)
छन् :	See Ø
छन्नवुति :	Ninty six (षणवति)
छन्नो :	An ordinance
छन्गे :	Concealed; secluded; private; covered; clothed; suitable; appropriate ( $\overline{\varpi} - \overline{\pi} = \overline{\varpi} \overline{\varsigma}$ )
छण्णो :	Festival (क्षण्)
छापो, छापकोः	The young of an animal (शाव)
छाप्पदो :	A bee $(\overline{\eta}\xi \eta \xi)$

छप्पन्नास :	Fifty-six (षट्पंचाशत्)
छरत्तः	A period of six nights (षष् + रात्र)
छारिकाः	Ashes (क्षारिका)
छतकं :	Famine
छातो :	Hungry, famished (प्साल = प्सा)
छत्तधरो :	Parasol bearer $(\overline{\upsilon}\overline{\pi} + \overline{\upsilon}\overline{\chi})$
छत्त :	A parasol or umbrella: the royal parasol or canopy, one of the
	insignia of royalty: royal dominion, sovereigity (छत्र)
छतं :	A body or corpse
छत्तपण्णो :	Name of a tree $(\overline{\imath}, + \overline{\imath}, \overline{\imath})$
छट्ठो :	Sixth (युष्ठ)
छत्तिसा, छत्तिसतिः	Thirty six (षट्त्रिंशत्)
छत्तिंसतिमो :	Thirty-sixth
छत्तियति :	To treat as a parasol
छवको, छवो :	A corpse (
ন্তবি :	The skin (छवि)
छवो :	Vile (शव)
छाया :	Shade; shadow; reflected image: splendour: pretext, fiction (छाया)
छेदको :	That ought to be torn (छेदन + क)
छेदनं :	Cutting, severing: destruction, loss, expenditure (छेदन्)
छेदापेति :	To cause, to be cut off (छेदयति + छिद्)
छेदो :	Cutting, loss, severing; destruction waste (छेद)
छेज्जो :	That ought to be cut off (छेय)
छेको :	Skilful, expert, elever (छेक्)
छेत्वा, छिन्दति, : छिद्दं	A hole: aperture: a rent: a gap = a defect (छिन्र)
छिद्ववाः	Full of holes (छिंद्र + वन्त्)
छिद्वितो :	Perforated (छिद्रित + छिद्र)
छिद्दो :	Perforated (छिन्न)
छिग्गलं :	A hole
छिन्दापेति : (caus)	To cause to be cut off or cut down
छिन्दति :	To cut: to cut off: to cut down: to interrupt, to stop: to remove: to destroy $(\overline{leq})$

छिन्देति : (Caus)	To cause to be cut
छिन्नो :	Cut off, cut down, interputed, stopped, destroyed, removed (ভিন্ন = ভিিন)
छुद्धो :	Mean, contemptible (ধ্ৰুद्र)
छुपनं :	Touching (छुप + अन)
छुपति :	To touch (हुप्)
छुरिकाः	A knife (छरिका)
चिच्चिटं :	The splash to the seat; the bubbling or boiling water
चिच्चिटायतिः	To spalsh, to hiss, to bubble
चिण्ह, चिन्हंः	A mask, a sign (चिन्ह)
चिकिच्छति :	To cure (चिकित्सति = कित्)
चिक्खलं :	Mud or swamp (चिखल + य)
चीनापिट्टं :	Red lead (चीन + पिष्ट = पिष्)
चीनरठुः	China (चीन + राष्ट्र)
चिनातिः	To heap up: to collect: to gather $(\hat{1}\overline{a})$
चिञ्चाः	Tamarind tree (चिञ्चा)
चिङ्खलकं :	A mimic windmill made with palm leaves
चिण्णो :	Performed or practised (चीर्ण + चर्)
चिन्ताः	Thought, meditation (चिन्ता)
चिन्तेतिः	To think: to think of: to devise: to mind: to regard (चिन्त्)
चिन्तितोः	Thought, thought of (चिनितत)
चिपिटो :	Flattered, stumpy (चिपिट)
चिरक्रियो :	Dilatory (चिर + क्रिया)
चिरं :	Bark, fire (चीर)
चिरन्तनो ः	Old, ancient (चिरंतन)
चिरप्पभुति ः	Since long
चिररत्तं ः	A long time (चिर + रांत्र)
चिरस्सः	For a long time : long since
चिरस्सुतो :	Not heared of for a long time (चिर + अत = अ)
चिरतरो :	Longer, slower (चिर + तर्)
चिरट्ठिति :	Lasting long, perpetuation (चिर + स्थिति + क)
चिरायति :	To tarry (चिराय)

चीरी, चीरिका :	A cricket (चीरी) (चीरी + का)
चिरो ः	Long continued, lasting (चिर)
चिताः	A funeral pyre or pyre (चिता)
चितकाः	A funeral pile (चिर + का)
चितकोः	A funeral pile (चिर + क)
चितो :	Heaped up, heaped or pressed together (चित = चि)
चित्रकथिः	Eloquent (चित्र + कथा + इन्)
चित्रो :	See चित्तो
चित्ताः	Name of a Nakkhatta (चित्रा)
चित्ताभोगो :	Consciousness, sensitiveness (चित्त + आभोग)
चित्तागारः	A theatre (चित्र + आगर)
चित्तजो :	Sprung from the heart, mental (चित्त + ज)
चित्तकाः	A woolen woven counterpane of many colour (चিत्र + का)
चित्तकं :	A sectarial mark on the fore-head (चित्रक)
चित्तकतो :	Variegated, painted (चित्र + कृत = कृ)
चित्तक्खेपो ः	Madness (चित्त + क्षेप)
चित्तकोः	The plant plumbago Zeylanica (चित्रक)
चित्तकूटो :	Name of a mountain in Bundelkhand (चित्र + कूट)
चित्तलता :	Name of one of Indra's gardens (चित्र + लता)
चित्तं ः	A painting (See Citto)
चित्तं ः	The heart; the mind; thought; an idea: will, intention (चित्र)
चित्तपीळाः	Swooning (चित + पीडा)
चित्तविब्भमो :	Madness (चित्त + विभ्रम्)
चित्तेति :	To paint, to variegate (चित्र)
चित्तीकारो :	Consideration, respect (चित्त + कार)
चित्तो ः	Name of a month (चैत्र or चित्र)
चित्तो, चित्रो :	Shining; varieated, painted: various: beautiful: wonderful (चित्र)
चीबरं :	The tattered dress of a mendicant, the dress or robes of a
	Buddhist monk (चीवर)
चीयतिः	To be heaped up (चीयते = चि)
चोदको :	One who rebukes or exhorts (चोदक)
चोदना :	Rousing: inciling: rebuke: reproof, accusation: complaint (चोदना)

चोदनावत्थुः	Ground or cause for accusation (चोदना + वस्तु)
चोदापेतिः	To cause to be rebuked, or urged
चोद्दसः	Fourteen (चतुर्दशन्)
चोद्दसो :	Fourteenth (चतुर्दश्)
चोदेति : (Caus)	To rouse; to exhort; to urge; to rebuke, to reprove; to complain, to accuse; to draw a person's attention, to remind; to speak to, to warn $(\overline{a}   \overline{q} \overline{q} \overline{d} + \overline{g} \overline{q})$
चोल :	Name of a people (चोल)
चोलको ः	Belonging to the Cola country (चोलक)
चोलो :	Cloth (चोल)
चोरेति :	To steal (चोरयति = चुर)
चोरिकाः	Theft (चौरिका)
चोर :	A thief: robber: bandit: outlaw; a felon (चोर)
चुबुकं :	The chain ( चुबुक)
चुच्युः	A radish (चुच्यु)
चुचुकं :	A nipple (चूचूक)
चुद्दसः	Fourteen (चतुरदर्शन)
चुद्दसो :	Fourteenth (चतुर्दश्)
चूळा :	A single lock of hair left on the crown of the shaven head: top
	knot; a crest: diadem ( বুরা)
चूळामणि :	A jewel worn in the crest or diadem (चूडा + मणि)
चूलिकाः	Root of an elephants ear (चूलिका)
चूल्लासीति :	Eighty four
चुस्त्रीः	A fire place ( चुल्री)
चुस्त्रे, चुलो, चुस्नो :	Small (क्षुल्ल)
चुम्बको :	A load stone, a magnet $(\overline{\mathbf{y}}$ -approx $\overline{\mathbf{y}}$ -appro
चुम्बटं, चुम्बटकं :	A circular roll of cloth used as a support for a vessel carried on
	the head (चुम्बक)
चुम्बतिः	To kiss (चुम्ब्)
चुन्दकारो :	A turner (कुन्द + कार)
चुण्णकं :	A romatic powder (चूर्ण + क)
चुण्णं :	A romatic powder for the toilet $(\overline{q}\overline{q})$
चुणेतिः	To grind, to crush, to pulverise (चूर्ण)

चुण्णं :	Dust powder, Chuman or lime cement (चूर्ण)
चूतिः	Disappearance, vanishing, death: leaving one world to be born
	in another (च्युति)
चुतो :	See चावति
चूतो :	The mango tree, Magnifera Indica (चूत)
चुतुपपातो, :	Vanishing and reappearance; leaving one world and being
चुतुप्पातो	born in another (च्युति + उपपात + उत्पात)

## D

दर्खाः	Object, thing; material, substance; a fit object; wealth, property; fuel ( हव्य)
दल्भो :	Kusa grass (বর্ণ)
दब्बी:	A spoon ( ব্র্বা)
दाळ्वी:	Name of a plant (दार्वी)
ददाति, देति, : ददति	To give, to grant, to give up; to allow $(\overline{q})$
दद्दाल्लतिः	To blaze, to shine brilliantly (जाज्वल्यति = ज्वल्)
दद्दरी, दद्दरीको :	A sort of drum (comp दर्दर) ( दर्दरिक)
दद्दरो :	Name of a mountain (दर्दर)
दद्धोः	Burned, scorched, consumed (दळध + दह)
दहुः	A kind of entaneous erruption $(\overline{35})$
दहुरो :	A frog $(\overline{c}_{\overline{c}}, \overline{c})$
दधाति, दहतिः	To put, to hold, to bear (知)
दधिः	Milk curds (दिधि)
ददो :	Giving (दर्)
दाहको :	Setting on fire (दाहक)
दहनं :	Consuming by fire, burning (दहन)
दहनोः	Fire ( <i>दहन</i> )
दहरो :	Young (दहर)
बाहति :	To burn; to consume by fire; to torment (दह)
वहो :	A lakh (द्रह)
दाहो, डाहो :	Burning, conflagration; suffering, torment, grief ( $\overline{q_{IE}}$ )
ढज्जा :	See दराति
दज्जति :	To give
दकः :	Water (दक)
दक्खता :	Skill (दक्षता)
दक्खति :	See Passati
दक्खिणाः	A gift or present to a Buddhist monk: an offering to a peta $(\overline{\alpha} R \overline{\alpha} \eta \eta)$
दक्खिणग्गि :	One sort of sacred fire, that which is taken from the domestic fire and placed to the south $(\overline{q}$ (क्षिण + अग्नि)

दक्खिणम्बुः	Same thing as Dakkhinodakam (दक्षिण + अम्बु)
दक्खिणापथो ः	The southern country (दक्षिण + पथ)
दक्खिणतो :	On the south; on the right hand (दक्षिणत्तस्)
दक्खिणावत्तोः	Turning to the right (दक्षिण + आवर्त)
दक्खिणाविसुद्धिः	Purity of a gift (दक्षिणा + विशुद्धि)
दक्खिणायनं :	The half of the year, when the sun moves to the south of the equator ( $\overline{\epsilon (aguma \tau)}$
दक्खिणेय्योः	Worthy of offerings (comp. दक्षिणीय)
दक्खिञ्जं :	Kindness, affability (दाक्षिण्य)
दविखणो :	Right = southern = dextrous (दक्षिण)
दक्खिणोदकंः	Water of donation (दक्षिणा + उदक)
दक्खन्तिः	See (परसति)
दक्खोः	Clever, skilful ( दक्ष)
डाक, डाकं :	A vegetable; a herb (
दलं :	A leaf (दल)
दालेति : (Caus)	To split, to break (दालयति = दल्)
दल्हयति :	To make firm (द्रढ्य किंवा दृढ्य)
चळहीकं, बल्हीकरणं :	Making firm, strengthening, confirmation ( दृढी + कर्मन + करण)
दळहो :	Hard, firm, strong, excessive $(\overline{\mathfrak{g}\mathfrak{G}} = \overline{\mathfrak{g}\mathfrak{g}})$
वळिहो, वलिहो:	Poor, neady (द्ररिद्र)
दालिमो :	Pompergranaletree (दालिम)
दमकोः	Who practices self mortification by living on the remnants of offered food $(\overline{\varsigma H} + \overline{\sigma})$
दामं :	A rope, a string or wreath (दामन्)
दमनं :	Subduing (दमन)
दमथो :	Self control, self command, subjugation (दमथ)
दम्भो :	Deceit (दम्भ)
दमेतिः (Caus)	To tame, to subdue, to overcome: to convince $(\overline{\varsigma} H \overline{u} \overline{n} = \overline{\varsigma} \overline{H})$
वमिळो :	A Tamil, Dravidian, a Malabari
दामिळो :	A Dravidian
दमितो :	Tamed, subdued (दमित = दम)
दमेति :	To be tamed or subdued (दम)
दम्मिः	See ददाति

दम्मो :	To be tamed $(\overline{q} + \overline{q} = \overline{q} + \overline{q})$
दमो :	Self command, subjugation of the senses, self-restraint, abstinence: long suffering: punishment, discipline: temperance; sobriety $(\overline{P}q)$
दंसो ः	A gad-Fly ( <i>दंश)</i>
दानं :	Purification (दान from दै)
दानं :	Cutting or breaking off (दान from दा to cut)
दानं :	Giving a gift, a donation: almsgiving, charity, liberality (ব্যন)
दानं :	The fluit that flows from an elephants temples when in rut $(\overline{377})$
दानमयो :	Consisting of, or connected with alm-giving (दान + मय)
दानारहो :	Worthy of grifs (दान + अर्ह)
दानसोण्डो :	Profusely, liberal, munificent (दान + शौण्ड)
दानवत्थुः	Cause for giving: object for a gift $(\overline{q}, \overline{q}, \overline{q}, \overline{q}, \overline{q})$
दानवो :	An Asura (ব্যানব)
दण्डकम्पं :	Atonement, penance, penal, discipline, ecclesistical punishment (दण्ड + कर्मन्)
दण्डकोः	A stick, a staff (दण्डक)
दण्डनीतिः	The science of criminal justice (दण्ड + नीति)
दण्डेति :	To punish (दण्ड्)
दन्धोः	Idle, slothful, slow, heavy, foolish (तन्द्र)
वण्डी :	One who carries a staff (दण्डिक)
दण्डियो :	Punishable (दण्डय)
दण्डो :	A staff, a pole = a handle: a stalk or stem: punishment, penalty: violance, cruelty (दण्ड)
दानि :	Now (इदानिम्)
दन्तच्छदो :	The lip (दन्त + छद्)
दन्तधावनो ः	The tree acacia catechu (दन्त + धावन)
दन्तजो :	Dental (दन्त + ज)
दन्तकट्वं :	A tooth brush, a piece of wood used for cleaning the teeth ( दन्त + কাষ্ট)
दन्तमयो ः	Made of ivory (दन्त + मय)
दन्तपोणोः	A tooth cleaner (दन्त + पवन)
दन्तसट्ठोः	The lime or lemon (दन्त + शठ)

बन्तावरणं :	The lip (दन्त + आवरण)
दन्तिः	Self control (दान्ति)
दन्तीः	An elephant (दन्तिन्)
दन्तोः	A tooth; an elephant's tusk: ivory (दन्त)
दन्तोः	Tamed, subdued: trained: broken: self controlled: temperate
	(दान्त = दम्)
वन्तोठ्ठजो ः	Dental labial
दनुः	Name of the mother of the asuras $(\overline{\overline{3}})$
दानुप्पत्तिः	Rebirth of an arms giver according to his wish $(\overline{q} + \overline{3} \overline{c} q \widehat{f} \overline{q})$
दापेतिः (Caus)	To cause to be given (क्षपयति = दा)
वप्पनो :	A mirror (दर्पण)
दप्पवाः	Proud ( <i>दर्प + वन्तु</i> )
दप्पो :	Pride (दर्प)
दारको :	An infant, a child, a boy, a son (दारक)
दारणं :	Clearing (दारण)
दरथो :	Oppression, Suffering, pain (दर + थ)
दरीः	A cave, a grotto (दरी)
वारिका :	A girl or young woman (दारिका)
दारितो :	Torn asunder, divided (दारित + दृ)
दरो :	Tear, pain, suffering (दर)
वारा :	A wife (दार)
दारुः	Wood (दारु)
दारुहलिद्दाः	Name of a plant (दारु + हरिद्रा)
दारुजोः	Made of wood $(\overline{q}\tau + \overline{q})$
दारुकं:	A wood or log (दारु + क)
वारुमयो :	Made of wood, wooden (दारुजय)
दारुणो :	Harsh, evere, terrible, dreadful (दारुण)
दसः	Ten ( <i>दशन्)</i>
दसः	The skirt or border of a garment: condition, state: period or age
	(दशा)
दसबलं :	Ten forces
दसबलो :	One who possesses the ten Balas (ব্যান্ + ৰল)
दसथा :	In ten ways ( ব্যাধা)

दसधम्मं :	Ten objects (दस + धर्म)
दसदिस्सं :	Ten directions
दसाहं :	Ten days (दशन् + अहं)
दसमो :	Tenth (दशम्)
दसनं :	Biting
दसनो :	A tooth (বয়ন)
दसन्तो :	The border of the skirt (दशा + अन्त)
दससतनयो :	Thousand eyed, a name of Indra (दशन् + शत + नयन)
दससीलं :	The ten precepts (दशन + शील्)
डसति :	To bite (दंशु)
दसवग्गो :	Consisting of ten individuals (दशन् + वर्ग)
दासव्यं :	Slavery, servitude
दासीदासं :	Maid servants and man servants ( दासी + दास)
वासो :	A slave, a servant (दास)
दस्सं ः	See ददाति
दस्सनं :	Seeing, sight; meeting or associating with: opinion, doctrine,
	belief: knowledge (বর্মন)
वस्सनीयो, वस्सनेय्यो	: Beautiful (दर्शनीय = दृश्)
दस्सति :	See दर्दाति
दस्सावी :	Seeing
दस्सति : (Caus)	To show; to point out; to show oneself ( दर्शयति = दृश्)
दस्सी, दस्सिथः	See पस्सति
दस्सी :	Seeing, showing ( বর্ষান্)
वस्सितो :	Shown, exhibited (বর্ষিন = दृश्)
बस्सिवाः	Having seen (বর্ষিবন্তু)
दस्सीयती :	To be shown
दाताः	A giver (বারু)
दातब्बोः	To be given ( दातव्य = दा)
बाठा :	A tooth, a tusk, a fang (दंष्ट्रा, दाढा)
दाठाधातुः	Tooth-relic (दाढां + धातु)
दाठी :	Having tusks or fangs ( दाष्ट्रिन)
दातो :	Cuts (दात = दो)
दात्तं ः	A sickle ( ব্যঙ্গ)

दट्ठब्बोः	To be seen (রন্টব্রে = दृश्()
दट्टो :	Held or siezed, in the mouth or teeth: bitten (द्रष्ट = दंश्)
दद्वुं :	See Passati
दत्ति :	Offering (दति)
दत्तिमो :	Received by donation (दतिम्)
दत्तुः	Stupid
वात्तुं, दत्त्वाः	See दराति
दात्युहो ः	A gallinule (दात्यूह)
दबनं :	Burning, heat
दबथु :	Burning, heat, inflamation (दवधु)
दवो :	Quick, motion; sport, amusement ( द्रव्य)
दवो :	Burning, inflamation; a forest ( दव)
दावो :	A forest (বাৰ)
वयाः	Mercy, compassion (दया)
दायादो :	A kinsman; an heir (दायाद)
दायज्जं :	Inheritance; dowery (दायाध)
दायको ः	Giving, a giver, a benefactor (दायक)
दयालु :	Compassionate, merciful (दयाळु)
वायनं :	Reaping (from दो)
दयापन्नो :	Compassionate (दया + आपन्न = पद्)
बयापरो ः	Compassionate (दया + पर)
दयति ः	To give, to allot, to protect (दय्)
दायति :	To give (दाय्)
डह्मति :	See डहति
दायी :	Giving (दायिन्)
दयितो :	Beloved (दयित = $\overline{q}$ )
दायो :	A gift, separate property of a wife (दाय्)
दायो :	A forest, a wood (दाव)
देहुभो ः	A kind of lizard without legs
देहनी :	A threshold (देहली)
देही :	An animal or creature (देहिन्)
देहो, देहं:	The body (देह)
देण्डियो :	A kind of drum ( डिण्डिम)

देसको :	A district (देश + क)
देसको :	Showing, teaching, a teacher (देशक)
देसना :	Instruction: preaching; a sermon; or discourse; showing (देशना)
देसापेतिः	To cause to be pointed out
देसेति : (Caus)	To point out; to teach: to show: to preach: to expound: to confess (देशयति = दिव्य)
देसिको :	One who shows or teaches ( देशिक)
देसितवाः	Having preached or taught (देशित + वन्त्)
देसितो :	Shown, pointed out, taught, preached (देशिन् = दिश्)
देसियो :	Belonging to a country (देशीय)
बेसो :	A place; a region; a district: a country: a part, a side (देश)
वेतिः	To give
डेति :	To fly (डयति = डी)
देव :	See (देवो)
देवरारू :	Deodar wood or pine (देव + दारु)
देवदत्तः	Buddha's cousin and rival (देवदत्तो)
देवदेवो :	Angel of angels, highest of celestial beings, an epithel of Buddha (देव + देव)
देवधम्मो :	Of Celestial nature, godlike (देव + धर्म)
बेवधिताः	A female goddess or angel (देवदुहितू)
देवदुन्दुभिः	Thunder (देव + दुन्दुभि)
देवदूतो :	A messenger from the Gods (देव + दूत)
देवखातकं :	A natural pond (देव + खात + खन् + क)
देवकुलं ः	A non-Buddhist temple: a family of royal blood (देव + कुल)
देवकुसुमं :	Cloves (देव + कुसुम)
देवालयो ः	A Hindoo temple (देव + आलय)
देवलोक :	World of devas or angels, the god, world, heaven: a deva heaven, a god-world (देवलोक)
देवनं :	Sport: custom: desire to win: praise (देवन)
देवपुत्तो :	A deva (देव + पुत्र)
देवराजा :	King of the devas Indra (देव + राज)
देवरज्जं :	Sovereignty over the devas (देव + राज्य)
देवरो :	A husband's brother: a brother-in-law (देवर)
देवसिकं :	Daily (दिवस + इक् + म्)

देवता :	A deva, a celestial being, an angel, a deity (देवता)
देवताडो ः	The grass lipeoceris (देवताड)
देवतं :	A Deva (देवत)
देवातिदेवो :	The deva who is over all devas i.e. Buddha ( <i>देवातिदेव)</i>
देवत्तं :	Devaship (देवत्त्व)
वेवट्टानं :	A holy place : a cetiya: celestial abode (देव + स्थान)
वेवयोनी :	Of celestial origin (देव + योनी)
देवी :	A female deva; a nymph: a goddess, a green (देवी)
देविन्दो :	King of the Devas Indra (देव + इन्द्र)
देवित्तं ः	Queenship (देवीत्व)
वेवित्थिः	A female deva. a goddess or nymph (देव + स्त्री)
देवो :	A god: celestial being, an angel; a cloud, a king, the sky: the air:
	the death (देव)
वेय्यधम्मोः	A gift, an offering (देय + धर्म)
देव्यो :	To be given $(\overline{\mathbf{q}} = \overline{\mathbf{q}})$
धजालु :	Adorned with flags (ध्वज् + आलु)
धजवा :	Adorned with flags (ध्वजवन्त्)
धजी :	Having flags (ध्वनिन्)
धजो :	A flag: a mark or symbol ( ध्वज)
धामं :	Light or splendour or dignity (धामन्)
धमनी :	A Vein; a nerve (धमनि)
धमनो :	A reed (धमन)
धमति :	To blow (ध्मा)
धम्मभण्डागारिको ः	Treasurer of the law, a name of Ananda (धर्म + भाण्डागारिक)
धम्माभिसमयों :	Comprehension of the truith (धर्म + अभि + समय)
धम्मचक्कं :	Dominion of the laws (धर्म + चक्र)
धम्मचक्खुः	The eye of the law (धर्म + चक्षुस्)
धम्मचारी :	Living according to the law: virtuous (धर्म + चारिन्)
धम्मचरियाः	Religious life, piety (धर्म + चर्या)
धम्मचारो ः	Pious (धर्म + चार)
धम्मदानं ः	Gift of the knowledge of the law of Dhamma (धर्म + दान)
धम्मदस्सीः	Name of one of the twenty four Buddhas (धर्म + दर्शन्)
धम्मदेसना :	Religious teaching, a sermon, a discourse (धर्म + देशना)
धम्माधम्मो :	True and false doctrine (धर्म + अधर्म)

धम्मधरो :	Versed in the Buddhist Scriptures (धर्म + धर)
धम्माधिपसेय्यसीलं :	See अधिपतेय्यं
धम्मजीवी :	Living rightously (धर्म + जीविन्)
धम्मकथा :	A religious discourse, an exposition of the scriptures: conversation on religious subjects (धर्म + कथा)
धम्मकथिको :	One who expounds the law; one who has the gift of preaching $(ध \vec{H} + \overline{\sigma} \epsilon u + \overline{s} \overline{\sigma})$
धम्मकेतुः	Standard of the law (धर्म + कोतु)
धम्मक्खण्डो :	Branch of doctrine; division of the dhamma or scriptures ( $44^{+}$ + स्कन्ध)
धम्मं :	See धम्म
धम्मामतं :	The nectar of the law (धर्म + अमृत)
धम्मनी :	A rat- snake
धम्मानुधम्मो ः	See अनुधम्मो
धम्मपदं :	A religious sentence: name of one of the books of the <i>Tipitaka</i> : body or portion of Dhamma
धम्मपक्खोः	The side, cause or party of true religion (धर्म + पक्ष)
धम्मराजा :	King of Dhamma, Buddha (धर्म + राजन्)
धम्मारामो ः	One who dwells in the law (धर्म + आराम)
धम्मरसो :	Table or sweetness of law ( $\mathfrak{V}\mathfrak{H} + \mathfrak{K}\mathfrak{K}$ )
धम्मरतिः	Delight in the law, pleasure caused by religion ( $\mathfrak{U}\overline{\mathfrak{H}}$ + $\overline{\mathfrak{l}}\overline{\mathfrak{a}}$ )
धम्मसभाः	A religious meeting place (धर्म + सभा)
धम्मसालाः	A hall where religious scriptures are expounded and read
धम्मासनं :	A pulpit, a seat on which the priest sat while preaching ( $\mathfrak{U} \! \! \! \! \! \! \! \! \! \! \! \! \! \! \! \! \! \! \!$
धम्मसङ्गणिप्पकरणः	Name of the first book of Abhidhammapitaka
धम्मसवर्णः :	Attending the preaching of a sermon or exposition of a religious doctrine ( $84f + 3390$ )
धम्मसेनापतिः	Captain of the faith, a name of Sariputta (धर्म + सेना + पति)
धम्मसामी :	Lord of Dhamma - Buddha (धर्म + स्वामिन्)
धम्मता :	Custom, habit: nature (धर्म + ता)
धम्मट्टो ः	Just, rightous (धर्म + स्थ)
धम्मवादी :	Speaking according to the law, orthodox (धर्म + वादिन्)
धम्मविचयो ः	Investigation of Doctrine, religious research (धर्म + विचय)
धम्मविनयोः	Doctrine and discipline (धर्म + विनय)

धम्मायतनं :	Ideas, thoughts
धम्मिः	Having the nature or quality of (धर्मिन्)
धम्मी, धम्मीकथा :	See थम्मो
धम्मिकोः	Religious, pious; orthodox: (धार्मिक)
धम्मिलो :	Braided hair (धर्मिमल)
धम्मिस्सरताः	Supremacy in religion, lordship of Dhamma (थम्म + ईश्वरता)
धम्मो, धम्मं :	Nature, condition, quality, property, characterstic, function, practice, duty: object, thing, idea, phenomenon: doctrine, law, virtue, piety: justice law or truth of Buddha: the Buddhist scriptures, religion ( $&\mu\bar{\mu} + &\mu\bar{\mu}\bar{\eta}$ )
धम्मो :	Religious (धार्म)
धंसको :	Destroying (ध्वंस + अक्)
धंसेति : (Caus)	To destroy: to fall (ध्वंसयति = ध्वंस्)
धंसि :	Destroying, mischievious, back biting (ध्वरिंग्)
धंसितो :	Felled, fallen (ध्वंसिन् = ध्वंस्)
धानाः	Fried Barly (धाना)
धनच्छेदो :	Expense, waste (धन + छंद्)
धनागमो :	Revenue (धन + आगम्)
धनकीतो :	A slave bought with money (धन + कोत = को)
धनं :	Property, wealth, treasure, money (धन)
धनञ्जानि :	Loss of wealth (धन + ज्यानि)
धनवाः	Wealthy (धनवन्त्)
धनि :	Sound, noise (ध्वनित = ध्वन्)
धनिट्टा :	Name of one of the Nakkhattas (ধনিষ্ণা)
धणको :	A crow; sort of crane (ধাङ্ग)
धाञ्ञं :	Grain, corn (धान्य)
धाञ्ञमासो :	A certain measure (धान्य + माष)
धाञ्ञम्बिलं :	Sour rice gruel (धान्य + आम्ल)
धञ्ञो :	Fortunate, lucky ( धन्य)
धनो :	A bow, a measure of length (धनुम्)
धनुग्गहो :	An archer (धनुस् + ग्रह)
धरा :	The earth (धरा)
धारा :	A torrent, a stream; a shower; the sharp edge of a cutting instrument ( $\langle URI \rangle$ )
धाराधरो :	A cloud (धारा + धर)

धारको :	Bearing (धारक)
धरमाणको :	Living (धरमाण = धृ + क)
धरणं :	Bearing; a weight of ten Palas (धरण)
धारणं :	Presuming; bearing in mind; bearing, supporting ( धारण)
धरणी :	The earth (धरणी)
धरतिः	To like (धृ)
धारेति :	To bear; to carry; to hold: to keep: to wear, to possess: to restrain: to bear in mind: to know by heart (धारयति = धृ)
धारी :	Bearing in mind; wearing (धारिन्)
धारियति :	To be carried, worn
धरो :	Bearing; wearing; possessing, keeping in mind knowing by heart (धर)
धातकी :	The shrub Grislea Tomertoso ( धातको)
धातरट्टो ः	Name of one of the four Maharajas: a sort of goose (धृतराष्ट्र)
धाती :	A nurse; a woman servant ( धात्री)
धातुः	Primary or elementary substance; principle, element, material; a property of a primary substance, as a colour, taste, sound: an organ of sense: a bodily principle or humour of which there are three phelgm, wind and bile; a Constituent of the body as flesh, blood, bones; the remains of a body after cremation: a sacred relic: a fossil: a metal ( $4\pi g$ )
धातुगब्भो :	A relic-receptacle or shrine: the inner room of a stupa in which
	the sacred relic was deposited (धातु + गर्भ)
धातुकथाय्यकरणं :	Name of the third book of the Abhidhamma (धातु + कथा + प्रकरण)
धातुको ः	Affected with (धातुक)
धातुलोको :	World of Dhatus, the aggregate of different elements ( धातु + लोक)
धातुं :	See Dadhati
धवलो :	White, glittering ( धवल)
धावनं :	Running, going: washing ( খাবন)
धावति :	To run, to go (धाव)
धवो :	A husband, a shrub (धव)
धेनु :	A milch cow (धेनु)
धेनुका :	A milch cow (धुनका)

106

धेवनी :	Name of one of the notes of the Hindco gamut (धैवती)
धेय्यं :	Realm, region (ध्येय = धा)
धी, धिः	Shame! fie! woe! (धिक्)
धीः	Knowledge, intellect (धी)
धीमाः	Wise (धीमन्त्)
धीरत्तं :	Fortitude (धीर + त्व)
धीरो :	Wise: resolute, firm, brave (धीर)
धीताः	A Daughter (दुहित्)
धितिः	Wisdom; fortitude; energy; courage (धृति)
धीतिकाः	A daughter (दुहितृ + का)
धितिमा :	A courageous, firm (धृतिमन्त्)
धीवरो :	A fisherman (धीवर)
धीयति, धीय्यति :	To be contained $(धीयते = धा)$
धोरयहो :	A beast of burden, an ox (धुर + वाह + य)
धोतो :	Washed, cleaned, clear (धोल = धाव्)
धोवनं :	Washing (धावन)
धोवतिः	To wash, to cleanse (धाव्)
धूलि :	Dust (धूलि)
धूमकेतुः	Fire, a comet (धूम + कोतु)
धूमोः	Smoke, cremation of a dead-body (धूम)
धूम्याटो :	The fork-tailed strike (धूम्याट)
धूननं ः	Shaking off
धूनाति :	To shake (Y)
धूपति, धूपायति :	To fumigate; to spit smoke (ধুব)
धूपितो :	Suffering, pain (धूपित)
धूपो :	Incense (धूप)
धुरंधरो ः	Bearing a burden: used metaphorically of a priest who supports, who is a supporter or pillar of religion
धुरो, धुरंः	A yoke: a burden, an office, charge, trust: a chief, Leader: the
	front of the head (धुर)
धूसरो :	Grey (धुसरो)
धूतङ्गः :	The thirteen Dhutangas are certain ascetic practices, the observance of which is meritorious in a Buddhist priest
धुतो, धूतो :	Shaken: removed (धूत, धूत = धू)

धुत्तो :	Fraudulent and gamster ( धूर्त)
धुवति :	To go (¥)
धुवो :	Firm, stable: continual, permanent: fixed, certain ( धुव)
दिब्बचक्खुः	Divine eye, supernatural vision (दिव्य + चक्षुस्)
दिव्वचक्खुकोः	Possessing the heavenly eye (दिव्य + चक्षुस् + क)
विब्बमयो ः	Celestial (दिव्य + मय)
विब्बसोतं :	Divine ear, supernatural hearings (दिव्य + श्रोत्र)
दिब्बति :	To play, to sport (दिन्)
दिब्बो :	Celastial, heavenly, angetic, divine (दिव्य)
दिस्सति ः	To see ( রুষ্)
विद्धो :	Smeared $(\hat{\mathbf{q}}^{\tau}\mathbf{u} = \hat{\mathbf{q}}_{\overline{\mathbf{q}}})$
दीधिति :	Ray, light (दिथिति)
दिगच्छाः	Another form of <i>jigaccha</i>
दिगम्बरो :	Naked (दिगम्बर)
दिग्धिकाः	An oblong pond or a moat (दीर्धिका)
दीधभाणको :	See (भाणको)
दीघदसो :	Having a large fringe or border (दीर्घ + दसा)
दीघदस्सी :	Far seeing, prophetic (दीर्घ + दर्शिन्)
बीघजीवी :	Long lived (दीर्घ + जीवित्)
दीधकालं :	For a long time (दीर्घ + काल)
दीधकोः	Long (दीर्घ + क)
दीधनिकायो :	Long collecton (दीर्घ + निकाय)
दीघपिट्टिको ः	A snake (दीर्घ + पृष्ठ + इक)
दीघरतं :	For a long time (दीर्घ + रात्र)
दीघसो :	In length, lengthways (दीर्घ + शस्)
दीघसुत्तो ः	Slow, dilatory (दीर्घ + सूत्र)
दीघताः	Length (दीर्घता)
दीघतो :	In length (दीर्घ + तस्)
दीषत्तः	Length (रीर्घत्व)
दीघवण्टो ः	The tree calosanthes Indica (दीर्घ + वृन्त)
वीघायुको ः	Long lived (दीर्घ + आयु + क)
दीघो :	Long (दीर्घ)
दिगुः	A grammatical term, one of the samasas (हिंगु)
दिगुच्छतिः	Another form of Jigucchati

दिगुणो :	Two fold, double, twice as many (दि + गुण)
दिजो :	See (द्विजो)
दिक्खाः	Sacrifice; worship, devotion (दीक्षा)
दिनकरो :	The sun (दिन + कर)
दिनं :	Day (दिन)
दिनपतिः	The sun (दिन + पति)
दिन्दिभोः	Name of a bird (टिट्रिभ)
दिन्नादायी :	Taking what is given, honest (दत्त + आदायिन्)
दिन्नो :	Given $(\overline{q}\overline{n} = \overline{q}I)$
वीनो :	Poor, wretched (दीन = दी)
दिपादकोः	Biped (द्वि + पाद् + क)
दीपदीपो :	Lamp or light of the island <i>(द्वीप + दीप)</i>
दिपदो :	Biped-a man (द्विपद्)
विपवुत्तमो ः	Greatest of men-Buddha (द्विपद् + उत्तम)
दिपकोः	An island (द्वीप + क)
दीपको :	Illuminating; expounding: illustrating: publishing (दीपक)
दीपनं :	Expounding, illustrating: explaining (दीपन)
दीपङ्करो :	Name of one of the 24 Buddhas (दीपंकर)
वीपनोः	Explaining, proclaiming; illustrating (दीपन)
दीपट्टो :	Living of the island i.e. Ceylon (द्वीप + स्थ)
दीपवंसो :	Royal dynasty of Ceylon <i>(द्वीप + वंश)</i>
दीपेति :	To kindle; to illuminate; to throw light on: to illustrate: to
(Cans)	explain; to expound: to show, to point out, to announce, to declare, to publish (दीपयति = दीप्)
दीपीः	A panther (द्वीपिन्)
दीपी:	Teaching, proclaiming (दीप + इन्)
वीपिकाः	A lamp; a torch (दीपिका)
दीपितो ः	Manifested, declared (दीपित = दीप्)
दीपो :	A car covered with a panther's skin $(\vec{\vec{x}}\Psi)$
दीपो :	A lamp (दीप)
वीपो, वीपं:	An island: one of the four continents; a resting place, shelter, refuge $(\hat{g}\hat{l}q)$
दिप्पतिः	To shine; to be illustrious; to prosper (दीप्)
विरत्तं :	Two nights (द्वि + रात्र)
दिसाः	A quarter or point of the compass ( दिश् + दिशा)

दिसाभागो :	A region, quarter (दिश् + भाग)
विसागजो :	One of the elephants at the eight points (दिश् + गज)
दिसम्पतिः	A king (दिश् + पति)
दिसन्तरं :	A foreign country (दिश् + अन्तर)
दिसन्तोः	End of the earth, a great distance (दिश् + अन्त)
दिसापामोक्खोः	Eminent, famed for a wide
दिसावासी :	Living in a foreign country or at a distance foreign (दिश् + वासिन्)
दिसावासिको :	Living in a foreign country (दिश् + वासिन् + क)
दिसो :	An enemy (द्विष्)
दिसो :	Appearnce, resemblance ( दुस्)
दिस्सको :	Visible (दृश्य + क)
दिस्सति, दिस्वाः	See पस्सति
बिद्धाः	An exclamation expressive of joy, Thank heaven! (दিন্দা)
दिद्वाधम्मिकोः	Belonging to this world, temporal (इष्ट + धर्म + इक)
दिट्टधम्मो ः	The visible conditon, the present state of things; this world, this life, this state of existence $(\overline{\varsigma \mathfrak{E}} + \mathfrak{U} \overline{\mathfrak{H}})$
दिट्टधम्मो ः	One who has seen the truth (दृष्ट + धर्म)
विद्वन्तोः	Example; illustration (दृष्ट + अन्त)
विद्वपवो ः	One who has seen a Nirvana Sotapanna
दिद्वपुब्खो ः	Seen before: having formerly seen (दृष्ट + पूर्व)
विद्विः	Sight, view, the eye: religious belief, the doctrine: false doctrine: heresy (दृष्टी)
विद्वो :	Seen, met with found (दृष्ट = दृश्()
दिट्वो :	Hateful, hostile (द्विष्ट = द्विष्)
दित्तिः	Splendour, light (दीप्ति = दीप्)
दित्तो :	Blazing, radiant (दीप्त = दीप्)
दित्तो :	Proud, arrogant (इप = इप्)
दिवा :	A day ( <i>दिवा)</i>
दिवड्ढो :	See दियङ्ढो
दिवाकरो :	The sun <i>(दिवा + कर)</i>
दिवसभागो :	Day time, time of day (दिवस + भाग)
दिवसो, दिवसं :	A day (दिवस)
दिवो :	The sky, the heavens: the devaloka (दिव्)
दिवोको :	Deva (दिवौकस्)

वियड्ढो, विवड्ढो :	One and half (द्वितीय + अर्थ)
चीयति :	See दराति
दो :	Giving (द)
बोहलिनी :	A pregnant woman (दौहदिनी)
दोहलो :	The longing of a pregnant woman; desire; longing (दोहद)
दोहति :	To milk (दुह)
दोला :	A swing, a palanquin (दोला)
बोमनस्सं ः	Melancholy, gloom, dejection, grief (दौर्मनस्य)
वोमनस्सो :	Sorrowful, dejected (दौर्मनस्थ)
दोणी :	A trough a coffin: a tub: a dhoney or trough shaped cance with an outrigger to steady it $(\overline{R})$
दोणो, दोणं :	A dona or measure of capacity (द्रोण)
दोसञ्जूः	Skilled, expert, wise (दोष + ज़)
वोसिनो ः	Clear spotless night
दोसो :	By night (दोषा)
दोसो :	Defect, blemish; offence, guilt, sin, crime = injury, damage $(दोय)$
दोसो :	Anger (द्वेष)
दोवचस्सं :	Abusiveness, unruliness (दौर्वचस्य)
वोवचस्सताः	Abusiveness, unruliness (दौर्वचस्य + ता)
दोवारिको :	Watchman, warder or gate-keeper (दौवारिक)
न्नवोः	Liquid (द्रव)
दुः	See (fg)
दुब्बाः	The grass Panicum Dactylon ( दूर्वा)
वुब्बचतं :	Unruliness (दुर्वचस् + त्व)
दुब्बचो :	Abusive, unruly, violent (दुस् + बचस्)
दुब्बलको :	Weak (दुर्बल + क)
दुब्बलत्तं :	Weakness (दुर्बलत्व)
दुब्बल्यां :	Weakness (दुर्बल + य)
दुब्बण्णोः	Ill-favoured, ugly (दुस् + वर्ण)
वुब्भगो :	Unfortunate (दुस् + भग)
दुब्भासितो ः	Ill spoken (दुस् + भाषित = भाष)
दुब्भिक्खं :	Famine, want (दुस् + भिक्षा)
दब्बिनीतो :	Miscreant, a scoundrel (दुस् + विनीत = नी)
<b>લુ</b> મ્મુદ્વિ :	Drought (दुस् + वृष्टि)

दुच्चरितो :	Ill-conducted, bad (दुस + चरित = चर)
वुच्छन्नोः	Ill covered, badly roofed (दुस् + च्छन्न = च्छद्)
दुद्दमो :	Difficult to train, or tame (दुस् + दम)
दुद्दसो :	Difficult to see, difficult to perceive or understand: ugly ( $\Im \Im +$
	<u> হৃষ্)</u>
दुद्धोः	Milked (दुग्ध = दुह)
दुद्दिनं :	A cloudy day (दुस् + दिन)
वुड्डिट्टो :	Foolish, misguided (दुस् + दृष्ट = दृश्)
दुग्गहितो :	Badly grasped: deluded (दुस + गृहीत = ग्रह)
दुग्गमो ः	Difficult to pass (दुस् + गम)
दुग्गन्धिः	Bad smell (दुस् + गन्धि)
दुग्गन्धो ः	Ill-smelling, stinking (दुस् + गन्ध)
दुग्गति :	Distress, suffering, state of punishment (दुस् + गति)
बुग्गतो :	Distressed, wretched, poor $(\overline{q}\overline{q} + \eta\overline{q} = \eta\overline{q})$
दुग्गोः :	Difficult to pass ( दुर्ग)
दूहरो :	Difficult to take away (दुस् + हर)
बुहयति :	To injure (द्रह)
दुहिताः	Daughter (दुहिंतू)
दुज्जनो ः	A bad man (दुस् + जन)
दुज्जरो :	Not easy to wear out, imperishable (दुस् + जरस्)
दुज्जीवं :	Hard to live, a hard life (दुस् + जीव)
दुज्जीविकाः	Hard life (दुस् + जीव + इक)
दुज्जीवितं :	Hard life, wretched life (दुस् + जीवित)
दुकं:	Pair, two (द्विक)
दुक्करो :	Difficult (दुस् + कर)
दुक्कतं, दुक्कटं ः	An offence; a sinful act: a sin (दुस + कृत = कृ)
दुक्खक्खयो ः	Ceassation of suffering-Nirvana (दु:ख + क्षय)
दुक्खापेतिः	To cause to suffer: to afflict
दुक्खप्पत्तो :	Grieved, suffering (दुःख + प्राप्त = आप्)
दुक्खतां :	Suffering (दुःख + ता)
दुक्खीः	Sorrowful, suffering (दु:ख + इन्)
दुविखतो :	Afflicted, suffering, grieved; sick, ill: in difficulty or distress
	(दुःखित)
दुक्खीयति :	To be afflicted (दु:ख)
दुक्खोः	Painful, grievous, unpleasant, difficult (दु:ख)

दुक्खुपसमो :	Ceassation or destruction of suffering (दु:ख + उपशम)
बुकूलं :	Fine cloth (दुकूल)
वुल्लभो :	Difficult to obtain, or to find, rare, few and far between $(\overline{3} \sigma^{f_{\mathfrak{P}}})$
दुमत्तो ः	Two, about two (दि + मात्र)
दुम्बरिका :	The opposite leaved fig. tree
दुमिन्दो :	Forest king; monarch of trees (द्रुम + इन्द्र)
दुम्मनोः	Sad (दुस् + मनस्)
बुम्मति :	Foolish; evil-minded, wicked (दुस् + मति)
दुम्मेधीः	Foolish (दुस् + मेथ + इन्)
दुम्मेधो ः	Foolish (दुस् + मेध)
दुम्मोचयो ः	Difficult to undo (दुस् cous + मुख + य)
<b>दुम्मुखो</b> ः	Foul-mouthed, scurrilous, sad (दुस् + मुख)
<b>बुमो</b> ः	A tree (द्रम)
दुमुप्पलो ः	The plant plerospermum, accriolium (द्रुम + उत्पन्न)
दुन्दुभि ः	A kettle drum (दुन्दुभि)
दुन्तामकं :	Hasmorrhoids (दुर्नामक)
दुन्नयताः	Wrong, drawing rut, misunderstanding (दुस् + नय + ता)
<b>दुन्निग्</b> गहो :	Difficult to restrain (दुस् + निग्रह)
दुनिवट्ठो ः	Wrongly or badly dressed
दुन्निवारयो :	Difficult to hold back (दुर्निवार्य = वृ)
दुफस्सो :	Rough (दुस् + स्पर्श)
दुप्पळाज्जं :	The hard life of a Mendicant friar (दुस् + प्रव्रज्य)
<b>बुप्पमु</b> ञ्ञो :	Difficult to loose (दुस् + प्र + मुच्)
दुप्पञ्ञो ः	Foolish (दुस + प्रज्ञ)
दुप्पसहो :	Difficult to master or excel (दुष्प्रसह)
दुप्पतिमन्तियो ः	Difficult to argue with $(\overline{g}\overline{q} + \overline{g}\overline{d} = \overline{H}\overline{g} + \overline{q})$
<b>बुप्पटिपज्जो</b> ः	Difficult to walk in or follow (दुस् + प्रति + पद् + य)
<b>बुप्पटिविज्झो</b> ः	Difficult to penetrate or comprehend $(\overline{q}\overline{q} + \overline{y}\overline{l}\overline{n} + \overline{\alpha q})$
दुप्पवेसो :	Difficult to enter (दुस् + प्रवेश)
दुप्पूरो :	Difficult to fall or to fulfill (दुब्यूर)
दूराः	See दूरो
दुरभिरमोः	Difficult to enjoy, irksome (दुस् + अभिरम)
बुरच्चयो :	Difficult to overcome (दुस् + अत्यय)

दूरगामी :	Going far (दूर + गामिन्)
चुरक्खातो, :	Ill-preached or shown (दुस् + आख्यान = ख्या)
चुराख्यातो	
दूरक्खोः	Difficult to guard or watch (दूरक्ष)
दूरमं :	Absence of enjoyment, irksomeness $( \xi \xi + \xi H)$
दूरङ्गमोः	Going far (दूरंगम)
दुरनयो :	Difficult to follow (दुस + अन्वय)
दुरनुबोधो :	Difficult of comprehension (दुस + अनु + बोध)
दुरासदो :	Difficult to approach or to equal (दुरासद)
दूरतो :	From a far (दूरतस्)
दुरतं :	Two nights $(\hat{I}_{\vec{k}} + \bar{\chi}_{\vec{n}})$
दुरावासो :	Disagreeable to live in (दुस् + आवास)
दुरितं :	Sin (दुस् + इत = इ)
दूरो :	Far, distant, remote (दूर)
दूरुत्तोः	Ill-spoken: abusive: badly pronounced (दुस् + उक्त = वच्)
दूसकोः	Defiling: injuring: destroying (दूषक)
दूसनं :	Defilement (दूषण)
दूसेति : (cans)	To pollute, to spoil: to injure, to ruin ( $ \overline{q} \overline{q} \overline{q} \overline{d} \overline{d} = \overline{q} \overline{q} $ )
वुस्सहो :	Insupportable, voilent (दुस् + सह)
दस्सं :	Cloth
वुस्सति :	To offend, to wrong (दुष्)
वुस्सीलो :	Immoral, wicked; impious (दुस् + शील)
वुस्सील्यं :	Wickedness, impiety (दुस् + शील + य)
बुस्सुतो ः	Imperfectly heard (दुस् + श्रुत = श्रु)
बूतको :	A messenger (दूतक)
बूतेय्यो :	Suited to a messenger $(\overline{q}\overline{q} + \overline{v}\overline{q})$
दूती :	Female messenger (दूती)
दुतियको :	Second (द्वितीय + क)
दुतियो :	Second (द्वितीय)
दूतोः	A messenger, an emissary (दूत)
दूत्तरो :	Hard to cross (दुस् + तर)
दुद्धोः	Compt, wicked, depraved: Bearing ill-will, angry (दृष्ट = दुष्)

बुद्धलोः	Wicked, lowed (दुष्टु + ल + य)
चुट्ट :	III, badly (दुस् + स्थ)
दुवारं :	A door (द्वर)
दुवेः	See (a)
दुविधो :	Two fold, of two sorts (दि + विधा)
दुवुपसन्तो ः	Ill-calmed, imperfectly tranquelized (दुस् + उपशान्त = शम्)
दुह्यति :	See (दोहति)
द्वाचताळीसा :	Forty two (द्वाचत्वारिंशत्)
द्वादसा :	Twelve (द्वादशन्)
द्वादसाकारो ः	Having twelve aspects, twelve fold (द्वादशन् + आकार)
द्वादसमो :	TweIth
द्वन्दं :	A couple (इंद्र)
द्वन्दोः	Name of one of the samasas $(\overline{g}\overline{\prec})$
द्वङ्गुलं :	Two finger-breadths or two inches $(\hat{l}_{\vec{s}} + 3)$
द्वापरं :	Name of one of the Yugas or great periods $(\overline{g}\overline{\eta}\overline{\eta})$
द्वारवाहा :	Door post (द्वार + वाहा)
द्वारबन्धनं :	The terrace before a house $(\overline{git} + \overline{qr})$
द्वारकोट्ठको :	The towers or battlements of a town-gate: a gate $(\vec{g}R + \vec{a})e^{i\theta}$ + $\vec{a}$ )
द्वारं :	A door, a gate: an entrance, an operature $(\overline{gR})$
द्वारट्टो :	A door-keeper, a porter $(\overline{gR} + \overline{eq})$
द्वासट्ठी :	Sixty two (द्वाषष्टि)
द्वासीति :	Eighty-two (द्वशीति)
द्वत्तिक्सवत्तुंः	Two or three times (द्वा + त्रि + कृत्वस्)
द्वत्तिंस, स, सतीः	Thirty two (द्वात्रिंशत्)
द्वत्तिंसतिमो :	Thirty second
द्वावीसति, द्वावीसाः	Twenty two (द्वाविंशति)
द्वयो :	Of two sorts: two (द्वय)
द्वे, दुवे :	Two ( <i>दिं</i> )
द्वेभागो :	Broken in two. sundered (द्वि + भाग + अ)
द्वेभावो :	Doubling (द्रि + भाव)
द्वेभूमको :	Having two storeyed (द्वि + भूम + क)
द्वेभूतो :	Doubled (रिंद्र + भूत)
द्वेचत्तालीसाः	Forty two
द्वेधाः	In two parts (द्वेथा)

द्वेज्झं :	Duplicity (द्रैध्य)
द्वेकोट्टासो :	Divided into two parts
द्वेळक :	Doubt (द्वैध + क)
द्वेनवुति :	Ninety-two (द्वानवति)
द्वेपक्खो ः	Divided into two parts (हैंपक्ष)
द्वि, दि, दुः	Two
द्विभावो :	Doubling (द्वि + भाव)
द्विभूमको :	Two storeyed (द्वि + भूम + क)
द्विधाः	In two ways, of two kinds <i>(द्विधा)</i>
द्वीहं :	Two days (द्वि + अहन्)
द्विहत्योः	Two cubits long <i>(द्वि + हस्त)</i>
द्विजिक्होः	Double tongued: treacherous (दि + जिहू)
द्विजो :	Twice-born: oviparous: proceeding from one cause (द्विज्)
द्विजो, दिजो:	A brahmin, a bird, tooth <i>(রিন)</i>
द्विकंः	Two, a pair (द्विक)
द्विक्खत्तुं :	Twice (दि + कृत्वस्)
द्विपञ्च :	Ten (दि + पञ्चन्)
द्विपो :	An elephant (द्विप)
द्विरवो :	An elephant ( $\hat{l} \boldsymbol{g} + \boldsymbol{\zeta} \boldsymbol{\zeta}$ )
द्विसहस्संः	Two thousand (द्वि + सहस्त्र)
द्विसतं ः	Two hundred (द्वि + शत)
द्वित्तिः	Two or three $(\hat{l}_{g} + \hat{l}_{g})$
द्वियासीतिः	Eighty-two (द्रि + अशीति)

## Ε

एधति :	To prosper, to increase (एध)
एधोः	Fire-wood (एध)
एदी :	Such (इदम् + दृश्)
एदिक्खो, एरिक्खो ः	Such (इदम् + वृक्ष)
एविसो, एविसको :	Such (इदम् + दृश्)
एहिपस्सिको ः	Inviting
एहिसागतवादी :	One who says to come and to be-welcomed (ehi + स्वागत + गम् + वादिन्)
एहिसी, एहिति :	See एति
एजाः	Desire, lust, craving, distraction, motion (एज)
एकाबद्धो :	Contiguous; continuous (एक + आबद्ध + बन्ध्)
एकभत्तं ः	One meal a day (एक + भक्त)
एकभत्तिको :	Having one meal a day (एक + भक्त + इक)
एकचरियाः	Walking alone, solitary (एक + चर्या)
एकाचरियो :	Having the same teacher (एक + आचार्य)
एकचरोः	Walking alone, solitary (एक + चर)
एकच्छन्दो :	Unanimous (एक + च्छन्द्)
एकच्छत्तं :	A single, dominion ( एक + छत्र)
एकच्चो :	One or a certain (एकतर)
एकचित्तो :	Having the same thought, of one mind (एक + चित)
एकचीवरो :	Wearing a single garment (एक + चीवर)
एकदा :	One day, once: on the same day (एकदा)
एकादसः	Eleven (एकादशन्)
एकादसमो ः	Eleventh (एकादशम्)
एकदसी :	Eleventh day of the half month (एकादशी)
एकदेसो :	A part, a portion (एक + देश्)
एकधाः	In one way (एकधा)
एकधीतिकाः	An only daughter (एक + दुहितृ + का)
एकदिवसं :	One day, on a certain day (एक + दिवस)
एकागारिको :	A thief, a robber (एकागारिक)
एकग्गताः	Tranquillity of the mind, abstraction of the mind, contempla-
	tion (एकाग्र + ता)

```
एकग्गो :
                   Calm, tranquil (एक + अग्र)
एकघनो :
                   Solid (एक + घन)
एकाहं :
                   One day (एक + अहं + म्)
एकाहेन :
                   In one day
एकजालीभवति :
                   To become one mass of fame (\overline{va} + \overline{var} + \overline{s} + \overline{y})
एकज्झं :
                   In the same place, in conjunction, together (एकाध्यम्)
एकज्झासयताः
                   Unanimity (एक + अधिआशय + ता)
एकजो :
                   Proceeding from one cause (एकज)
एकाकी :
                   Alone, solitary (एकाकित्)
एकक्खणे :
                   At the same moment (एक + loc. क्षण)
एकक्खत्तं :
                   Once (एक + कृत्वस्)
एकक्खी ;
                   One eyed (एक + अक्ष + इन्)
एकको :
                   Alone, solitary (एकक)
एकमानसो :
                   Unanimous (एक + मानस्)
एकमनो :
                   Unanimous (एक + मनस्)
एकमन्तं :
                   On one side, apart (एक + अन्त + म्)
एकमन्ते :
                   On one side (एक + अन्त loc)
एकमन्तिकं :
                   On one side (एक + अन्त + इक)
एकमेको :
                   Each (एक + एक)
एकमिदाहं :
                   See (इर)
एकंसं :
                   One one shoulder (एक + अंस)
एकंसिको :
                   Certain (एक + अंश + इक)
एकंसो :
                   This word is a compound of (एक + अंश)
एकनिन्नादो :
                   Filled with noise (एक + निस् + नाद)
एकन्तो, एकन्तं :
                   One end, one side (एक + अन्त)
एकपदी:
                   A path (एकपदी)
एकप्पहारेन :
                   Unanimously, in unison, simultaneously (Inst. एक + प्रहार)
एकपुत्तो, एकपुत्तको: An only son (एक + पुत्र + पुत्रक)
एकरज्जं :
                   Solve sovereignty (एकराज्य)
एकारम्मणो :
                   Having the same substratum, basis or object (एक + आलम्बन)
एकारस :
                   Eleven (एकादशन्)
एकारो :
                   The letter (एकार)
एकासनं :
                   Sitting apart or alone (एक + आसन)
```

एकासनिकङ्गं :	Precept enjoying eating at one sitting (एक + आसन + इक + अङ्ग)
एकसेय्याः	Sleeping alone, or apart: single couch (एक + शय्या)
एकसो :	One by one (एकशस्)
एकातपत्तं :	One dominion, lit, one parasol (एक + आतपत्र)
एकतोः	Together: on one side; apart, alone ( एकतस्)
एकत्तं :	Unity (एकत्व)
एकट्टानं :	One place, the same place (एक + स्थान)
एकवचनं :	One word: the singular number in grammar (एक + वचन)
एकवत्धुः	One subject (एक + वस्तु)
एकवत्थुकोः	Having the same ground or cause (एक + वस्तु + क)
एकविधो :	Single (एक + विधा)
एकायनं :	The only way or means
एकेको :	One by one, each, severally (एकक)
एकीभावो :	Solitude (एकीभाव)
एकोः	One, single: alone: a certain: the same: chief: pre-eminent,
	unique: general (एक)
एकोविभावो :	One pointedness, concentration
एकुद्देसो :	Having the same teaching or studies (एक + उद्देश)
एकूनको :	Deficient by one (एक + ऊन + क)
एकूनो :	Deficient by one, minus one $(\overline{\eta} + \overline{\eta} \overline{\eta})$
एलाः	Cardamoms (एला)
एळा :	Saliva
एळगलो :	The plant Cassia Tora (एडगल)
एळकोः	A ram a wild goat (एडक)
एळकोः	A threshold
एळालुकं :	A kind of Cucumber (एर्वारू + क)
एनं :	Fault, sin (एनस्)
एळमूगो :	Deaf and dumb (एडमूक)
एळिकाः	See (एकको)
एनः	'This' or 'it'–a pronominal base (एन)
एणेय्यो :	A kind of antelope (एण + एय)
एणोः	A kind of antelope (एग)
एरण्डो :	The castor-oil plant (एरण्ड)
एरावणो :	Indra's elephant (ऐरावण)

एरावतः	The orange tree (ऐरावत)
एरिसो :	See (एदिसो)
एसा :	See (एसो)
एसको :	Seeking (एस + अक)
एसं, एसानं, एसुः	See (अयं)
एसना :	Wish, desire (एवणा)
एसति :	To seek, to search, to desire, to strive, to obtain $(\overline{vq})$
एसी :	Seeking, desiring (एषिन्)
एसिकाः	A pillar in front of a city gate
एसिकट्ठायीः	Stable as a pillar (Esika + स्थायिन्)
एसो, एसाः	This, this one; that (एतद्)
एतब्बोः	That ought to go (एतव्य = इ)
एतद :	See एसो
एतदग्गं :	Chief place, pre-eminance, the chief, the best (एतद् + अग्र)
एतादिसो, एतारिसो	: Such (एतादृश)
एतं :	See एसो
एतरहि :	Now (एतर्हि)
एत, एतेसंः	See एसो
एति:	To come, to go, to attain, to undergo $(\overline{s})$
एतिहर्यः	Oral tradition (ऐतिह्य)
एत्तकोः	So great, so much, so many
एत्तावताः	So far, to that extent, thereabout, thus (Instr एकवन्त्)
एत्यः	Here, herein, now
एत्तोः	So great, so much
एत्तोः	Hence (इदम् + तस्)
एव, येव, हेवः	Just, quite, even, only ( एव)
एवं :	Thus
एवमादि :	Beginning thus, such and the like (एवमादि + क)
एवमाहारो :	Living on such and such a food (एवम् + आहार)
एवंधम्मो :	Of such a nature, such (एवम् + धर्म)
एवमेव :	In this very way, even thus (एवम् + एवम्)
एवंमहानुभावो ः	Of such great power (एवम् + महा + अनुभाव)
एवं नामो :	Having such and such a name (एवम् + नामन्)
एवंसञ्ञी :	Having this thought (एवम् + संज्ञा + इन्)

एकमुच्चो :	Of such a height (एवम् + उच्च)
एवंवादी :	Saying thus, holding this doctrine (एवम् + वादिन्)
एवंवादिताः	Saying thus, adherance to this doctrine (एवम् + वादिन + ता)
एवंविधो :	Of such kind, such (एवम् + विधा)
एवंविपाको :	Having such and such a result (एवम् + विपाक)
एवङ्गरुको :	Of such importance or value (एवम् + गुरू + क)
एवङ्गतिको :	Such, similar, analogous (एवम् + गत + इक)
एवङ्गोत्तोः	Of such a family (एवम् + गोत्र)
एवंहि :	See एव
एवंनामको :	So named (एवम् + नामक)
एवरूपो ः	Such, of this sort (एवम् + रूप)

## G

गब्भरं :	A cavern (गहूर)
गब्भासयो :	The womb (गर्भ + आशय)
गब्भासेय्याः	The womb (गर्भ + सय्या)
गब्भावक्कन्तिः	Entrance of the embreyo into the womb, commencement of
	pregnancy (गर्भ + अवक्रान्ति)
गब्भिणी :	A pregnant woman (गर्भिणो)
गळमो :	The womb: interior: an embreyo: a foetus: a sprout: an inner room, a closet, a private sitting room, a bed room, : the early stage of a flower $(\eta \mathfrak{A})$
गब्भुप्पत्ति :	Conception (गर्भ + दत्पत्ति)
गव्वितो :	Proud (गर्वित)
गब्बो :	Pride (गर्व)
गभीरो, गम्भीरो :	Deep (गभीर)
गच्छापेतिः	To cause to go; to send
गच्छति :	To go; to go to; proceed: to depart $(\eta \eta)$
गच्छोः	A shurb, a plant (गच्छ)
गदाः	A club (गदा)
गदति :	To speak (गद)
गद्दभण्डो :	The tree, the spesia, Populneoides (गर्दभाण्ड)
गद्धोः	A vulture (7월)
गाधति :	To stand fast; to have a firm footing $(\pi \eta)$
गधितो :	Clinging to, desiring (गध्)
गदितो :	Spoken; said (गरित = गद्)
गदो :	Disease (गर)
गद्दभोः	An ass (गद्रभ)
गगनं :	The sky (गगन)
गग्गरी :	A churn: a blacksmith's bellows (गर्मर comp.)
गाहको :	Taking, receiving, holding (ग्राहक)
गहं, गहो :	A house (সূচ)
गहनं :	See गहनो
गहणं :	Taking, receiving, holding, grasping, seizing; acquiring, learn- ing, mastering, comprehension; clinging to the world, attach- ment, desire; an eclipse $(\pi \overline{s} \overline{v})$
गहणी :	The belly, the internal fire promoting digestion (ग्रहणी)

गहनो :	Impervious, tangled, impenetrable (गहन)
गाहपच्चो :	The sacred fire kept up by the house-holder ( गाईपत्य)
गाहापको :	Causing to take distributing
गाहपनं :	Causing to take
गहपति :	A householder; the head of a household, master of a house ( $\eta \overline{s}$ + $\eta \overline{a}$ )
गहपतिको :	A householder (गृहपति + क)
गहपतिमहासालोः	A wealthy house-holder (गृहपति + महा + सार)
गहामेति :	To cause to be taken: to deliver to (caus गण्हाति)
गहट्टो :	One who lives in a house: a gentleman, as opposed to priest ( $\eta \overline{s} \overline{\epsilon} \overline{a}$ )
गाहति, गहेति :	To wade, to dive, to enter $(\overline{\eta \varepsilon})$
गाहेति, : (Caus)	To cause to take; to include, to embrace, to hold, to contain, to
गण्हाति	take, to seize; to obtain, to receive, to acquire, to buy; to inform, to teach; to undergo $(\overline{x})$
गहितको :	Accepted (गृहित + क)
गहितो :	Taken, received: held, kept: grasped, seized: caught, captured: occupied, taken possession of $(\overline{\eta \epsilon \eta \sigma} = \overline{\eta \epsilon})$
गहो :	Taking, holding (ग्रह)
गहो :	Taking, receiving, seizing: a planet: a yakkha: a shark: a crocodile $(\Im \overline{c})$
गाहो :	Taking, holding, seizing (ग्राह)
गाहो :	Taking, acceptance: capture, seizure: holding: a seizure or eclipse of a planet: one that seizes, a yakkha, a crocodile: idea, inclination attachment, desire $(\overline{\mathfrak{ME}})$
गजता :	A herd of elephants $(\eta \sigma + \eta)$
गज्जनं :	Roaring or thundering (गर्जन)
गज्जति ः	To roar, to thunder (गर्ज्)
गजो ः	An elephant (गज)
गकारो :	The letter G. $(\eta + \overline{\eta}R)$
गलति :	To flow away; to fall; to vanish; to eat $(\overline{\eta q})$
गालनो ः	The tree symplokos Racemosa ( गালেন)
गलो :	The throat (गल)
गळोची :	The shrub loceulus cordifolins (गुडूची)
गमाः	See (गच्छति)
गामधम्मोः	Sexual intercourse, fomication (ग्राम + धर्म)

गामको :	A village (ग्रामक)
गमनं :	Going, journey: march: departure, walk, (गमन्)
गामणी :	Chief or head of a village (ग्रामणी)
गमनीयो :	Transient; accessible: that ought to go ( गमनीय)
गामणीयो :	An elephant or horse trainer (ग्रामणीय)
गामन्तरं :	Distance between two villages (ग्राम + अन्तर)
गामन्तो :	Border or outskirts of a village (ग्राम + अन्त)
गमापेतिः	To cause to go, to send (गम) (caus गच्छति)
गामता :	A collection of villages (ग्रामता)
गम्भीरताः	Depth (गम्भोर + ता)
गम्भीरतो :	In depth (गभ्भीर + तस्)
गम्भीरो, गभीरो :	Deep, unfathomable: profound, abstruse; full of meaning; important, weighty (गम्भीर, गंभीर)
गमेति, गामेतिः	To cause to go, to send (गमयति = गम्) (caus गच्छति)
गमि :	See गच्छति
गामी :	Going, loading to, attaining (गामिन्)
गमिको :	Going, travelling (गम् + इक)
गामिको :	Travelling (गमिक)
गामिको :	A villager, or perhaps a village headman (ग्रामिक)
गमिस्सति :	See गच्छति
गमितब्बो :	That ought to go
गमितो :	Gone (गम = गच्छति)
गमीयति :	See गच्छति
गम्माः	See गच्छति
गम्मो :	Accessible, attainable $(\eta + q = \eta + q)$
गम्मो :	Belonging to villages, rustic, pagan (ग्राम्य)
गमोः	Going (गम)
गमोः	Going, journey, march (गम)
गामो :	A village; a multitude, a collection (ग्राम)
गामुचारो ः	Outskirts or entrance of a village (ग्राम + उपचार)
गम्यते :	See गच्छति
गणकम्मं, गणभोजनंः	See गणो
गणको :	An accountant, treasurer = an astrologer ( $\overline{\eta \eta q}$ )

गानं :	A song (गान)
गणना, गणनं :	Counting, calculation; number (गणना)
गणनपथो ः	Range of calculation or counting (गणन + पथ)
गणापेति :	To cause to be counted
गणसज्झायो :	A repetition by a number of priest in unison, a chorus $(\eta \eta + \epsilon \eta \epsilon \eta \eta)$
गञ्छि :	See गच्छति
गण्डको :	A rhinseeros: a sort of fish ( $\eta v \epsilon \sigma$ )
गण्डम्बो :	Name of a tree
गन्धब्बो :	A Gandharva or celestial musician (गन्धर्व)
गन्धकुटी ः	Perfumed chamber, name of a room or hut occupied by the Buddha $(\pi + qcl)$
गन्धमादनो ः	Name of a mountain (गन्ध + मादन)
गन्धनं :	Injuring, destroying (गन्धन)
गन्धारा :	Name of a people (गन्धार)
गन्धारो :	One of the notes of the Hindu Gamut (गान्धार)
गन्धिः	A substitute for Gandhs at the end of some compounds
गन्धिको :	A perfume seller (गान्धिक)
गन्धोः	Smell, odour: perfume, fragrance; fragrant substances, a mere whiff or scent of a thing $(\overline{\eta}$ - $\overline{s}I)$
गण्डो :	Elephant's temples: cheek: a boil ( गण्ड)
गण्डुलो :	Humpbacked (गण्डुल)
गण्डुप्पादो :	A sort of worm (गण्डूपद)
गणेतिः	To count, to reckon: to value, to regard $(\eta \eta)$
गङ्गाः	The river ganges, the milky way $(\eta \overline{s} \eta)$
गङ्गेय्यो ः	Belonging to the Ganges $(\eta_{\vec{s}} d)$
गण्हनं :	Taking, receiving, catching
गण्हापेति :	To cause to be taken
गण्हाति :	To take, to receive, to accept; to catch, to capture; to arrest, to sieze: to buy: to acquire, to obtain, to get possession of; to adopt, to grasp with the mind, to perceive, to comprehend, to learn, to approve, to agree to, to mind, to regard $(\overline{RE})$
गणी :	Having many disciples (गणिन्)
गणिकाः	A courtesan (गणिका)
गणितो :	Counted, reckoned (गणित = गण)
गणो :	A multitude, number, assemblege, troop, herd: a chapter of priests: the priesthood $(\eta \eta)$
-------------------	--
गन्तब्बो :	That ought to go (गन्तव्य = गम्)
गन्थति, गन्थेति :	To connect; to tie to connect, to compose $(\vec{x} \neq)$
गन्धिः	A joint; a knot; a tie, bond (ग्रन्थि)
गन्धोः	A bond, a tie; a literacy composition, book (ग्रन्थ)
गन्तुं, गन्त्वाः	See गच्छति
गरहा :	Blame, reproof, contempt (गहाँ)
गरहनं :	Blame, contempt (गईण)
गरहति :	To blame, to disparage, to despise $(\eta \overline{\epsilon})$
गरही :	Censuring, despising (गहिन्)
गरलं :	To venom of a snake (गरल, गरद्)
गारबता :	Respect (गौरवत्व)
गारवो :	Respect, reverence; weight, authority, importance ( $Gara + \Im$ , comp. गौरव)
गारह्योः	Contemptible, blamable, low, base, absurd (गार्ह्य)
गरु :	Heavy: large, weighty: important: venerable $(\eta \overline{\kappa})$
गरु :	A parent; a teacher; a religious preceptor ( $\overline{T}$
गरु :	A bird's wing (गरूत)
गरूगव्भताः :	Pregnancy (गुरू + गर्भ + ता)
गरुको :	Heavy; severe: serious: grievous: weighty, important (गरुक)
गरुळो :	A Garuda, bird (যক্তর)
गतद्धीः	One whose journey is ended, who has reached his destination $(\eta \pi + 3 \eta \epsilon \bar{\eta} + \bar{s} \bar{\eta})$
गतसत्तोः	Lifeless (गत + सत्त्व)
गाथा :	A verse or stanza (নাধা)
गतिः	Journey, going, march: course: refuge, resting place, abode: way of turning out, result, issue, consummation: mode of rebirth after death, state of existence, future state, destiny: rebirth, transmigration, existence: good state, safety, happiness: discretion, prudence, wisdom $(\overline{\eta}\overline{\alpha})$
गतिमाः	Having the power for motion (गतिमन्त्)
गत्तो :	Gone to, reached : walking, going: having come to, having attained: directed to, devoted to, occupied with; having entered, being in, being upon: departed, gone, disappeared $(\eta \overline{\eta} = \eta \overline{\eta})$

गर्त्तः	The body = a limb (मात्र)
गवजो :	See (गवयो)
गवक्खो :	A round window: air-hole: bull's eye (गवाक्ष)
गवं, गावं :	See गो
गवम्पतिः	One who owns or herds cattle $(\eta + \eta \eta)$
गवस्सकं :	Cows, horses (गो + अश्व + क)
गवयो, गवजोः	A species of ox (गवय)
गवेळक :	Cows and sheeps (गों + एडक)
गवेसको :	Seeking (गवेष् + अक)
गवेसनाः	Search (गवेषणा)
गवेसति, गवेसेति :	To seek (गवेष्)
गवेसी :	Seeking (गवेषिन्)
गावेय्यो :	Belonging to cattle $(\eta + \eta q)$
गावी :	A cow
गावो :	See (गो)
गायुत :	A measure of length - the fourth part of a योजन league (गव्यूति)
गव्योः	Bovine (गव्य)
गायको :	A singer, chorister (गायक)
गायनं :	Singing (गायन)
गायति ः	To sing $(\hat{\eta})$
गायत्तिः	Name of a metre (गायत्री)
गह्य, गह्यति :	See (गण्हाति)
गहयो :	That can be taken, seized, grasped (ग्राह्य = ग्रह)
गेधो :	Greed, desire (from শৃধ্)
गेहं, गेहो :	A house (गेह)
गेलञ्ञं :	Sickness, illness (ग्लानि)
गेण्डुको :	A ball to play with (गेण्डुक)
गेरुकं :	Red chalk (गैरिक)
गेय्यं :	Mixed prose and verse $(\vec{\eta} = \vec{\eta})$
घच्चो :	To be destroyed (घात्य)
घम्मतिः	To go
घम्मोः	Heat, hot season; sweat (धर्म)
घंसति :	To grind, to rub (घृष्)
घनच्छायो ः	Deep standed, thickly wooded (धन् + छाया)

128

घानं :	The nose, the organ of smell ( प्राण)
घनसारो ः	Comphor (घन + सार)
घञ्जं :	Destruction (from हन्)
घनो :	Dense, solid, firm uninterupted (घन)
घनोपलं :	Hail (घन + उपल)
घण्टा :	A bell (घण्टा)
घण्टिको :	A balled singer (যাণ্টিবন্ধ)
घरगोलिका :	A lizard (गृह + गोधिका)
घरकं :	A house (गृह + क)
घरं, घरो :	A house (সূচ)
घरणी :	A wife (गृहिणी)
घरावासो :	Living in a house or at home; the householder's or layman's life
	as oposed to the life of an ascetic (गृह + आवास)
घसति :	To eat (यस्)
घस्मरो :	Gluttonous (घस्मर)
घासो :	Eating, pastering; food, fooder, medow's grass (यास)
घटा :	Multitude, many: junction ( घटा)
घातको :	Killing, destroying, murdering, sacking ( घातक)
घतं :	Ghee or clearified butter $( \overline{\gamma} \overline{q} )$
घटनं ः	Junction (घटन)
घातनं :	Slaughter (घातन)
घातनो :	Destroying (घातन्)
घातापेतिः	To cause, to be slain (घात)
घाटापेतिः	To cause to be united
घाटतिः	To endeavour, to strive, to exert oneself; to join, to adapt (घट्)
घाटेतिः	To join, to unite: to endeavour, to strive ( $\overline{ucafa}$ , $\overline{ulcafa} = \overline{uc}$ )
घातेतिः	To kill; to cause to kill (घातयति = हन्)
घटी :	A jar ( <i>घटी)</i>
घाति :	Killing (धातिन्)
घटिका :	The sixtleth part of a day and night, twenty four minutes ( $\overline{u2an}$ )
घातिको :	Mixed with clearified butter (घार्तिक)
घातितो :	Slain (घातित + हन्)

घटीयन्तं :	The rope and bucket of a well (घटी + यन्त्र)
घटो :	A jar: a bowl (घट)
घातोः	Slughter, destruction ( घात)
घट्टनं :	Touching, knocking, rubbing, shaking ( घट्टन)
घट्टेति :	To touch: to shake: to speak spitefully to, to annoy: to join ( $\overline{4z}$ )
घातुको :	Mischievious, destructive ( যানুক)
घायनीयो :	Odorous (म्राथनीय)
घायति ः	To smell (झा)
घेप्पतिः	To take (ग्रभ्)
घोरो :	Dreadful, terrible ( योर)
घोसना :	Sounding, proclaiming (घोषणा)
घोसनो :	Sounding (घोषण)
घोसवा :	Sounding, sonant (घोषवत्)
घोसेति, घोसापेति :	To shout, to proclaim (caus. युष)
घोसो :	Sound, noise: rumour: voice: a village of herdsmen ( योष)
घोटको :	A sort of horse (घोटक)
घुट्टो ः	Shouted, proclaimed (षुष्ट = षुष्)
गिद्धीः	Greedy (गृम्न)
गिही :	A layman, as opposed to a priest (गृहिन्)
गिज्झति :	To be greedy (गृष्)
गिज्झो :	A vulture
गिलानको :	111 (ग्लान + क)
गिलानो ः	Sick or ill (ग्लान = ग्लै)
गिलति :	To devour, to swallow $(\overline{\eta})$
गिम्हानं :	The hot season (ग्रीष्म)
गिम्हो :	The hot season; summer (ग्रीष्म)
गिङ्गामकं :	A sort of ornament
गिनि :	Fire (अग्नि)
गिञ्जका :	A tile; a brick
गिरा :	Voice, utterance, speech (गिरि)
गिरिः	A mountain (गिरि)
गिरिकण्णी :	The plant, elitoria tematea (गिरिकर्ण्णी)
गिरिमझिकाः	The plant wright a auldysenterica (गिरि + मझिका)

	Name of Mara's elephant (गिरि + मेखला)
गीतं :	Singing, a song or hymn $(\eta \bar{\eta} = \eta)$
गीतिका :	A song (गीतिका)
गीवा :	The neck or throat: debt (ग्रीवा)
गीवद्विः	The collar-bone (ग्रीवा + अस्थि)
गीवेय्यं :	A neck ornament, necklace (गैवेय)
गो, गुः	Going: being $(\eta)$ only at the end of a compound word
गो :	A bullock, a bull, an ox : a cow, the earth: speech $\vec{\eta}$
गोचरियो :	Brown, reddish
गोचरो ः	Pasture: food: prey: abode, resort: sphere, range, province: an object of sense, as form, sound (गोचर)
गोच्छको :	A bunch; or a cluster of blossome (गुच्छ्क)
गोधाः	An iguana a very large sort of lizard (गोधा)
गोधनं :	Property in cattle (गो + धन)
गोधूमो ः	Wheat (गोधूमो)
गोधातको :	A cow-killer (गो + धातक)
गोकण्णो :	A large species of deer, called elk, in Ceylon: a span (गो + कर्ण)
गोकण्टको :	The hoof of an ox: the plant astracantha, longifolia (गोकण्टक)
गोखीरं :	A cow's milk (गो + क्षीर)
गोकुलं :	A shed for cows: cow-stable (गो + कुल)
गोळिको :	A ball or hump (गोलक)
गोळिको :	Prepared with molasses (गौडिक)
गोलिसो :	Name of a plant (गोलिह or गोलिढ)
गोळो :	A ball (गोल)
गोलोमी :	Name of several plants (गोलामी)
गोमा :	A cattle owner (गोमन्त्)
गोमयो, गोमयं :	Cow-dung (गोमय)
गोमिको :	A cattle owner (गोमिन् + क)
गोनको :	A woollen coverlet with a very long fleence
गोनङ्गुलो :	The black faced monkey (मो + लाङ्गुल)
गोनसो :	A kind of large snake, viper (गो + नस)
गोणो :	A bullock, an ox $(\eta + \eta)$
गोपखुमो :	Having eyelashes like a heifer $(\eta + \eta + \eta)$
गोपको :	A cow-herd (गोपक)

गोपको :	One who guards or takes care of, guardian, watchman (cans from गुप्)
गोपानसी :	The A shaped rafters of the roof of a hut (गोपानसी)
गोपतिः	A bull (गो + पति)
गोपति, गोपयति, :	To guard, to keep, to protect $(\overline{\eta}q)$
गोपेति, गोपायति :	
गोपी :	A cowherd, a herdsman (गोप)
गोप्फकोः	The ankle (गुल्फ + क)
गोप्फो :	The ankle (गुल्फ)
गोपुरं :	The towers or battlements over the gates of a fortified town; a watch tower $(\eta \dot{\eta} + g \bar{\chi})$
गोपुरट्वो :	Standing on the battlements (गोपुर + स्थ)
गोरक्खाः	Cow-keeping (गो + रक्षा)
गोरवखो :	A cowherd $(\eta + \tau \alpha)$
गोरसो :	Produce of the cow $(\eta + \eta)$
गोरो :	White (गौर)
गोसालाः	Cow-stable (गो + साला)
गोसामिको :	A cattle-owner (गो + स्वामिन् + क)
गोसङ्गयो :	A cowherd (गो + संख्य)
गोसीसं :	A kind of sandlewood (गो + शीर्ष)
गोतमो :	Descended from or belonging to Gotama, a Gautama or Gotamid (गौतम)
गोत्रभूः	One who is in a fit state to receive sanctification, a priest $(\eta \overline{\eta} \pi + \eta)$
गोत्तं :	Family, lineage, family name (गोत्र)
गोट्ठं :	A cattle shade, a cow stable (गोछ)
गोविन्दो :	A cattle owner: a head herdsman (गोविन्द $or$ गोपेन्द्र)
गोयूथं :	A herd of cattle (गो + यूथ)
गू :	See (ग)
गुदं ः	The anus (गुद)
गुग्गुलुः	A fragrant gum (गुग्गुलु)
गुहाः	A cave: the heart (गुहा)
गुहासयो :	Whose seat is the heart (गुह + शय)
गुह्रेतिः	To conceal (गूहयति cans. गुह)
गुलाः	A pock, or a pimple (गुला)

गुळको :	A ball (गुडको)
गुळाफलो ः	The tree careya urborea (गुड + फल)
गुव्वहो :	Secret, concealed $(\eta \overline{e} = \eta \overline{e})$
गुळिकीळाः	Game of a ball (गुली + क्रीडा)
गुळो :	Molasses, sugar: a ball, a globle: a ball or mouthful of food ( $\eta$ s)
गुणवाः	Excellent, virtuous (गुणवन्त्)
गुण्डा :	The grass cyperus perteruis or its root $(777)$
गुणितो :	Multiplied (गुणित = गुण)
गुञ्जा :	The shrub <i>abms precatorius:</i> the smallest weight of a jeweller $(\overline{\eta} \circ \overline{\eta})$
गुणियो, गुणिट्ठो ः	Better and best
गुणो :	A bow string: a lime: a quality: property characteristic, merit; efficiency; virtue: excellence: piety $(\eta\eta)$
गुण्ठेति :	To cover, to ensnare (गुण्ठ)
गुण्ठिको :	See (अहिगुण्ठिको)
गुरुः :	Heavy
गुरुवारो :	Thursday (गुरु + वार)
गूठं, गूठो :	Excrement (गृथ)
गुत्ती :	Preserved, protected; guarded, hidden $( \overline{y} \overline{y} = \overline{y} \overline{y})$
गुह्यको :	A class of demigods, who are attendants of Kuvera (गुह्यक)
गुह्य :	A secret; pudendum (गुह्य = गुह)

## Η

ह :	An emphatic particle, the sanskrit, ह, sometimes used after Iti
हाः	Ah! Oh! alas! (हा)
हृदयोग :	Going to the heart, vital (हदय + $\eta$ )
हृदयालुः	Good hearted, kind, the beat (हृदयालु)
हृदयं :	The heart, the mind, the breast $(\overline{\epsilon}\overline{\epsilon}\overline{q})$
हृत्वयङ्गमो :	Going to the heart, touching, affectionate, touching, kind (हदयंगम्)
हृदयङ्गतोः	Learn by heart (हृदयम् + गत = गम्)
हदयिः	Benevolent, kind (हृदयिन्)
हज्जो :	Beloved, dear, pleasant (हथ)
हलाहलो :	A sort of poison (हलाहल)
हलं :	This is another form of alam (अलं)
हलं :	A plough (हल)
हलिद्दाः	Turmeric (हरिद्रा)
हलिद्दाभो :	Yellow (हरिद्र + आभा)
हम्भो :	Here! Sirrho! (हंहो)
इम्मियं :	A house (हर्म्य)
इंसियति :	To bristle (from ह्रथ्)
हंसो :	A goose, a swan (हंस)
हानं :	Relinquishing, falling away from (हान)
हननं:	Killing, destroying: removing (हनन)
हनापेतिः	To cause to be killed (caus. हन)
हनति :	To smile, to kill (हन्ति)
हन्तः	Come! alas! (हन्त)
हनेति :	To cause to be killed <i>(caus. हन)</i>
हानि :	Loss, deterioration, decay, abandonment
हञ्जति :	See हनति
हन्ताः	One who strikes or kills (हन्दू)
हन्ति :	To strike, to beat: to kill, to murder; to destroy, to put an end to:
	to remove (हन्)
हनुः	The jaw (हनु)

हनुति :	To conceal oneself $(\overline{g})$
हापेति :	To dismiss: to forego: to forsake: to neglect: to loose: to omit $(\overline{\epsilon}IVVd\overline{d} = \overline{\epsilon}I)$
हारको :	One who takes (हारक)
हरणं :	Taking: stealing: removal (हरण)
हरापेति :	To cause to be removed
हरति :	To carry, to convey, to bring; to carry away, to remove; to take,
	to sieze; to steal, to plunder: to bring, to offer: to charm $(\overline{\epsilon})$
हरे :	Here! Sirrah!
हारेति :	To cause to be carried: to take away, remove $(\overline{\epsilon}R\overline{q},\overline{c},\overline{\epsilon})$
(caus <b>हरति</b> )	
हरिः	Green, yellow, towny (हरि)
हरिः	Green or yellow colour: gold: Vishnu (हरि)
हारि :	Handsome (हारि)
हारी :	Taking, robbing: captivating ( हारिन्)
हरिचंदनं, चंदनोः	Yellow sandlwood (हरि + चन्दन्)
हारिणिको :	A deer- hunter (हारिणिक)
हरिणो :	A deer or antelope (हरिण)
हरीतकी, को :	Yellow myrobalan (हरीतको)
हरितालं :	Yellow orpiment (हरिताल)
हरितत्तं :	Yellowness (हरित + त्व)
हरितो :	Green (हरित, हरित्)
हारियो ः	To be taken, removed $(\overline{\epsilon}\tau \overline{4} = \overline{\epsilon})$
हरो :	Taking, seizing (हर)
हरो :	Siva (हर)
हारो :	Taking: necklace (हर)
हसमानको :	Laughing, merry
हसनं :	Laughter (हसन)
हसति :	To laugh, to be merry (हस्)
हसितो :	Smiling, laughing, merry (हसित = हस्)
हासो :	Laughter; mirth, joy (हास)
हस्सो :	Ridiculous (हास्य = हस्)
हातब्बो :	That ought to be abandoned $(\overline{\epsilon} i \overline{n} \overline{e} \overline{e} = \overline{\epsilon} \overline{i})$
हाटकं :	Gold (हाटक)

हातत्तं :	Destruction (हत = त्व)
हतावकासो ः	One who has removed all occasions for good or evil (हत = हन् + अवकाश्)
हठो :	Voilence, force, rapine (हठ)
हतो :	Killed, destroyed, injured, spoilt: removed, put an end to (हत = हन्)
हटो :	Seized, carried away $(\vec{\epsilon}\vec{\sigma} = \vec{\epsilon})$
हट्टचित्तोः	Joyful (हरू + चित्त)
हत्यगतो, हत्यङ्गतो :	Passed into a person's hands, in his power or possession, secure, certain (हस्त + गत = गम्)
हत्थगो :	In one's power, in one's possession, secure (हस्त + $\eta$ )
हत्यकम्मं :	Manual labour (हस्त + कर्मन्)
हट्ठलोमो :	Astonished, overjoyed (हृष्ट + लोमन्)
हत्थानीकं :	The elephants of an army, elephant-host (हस्तिन् + अनीक)
हत्यपासो :	A measure of distance (हस्त + पाश)
हत्यप्पत्तोः	Come to hand, received, obtained (हस्त + प्राप्त = आए)
हत्थारोहो :	One who rides on an elephant, an elephant driver, mahout (हस्तिन् + आरोह)
हत्थस्सं :	Elephants and horses (हस्तिन् + अश्व)
हत्थतलं :	The palm of the hand $(\overline{e} \overline{e} \overline{e} + \overline{d} \overline{e})$
हत्थी:	An elephant (हस्तिन्)
हत्यिको :	Carried in the hand (हस्त + इक)
हत्थिलिङ्गो :	A vulture with a bill like an elephant's trunk (हस्तिन् + लिङ्ग)
हत्थिनखोः	A covered way, covering the access to the gate of a town (हस्तिन् + नख)
हत्यिनी :	See Hatthi
हत्थिनिकाः	A she elephant for riding (हस्तिनी + का)
हत्थिपो :	An elephant's keeper or driver <i>(हस्तिप)</i>
हत्थो :	The hand: an elephant's trunk: a name of a Nakkhatta: a enbit: the measure from the elbow to the tip of the little finger, a quantity $(\overline{e} \overline{\epsilon} \overline{c})$
हत्थो :	Bristling: joyful, delighted (हष्ट + हष्)
हावको :	One who sacrifies (from caus हु)
हवर्नः	Sacrifice (हवन)
हवे :	Indeed, certainly

हवी :	An oblation, sacrifice: clarified butter (हविस्)
हवो :	A summons, challenge (हव)
हावो :	Coquetry; dalliance (हाव)
हव्यं :	An oblation (हव्य = हु)
हायनं :	Diminution, decay (from हायति)
हयानीकं :	Cavalary (हय + अनीक)
हायनो :	A year (हायन)
हायति :	See जहति
हयो :	A horse (हय)
हे:	Oh! हे
हेहिति :	A fut, from Bhavati
हेला :	Sport, dalliance (हेला)
हेमं :	Gold (हेमन्)
हेमन्तो :	The cold season, winter $(\vec{\epsilon} + \eta \cdot \eta)$
हेमो :	A sort of elephant $(\vec{\epsilon} \vec{\mu})$
हेरञ्जिको :	A royal treasurer (हिरण्य + इक)
हेसा :	Neighing (हेषा)
हेसितं :	Neighing (हेषित)
हेस्सति :	See भवति
हेठेति :	To injure, to harass <i>(हेल्)</i>
हेति :	A weapon (होति)
हेत्थाः	Under; below, low down (अथस्तात्)
हेत्यतो :	Below, underneath (अधस्तात् + तस्)
हेत्थिमो :	Lower, lowest: last
हेतुः	Cause, reason, motive: origin: the reason or middle term of an
	inference (हेतु)
हेतुः	On account of, by reason of, by means of, for the sake of (हेले)
हेतुजो :	Produced by a cause (हेतु + ज)
हेतुको ः	Having a cause: causing, instrumental (हैतुक + हेतुक)
हेतुमा :	Having a cause (हेतुमन्त्)
हेतुप्पभावो :	Proceeding from a cause, having its origin in a pre-existing cause (हेतु + प्रभव)
हेतुसो :	Casually, necessarily (हेतु + शस्)
हेवा :	Quite, just, even

हेय्यो :	To be abandoned $(\vec{s}\vec{u} = \vec{s}\vec{l})$
हिः	For, because: certainly: indeed: alas!
हिलादति :	To be glad (हाद्)
हिलादो :	Pleasure (हाद्)
हिलितो :	Ashamed (होत = ही)
हिमाचलो :	The Himalayan mountain <i>(हिम + अचल)</i>
हिमवा, हिमवन्तोः	Cold, snowy (हिमवन्त्)
हिमो :	Cold (हिम)
हिंसा :	Hunting, killing (हिंसा)
हिंसनं :	Injuring, killing (हिंसन)
हिंसापनं :	Injury
हिंसति :	To hurt, to injure: to kill (हिंस्)
हीनाजच्चो :	Of low family, low-caste (होन + जात्य)
हीनको :	Deprived of (हीन + क)
हीनप्पणीतताः	Inferiority and superiority; goodness and badness ( हीन + प्रणीत् + ता)
हीनसीलं :	Keeping the moral precepts imperfectly or from unworthy motives $(\overline{\epsilon}\overline{l}\overline{\tau} + \overline{\eta}\overline{l}\overline{\sigma})$
हिङ्गूलको :	Vermilion (हिङ्गल + क)
हिङ्गुलि :	Vermilion (हिंङ्गलि)
हीनो :	Wasted, decayed, low, bad, inferior: poor, wretched: forsaken, deprived $(\vec{\epsilon} \vec{\tau} = \vec{\epsilon} \vec{1})$
हिन्तलो :	A sort of palm (हिन्ताल)
हिरञ्जं :	Gold, bullion, treasure <i>(हिरण्य)</i>
हिरी :	Shame, modesty: the shame which deters a man from sinning $(\vec{z})$
हिरीमा :	Modest (हिमन्त्)
हिरिवेरं :	A perfume (हीवेर)
हिरोत्तप्पं, :	Shame and fear of sinning
हिरिओत्तप्पं	
हितकारो :	A benefactor (हितकर)
हितो :	Fit, suitable; beneficial (हित = धा)
हित्वा, हीयति :	See जहति
हियत्तनो :	Of yesterday (हयस्तन)
हीयो, हिय्यो :	Yesterday (ह्यस्)

An oblation (होम)
An astrologer (होरा + पाठक)
That ought to be offered or sacrificed ( $\overline{\epsilon} \overline{har} = \overline{g}$ )
See भवति
Making a noise, roaring (हुंकर)
In various existences; in successive: births
In other birth or existence $(\overline{\epsilon}q\overline{\epsilon})$
Daughter -in-law (स्नुषा)
Fire (हुताशा)
That has sacrificed (हुत + वन्त्)
Fire (हुत + आवह)
That has sacrificed (हुत + आविन्)
Calling, challenge (हूति)
Sacrificed (हुत = हु)
Sacrifice (होत्र)

## Ι

•	
इक्भोः	Wealthy (इभ्य)
इभोः	An elephant (इभ)
इच्च :	See इति
इच्छा :	Wish, desire, covetousness, ambition $(\overline{s}\overline{a}\overline{a}\overline{s}+\overline{a}\overline{t}\overline{t})$
इच्छापेतिः	To cause, to desire
इच्छति :	To wish, to desire; to approve, to like, to endeavour to obtain, to seek $(\overline{s}\overline{vona} = \overline{sq})$
इच्छितो :	Wished, desired (ईप्सित)
इद :	See इध
इदं :	This (इदम्)
इदं :	Here, now, even (इदम्)
इदानि :	Now (इदानीम्)
इदप्पच्चयाः	From an assignable cause, from an ascertained cause (इदम् + $abl.$ प्रत्यय)
इदत्तं :	These three (इदम् + त्रय)
इद्धिः :	Prosperity, power, majesty; supernatural power, magical power, miraculous faculty; a miracle $(\pi k s)$
इद्धिमाः	Possessed of supernatural power (ऋद्धिमन्त्)
इद्धिमयोः	Created or made to appear by supernatural powers $(\pi I_{a} + \eta q)$
इद्धिपादो :	Constituent or basis of magic power (ऋद्धि + पाद)
इद्धिप्पभेवो :	The different sorts of magic power (इद्धि + प्रभेद)
इद्धिप्पत्तोः	Possessed of miraculous power (ऋद्धि + प्राप्त = आप्)
इद्धिविधाः	The various sorts of Iddhis
इद्धिविसयो ः	Range of power, extent of Iddhi (ऋद्धि + विषय)
इधाः	Here, hither, in this world (इह)
इधागतत्तं :	Fact of having come (इह + आगत = गम् + त्व)
इधलोको :	This state of existence, this world (इह + लोक)
इधुमं ः	Firewood (384)
ईंदी :	Like this, such (इदृश्)
ईदिक्खो :	Such (ईदृक्ष)
ईविसको :	Like this, such (ईदृश + क)
इदिसो, ईदिसो :	Like this, such, of such a sort, so great (ईदृश्)

इह :	Here (इह)
ईहाः	Exertion, endeavour (ईहा)
इहलोकिको :	Belonging to this world <i>(इहलोक + इक)</i>
ईहति :	To endeavour (ईह)
इञ्जा :	Sacrifice (इज्या)
इज्जति :	See (यजति)
इज्जतिः	To prosper, to succeed, to be accomplished $(\pi u)$
इक्खनं :	Sight, looking (ईक्षण)
इक्खणिको :	Fortune teller (ईक्षणिक)
इक्खति :	To look, to see ( 寒殺)
इक्कोः	A bear (
इस्री:	One edged weapon or short sword (ईली)
इमा, इमं, इमेः	See अयं
इणं :	Debt (ऋण)
इणायिको :	A debter, a borrower (ऋण + आय + इक)
इन्दधनु :	The rainbow (इन्द्र + धनुस)
इन्दगोपको :	A sort of insect (इन्द्र + गोपक)
इन्दजालिको ः	A magician, juggler, conjurer <i>(इन्द्र + जालिक)</i>
इन्दखीलो ः	A threshold: a large slab of stone let into the ground at the
	entrance of the house: a pillar infront of a city gate $(\overline{\xi}-\overline{\chi}+\overline{\eta})$
इन्दनीलो, इन्दनीलं ः	A sapphire (इन्द्र + नील)
इन्दपत्तं :	Name of a town (इन्द्रप्रस्थ)
इन्दसालो :	Name of a tree (इन्द्र + शाल)
इन्दवारुणीः	Coloquintida (इन्द्र + वारुणी)
इन्दयवो ः	The seeds of wrightia qualidysentricas (इन्द्र + यव)
इन्दयुधं :	The rainbow (इन्द्र + आयुध)
इन्दधनं :	Fire wood, fuel <i>(इन्धन)</i>
इन्दीवरं :	The blue water lily; the cassia fistula (इन्दीवर)
इन्दो :	Chief Lord; a king; Indra <i>(इन्द्र)</i>
इन्द्रियग्गह्यो :	Perciptible to the senses $(\overline{s} - \overline{x} \overline{q} + \overline{x} \overline{l} \overline{s} \overline{v} = \overline{x} \overline{s})$
इन्द्रियं :	An organ of sense; a power, faculty, function organ; a moral
<b>.</b>	quality; sense, perception aquisition (इन्द्रिय)
इन्द्रियसंवरो ः	Restrain or subjugation of the senses (इन्द्रिय + संवर)
इन्दुः	The moon (इन्दु)

इङ्गति :	To move (इङ्ग)
इङ्घा :	Come! Pray!
इङ्गो :	Gesture, sign (इङ्ग)
इङ्गुदी :	The plant <i>terminalia calappa ( इङ्गरी)</i>
इञ्जति :	To move, to be shaken <i>(इङ्ग)</i>
ईरेति : (caus)	To cause to move, to shake; to cause to utter $( \frac{\xi}{\xi} \frac{\xi}$
ईरिणं :	Barren-soil: a desert (ईरिण)
ईरिसो :	See Idiso
ईरितो :	Thrown; uttered; spoken, said ( $\xi t \overline{t} \overline{t} = \xi \overline{t}$ )
इरित्विजोः	An officiating (Brabmanical) priest (ऋत्विज्)
इरिया :	Movement; posture; deportment (ईयी)
इरियापथो :	Way of deportment (ईयी + पथ)
इरियतो :	After the manner of; according to the custom of $(\overline{s}\overline{a}\overline{l} + \overline{a}\overline{q})$
इरुं :	The Rigveda (ऋच्)
इरुब्वेदोः	The Rigveda (ऋग्वेद)
ईसा :	The pole of a plough (ईशा)
ईसाधरो :	Concentric circles of rock the surround Meru (ईषा + धर्)
ईसकं :	A little (इर्षत् + क)
ईसक्करो :	Easy to do (इर्षत् + कर)
ईसं :	A little (इर्षत्)
इसि :	A sage: a saint (ऋषि)
इसिगिली :	Name of a mountain in Magadha (ऋषि + गिरि)
इसिका :	A reed (इषिका)
इसिपब्बज्जा :	The life of an anchorite (ऋषि + प्रव्रज्या)
इसिपतनं :	Name of a place near Banaras (ऋषि + पतन)
इसो, इस्सो :	A sort of bear ( হয়)
ईसो :	Lord or Master (ईस)
इस्साः	Envy, jealousy, ill-will (ईर्षा)
इस्सरियं, इस्सेरं :	Dominion, supremacy (ऐश्वर्य)
इस्सरो :	Lord; Ruler: Siva (ईश्वर)
इस्सासं :	A bow (इष्वास)
इस्सयतिः	To envy, to be jealous (ईर्ष्यू)
इस्सुकी :	Envious, jealous (ईर्षु + क = इन्)
इतरथा :	In another way (इतरथा)

इतरथत्ताः	In another way (इतरथा + त्व)
इत्तरीतरोः	One and another; of all sorts $(\overline{\xi}\sigma\overline{\xi} + \overline{\xi}\sigma\overline{\xi})$
इतरो :	Other; different (इतर)
इति, तिः	Thus
ईति :	Calamity, accident (ईति)
इतिह :	See इति
ईतिहा :	Oral tradition (ईति + ह + आ)
इतिहासो :	Legendary lore, tradition, history <i>(इति + हास)</i>
इतिपि :	See इति
इतिवुत्तकं :	This is a name of the forth book of Khuddakanikaya (इति + उक्त
	= वच् + क)
इतिवुत्तं :	A legend or tradition <i>(इति + उक्त = वच्)</i>
इतो :	Gone (इत् = इ)
इतो :	Hence, from this world: from this time: ago: here (इतस्)
इत्तरो :	Low; poor: mean (इत्वर)
इट्ठगन्धोः	Fragrant (इष्ट + गन्ध)
इत्थागारं :	Women's apartment (स्त्री + आगार)
इट्टकाः	A brick, a tile (इष्टका)
इट्टकामयो :	Made of Bricks (इष्टका + मय)
इत्यं :	Thus (इत्थम्)
इह्रं :	As one wishes (इष्टम् = इष)
इत्यम्भूतोः	Such (इत्थम + भूत = भू)
इत्यन्नामो :	Such and such a name; so and so <i>(इत्थम + नामन्)</i>
इत्यत्तं :	Existence in this world (इत्थम् + त्व)
इत्यी :	A woman: a female (स्त्री)
इत्यिका :	A woman (स्त्री + का)
इट्ठिकाः	A brick or tile (इण्टिका)
इस्थिलिङ्गं :	Pudendum Mulibre: feminine gender (स्त्री + लिग्)
इत्थिन्द्रियं :	The female sex (स्त्री + इन्द्रिय)
इत्थिरतनं :	Beautiful or noble woman (स्त्री + रत्न)
इट्ठो :	Desired, good (इष्ट = इष्)
इव, विय, वः	Like, as (इव, व)

## J

जच्चन्धकियो ः	Connected with being born blind
जच्चन्धोः	Born blind (जात्यन्ध)
जच्चोः	Belonging to a family (जात्य)
जागरतिः	To wake, to watch (जागू)
जागरियाः	Waking, watching, vigil (जागर्या)
जागरो ः	Waking, vigil (जागर)
जगति :	The earth; the floor of a terrace (जगती)
जग्गतिः	To watch ( আয়ু)
जघनं ः	The buttocks (जघन)
जहापेति :	To cause to leave
जहाति :	To leave, to forsake, to renounce $(\overline{\epsilon}I)$
जहो :	Leaving, (comp जहक)
जञ्जरितोः	Weakened (जर्जरित)
जाला :	A flame (ज्वाला)
जलाबुः	The womb (जरायु)
जलाभुजो ः	Born from the wound, viviparous (जरायुज)
जलचरो :	A fish (जल + चर)
जलदायको :	A golden vase (जल + दायक)
जलाधारो :	A tank, a reservoir (जल + आधार)
জলব :	A rain-cloud (जलद्)
जलजो :	Water-born (जल + ज)
जालकं :	A bud: a net (जालक)
जलालयो ः	A reservior, a lake (जल + आलय)
जलं:	Water (जल)
जालं :	A net: a web: window or lattice: reticulation, a multitude,
	quantity, accumulation: intricacy: illusion (जाल)
जलनिधी :	The ocean (जल + निधि)
जलापेतिः	To cause to be kindled
जलासयो :	A tank, lake, reservoir (जल + आशय)
जलसुत्तिः	A bi-valve, shell (जल + शुक्ति)
जलति :	To burn, to blaze, to glow, to shine (ज्वल्)
जळत्तं :	Dullness; stupidity ( जडत्व)

जलट्ठो :	Living in the water ( जल + स्थ)
जालेतिः	To kindle (ज्वालयति + ज्वल)
जालिकाः	A coat of mail (जालिका)
जालिको :	Living by nets, a fisherman, a fowler <i>(जालिक)</i>
जालिनी ः	Desire or lust (जालिनी)
जळो :	Stupid, dull (जड)
जलोगी :	Toddy or fresh juice of palm
जलूका :	A leech (जलूक)
जामाताः	A son-in-law (जामातू)
जम्बाली :	A dirty pool at the entrance to a village
जम्बालो :	Mud (जम्बाल)
जाम्बवं :	The fruit of the Jambu tree ( जाम्बव)
जम्बीरो :	The lemon or lime tree (जम्बीर)
जम्बोनदं :	See जम्बुनद
जम्बुः	A rose apple-tree (जम्बु)
जम्बुदीपो ः	Jambudvipa- one of the four Mahadipas, it is the southernmost
	and includes India (जम्बु + द्वीप)
जम्बुकोः	A jackal (जम्बुक)
-	Gold (जाम्बुनद, जाम्बूनद)
जम्मं :	Birth, appearance (जन्मन्)
जम्मो :	Reckless, worthless, low, contemptible (जाल्म)
जनाधिमो :	A king (जन + अधिप)
जनको :	Producing, causing (जनक)
जानकोः	Knowing
जनालयो :	A mandapa or temporary hall (जन + आलय)
जानं :	Knowing, or understanding, wise: consciously, intentionally $( \overline{n} \overline{n} \overline{n} \overline{q}) = \overline{n}$
जाननको :	Knowing
जननं :	Production, bringing forth, causing (जनन)
जाननं :	Knowing, ascertaining (from ज़ा)
जननीः	Mother (जननी)
जननो :	Producing, bringing forth, causing (जनन)
जनपदो :	A country, province, district: a people (जन + पद)
जानपदो :	Living in a country (जानपद्)
जानापेतिः	To cause to know: to teach

जनता :	People, mankind (जनता)
जानातिः	To know: to perceive: to comprehend: to be intelligent. $(\overline{\mathfrak{A}})$
जनवादो :	Scandal, gossip (जन + वाद)
जनेति ः	To beget, to give rise, to produce, to cause, to bring forth ( जनयति = जन्)
जनेत्तिः	A mother (जनयित्रि)
जङ्गलोः	A forest (जङ्गल)
जङ्गमति :	To go about (जंगम्यते = गम्)
जङ्गमो :	Movable (जंगम)
जङ्घा :	The leg $( \neg g \eta)$
जानि :	Loss, decay (ज्यानि)
जनिकाः	A mother (जनिका)
जानिपतिः	Husband and wife (जानि + पति)
जनिताः	A father (जनित्)
जानितब्बोः	That ought to be produced (जनितव्य = जन्)
जनितब्बो :	That ought to be known
जनितोः	Produced or caused
जञ्ञाः	See जानाति
जञ्ञति :	To be begotton or produced
जञ्ञोः	To be produced (जन्यू)
जन्नु, जानुः	The knee (जानु)
जन्नकं :	The knee (जानु + क)
जनुमत्तो :	Knee-deep (जानु + मात्र)
जन्नुतग्धो ः	Knee-deep
जनो :	Human-beings: men: a person or a creature ( जन्)
जन्ताघरं :	A room in which fire is kept, a hot room for steam bath
जन्तुः	An animal: a creature: a man (जन्तु)
जानुः	See जन्तुं, जानु
जपाः	The China rose (जपा)
जपनं :	Whispering, muttering (जपन)
जपति :	To whisper, or mutter (जप्)
जम्पाः	Desire, or lust, greed
जप्पनं :	Speaking (जल्पन)
जम्पतिः	To speak, to mutter, to whisper ( जल्पू)

जप्पितो :	Muttered, whispered, said, spoken (जल्पित)
जप्पोः	Words or speech (जल्प)
जरा :	Old-age (जरस्)
जरग्गवोः	An old-ox (जरद्गव)
जरामरणं :	Old-age and death (जरस् + मरण)
जरताः	Old-age (जरस् + ता)
जारी :	An adulteress (जारी)
जरो :	Fever (ज्वर)
जारो :	A lover, paramour (जार)
जटा :	Matted hair worn by ascetics: desire: lust: the tangled branches of Bamboos and other trees
जातभूमि :	Birth-place (जात + भूमि)
जटाधरो ः	An ascetic with matted hair (जटा + धर)
जातकं :	Birth, nativity: birth or existence in Buddhist sense (जातक)
जातं :	See Jito
जातापच्चा :	A woman who has brought forth a child (जात + अपत्य)
जातरुपं :	Gold (जात + रूप)
जातस्सरो ः	A natural pond, a lake (जात + सर)
जातवेदो :	Fire (जातवेदस्)
जठरो :	The belly (जठर)
जातिः	Birth: re-birth in Buddhist sense: lineage, family, caste: sort, kind, variety (जाति)
जाती, जाति :	The great flower jasmine (जाती)
जटौ ः	Matted-hair (जरिन्)
जाटिकियो :	Congenital
जातिक्खयो ः	Ceassation of existance by the attainment of a rahatta $( \ensuremath{\overline{\textit{sufd}}}\xspace+$ क्षय)
जातिको, जातियोः	Belonging to a family or spacies, having a particular nature or particular habits $(\overline{\eta n} + \overline{\eta} + \overline{\eta})$
जातिकोसो :	Nutmeg (जाती + कोश)
जाटिलो :	An ascetic wearing long hair <i>(</i> जटिल)
जातिमाः	High-born: of good quality (जातिमन्त्)
जातिमयो ः	Caused by birth or species, congenital (जाति + मय)
जातिफलं :	A nutmeg (जाति + फल)
जातिस्सरो :	One who remembers his former existences (जाति + स्मर)

जातिसुमना :	The great flowered jasmine (जाति + सु + मनस्)
जातियो ः	See जातिको
जातो :	Born: produced: caused: arisen, sprung-up, grown: become,
	being: taken place, happened (जात = जन्)
जन्तुः	The collar-bone (जन्नु)
जतुः	Lac (जतु)
जातुः	Surely, certainly (जातु)
जतुका :	A bat (जतुका)
जतुमयो ः	Made of lac, lacquered (जतु + मय)
जवाधिको ः	A fleet-horse, a racer (जव + अधिक)
जवनिकाः	A curtain (जवनिक)
जवनो :	Quick, fleet (जवन)
जवति :	To hasten, to hurry, to run (जू)
जवो :	Spead (जव)
जायाः	A wife (जाया)
जयग्गहो :	Victorious (जय + ग्रह)
जयपतिः	Husband and wife
जयनं :	Victory (जयन)
जयपानं ः	Drink of a victorious worrior $(\overline{\eta q} + \overline{q} \overline{\eta} \overline{\eta})$
जायापती :	Husband and wife (जाया + पति)
जयसुमनं ः	The plant Pentapetesh Phoenica (जय + सु + मनस्)
जयति, जेति, :	To conquer, to defeat, to win, to surpass, to exceed $($ र्तिज)
जिनाति	
जायति :	To be born, to be produced, to grow, to spring up, to arise $( \overline{ v q} )$
जयी :	Victorious (जयिन्)
जायिका :	Wife (जाया + इका)
जयो :	Victory, conquest (जय)
जे:	Oh!
जेगुच्छो :	Contemptible, loathsome
जेनादत्तिः	Son of Jinadatta (जिन + दत्त + इ)
जेताः	A conqueror (जेतृ)
जेतब्बो :	To be conquered (जेतव्य + नि)
जेतवनं :	Name of a famous monastery in Savatthi; Name of a monastery
	in Ceylon

जेति, जेत्वाः	See जयति
जेट्टा :	Name of one of the lunar mausions (ज्येष्ठा)
जेट्टकोः	Eldest: first: chief (जेष्ठ + क)
जेट्टमूलो ः	Month of Jyaishtha (ज्येष्ठा + मूल)
जेट्ठो :	Chief, first, best: eldest (ज्येष्ठ)
जेट्ठो :	Name of a month (ज्यैष्ठ)
जेतुत्तरं :	Name of a town
जेय्यो :	Better, elder (ज्यायंस्)
जेय्योः	To be conquered (जेय = जि)
झाः	Name of a plant
झाल्लिका :	A cricket (झिल्लिका)
झामो :	Consumed, burnt (क्षाम = क्षे)
झानं :	$Meditation, contemplation, religious \ meditation: \ mystic \ medi-$
	tation or ecstasy or trance (ध्यान)
झापनं :	Conflagration or consumption
झापेति :	To cause to be burnt, to burn, to consume
झसा :	Shrub Urari, a Laqpodiades (झषा)
झसति :	To hurt (झष्)
झसो ः	A fish (রাণ)
झाटलो :	The tree Bignonia Sanveolens (झाटल)
झावुको :	The tree tamarix Indica (झानुक)
झायति ः	To burn, to consume, to waste away (な)
झायति :	To meditate, to contemplate, to practice mystic meditation
	(ध्या)
झायी :	Thoughtful, meditating, practicing jhana $(\mathfrak{eq} + \overline{\mathfrak{sq}})$
जी, दि, जितोः	Victorious (জির্)
जियच्छाः	Hunger (जियत्सा)
जिषच्छति :	To wish to eat, to be hungry (जियत्सति = यस्)
जिघञ्ञो :	Last: lowest: inferior: vile (जघण्य)
जिगिंसति :	To wish to take
जिगुच्छाः	Disgust, dislike, loathing, contempt (जुगुप्स)
जिगुच्छनं :	Dislike, contempt (जुगुप्सन)
जिगुच्छतिः	To dislike, to loathe, to despise (जुगुप्सति = गुप्)
जिम्हो :	Crooked, oblique (जिम्ह)
जीमूतो :	A cloud (जीमूत)

जिनालय :	A Buddhist temple (जिन + आलय)
जिनाति ः	See जयति
जिनेरितो :	Uttered by Buddha (जिन + ईरित)
जिनितब्बोः	To be conquered
जिंञ्जको :	Ganja plant
जिण्णकोः	Old, aged: worn out: dilapidated (जीर्ण + क)
जिण्णो :	Old aged; worn cut: decayed (जीर्ण + जू)
जिनो :	Victorious (जिन)
जीरणं :	Growing old; decay
जीरति, जिय्यति : जीयति	To grow old: to decay: to wear out: to be digested (ज़)
जिति :	Victory (जिति)
जितिन्द्रयो :	One whose senses are subdued; a Rishi or arahata ( जित + इन्द्रिय)
जितो :	Conquered, defeated ( जित + সি)
जीवगाहं :	Taken alive (जीवग्राहम्)
जीवको :	Name of a certain medicinal plant (जीवक)
जीवं :	See जीवो + जीवति
जीवनं :	Subsistance or livelihood, living (जीवन)
जीवञ्जीवो ः	A kind of pheasant (जीवंजीप)
जीवन्ति, जीवति :	Medicinal plant (जीवन्ति)
जीवसुमनं ः	The china-rose (जीव + सु + मनस्)
जीवति :	To live; to maintain oneself: to get one's living (जीव्)
जिव्हाः	The tongue (जिव्हा)
जीवी :	Living (जीविन्)
जीविका :	Life, livelihood, means of subsistence (जीविका)
जीवितवख्योः	End of life or death (जीवित + क्षय्)
जीवितं :	Life (जीवित)
जीवितिन्द्रियं :	Principle of life; life: vitality (जिवित + इन्द्रिय)
जीवो :	Living (जीव)
जिया, ज्याः	Bow-string (ज्या)
जीयति, जिय्यति :	See जिरति
जो :	Born; produced: proceeding from: caused $(\overline{a})$
जोतकोः	Illuminating, illustrating (द्योतक)

जोतयति :	To illuminate (द्योतयति = द्युत्)
जोतनं :	Illumination (घोतन)
जोतति :	To shine ( घुत, ज्युत्)
जोतयति, जोतेति :	To cause to shine: to illumine: to glorify: to exalt (द्योतयति, ज्योतयति, घुत, ज्युत्)
जोतिः	Light, fire (ज्योतिस्, द्योतिस्)
जोतिकाः	See जोतको
जोतिपथो :	The sky (ज्योतिस् + पथ)
जोतिरसो ः	A certain jewel having the power of conferring every wish (ज्योतीरस)
जोतिसत्थंः	Astronomy (ज्योतिस् + शास्त्र)
जुहनं :	Sacrifice: offering
जुहोति :	To sacrifice (ह)
जुण्हाः	Moonlight (जोत्स्ना)
जूतं, जूतोः	Gambling: dicing (द्यूत = दिव्)
जुतिः	Splendour, ray (द्युति)
जुतिकारो :	Brilliant (द्युति + कर)
जुतिमाः	Brilliant (द्युतिमन्त्)
जुतिन्धरो ः	Light giver (द्युति + धर)
ज्याः	See जिया

## K

काः	See को
कबलिङ्कारो ः	Made into balls or mouthfuls (कवल + कार)
कवलो, कवलंः	A mouthful, a morsel (কৰল)
कवरो :	Mixed, confused, variegated (कवर)
कव्यकरणं :	Making poems or ballads (काव्य + करण)
कब्बकारो :	A poet (काव्य + कार)
कचवरो :	Sweepings, dust, rubbish
कच्चतिः	To shine (कच्)
कच्चायनो <i>,</i> : कच्चानो	Name of a famous grammarian-name of the Pali grammarian (कात्यायन + अ)
कच्चायनो ः	Belonging to kaccayana (कात्यायन + अ)
कच्छा:	A girdle: a girth: the end of the loin-cloth tucked into the waist- band: an enclosure: a room $(\pi \approx \pi, \pi \approx \pi)$
कच्छको :	The tree Cedrela Toona (कच्छ् + क)
कच्छन्तरं :	A king's private room or cabinet (कक्षा + अन्तर)
कच्छपोः	A tortoise (कच्छप्)
कच्छ :	The arm-pit; the end of a loin-cloth; a spreading creeper; grassweeds $(\overline{\sigma} \mathfrak{A})$
कच्छो,कच्छंः	Marshy land (कच्छ)
कच्छुः	The scab (कच्छु)
कच्चिः	Perhaps, surely (कच्चिद्)
काचो :	A siliceons earth or clay used in making glass: glass: ophthalmia (কাৰ)
काचो, काजोः	The string of a balance or of a carrying pole (काच, काज)
कदाः	When? at what time? (कदा)
कदाचि :	At sometimes: sometimes: perhaps (कदा + चिद्)
कदलिः	The plantain or banana tree (कदली)
कदलिकाः	The plantain or banana tree (কবলিকা)
कवम्बकं :	Abundance, plenty (कदम्बक)
कदम्बकोः	The tree Nauclea, Cadamba
कादम्बोः	A kind of goose
कदन्नं :	Bad food (कदन)
कदरियोः	Avaricious, slingy, miserly (कदर्य)

कवर :	The white Mimosa (कदर)
कदसनं ः	Bad food (कर् + अशन)
कद्दमेय्योः	Muddy (कर्दम + एय)
कद्दमो :	Mud (कर्दम)
कड्ठनं ः	Resigning, rejecting (कर्षण)
कङ्ठति :	To draw: to drag (कृष्)
कहं:	Where?whither?
काहापणिको :	Worth a kahapana (कार्षापणिक)
कहापणो + णं :	A certain weight: a certain coin (কার্থাদেগ)
काहति :	See करोति
कज्जलं :	A sort of collyrium (कज्ज्ञल)
काजो :	See काचो
ककचो :	A saw (क्रकच)
काकली :	A soft sound in music (काकली)
काकणिकाः	A very small coin, a farthing (কাকিणिका)
काकण्टको :	A chameleon
काकपक्खो :	A tuff of hair on the shaved head of a child or boy $(\overline{\phi_1}\phi_1 + \overline{\eta_2})$
काकसूरो :	An Impudent fellow (काक + सूर)
काकतालियो ः	Inconsiderate: accidental (काकतालिय)
काकतिन्दुको :	A sort of ebony (काकतिन्दुक)
काकी :	A hen-crow (काकी)
कक्कारेतिः	To express disgust (কার্ + caus কৃ)
कक्कारी :	A kind of cucumber
कक्कसो :	Rough, hard, cruel (कर्कश)
ककटाको :	A crab (कर्कटक)
कक्खालो :	Hard: solid: rough, harsh: cruel (कक्खट)
कक्कोः	Sediment: paste (कल्क)
काको :	A crow (काक)
काकोवुम्बरिकाः	The opposite leaved fig-tree (काक + उदुम्बर + इका)
काकोलो :	A raven (काकोल)
काकोलूकं :	Crows and owls (काक + उलूक)
ककुः	The hump of an Indian bull (कक्टुद्)
ककुधो :	The hump of an Indian bull an ensign or symbol of royalty (ककुद, ककुभ)

ककुसन्धो :	Name of one of the 24 Buddhas (ककुद् + संधा)
ककुटोः	A pigeon or dove
कलाः	A part, a fraction; the 16th part of the moon's disk: a mechanical
	or elegant art: a division of time (कला)
काळाः	The plant, Ipomoea Turpethum (কালো)
कळभोः	A young elephant (कलभ, करभ)
काळागरु :	Black agallochum (काल + अगरु)
काळहंसो :	The Kadamba goose (काल + इंस)
कलहो :	Quarrel, strife, battle (कलह)
काळकाः	A squirrel (কালেকা)
कलकलो ः	A confused noise: hullabaloo (कलकल)
काळकञ्जको :	A sort of Preta (कालकञ्ज + क)
कालकण्णीः	Adversity: adversity personified: goddess of adversity (कालकणी)
काळकण्ठको :	A gallinule (কালেকত্বক)
कालकतो :	Dead (काल + कृत = कृ)
कालकिरियाः	Death (काल + क्रिया)
काळक्खन्धोः	A sort of ebony (काल + स्कन्ध)
काळकोः	A black grain in rice: a black speck (कालक)
काळकूटो :	Name of one of the Himalayana peaks,, sort of poison ( काल + कूट)
कललं, लोः	The embreyo immediately after conception (কলল)
कललं :	Mud
काळलोणं :	Dark, coloured salt (काल + लवण)
कलम्बको :	Name of a potherb (কলम्बक)
कलन्दकोः	A squirrel (कलन्तक)
कलन्बो ः	A squirrel (कलन्तक)
कलङ्को ः	Spot: blemish: mark: defamation (कलङ्क)
कालन्तरं :	Lapse of time, interval of time: period (काल + अन्तर)
कालानुकालं :	From time to time (काल + अनु + काल)
काळानुसारीः	A dark fragrant sandalwood (काल + अनुसारिन्)
काळपक्खो :	The dark half of a month during which the moon is waving ( কাল + पक्ष)
कलापको :	a string or row of pearls (कलापक)

कालपरियन्तसीलं :	Taking upon oneself the Sila precepts for a definite terminable period ( $\overline{ancr} + \overline{yicr}$ )
कलापी :	A peacock (कलापिन्)
कलापो :	A bundle: a tuft: a peacock's tail: a row, string, multitude: a
	quiver (कलाप)
कळारो :	Tawny, tan-coloured (कडरर)
कलसो, सी, सं :	A water-pot, a cup (कलश)
काळसोको :	Name of an Indian monarch who reigned from 453 to 425 B.C. and was a supporter of the Buddhist religion in his reign the Second General Council was held $(\overline{\overline{anc} + \overline{anna}})$
काळसुत्तोः	Name of one of the eight Narakas or hells (काल + सूत्र)
काळातिपत्तिः	The conditional tense (काल + अतिपत्ति)
काळतो :	See (काळो)
कलत्तं :	A wife (কলর)
कलवा ः	Long, tasting (कालवन्त्)
कालवादी :	Speaking at the right time or appropriately (काल + वादिन्)
काळाबकी :	Name of a sort of Elephant
कालवर्णः :	A very little salt (कर् + लवण)
कलविङ्को :	A sparrow (कलविङ्क)
काळायसं :	Iron (कालायस)
कलायोः	A chick: pea (कलाय)
कालयुत्तोः	See Kalo
काले :	Sea Kalo
कलेवरं :	A corpse (कलेवर)
कालेनः	See Kalo
कलिः	Sin, demerit, depravity: name of one of the Yugas (कलि)
कलिका :	A flower-bud (কলিকা)
कालिको :	Belonging to the time (कालिक)
कलिलो :	Choked, in pervion, impenetrable (कलिल)
कलिमाः	Sinful (कलिमन्त्)
कलिङ्ग ः	Name of a people and country on the coromandal coast ( कालिङ्ग, कलिङ्ग)
कळिङ्गरो :	A log, or faggot
कलिङ्गो :	The fork, tailed shrike (कलिङ्ग)

कलीरो :	The top sprout of a plant or tree
काळीयं :	A dark sandalwood from which a perfume is made (कालीय)
कलियुगं :	See युग
कल्लहारं :	The white water lily (कल्हार)
कल्लणोः	See कल्याणो
कल्लति :	To sound indistinetly (कल्लति)
कल्लो, कल्योः	Healthy: ready: prepared: skilful: possible (कल्प)
कल्लोलो :	A billow (कल्लोल)
कलो :	Low, soft, indistinct (कल)
कालोः	Time: meal time: right time: due-season
काळोः	Black, dark-blue, dark (काल)
कालुसियं :	pollution, obscuration (कालुष्य)
कलुसो :	Polluted, turbid, impure (कलुष)
कल्याणो, कल्लाणो :	Fortunate, blest, happy: beautiful, charming, pleasant: good, virtous (कल्याण)
कल्पताः	State of being ready (कल्य + ता)
कां:	See Ko
कां:	Water, the head (
कामभवोः	Sensual existence (कामभवो)
कामच्छन्दो :	Wish for sensual enjoyment (काम + च्छन्द्)
कामवो, कामववोः	Giving what is wished for giving pleasure (कामर्)
कामगुणोः	Quality or constituent of sexual pleasure (कामगुण)
कामजोः	Proceeding from or caused by desire (कामज)
कामकामो :	Fond or desirous of sensual pleasure (काम + काम)
कामको :	Desirous (काम + क)
कमलं ः	A lotus (कमल)
कामलोको :	World of sense: sensual pleasure (काम + लोक)
कामः	At pleasure, certainly indeed (कामम्)
कमण्डलुः	Water-pot used by ascetics (कमण्डलु)
कामङ्गमो ः	Going as one lists (काम + गम)
कमनीयोः :	Beautiful (कमनीय + कम)
कामनो ः	Lustful (कमन)
कामताः	Desirousness (काम + ता)
कमतो :	Successively, respectively (क्रमतस्)
कामत्तं :	Desirousness (कामत्व)

कामावचरो :	Belonging to the Kamaloka, within the domain of sensual pleasure (काम + अवचर)
कामयतिः	To love, to desire (कम्)
कामयिता :	Lustful (कामयितृ)
कम्बलो, लंः	A blanket or woolen garment (कम्बल)
कम्बोजो ः	Name of a country and it's inhabitants (कम्बोज)
कम्बुः	A shell, a couch: a bracelet: gold (कम्बु)
कम्बुगीवाः	A neck marked with three lines or folds like a shell, considered
	indicative of exhalted fortune (कम्बु + ग्रीवा)
कम्बुगीवो :	Prosperous: fortunate
कमेनः	By degrees: successively: in due course (क्रमेण)
कामिः	Lustful (कामि)
कामी :	Desirious (कामिज्)
कमिताः	A lustful, wanton (कामितृ)
कम्मधारयोः	A grammatical term, one of the Samasas (कर्मधारय)
कम्पजो :	Caused by Karma (कर्मन् + ज)
कम्मकारको :	A workman, a labourer (कर्मकार + क)
कम्मकरोः	Hired labourer, a servant (कर्मकार)
कम्मकारो :	A hired labourer, a servant (कर्मकार)
कर्म्सः	Doing; action, work, labour, business: a dead, action operation: a religious or ecclesiastical act: moral merit, karma $(\overline{\sigma}\overline{H}\overline{q})$
कम्मनियो, कम्मञ्ञो	:Workable, malleable: fit for work, pliant, ready, alert, active (कर्मण्य)
कम्मञ्जताः	Adaptability, pliancy, readiness
कम्पन्तोः	Business, work, occupation, craft, profession (कर्मान्त)
कम्पपथो ः	Course or means of action (कर्मन + पथ)
कम्मारो :	A blacksmith, a smith (कर्मार)
कम्मसोः	Dirt, stain, guilt (कल्म्य)
कम्मासो ः	Variegated, spotted (कल्माष)
कम्मास्सको :	Having karma for his portion; having his own individual karma (कर्मन् + स्वक)
कम्पट्ठानं ः	Basis of action (कर्मन् + स्थान)
कम्पट्ठानिकोः	Connected with or practising karmasthana (कर्मस्थान + इक)
कम्मवाचा :	An ecclesiastical vote or resolution (कर्मन + वाचा)

कम्मवाचं :	Collection of kammavacas
कम्मी :	Acting, working (कर्मिन)
कम्मिकोः	Working (कर्मन + इक)
कम्मुनाः	See कम्प
कमोः	Order, step, succession, method (क्रम)
कामोः	Wish, desire, desired object; the God of Love, Kama or cupid;
	sensual desires or pleasures, pleasure, passion, lust (काम)
कम्पनं :	Shaking (कम्पन)
कम्पतिः	To shake, to tremble (夺理)
कम्पोः	Trembling agitation (कम्प)
कंसकूटं ः	Counterfeit metal (कास्य + कूट)
कंसनीलं :	Blue vitriol (कास्य + नील)
कसतालो ः	A gong (कास्य + ताल)
कंसथालं :	A bronze dish or plate (कास्य + स्थाल)
कसोः	Metal; bronze; a gong: a bowl to eat from (कास्य, कंस)
कंसो :	A coin worth four Kahapanas (क्रर्ष)
कमुको :	The areca palm (क्रमुक)
कामुको :	Desirious (कामुक)
कामुपपत्तिः	Sensual existence (काम + उपपत्ति)
कम्यताः	Desire (काम्यता)
कनकं :	Gold (कनक)
काननं :	A forest, a grove ( কনক)
कणतिः	To sound (कण)
कणयो :	A sort of spear (कणय, कणप)
कञ्चर्नः	Gold (काञ्चन)
कञ्चि :	See कोचि
कञ्चुंकिः	An attendant on the women's apartment (कञ्चुकिन)
कञ्चुकितो :	Having the hair bristling with joy (कञ्चुकित)
कञ्चुको :	A jacket: the skin or slough of a snake: a coat of mail: a case,
	sheath, covering, envelope (कञ्चुक)
कण्डराः	A tendon (कण्डरा)
कन्दरि, कन्दरो :	A cave: a grotto (कन्दर)
कन्दतिः	To cry, to wail, to weep (क्रन्द)
कन्थराः	The neck (कन्धरा)

कन्दितं :	Wailing, crying, weeping (क्रान्दित = क्रन्द)
कन्दोः	A bulb (कन्द)
कण्डो, कण्डं :	The part of a plant from one joint to another: a stalk; an arrow a section or chapter of a book: a part, a portion, a piece: opportunity, season $(\overline{\sigma n^{vg}})$
कण्डु :	The itch (कण्डु)
कन्दुको :	A ball to play with (कन्दुक)
कण्डुति :	Itching (কण्डूति)
कण्डूयनं ः	Itching (कण्डूयन)
कण्डूवति :	To scratch (कण्डूय)
कण्डूया :	Itching (कण्डुया)
करेणुः	An elephant (करेणु)
कणेरुकाः	A female elephant (करेणुका)
कंगुः	A sort of millet- Panicum Italicum
कण्हवण्टाः	The plant Bignoria Sunaveolens (कृष्ण + वृण्ट)
कण्हवत्तनी :	Fire (कृष्णवर्त्मन्)
कण्हायनो, कण्हानो	:Offspring of Krishna (कार्ष्णायन)
कणिहः	Offspring of Krishna (कार्ष्णि)
कण्हो :	Black, dark, sinful (कृष्ण)
कणिकाः	An ear-ornament: the plant Premma Spindso (কর্णिका)
कणिकारो ः	The tree pterospermum aceifolium (कर्णिकार)
कनीनिकाः	The pupil of the eye (कनीनिका)
कनिट्ठका, : कनिट्ठिका	A younger sister (कनिष्ठिका)
कनिद्वोः	A smallest, very small: youngest (कनिष्ठ)
कनियो ः	Less, smallest; younger (कनीयंस्)
कञ्जिकं, कञ्जियं :	Sour rice-gruel (কাত্সিক)
कङ्कणं :	An ornament; a bracelet $(\overline{\phi} g \overline{\eta})$
कङ्कटो ः	Mail (कड्कट)
कङ्काः	Doubt (काङ्का)
कङ्कति :	To doubt (काङ्क)
कङ्को :	A heron (कङ्ग)
कञ्जाः	A young woman: a girl: a virgin (कन्या)
कण्णधारो :	A steersman, pilot (কর্ণাধার)
कण्णजलूका :	A centipede (कर्ण + जलूका)

कण्णजपो :	A tale, bearer, informer (कर्ण + जप)
कण्णमुण्डो :	Name of one of the Mahasaras $(\overline{\sigma} \overline{v} f + \overline{H} \overline{v} \overline{s})$
कण्णिकाः	Earring or ear-ornament: the Pericarp of the lotus: the peak or
	dome of a hut or pagoda (कणिका)
कण्णोः	The ear; a rudder; a corner edge $(\overline{a} \overline{v})$
कणोः	The fine red powder which adheres to the grain of rice beneath $% \left( {{{\bf{x}}_{i}}} \right)$
	the husk a particle, bit, atom $(\overline{a}\overline{\eta})$
काणोः	One-eyed; blind of one eye (काण)
कण्टकितो :	Having the hair-bristling with joy (कण्टकित)
कण्टको, कण्ठको :	A thorn: an enemy; horripitation; an obstacle; pest, nuisance $% \left( {{{\left( {{{{{\bf{n}}}} \right)}_{n}}}_{n}}} \right)$
	(कण्टक)
कण्टकुरण्डो :	The plant baneria cristata (कण्टकुरण्ड)
कन्तर्चः	Cutting; spinning (কৃন্যন)
कन्तरो :	A forest, a wilderness; a difficult road (कान्तार)
कन्ततिः	To cut (कृत्)
कन्ततिः	To spin (কৃর্)
कण्ठजो :	Guttural (कण्ठज्)
कन्धाः	Patched cloth (कन्था)
कण्ठको :	See कन्तको
कण्ठोः	The neck or throat (कण्ठ)
कन्तिः	Beauty, wish, pleasure (कान्ति)
कन्तितो ः	Cut
कन्तो :	Loved; beautiful, charming, - delightful, agreeable (कान्त = कम)
कपालं, लोः	The skull, forehead; a Potsherd (কপাল)
कपक्षं	
कपणिः	A miserable man, a pauper (कृपणिन्)
कपणोः	Miserable, afflicted, poor: miserly (कृपण)
कपटं, कपतं :	Fraud, hypocrisy (कपट)
कापेय्योः	Belonging to the apes (कापेय)
कपिः	Monkey (कपि)
कपिकच्छुः	The plant Mucuna-Pruritus ( कपिकच्छु)
कपिलो ः	Reddish (कपिल)
कपिलवस्थिको :	Belonging to Kapilavastu (कपिलवस्तु)
कपिसीसो :	A Lintel of a door

कपीतनो :	The tree The spesia Populneoider (कपीतन)
कपित्थोः	The tree feronia Elephantum (कपित्थ)
कपोलोः	The cheek (कपोल)
कपोणिः	The elbow (कफोणि)
कापोतकोः	Grey, White (कापोत + क)
कपोतोः	A pigeon, a dove (कपोत)
कापोतो :	Belonging to pigeons (कापोत)
कप्पबिन्दुः	A black spot which Buddhist Priests are instructed to attach to
	a new robe to disfigure it (कल्प + बिन्दु)
कप्पक्खयो ः	That period of the kalpa when the process of destruction is going
	on (कल्प + क्षय)
कप्पकोः	A Barber (कल्पक)
कण्पनाः	Thought Cutting (कल्पना)
कप्पनं :	Cutting: making: caparisoning an elephant or horse (कल्पन)
कप्पनीयो :	To be thought or believed (कल्पनीय)
कम्पनोः	The trappings of an elephant (कल्पन)
कम्पापेतिः	To cause to be caparisoned or made ready (Caus $\overline{\phi}$ $\overline{\mu} \overline{l} \overline{d}$ )
कप्परो :	The skull (कर्पर)
कप्परो :	The elbow (कूर्पर)
कप्परुक्खोः	A celestial tree, yielding all wishes: it grows in Indra's Heavens
	(कल्प + वृक्ष)
कप्पसिको :	Made of cotton (कार्पासिक)
कप्पासि, कप्पसो ः	Cotton (कर्पास)
कप्पति :	Befitting, allowable, right, proper (वलूप)
कप्पटो :	Soiled or tattered cloth, rags (कर्पट)
कम्पायुकोः	Whose age is a kalpa, living a kalpa (कल्प + आयुष + क)
कप्पेति :	To arrange to make, to establish, to enter upon: to think: to
	imagine: to cut (कल्पयति + क्लूप्)
कण्पिको :	Thinking, reasoning (tr. क्लप्)
कण्पिको :	Belonging to a kalpa (कल्प + इक)
कप्पितो :	Made ready; cut, cut off (कल्पित)
कप्पीयतिः	To be thought or imagined
कप्पियो :	Right, proper, suitable, appropriate, acceptable, agreable (कल्प्य)

कप्पोः	Fit, suitable, worthy: nearly equal to, rivalling resembling like (कल्प + कल्प्य)
कप्पो :	Time, a moment: precept, rule, ordinance: the rules concerning rites, one of the Vedangas; practice, usage, mode; alternative, permission; a chapter or section of a book: thought: all the whole; a vast period; age; cycle (करप)
कप्पूरो, कप्पूरं :	Camphor (कर्पूर)
कापुष्मं ः	Bad flowers (का + पुष्प)
कारा :	A jail (कारा)
कारभो :	The metacarpus: a camel ( কর্মে)
करभूस :	A bangle or bracelet (कर + भूषा)
करग्गं :	The lip of an elephants trunk (कर + अग्र)
करहचिः	Sometimes (कहिं + चिद्)
करहाटं :	A bulbous root (करहाट)
करजो :	A finger—nail (करज)
करका + को :	Hail (करक)
कारकं :	Relation of a noun and verb in a sentence, construction, case- relation $(\overline{\sigma} R \overline{\sigma})$
करको :	A water-pot: the pomegranate tree (करक)
कारको :	Making, doing, causing (कारक)
करमहो :	The shrub carissa carandes (करमर्द)
करमरो :	A prisoner (comp. करमरिन्)
कारणाः	Agony, torture (कारण)
कारणा : (adj)	On account of, for the sake of (कारणात्)
करणं :	Making; doing: action;, instrument; the body; an organ of sense $(\overline{\alpha} \overline{\langle \eta \rangle})$
कारणं :	Motive, cause, reason, means, thing, matter, case event, sub- stance; destruction (करण)
करण्डको :	A box (करण्डक)
कारण्डवो :	A sort of duck (कारण्डव)
कारण्डो, ण्डं :	A basket, a wicker-work box (करण्ड)
कारणिको :	Investigating, judging (करणिक)
करणीयो :	That ought to be done or made $(\overline{a}, \overline{v}) = \overline{a}$
करञ्जो ः	The plant Pongamia Globra (কর্ত্ব)
करणोः	Making, causing (करण)
करानो :	See (करोति)
-------------------	---
करण्टकीफलोः	The jack-tree or bread-fruit tree
करपालिकाः	A wooden sword a cudgel (करपालिका)
कारापनं :	Causing to be made
कारापेतिः	To cause to be made or done
(cans, karoti)	
करपुटोः	The cavity formed by joining the bent palms of the hands ( $\overline{a}$ + $\overline{g}$
करसारवाः	A finger (कर + शाखा)
कारवेस्नोः	The plant Momordica charantia (कारवेझ)
करवीको :	The Indian Cuckoo
करवीरो :	Oleander (करवीर)
कारनो :	See कारु
करेणुः	An elephant (करेणु)
करेरि :	The tree lapparis trifoliata
कारेति :	To cause to be done or made, to make, to perform ( $\overline{\overline{\phi}}$
करी:	An elephant (कारिन्)
कारी :	Doing, acting (कारिन्)
कारिकाः	Work, action, a memorial verse: a metrical explanation (कारिका)
करीरो :	The plant Capparis aphylla (करोर)
करीसं :	Excrement (करीष)
करीसं :	A superficial measure = four ammanas
करिसापणो :	A karshapana (কার্षাपण)
करिस्सं :	See करोति
कारितो :	Caused to be made or done, made, constructed or performed $(\overline{\alpha n R \pi} = \overline{\alpha})$
कारियाः	See करोति
करिया, करियति :	See करोति
कारियो :	That ought to be done (कार्य)
करो :	The hand, an elephant's trunk: tax, toll, revenue; a ray of light $(\overline{a}\overline{c})$
<b>करो</b> ः(adj)	Making, causing, doing (कर)
कारो :	Making, action; a prison; a song of praise (कर)

कारोः	Making (कार)
(adj)	
करोतिः	To act: to do: to cause: to cause to become, to render, to make:
	to perform (कृ)
कारुः	An artisan (কাংক)
कारुको :	An artisan (কাংক)
करुणाः	Compassion, mercy (কरुणा)
करुणावाः	Merciful (करुणावन्त्)
कारुणिको ः	Compassionate, merciful (কাংগ্যিক)
कारुञ्जं :	Compassion (कारुण्य)
कारुञ्ञता :	Compassionateness (কাম্য্য + না)
कारुणो :	That which moves compassion, the pathetic pathos $(करुण)$
कसाः	A whip (कशा)
कसको ः	A plough share (কৃষক)
कासं :	See (कासो)
कासमद्दो :	The plant Carria Sophora (कासमर्द)
कसम्बुः	Sweepings, rubbish
कसापेति ः	To cause to be ploughed
कसति :	To plough, to till the ground $( \overline{ \phi q} )$
कासति :	To shine (কাম)
कसायितोः	Stained (कषाचित)
कसायो, कसावो ः	Having astringent test; fragrant (कषाय)
कासायो, कासावो :	Reddish yellow, yellow (काषाय)
(adj)	
कसेरूः	Name of a kind of grass (कशरे)
कसिः	Ploughing, agriculture (कृषि)
कासिः	Name of a people and country (काशि)
कासिको :	Belonging to Kashi country (কাशिक)
कसिमाः	A husband-man, cultivator (कृषि + मन्त्)
कसिणोः	All entire (कृत्स्न)
कसिणो, कसिणं :	This is a name for one of divisions of karmasthanas of a process
<u> </u>	by means of which mystic meditation may be induced
कसिरो :	Painful, grievous, miserable (कृच्छ्)
कसितो :	Ploughed

कस्मा, कस्मिः	See (को)
कस्मीरजं :	Saffoon
कस्मीरो :	Kashmere (कारमोर)
कासो, कासंः	The grass Sacchurum Spontaneum (কায়)
कासो :	Cough (कास)
कस्सा, कस्सचिः	See को, कोचि
कस्सकोः	A husbandman, farmer, cultivator (कर्षक)
कस्सपो ः	Name of one of the 24 Buddhas, the last before Gotama; Name of a famous disciple of Buddha, president of the first Mahasangiti, name of a Rishi $(\overline{\sigma} \eta \overline{\gamma} \overline{q} \overline{\gamma})$
कासुः	Hole in the ground; a pit; a multitude (कर्षू)
कातब्बो :	See कत्तव्वो
कताभिनीहारो :	Having formed the resolution to become a Buddha (कृत + अभिनोहार)
कताभिसेको :	Whose inauguration ceremony has been performed (कृत + अभिषेक)
कटच्छुः	A spoon
कटाहं, कटाहकं :	A jar, vase, flower-pot (कटाह, कटाहक)
कतहत्थो :	Skilful (कृत + हस्त)
कटकं, कटको :	A bracelet, The side of a mountain
कताकतो ः	Wrought and unwrought; done and not done (कृत + अकृत)
कतको :	Artificial, feigned (कृतक)
(adj)	
कतको ः	The nut plant, strychnos Potatorum, the seed of which is used to clear water $(\overline{\alpha}\overline{\alpha}\overline{\alpha})$
कतमाली :	The tree Carsia fistula (কৃतमाल)
कतमोः	What? Which? (कतम)
कतञ्जलि :	Saluting respectfully (कृत + अञ्जलि)
कतञ्जुः	Grateful (কৃतज्ञ)
कतञ्जुता :	Gratitude (कृतज्ञता)
कतपुञ्जता :	Meritoriousness; state of having done good works (कृतपुण्य + ता)
कतरो :	What? which? (कतर)
कतः	Fact of having been done or made (कृत + त्व)
कतकाः	Having done or made (कृतवन्त्)

कतावकासो :	Having obtained an opportunity, having received permission (কুর + अवकाश)
कातवे :	See करोति
कतवेदिः	Grateful (कृतवेदिन्)
कतावी :	Having done or made (कृत + विन्)
कथा :	Speech, discourse: conversation; discussion; a story, tale, account (কথা)
कठलो ः	A pot-sherd or fragments of broken pottery; gravel (कठर)
कथं :	How? (कथम्)
कथनं :	Saying, talking; conversing, relating (कथन्)
कथानं :	One of the high numerals or 1 followed by 126 ciphers
कथञ्चिः	Scarcely, with difficulty (कथम + चिट्)
कयंकथा :	Doubt
कथापेतिः	To cause to be said; to cause to be told, to learn $(from \overline{\sigma q})$
(Caus)	
कथावत्थुः	Subject to discourse (कथा + वस्तु)
कथावत्थुपकरणं :	Book of subjects of discussions; book of contraverted points $(कधा + akg + yakw)$
कथेतिः	To say, to narrate, to recite, to repeat, to preach, to converse, to speak to, to mean $(\overline{\sigma} 2)$
कथी :	Speaking (कथा + इन्)
(adj)	
कथिकाः	Talk, parley, a pact or agreement (कथ + इका)
कथिको :	Speaking, preaching (कथिक)
कठिनो ः	Hard, solid: severe, difficult (कठिन)
(adj)	
कथितो :	Spoken, said, related: told: spoken of, meant (कथित = कथ्)
कठितो :	Boiled, boiling (from कृथ्)
कथीयति, कत्यति :	See कथेति
कतिः	How many? कति
कटि :	The waist, the hip (कटि)
कतिचिः	Few, some (कतिचिद्)
कतिकाः	See कथिक
कतिपाहंः	A few days (कतिपय + अह)
कतिपयो ः	A few, some, several (कतिपय)

कतो, कटोः	Made: done: composed: performed (कृत = कृ)
कटोः	Matting; temples of an elephant; mon-veneris (कट)
कटो :	Made, done (कृत)
कतोपकारो :	Having had a service done for one, assisted (कृत + उपकार)
कत्ता :	An agent, a doer, maker $(\overline{aq})$
कत्तब्बो, कातब्बोः	Duty; work to be done (कर्तव्य = कृ)
कत्तरेति :	To be loose, flaccid, weak
कत्तरो ः	A weak, or deceipt man; an oldman ((from, कर्त्र)
कत्थः	Where? whether? wherein $(\overline{q},\overline{q})$
कत्थचि :	Anywhere, somewhere: in some places; in some cases, ever $(\overline{q_37} + \overline{faq})$
कट्ठको :	Name of a sort of reed
कहं :	A piece of wood, a stick: a jungle (কাদ্ত)
कट्ठमयोः	Made of wood (काष्ठ + मय)
कत्थनाः	Praise, or boasting (कत्थन)
कत्थति :	To praise, to boast (कत्थू)
कट्ठिस्सं ः	A silken coverlet embroidered with gems
<b>कट्ठो ः :</b> (adj)	Miserable, bad (কন্থ)
कट्ठो :	Ploughed (कृष्ट = कृष्)
कत्थूरिकाः	Musk (कस्तूरिका)
कत्तिका :	Name of a <i>Nakkhatta (কৃ</i> त्तिका)
कत्तिकेय्योः	The God of war (कार्तिकेय)
कत्तिको :	Name of month (कार्तिक)
कत्तुः	See कत्त, कम्मो
कत्तुं :	See करोति
कतुः	Sacrifice, oblation (कर्तु)
कटुः	Harsh, severe, pungent or acrid taste
कटुको :	Harsh, severe, pungent or acrid taste (कटुक)
कटुकरोहिणी :	Black hellebore (कटुकरोहिणी)
कातुं, कातूनः	See करोति
कत्वाः	
कवचो :	Mail (कवच)
कवन्धो, धंः	A headless trunk, especially one retaining the power of motion $(\overline{a}\overline{a}\overline{a})$

कवाटको, कं, : कवाटो + टं	A door: a trap-door: a window (कपाट, कवाट)
कावेरी :	River in India (कावेरी)
कावेय्यं :	Poetry (कवि + एय)
कविः	A monkey (कपि)
कविः	Wise (कवि)
कविद्वफलिको ः	Belonging to the fruit of faronia Elephantum (कपित्थ + फल +
	इक)
कविद्वोः	The tree, Belonging to the fruit of faronia Elephantum ( $\overline{a\eta q}$
कायबन्धनं :	A waist-band, girdle (कायबन्धन)
कायगतो :	Referring to the body $(\overline{\overline{a}}\overline{\eta}\overline{q} + \overline{\eta}\overline{q} = \overline{\eta}\overline{q})$
(adj)	
कयकूर्यः	Trading; commerce (क्रय + क्रय)
कायानुपस्सनाः	See (सतिपद्धन)
कयविक्कयिको ः	A trader (क्रय + विक्रय + इक)
कयिको, कायिकोः	A buyer (क्रयिक, क्रायिक)
<b>कायिको :</b> (adj)	Bodily, corporeal (कायिक)
कायिरमानको ः	Being made
(adj)	
(adj) कयिरति :	See करोति
कयिरति : कयिरो :	See करोति That ought to be done (कार्य + कृ)
कयिरति :	
कयिरति : कयिरो :	That ought to be done (कार्य + कृ)
कयिरति : कयिरो : कयो :	That ought to be done (कार्य + कृ) Purchase (क्रय)
कयिरति : कयिरो : कयो : कायो :	That ought to be done (कार्य + कृ) Purchase (क्रय) The body; a collection, multitude (काय)
कयिरति : कयिरो : कयो : कायो : कय्यति :	That ought to be done (कार्य + कृ) Purchase (क्रय) The body; a collection, multitude (काय) See करोति
कयिरति : कयिरो : कयो : कायो : कय्यति : कय्यो :	That ought to be done (कार्य + कृ) Purchase (क्रय) The body; a collection, multitude (काय) See करोति That ought to be done (कार्य = कृ)
कयिरति : कयिरो : कयो : कायो : कय्यति : कय्यति : कय्यो : के, केचि :	That ought to be done (कार्य + कृ) Purchase (क्रय) The body; a collection, multitude (काय) See करोति That ought to be done (कार्य = कृ) See को, कोचि
कयिरति : कयिरो : कयो : कायो : कय्यति : कय्यति : केय्यो : के, केचि : केवारं, रो :	That ought to be done (कार्य + कृ) Purchase (क्रय) The body; a collection, multitude (काय) See करोति That ought to be done (कार्य = कृ) See को, कोचि Cultivated filed, especially one irrigated (केंदार)
कयिरति : कयिरो : कयो : कायो : कय्यति : कय्यति : कय्यो : के, केचि : केवारं, रो : केंह :	That ought to be done (कार्य + कृ) Purchase (क्रय) The body; a collection, multitude (काय) See करोति That ought to be done (कार्य = कृ) See को, कोचि Cultivated filed, especially one irrigated (केदार) An anomalous sandhi for Kim-aham
कयिरति : कयिरो : कयो : कायो : कय्यति : कय्यति : केय्यति : केय्यति : केव्यरे, रो : केंह्र : केह्रि :	That ought to be done (कार्य + कृ) Purchase (क्रय) The body; a collection, multitude (काय) See करोति That ought to be done (कार्य = कृ) See को, कोचि Cultivated filed, especially one irrigated (केदार) An anomalous sandhi for Kim-aham See को
कयिरति : कयिरो : कयो : कायो : कय्यति : कय्यति : केय्यति : केव्यो : केत् केचि : केदारं, रो : केंह : केहि : केका :	That ought to be done (कार्य + कृ) Purchase (क्रय) The body; a collection, multitude (काय) See करोति That ought to be done (कार्य = कृ) See को, कोचि Cultivated filed, especially one irrigated (केदार) An anomalous sandhi for Kim-aham See को The cry of pea-cock (केका)
कयिरति : कयिरो : कयो : कयो : कय्यति : कय्यति : कय्यो : के केचि : केदारं, रो : केंह : केहि : केका : केकरो : (adj)	That ought to be done (कार्य + कृ) Purchase (क्रय) The body; a collection, multitude (काय) See करोति That ought to be done (कार्य = कृ) See को, कोचि Cultivated filed, especially one irrigated (केदार) An anomalous sandhi for Kim-aham See को The cry of pea-cock (केका) Squinting (केकर)

केन :	See (को)
केनिपातो ः	A rudder (कोनिपात)
केरवं :	The white esculent water lily (केंरव)
केसग्गं :	The tip of a hair (केश + अग्र)
केसं ः	See (को)
केसपासो :	A tuft or mass of hair (केश + पाश)
केसरं :	The filament of a lotus or other plant; the mane of a lion or horse $(\overline{a} \overline{a} \overline{a} \overline{k})$
केसरी :	A maned lion, a lion (केशरिन्)
केसरो :	The filament of a lotus or other plant
केसवो ः	Name of Vishnu (केशव)
केसः	Hair (केश)
केसो :	See को
केतकी :	The tree Pandanus Odoratissimus (केतकी)
केतनं :	A sign or device on banner: a banner: a dwelling or house $(\overline{a},\overline{a},\overline{a},\overline{a})$
केतवं :	Gamling; fraud, deceit (केंतव)
केतुः	A sign by which an object may be recognised; a banner $(\overline{\phi}\overline{g})$
केटुभं :	The ritual the kalpa as it is called as one of the Vedangas (केंटभ)
केतुमालाः	A lambent flame depicted as resting on the head of Buddha and answering to our halo $(\overline{a_{ij}} + \overline{Hiei})$
<b>केवलकप्पो :</b> (adj)	All, whole, entire (केवल + कल्प)
केवली :	One who is accomplished (केवलिन्)
<b>केवलो :</b> (adj)	Only, mere, alone, exclusive: all, entire, whole, complete (केवल)
केवट्ठो :	Fisherman (कैवर्त)
केयूरं :	A bracelet or bangle worn on the arm (केयूर)
खचितो :	In-laid (खचित)
खादको :	One who eats (खादक)
खादनं :	Eating; food (खादन)
खादनियो :	Eatable (खादनीय)
खादति :	To eat, to clear (खाद्)
खदिरो :	The tree ocacia catechu (खदिर)
खादिता :	One who eats (खाद + तू)

खादितब्बको : (adj)	Eatable (खाद + तव्य + क)
खादितोः	Eaten (खादित)
खग्गोः	A sword: a rhinoceros (खड्ग)
खगो :	A bird (खग)
खञ्जा :	See (खो)
खज्जभोज्जं :	Various kinds of food (खाद्य + भोज्य)
खञ्जकं :	Various kinds of food (खाद्य + भोज्य)
खज्जति :	To be eaten (खाद्यते)
खज्जोः	That can be eaten or chiewed (खाद्य)
खञ्जु	Itching, seratching (खर्जु)
खज्जूरी :	Wild date palm tree, phoenix sylvestris (खर्जूरी)
खलग्गं :	First fruits of the threshing floor (खल + अग्र)
खलं :	A threshing floor
खलति :	To stumble, to fall (स्खल्)
खलीनो, नं:	The bite of a bridle (खलीन)
खलितं :	Stumbling, fall: error, failing, fault (स्खलित)
खस्त्रटो :	Bald (खल्वाट)
खलो :	Mischievous, vile (खल)
खलो :	A threshing floor; oil-cake, paste (खल)
खलोपी :	A pot
खलुः	Indeed, truly (खलु)
खलुङ्को :	A sort of horse
खंः	The air, the sky (ख)
खमनं :	Patience, forbearance (श्रम + अन)
खमनो : (adj)	patient, forbearing (क्षम + अन)
खमापेतिः	To forgive; to apologize: to propitiate: to cause to be g pardon (क्षमयति)
खमतिः	To endure, to have patience; to forgive; to be permitted; to be
	approved, to approve or command itself ( $& q$ )
खम्भकतो :	Having one or both hands resting on the hip $(\overline{\epsilon} \phi F \Psi + \Im + \overline{\phi} \overline{\sigma})$
खमो :	Patient; enduring, forgiving, durable: suitable, favourable : able (श्रम)
खाणलयो :	See मुहुत्तो
खनापेतिः	To cause to be dug; to cause to be intered

खनति :	To dig (खन्)
खण्डाखण्डं, :	In pieces (खण्ड + खण्ड)
खण्डिकं	
खण्डनं :	Dividing, breaking ( खण्डन)
खण्डफुल्ले : (adj)	Broken (खण्ड + फुल्ल)
खण्डेति, खण्डनः	To divide, to break (खण्ड)
खन्धादिसो :	Like the skandhas (स्कन्ध + दृश्)
खन्धकं :	See विनयो
खन्धावारो :	A stockade; a fortified camp; an army (स्कन्धवार)
खन्धिकोः	Carried on shoulders (स्कन्धि + क)
खन्धोः	The God skanda (स्कन्द्)
खन्धोः	The shoulder: the turn of a tree: Quantity one of the five elements of being $(\overline{\epsilon q_n \cdot e_l})$
खण्डिच्चं :	State of being broken (खण्डित + य)
खण्डो :	Broken, fragmentary, imperfect (खण्ड)
खनेति :	See खनति
खनित्तिः	A spade or hoe ( खनित्र)
खानित्तिको <b>ः</b>	One who digs (खनित्र + इक)
खञ्जनो ः	A wagtail (खग्जरीट)
खञ्जत्तं :	Lameness (खञ्ज + त्व)
खञ्जो :	Lame (खञ्ज)
खञ्जति :	See (खर्नात)
खणो :	Moment; a brief measure of time: leisure, right moment: oppor- tunity (क्षण)
खन्तब्बो :	See खनति
खन्ति :	Patience, longsuffering, forebearance, endurance (क्षान्ति)
खन्तिमाः	Patient, forebearing (क्षान्तिमन्त्)
खन्तो :	Patient, enduring (क्षान्त = क्षम्)
खाणु :	The stump of a tree
खाणुको, कंः	The stump of a tree
खानुमाः	Havingstumps
खरादिया :	A proper noun
खारको :	Alkali, potash soda: a bud: name of a tree (क्षारक)
खरणं :	Pouring, flowing (क्षरण)
खरति :	To flow, to stream (积)
खारी :	A measure of grain containing about three bushels (खारी)

खरो :	Solid, sharp, severe, hoarse, rough, harsh (खर)
खारो :	Salty, alkaline (क्षार्)
खटको :	The fist (खटक)
खातं :	Pond or tank (खात = खन्)
खतिः	Digging, excavating (from खन्)
खतो :	Dug, excavated
खत्ताः	A door-keeper; a charioteer (ধ্বস্থ)
खत्तं :	A kshatriya (ধন)
खत्तियमहासालो :	A wealthy kshatriya (क्षत्रिय + महा + सार)
खत्तियो :	A kshatriya, a warrior; nobleman (क्षत्रिय)
खत्तुं :	Adverb forming multiplicative numerals (कृत्वस्)
खांयति :	To be known, to be seen, to appear (ख्यायते = रव्या)
खायिको :	Eating (खादिन् + क)
खायितो :	Eaten (खादित)
खायो :	An abode; diminution, loss, decay; phthisis, end, destruction
	(क्षय)
खेदनं :	Suffering (खेदन)
खेदो :	Affliction, suffering, weariness (खेर)
खेलो :	Saliva, phlegm (खेट)
खेमि (adj) :	Safe, tranquil (क्षेमिन्)
खेमो (adj) :	Safe, secure, prosperous, peaceful (왕才)
खेपको :	Throwing, letting fall (क्षेपक)
खेपनं :	Throwing (क्षेपण)
खेपेति :	To throw, to spend, to pass $(\hat{k} q q \bar{l} \bar{d} = \hat{k} q)$
खेपो :	Throwing, abuse, contempt, blame (क्षेप)
खेतकं :	A shield (खेटक)
खेत्ताजीवो :	A husbandman, farmer, cultivator <i>(क्षेत्र + आजीव)</i>
खेत्तं :	Landed property: cultivated field; a wife, the body; place, region, domain, extent ( $aa \pi$ )
खिड्डा ः	Play, sport (क्रीडा)
खिज्जति :	To be afflicted (खिद)
खिलजातो :	Stubborn (खिली + भूत)
(adj)	

खिलो :	Stubborness, obstinacy, waste or follow land (खिल)
खिलो :	A pin, a stake (कील)
खीणबीजो :	Whose germ of existence has withered, whose karma is exhausted, an Arhata (क्षीण + वीज)
खीणपुनव्भवो :	One for whom rebirth has come to an end, an Arhata (क्षींण + युनर् + भव)
खीणासवो :	One in whom human passion is extinct, an Arhata (क्षीण + आस्त्रव)
खिन्नो :	Tired, distressed (खिन्न = खिद्)
खीणो :	Decreased, decayed, ceased, died out (क्षीण = क्षि)
खिपनं :	Throwing (क्षिप् + अन)
खिपति :	To throw, to discharge to shoot (क्षिप्)
खिपति :	To sneeze (क्षिव, क्षीवू, क्षीबू, क्षुं)
खिपितकंः	A sneeze
खिप्पो : (adj)	Quick, speedy (क्षिप्र)
खीरं :	Milk (क्षीर)
खीरण्णवो :	The mythical ocean or sea (क्षोर + अर्णव)
खीरापको :	Drinking milk (क्षीरप + क)
खीरिका :	A sort of dali-tree Buchanania Latifolia (क्षीरिका)
खीरोदक, खीरोदो :	Water from the milk ocean (क्षीर + उदक)
खितो :	Exhausted (शित = शि)
खित्तो :	Thrown; darted (क्षिप्त = झिप्)
खीयनं :	Being angry, complaining, murmuring
खीयति :	To waste away, to be exhausted, to come to an end: to be angry, to complain (क्षीयते = क्षि)
खोः	Indeed (खलु)
खोभेति :	To shake, to agitate, to stir-up (क्षोभयति = क्षुभ्)
खोमो :	Flaxen (क्षौम)
खोण्डो :	Lame (खोड)
खोपन :	See खो
खुदा :	Hunger (क्षुधा)
खुद्दघण्टिकाः	A fringe of bell used as ornaments (क्षुद्रघण्टिका)
खुद्दजन्तु, न्तुको ः	A worm (क्षुद्र + जन्तु)
खुद्दकोः	Small (क्षुद्रक)
खुद्दं :	Honey (क्षौद्र)

खुद्दानुखुद्दको :	Small and trifling (क्षुद्र + अनु + क्षुद्र + क)
खुद्दोः	Small, vile, low, poor, miserable (क्षुद्र)
खुदितो :	Hungry (क्षुधित)
खुज्ञो :	Hump backed, crooked (कुब्ज)
खुलुखुलुकरको :	Making a scraping noise
खुप्पिपासाः	Hunger and thirst (क्षुध + पिपासा)
खुण्पिपासितो :	(Adj) Hungry and thirsty (क्षुधपिपासित)
खुरग्गं :	Hall in which the heads of Buddhist-priest were shaved ( $\$ + 37777 )
खुरको :	Name of a tree (क्षुरक)
खुरण्पो :	An arrow with a horse-shoe head ( क्षुरप्र)
खुरति :	To cut, to scratch (क्षर, खुर)
खुरो :	A razor; a sharp-blade (क्षुर)
खुरो :	The hoof of a horse or $ox (\overline{q}\overline{q})$
জের :	See खो
ख्या :	Indication, sign (ख्या)
ख्यातो :	Known, famous (ख्यात = ख्या)
किव्विधानं :	Rules of Krit affixes (कृत् + विधान)
किव्विसं :	Fault, demerit, sin (किलिम)
किचको :	A sort of Bamboo arundo kaska (कीचको)
किच्चाधिकरणं :	A question or case that arises in connection with the performance of ecclesiastical duties or rites $(\overline{\phi}c\overline{u} + \overline{M}\overline{u}\overline{\phi}r\overline{u})$
किच्चकारो :	Performing services or duties (कृत्य + कर)
किच्वाकिच्वानि :	Duties great and small, all sorts of duties (कृत्य + कृत्य)
<b>किच्छो</b> : (adj)	Difficult, troublesome, wearisome, labourious, painful (कृच्छ्)
किच्चो :	That ought to be done (कृत्य)
कोदी :	Like what? (कीदृश्)
कीदिक्खो :	Of what sort ? (कोदृश्)
कीकी :	The blue jay (किकि)
किल :	So they say (किल)
किळा :	Sport, amusement, play (क्रीडा)
किलमनं :	Fatigue (क्लम् + अन्)
किलमथो :	Fatigue (क्लमथ)

किलमतिः	To be tired, worn out, troubled, exhausted (क्लम्)
कोळनं :	Playing, sport (क्रीडन)
किलज्जो :	A mat, matting (কিলিত্স)
किलन्तोः	Wearied, exhausted (क्लान्त् = क्लम)
किलासो :	A contagious complaint, dry leprosy (किलास)
कीळतिः	To play, to sport (क्रीड)
किलेसो :	Sin, depravity, corruption, human-passion, moral defilement, lust (क्लेश्)
किलिन्नोः	Wet (क्लिन + क्लिर्)
किलिस्सतिः	To suffer, to be injured; to be depraved (विलाश्)
कोळितं :	See कोळति
कोलितो :	Bound (कोलित = कोल्)
किलिट्ठो ः	Afflicted, suffering: depraved; sinful, polluted, vicious: soiled: dirty: contradictory (विलाष्ट = विलाश्)
कीलोः	A pin; a stake (कोल)
कीलोमकं ः	This word is (क्लीमन् + क)
किं:	Why? Pray! What! (किम्)
किमङ्ग : (adv)	Far more (किम् + अङ्ग)
किमपि :	Far more (किम् + अपि)
किमत्थो :	What need? (किम् + अर्थ)
किमिः	A worm, an insect (कृमि)
<b>कि</b> मिजो (adj) :	Produced by a worm; silken <i>(कृमिज)</i>
किंनामो, किन्नामो :	Having what name (किम् + नामन्)
(adj)	
<b>किंनिमि</b> त्तो (adj) :	Having what mark? (किम् + निमित्त)
किंपच्चया :	By means of what? (किम् + प्रत्ययात्)
किंपमाणो (adj) :	How large? of what dimensions? (किम् + प्रमाण)
किंम्पुरिसो ः	A class of demigods in the service of kuvera (किम् + पुरुष)
<b>किंसण्ठानो</b> (adj) :	Having what shape? (किम् + संस्थान)
किंसु (adv) :	How? (किम् + स्विड्)
	What (किम् + स्विद्)
किंसुको :	The tree Butea frondosa <i>(কিয়ুক)</i>
किमुः	How much more! (किम् + उ)
किमुता :	How much more! (किम् + उत)
किंबदन्ती :	Report, rumour (किंवदन्ती)

किंम्वादी (adj):	Saying what? holding what doctrine? (किम + वादिन्)
<b>किंम्यथा</b> (adv.) :	How? (किम् + यथा)
किणातिः	To buy (क्री)
किंञ्चनं :	Anything, something; moral defilement, sin, clinging to the world, attachment (किंचन)
किञ्चापिः	However much, although (किंचिद् + अपि)
किञ्चेति :	To crush, to trample
किञ्चि (adv) :	A little, rather (किंचिद्)
किञ्चिकं :	A small thing, any trifle
किञ्चिमत्तं :	A little, some trifle (किंचिद् + मात्र)
किजिन्खो :	A filament, especially of the lotus (ফিঅলেক)
किङ्कारणा (adv) :	On account of what? Why?
किङ्करणीयं :	Business, job (किम् + करणीय = कृ)
-11	A servant (किंकर)
किङ्किणीः	A small bell (किङ्किणी)
किङ्किणीकं + को :	A small bell (কিङ্কিणिक)
ाकाङ्कणाक ÷ का ः किङ्किरातो ः	Name of a plant (किंकिसत)
किण्णं :	Ferment, yeast (किण्व)
किन्नामो :	See Kimnamo
किन्तरो :	
किन्तिमित्तो (adj) :	A class of semigods in the service of Kuvera (किंगर)
•	Having what mark? (किम् + निमित्त) See को, किं
किन्तुः विनि (ada) -	
किन्ति (adv) : किपिलो :	How? Pray! (किम् + इति)
	An ant (पिपील)
किपिलिकोः	An ant (पिपीलिक)
किरा (adv) : किरणो :	They say: its said (কিল)
	A ray of light (किरण)
किरातो :	A man of a tribe of out caste hillmen or aborigines (किरात)
किरीटो + टं :	A diadem (किरीट)
किरिया + किरियं :	Action, performance, work, deed (क्रिया)
किरो :	A parrot (कोर)
किसलयं :	A sprout, a shoot (किसलय)
किस्मिचिः	SeeKoci

किसो : (adj)	Thin, emaciated; small, poor, mean (विलश्)
किसोरो :	A colt (किशोर)
किस्साः	See को
कित + कितो :	A grammatical term, a krit affix (কৃন্)
कितको :	A word formed with a krit affix (कृत् + अक)
कितवो :	A gambler; a cheat, a rogue (कितव)
कितो :	Bought (क्रोत = क्रो)
कीटोः	A worm, an insect (कीट)
<b>कित्तको</b> (adj) :	How much? How great? How many?
कित्तनं ः	Mention, report (कीर्तन)
कित्तावता (adv) :	How far? to what extent? In how many ways?
कित्तेति :	To proclaim, to celebrate, to publish, to announce, to propound, to call $(\overline{qq})$
किटुं :	Growing corn, the crop of the ground (कृष्ट = कृष्)
कित्तिः	Fame, renoun; report, rumour (कोर्ति)
<b>कि</b> त्तिमा (adj) :	Renowned (कोर्तिमन्त्)
कित्तिमो (adj) :	Artificial, factitious, false (कृत्रिम्)
कित्तिसद्दो ः	Fame reputation (कोर्ति + शब्द)
कीवा (adv) :	How? how much? (कियन्त्)
को (Interr. pron.):	Who? which? what? of what sort? (किम्)
कोच्चं:	A comb: some sort of couch
कोचि + कोचिद् :	Any, some (किम् चिद्)
कोदण्डं :	A bow (कोदण्ड)
कोधनो (adj) :	Angry, passionate (क्रोधन)
कोधेति :	To make angry (क्रोधयति = क्रुध)
कोधोः	Anger, wrath (क्रोध)
कोहञ्जं :	Hypocrisy, deceit (कुहन + य)
कोजवो :	A goat's hair, cover-let of fine workmanship
कोकनदः	The red lotus (कोकनद)
कोकासको :	The red lotus
कोकिलो :	The Indian cuckoo (कोकिल)
कोको :	A wolf (कोक)
कोलाहलो + लं :	Uproar, tumult, shouting, screaming (कोलाहल)
कोलक :	Black-pepper: a particular perfume (कोलक)

कोलं + कोलो :	The jujube fruit (कोल)
कोलंबो :	A pot
कोलावल्लीः	A sort of pepper: Piper chaba (कोलवल्ली)
कोलय्योः	Of noble family (कोलेय)
कोली:	The jujube tree (कोली)
कोलितो :	A name of apostle Moggallana (कोलित)
कोमलो (adj)ः	Soft (कोमल)
कोमारभच्चो :	A proper-name (कौमारभृत्य)
कोमुदी :	Moonlight (कौमुदी)
कोणागमनो :	Name of one of the twenty four Buddhas
कोणको :	A corner (कोण + क)
कोनामो (adj):	Having what name?
कोञ्चो + कोञ्चा :	A heron (क्रोंच)
कोण्डञ्ञो :	Name of one of the twenty four Buddhas (कौण्डिण्य)
कोणोः	A corner or angle : a bow or a quill for musical instrument : the
	point of a sword (कोण)
कोपेतिः	To make angry, to annoy, to offend: to disturb, to spoil: to throw
• •	into confusion $(\bar{q},\bar{q},\bar{q},\bar{q},\bar{q})$
कोपी (adj):	Warthful (कोपिन्)
कोपीनं :	Pudenda : improper act: a cloth to cover Pudenda $(\overline{\phi})$
कोपः	Anger, ill temper (कर्मप)
कोरकं + को :	A flower, bud (कोरक)
कोसज्जं :	Indolence, sloth (कौसीद्य)
कोसलः	Name of a country and its people (कोसल)
कोसलं :	Skill, proficiency, knowledge, mastery (कौशल्य)
कोसलो (adj):	Belonging to kosala (कोसल + अ)
कोसम्बको (adj) :	Belonging to the kausamba country (कौशाम्ब + क)
कोसम्बीः	Name of the capital of the Kausamba Country (कौशाम्बी)
कोसफलं ः	Bolellium, a fragrant gum (कोश + फल)
कोसेय्यो (adj)ः	Made of silk (कौशेय)
कोसी :	See को
कोसी :	The sheath of a sword (कोशी)
कोसिको :	Bolellium, a fragrant gum <i>(कौशिक)</i>
कोसिनारो :	Belonging to Kusinara

कोसियो (adj) :	Silken (कोश + य)
कोसियो :	Indra: an owl (कौशिक)
कोसो :	A shout, a call; a measure of length, equal to 600 yards (क्रोश)
कोसो + कोसं :	A sheath: a bud: treassure: a testicle (कोश)
कोसोहितो (adj) :	Sheathed, hidden (कोश + अवहित = धा)
कोटरावनं :	Proper name (कोटरावण)
कोटरो + रंः	The hollow of a tree (कोटर)
कोटिः	Point, tip, end, extremity, top, summit, length; emmence, exceeds; ten-million (कोटि)
कोटिलं :	Crookedness, deceitfulness (कोटिल्य)
कोटिप्पकोटि :	One of the high-numerals followed by twenty one ciphers (कोटि + प्र + कोटि)
कोटिप्पत्तो (adj) :	Having reached the end or summit, having fully accomplished or attained; perfectly attained, perfect (कोटि + प्राप्त = आप्)
<b>कोट्टको</b> (adj):	Breaking, cutting
कोट्टनं :	Pounding, cutting
कोट्टापेतिः	To cause to be pounded
कोट्टेतिः	To strike, to break, to pound, to cut (कुट्ट)
कोट्ठागारं :	A store-room, store house (कोछ + आगार)
कोद्वागारिको ः	A treasurer or store-house keeper (कोलागार + इक)
कोट्ठको :	A room: a store-room (कोष्ठ + क)
कोट्ठं :	A granary (कोष्ट)
कोट्ठासयो (adj)ः	Contained in the intestine (कोछ + आशय)
कोट्टासो :	A part, a portion, a share : portion, lot, destiny
कोट्टो ः	A Granary; a store-room; the abdomen: a room: a closet (कोछ)
कोट्टः	A jackal (क्रोफ्ट)
कोट्टिमो (adj) :	Smoothed, beaten (?) ( कुट्टिम)
कोट्टिमो + मं :	A floor or pavement made of pounded stones $(\overline{q}_{f} \overline{z} \overline{q})$
कुट्टो (adj):	Breaking (कुट्ट)
कोटूहलं :	See Kutuhalam
कोटुम्बरं :	A sort of cloth
कोविदो :	Knowing, acquainted with, skilled, wise (कोविर)

कोविळारो :	A sort of ebony, Bauhinia Variegata: a tree in the Devaloka (कोविदार)
क्रियाः	Action, act, performance (क्रिया)
कुः	The earth (कु)
कुः	A pronomical base found in interrogatives
कुब्बानो :	Doing, making (कुर्वाण)
कुब्बरो :	The pole of a carriage (कूबर)
कुब्बतिः	See करोति
<b>कुबुद्धि</b> (adj) :	Weak-mind: foolish (कुबुद्धि)
कुच्छा :	Blame; contempt (कुत्सा)
कुच्छनं :	Contempt (कुत्सन)
कुच्छिः	The belley, the womb, cavity, hollow; interior (कुक्ति)
<b>कुच्छितो</b> (adj) :	Contemptible, vile, bad (कुत्सित)
<b>कुच्छिट्ठो</b> (adj) :	Contained in the abdomen (कुक्षि + स्थ)
कुचोः	The female-breast (क्रुच)
<b>कुदाचनं</b> (adv) :	Ever, sometimes (कदा + चन)
कुदारो ः	A bad-wife (कु + दार)
कुदासो ः	A bad-servant (कु + दास)
कुद्दालिको ः	One who digs with a kudala (कुदाल + इक)
कुद्दालं + लोः	A spade (कुद्दाल)
कुड्डं :	A wall (कुडा)
कुद्धोः	Angry; indigrant (क्रुद्ध = क्रुध्)
कुविद्विः	Septism, unbelief, heresy (कु + दृष्टि)
कुद्रूसो :	A sort of grain
कुडुबो :	A measure of capacity equal to a forth of pattha $(\overline{q} \overline{\varsigma} \overline{q})$
कुडुमलो :	An opening bud (कुड्मल)
कुगन्धि (adj) :	Ill-smelling (कु + गन्धि)
कुगेहं :	Bad-house (कु + गेह)
<b>कुहको</b> (adj) :	Deceitful, cheating ( नुहक)
व्कुह (adv) :	When? Whither? (कुह)
कुहनाः	Deceit, hypocrisy (कुहना)
कुहनो (adj):	Deceitful, hypocritical (कुहन)
कुहरं :	A hole, a cavity (कुहर)
कुहेतिः	To deceive (कुह)

कुहिं (adv) :	Where? Whither? (कुह)
कुहिञ्चनं (adv) :	Anywhere, somewhere (कुह + चन)
कुहिन्नि (adv) :	Anywhere, to any place (कुह + चिद्)
कुञ्झति :	To be angry (क्रुध)
कुजोः	A tree (कुज)
कुक्तुः	A measure of length
कुक्लूच्यको (adj):	Remorseful, sensitive (कौकृत्य + क)
कुक्कूंच्यं ः	Misconduct: remorse: doubt: moroseness, querulousness, rest-
-	lessness (कौकृत्य)
कुक्रुच्वायति :	To feel remorse
कुक्कुहो :	A osprey
कुक्कुलोः	Hot ashes, embers
कुक्कुहो : कुक्कुलो : कुक्कुरो :	A dog (कुक्रूर)
कुक्कुुटो :	A cock (कुक्कूट)
कुकुटुको :	A sort of bird
कुलाचलो ः	Principal mountain (कुल + अचल)
कुलजोः	Of good family (कुलज)
कुलको :	Of good family (कुलक)
कुलालो :	A bird of the falcon tribe
कुलालो ः	A potter (कुलाल)
कुलं :	A flock, a herd, a multitude: family, species: a house, a building,
	lineage, good family, nobility (कुल)
कूलं :	A slope, a bank (कूल)
कुलटा :	An unchaste woman (কুলেন)
कुलत्थः	A kind of vetch, Dolichos, uniflows (कुलत्थ)
कुलवा :	Belonging to a high family (कुलवन्त्)
कुलावकं :	A nest (कुलाय + क)
<b>कुलिको</b> (adj) :	Belonging to a family (कुलिक)
कुलीनको ः	A thorough bred horse (कुलोनक)
<b>कुली</b> नो (adj) :	Belonging to a family: of good or noble family (कुलीन)
कुलीरो :	A crab (कुलीर)
कुलिसो + सं :	Indra's thunderbolt (कुलिश)
कुलित्थिः	A woman of good family: a lady (कुल + स्त्री)
कुन्नेः	A winnowing basket: a raft (कुल्य)

कुलुपको, कुलुपगोः	A family friend: a confident (कुल + उपग)
कुमारको :	A child, a youth: a royal infant or youth: a prince $(\overline{q}, \eta, \tau, \sigma)$
कुमारः :	A child: a youth: a prince: skunda the God of war (कुमार)
कुम्भकं :	The mast of a ship (कुम्भक)
कुम्भकारो :	A potter (कुम्भ + कार)
कुम्भण्डो ः	Demons, supernatural beings: name of a plant (कुम्भाण्ड)
कुम्भथूनं ः	A drum or similar musical instrument
कुम्भी ः	A pot: name of a plant (कुम्भी)
कुम्भिको :	Containing a kumbha-measure (कुम्भ + इक)
कुम्भीलो :	A crocodile or alligator (कुम्भीर)
कुम्भो ः	A water-pot, a pitcher, one of the frontal lobes of an elephant
	which swell in the utting season a measure of capacity $(\overline{q}, \overline{m})$
कुमिनं :	Tunnel-shaped basket, fish-net
कुम्पासो :	Sour gruel (कुल्माष)
कुम्मो :	A tortoise (कूर्म)
कुमुदं :	White water-lily: one of the high numerals followed by 105
<b>Č</b>	ciphers (नुसुद)
कुमुदिकाः	Name of a plant (कुमुदिका)
कुणालोः	The Indian Cuckoo (कुणाल)
कुणपो + पं :	A corpse (कुणप)
कुञ्चनादो <i>,</i> ः कोञ्चनादो	The roaring or trumpting of an elephant
कुञ्चिकाः	A key (कुञ्चिका)
कुञ्चितो :	Bent, crooked (कुञ्चित = कुच्)
कुण्डको ः	The red powder which adheres to the grain of rice under the husk
कुण्डल :	Ring, an earring, an ear-ornament (कुण्डल)
कुण्डली :	Having rings (कुण्डलिन्)
कुन्दं :	Jasmine multiforum (कुन्दा)
कुण्डं :	A jar, a water-pot (कुण्ड)
कुण्डति ः	To heat (कुण्ड्)
कुण्डिका :	The water-pot of an ascetic <i>(কণ্টি</i> রকা)
कुण्डो ः	An iguana or Ichene umon <i>(कुण्ड)</i>
कुणिः	Having a crooked limb (कुणि)

कुञ्जरो :	An elephant (कुञ्जर)
कुञ्जो + कुञ्जं :	A place overgrown with creeping plants (कुञ्ज)
कुङ्कुमं ः	Saffron, Crocus salivus <i>(कु</i> ङ्कुम)
कुङ्कुमो ः	Dyed with saffron (कुङ्कुम)
कुन्नदी:	A very small river (कु + नदी)
कुन्तलोः	Hair (कुन्तल)
कुन्तनीः	A curlew
कुण्थो (adj):	Slow, lazy (क्रुण्ठ)
कुन्तोः	A lance or spear (कुन्त)
कूपको :	The mast of a ship (कूपक)
कुपितोः	Angry, enraged excited (कुपित = कुप्)
कूपोः	A pit; a well: the mast of a ship $(\overline{q_{\chi}})$
कुर्णः	Any metal except gold or silver, as copper, zinc etc. (कुष्य)
कुप्पनं :	Being angry
कुप्पतिः	To be angry, to be disturbed, shaken, agitated, thrown into
	confusion (कुप्)
कुपुरिसो :	A bad-man (कु + पुरुष)
कुपुत्तोः	A bad-son $(\overline{q} + \overline{q}\overline{a})$
कुरं :	Boiled rice (कूर)
कुरण्डको :	A sort of Amaranth (कुरण्डक)
कुरङ्ग :	An antelope (कुरङ्ग)
कुररो :	Sea-eye or Osprey (कुरर)
कुरवीको :	A fine-voiced bird
कुरुः :	From Karoti
कुरू :	Name of a people (কুरু)
कुरुमानो :	From 'Karoti' formed upon 'Kurute'
कुरुन्दिः	Name of one of the three great collection of Atthakatha
कुरुङ्गोः	A sort of deer
कुरूरो (adj) :	Cruel; hard: severe: formidable (क्रूर)
कुरूतेः	See करोति
कुरुविन्दोः	A ruby (कुरुविन्द)
कुसाः	A rein, bridle (कुशा)
कुसग्गं :	The lip of a blade of kusa grass (कुरा + अग्र)
कुसलकम्मपथो :	Way of virtuous action or merit (कुशल + कर्मन + पथ)

कुसलाकुसलं :	Good and bad (कुशल + अकुशल)
कुसलता ः	Skill, knowledge (कुशलता)
कुसलर्त्तः	Skillfulness (कुशल + त्व)
<b>कुसली</b> (adj) :	Prosperous, meritorious (कुशलिन्)
कुसलो (adj) :	Skilful, expert, clever, lucky, happy, prosperous good, right,
	virtuous, meritorious (কুয়ল)
कुसेसयं ः	Water-lily or lotus (कुशेशय)
कुसिः	One of the four cross-seams of the robe of a Buddhist-monk
कुसिनाराः	The capital of the Mallas, in India (कुशिनगरी)
कुसीतो (adj) :	Slothful, inert, indolent (कुसीद)
कुसो :	A blade of grass: the sacrificial grass (कुर्ग्)
कुसुब्भः	A small pond, a puddle (কুল্বশ্ন)
कुसूलो :	Granary (कुशूल)
कुसुमं ः	The flower: the menses $(\overline{q}, \overline{q}, \overline{q}, \overline{q})$
कुसुम्भं :	Safflower, carthamus timetorius (कुसुम्भ)
कुटधारिकाः	A maid-servant (कुट + धारिका)
कूटागारं :	A pagoda or a building with a peaked roof or pinnacles: a room at the top of a palace: a Belvedere, attic: a funeral hearse, a catafalque ( $\overline{a_{c}c}$ + $\overline{M^{2}N}$ )
कुटजोः	The plant Wrighlia antidysentica (कूटज)
कूटकं :	A heap, a mound: a peak (कूट + क)
कुटनटं :	The plant, cyperus Rotindus (कुटन्नट)
कूटसिम्बली :	A variety of the silk-cotton-tree (कूट + शल्मली)
कूटस्सोः	A vicious horse (कूट + अश्व)
<b>कूटट्ठो</b> (adj) :	Continuing unattested, inchargeable, permanent (कूटस्थ)
कूटट्टोः	A false suit or action at law, one supported by fake or frivelous $% \left( {{{\bf{x}}_{i}}} \right)$
	evidence (कूट + अर्थ)
कुटेत्थः	कूटो एत्थ
कुठारी :	An axe (कुठारी)
कुथो + कुथं :	A woollen blanket (कुथ)
कुटीः	A hut, a cabin, a house, a tent, shed (कुटी)
कुटिकाः	A hut or tent (कुटिका)
कुटिलो (adj) :	
Gircen (auj) .	Crooked, shifty, deceitful (कुटिल)
पुरिम्बं : कुटिम्बं :	Crooked, shifty, deceitful (कुटिल) See Kutumba

कुतो (adv):	Whence? how? much less (कुतस्)
कुटो + कुटं ः	A water-pot (कुट)
कुटो + कूटं :	Top, summit, peak: a leap, a mass, a multitude: a sledge-hammer; a trap: deceit; deception, falsity, fraud: a part of a plough $(\overline{q_{z}})$
<b>कूटो</b> (adj) :	False, fraudulent, lying (कूट)
<b>कुटोचि</b> (adv) :	From any place (कुतस् + चिद्)
कुत्र (adv):	Where? (कुत्र)
कुत्तकं :	A woollen carpet
<b>कुत्था</b> (adv) :	Where? (कुत्र)
कुत्थं :	Leprosy, the plant costus speciosus (কৃন্ত)
कुट्टी :	A laper (कुष्ठिन)
कुत्तिमो (adj) :	Artificial (कृतृम)
कुतूहलं - कोतूहलं :	Eagerness, desire, passion: vehemance, voilence: excitement, tumult (कुतूहलू, कौतूहल)
कुटुम्बं, कुटिम्बं :	Family: family property: family estates wealth (कुटुम्ब)
कुटुम्बीः	The head of a family: a landed proprietor, a man of property $(\overline{q_{\zeta}f^{\mu}q_{\tau}})$
कुटुम्बिको, कुटिम्बिव	तो : Same as last (कुटुम्बिक)
कुवलयं :	The water lily (कुवलय)
<b>कुवं</b> (adv) :	Where? ( )
कुवेणी :	A funnel-shaped wicker-basket for catching fish कुवेणी
कुबेरो :	A name of Vessavana (कुबेर)
<b>क</b> (adv) :	Where? Whither (B)
द्वचि (adv) :	Somewhere: sometimes: in some cases: in some places ( $\overline{\phi} + \overline{faq}$ )
क्वत्योः	What need of ? (क: + अर्थ)

## $\mathbf{L}$

लब्मा :	Allowable, possible (লभ्य)
लब्भनेय्यो (adj) :	Obtainable
लब्भति ः	To be taken: to be obtained: to be received: to be permitted $(\overline{cr} * \overline{u} \overline{d} = \overline{cr} \overline{u})$
लब्भो :	Obtainable; proper, right, suitable, admissible $(\overline{\alpha}^{q}\overline{q} = \overline{\alpha}\overline{q})$
लाभा :	See लाभो
लाभग्गं :	Highest gain (लाभ + अग्र)
लभनं :	Taking, receiving, acquisition (लभन)
लभतिः	To obtain, to get, to acquire: to met with, to fix: to receive; to take: to obtain permission: to allow; to receive an opportunity, to get a chance: to be able $(\overline{CP})$
लाभि (adj) :	Possessed of (लाभिन्)
लाभो :	Gain; receipts; receiving; obtaining; acquisition (लाभ)
लाबु :	A pumpkin (लाबु)
लबुजो :	The tree artocarpus lacucha (लकुच)
लच्छति :	See लभति
लद्धाः	Ger from Labhati (लब्धा)
लद्धव्वोः	That cught to be received or obtained $(\overline{aa} = \overline{a} )$
लद्धको (adj) :	Delightful, pleasing (लब्ध + क)
लद्धिः	Religious belief: wrong views: heresy (लब्धि)
लद्धिकोः	Heretical, schismatic (लब्धि + क)
लद्धोः	Taken, obtained, received (लब्ध = लभ्)
लद्धं :	See लभति
लग्गापेतिः	To cause to be hung up
लग्गति, लगति :	To adhere, to stick fast, to hang from $(\overline{eqq})$
लग्गेति, लगेति :	To fasten, to tie, to hang up
(caus)	
लग्गो :	Attached, tied, adhering $(\overline{crr} = \overline{crr})$
लगितो :	Adhering (लगित = लग्)
लगुळो :	A club, a mallet (ল্যুঙ)
लहु (adj) :	Light; quick: vain: frivolous, flighty: trifling, insignificant: beau- tiful delightful (लघु)
लहु, लहुं (adv) :	Quickly; surely, certainly (लघु)

लहुको (adj) :	Light, trifling (लघु + क)
लहुता :	Lightness, buoyancy (लघुता)
लहुट्टानं :	Bodily, vigour (लघु + उत्थान)
लज्जाः	Shame, modesty, timidity (लज्जा)
लज्जानं :	Being ashamed (লত্য + अन)
लज्जति :	To be ashamed (लज्जू)
लज्जी (adj) :	Feeling ashamed, modest, quiet, well-conducted (लज्जा + इन्)
लज्जितो (adj) :	Ashamed, shameful (लज्जित)
लाजो + लाजा :	Fried-grain; parched corn (लाज)
लकारो :	The letter L (ल + कार)
लकारो :	A part of a ship
लाखाः	Lac, an animal dye (लाक्षा)
लखं :	A mask: a target: a lac or 100,000 (লম্ব)
लक्खणं :	Mask, sign, symptom, characteristic: attribute, property, na- ture, quality: a definition: a grammatical rule: a lucky mark; a personal characteristic from which good fortune may be pre- dicted; the art of fortune telling $(\overline{crag}\overline{v})$
<b>लक्खणञ्ञू</b> (adj) :	Knowing signs, skilled in predicting man's future from the marks on his future (লক্ষणज्ञ)
लक्खणीयो (adj) :	Distinguished, characterised (लक्षणीय)
लक्खञ्ञो (adj) :	Auspicious, beautiful (लक्षण्य)
लक्खेति :	To mark, to characterize, to distinguish, to discuss (লঞ্চ)
लक्खी:	Prosperity, splendour, beauty, royal, power: Lakshmi, the God- dess of prosperity (लक्ष्मी)
लक्खितो :	Distinguished, marked, renowned (लक्षित)
लकुण्टको :	A dwarf
लाला :	Saliva (लाला)
ललना :	A woman (লেলন)
लालनं :	Dalliance, sport (लालन)
लालप्पति + :	To lament (लालायते = लप्)
लालपति	
लालसा :	Ardent desire (लालसा)
ललाटं :	Fore-head (ललार)
ललाति :	

लामको (adj) :	Low inferior, vile
लम्बकण्णो (adj) :	Having hanging ears or ears with long holes (लग्बकर्ण)
लम्बतिः	To drop, to fall; to hang down, to be suspended (लम्बति)
लम्बिकोः	Hanging, suspended (लम्बिन् + क)
लम्बितो :	Suspended; hanging downwards (लम्बित)
लम्बो :	Pendulous, long, large (লম্ব)
लञ्चनं :	A mark, the seal of a letter (लाञ्छन)
लञ्छति + लञ्छेति :	To seal (लञ्छ्)
लञ्छोः	A mark, an imprint (लञ्छ् + अ)
लञ्चो :	A present; a bribe (लञ्च)
लण्डं :	The dung of animals <i>(লण्ड)</i>
लङ्गलीः	Name of a plant (लाङ्गली)
लङ्घति :	To disregard, to step over, to jump over <i>( লङ्घ)</i>
लङ्केति :	To jump over, to lift-up <i>(লন্ধু)</i>
लङ्गिः	A bolt or bar (लङ्गि)
लङ्खाः	Ceylon (लङ्का)
लङ्कादीपट्टो ः	Living in Ceylon (लङ्काद्विप + स्थ)
लङ्कादीपो + पंः	Island of Ceylon (लङ्का + द्वीप)
लङ्किको ः	Belonging to Ceylon (लङ्गा + इक)
लङ्किन्दोः	King of Ceylon (लङ्गा + इन्द्र)
लङ्किस्सरो :	King of Ceylon (लङ्का + इश्वर)
लपको :	One who fawns or intrigues (लप् + अक)
लपनजो :	A tooth (लपन + ज)
लपनं :	Speaking: the mouth (लपन)
लपायेति :	To cause to talk or beg
लपतिः	To talk; to prattle: to mutter; to whine; to lament $(\overline{eqq})$
लपयति :	To talk, to prattle, to whine: to beg
लापयतिः	See लपति
लपितं :	Talk, voice (लपित = लप्)
लापो :	A sort of quail Perdix chenensis (लाब, लाव)
लापुः	See (अलापु)
लासनं :	Dancing (लासन)
लसति :	To shine, to sport (लस)
लसी :	Brains

लसिका :	The fluid which lubricates the joints (लसिका)
लसुनं :	Garlic (लशुन)
लता :	Creaper: a branch (लता)
लाति :	To take (ला)
लत्तकं :	Lac, a red animal dye (लक्तक)
लट्टि, लट्टिकाः	A staff, a stick: an offshoot, a plant (यष्टि, यष्टिका)
लटुकिका :	The diminutive Indian quail (लट्वका + इका)
लावको :	A reaper (लावक)
लवनं :	Cutting, reaping (लवन)
लवणं :	Salt (लवण)
लवङ्गं :	Clove (लवङ्ग)
<b>लव</b> नो (adj) :	reaping (लवन)
लावेति :	To cut, to reap (लावयति = लू)
लायति ः	To reap (ऌ)
लयो :	A brief measure of time (लय)
लेइडुः	A clod of earth (लेफ्टु)
लेहतिः	To lick (लिह)
लेखाः	A line, a streak, a scratch (लेखा)
लेखको :	A secretary (लेखक)
लेखनं :	Writing: a letter (लेखन)
लेखेति :	To write, to delineate (लेखयति = लिख्)
लेखो :	Writing, manuscript, inscription: a letter epistle: a drawing, delineation (लेख)
लेखयं :	Writing (लेख्य = लिख)
लेणं :	A rock cavern, a cave: retreat, refuge, Nirvana (लयन)
लेपनं :	Smearing, plastering (लेपन)
लेपो :	Plaster, mortar (लेप)
लेप्यं :	Plastering, modelling in clay (लेम्य)
लेसो :	A bit, a little (लेश)
लेसो :	A trick, a stratagem
लय्यो :	To be licked or lapped, or sipped (लेह्य = लिह)
लिच्छवी :	A race of Indian princes, also called Vajji's (लिच्छवि)
लिखनं :	Writing (लिखन)
लिखापेतिः	To cause to be written: to cause to be cut

लिखति :	To inscribe; to write; to scratch (लिख्)
लिखितको (adj) :	Written (लिखितक)
लिखितो :	Scratched, written: inscribed (लिखितक = लिख्)
लिक्खाः	A measure of weight (लिक्षा)
लिकोचको :	The plant alangium flexapetalum
लिकुचोः	A sort of bread-fruit, artocarpus Lacucha
लीलाः	Play, spot, dalliance (लोला)
लीळहा :	Ease, grace, playfirllness, facility, adroitness, skill proficiency, mastery (लीढा = लिह्)
लिम्पनं :	Smearing, plastering (लिप)
लिम्पतिः	To smear, to daub, to plaster, to stain (त्विप्)
लिङ्गं :	A mark, sign, characteristic: pudendum, gender, sex (रिनङ्ग)
लिङ्गवा (adj) :	Having marks or characteristicks <i>(लिङ्ग + वन्त्)</i>
लिङ्गि (adj) :	Having gender (लिङ्गिन्)
लीनो :	Attached, adhering (लीन = ली)
लिपिः	Writing, script (लिपि)
लिप्पति :	See Limpati
लित्तो :	Smeared, plastered (लिप्त = लिप्)
लीयति :	To adhere (ली)
लोभनीयो (adj) :	Connected with covetousness (लोभनीय)
लोभो :	Covetousness, desire, cupidity, greed (লাभ)
लोचनं :	The eye (लोचन)
लोद्दो :	The tree symplocos Raccmosa (लोभ)
लोहगुळो :	An iron or metal ball (लोह + गुड)
लोहजं :	Brass, bronze (लोहज)
लोहकारो :	A black-smith (लोह + कारक)
लोहकुम्भी ः	An iron cauldron: name of a lake in hell (लोह + कुम्भी)
लोहं :	Agallochum (लोह)
लोहपिट्ठो :	A heron (लहि + যৃষ্ণ)
लोहितको (adj) :	Red (लोहितक)
लोहितङ्को :	A ruby (लोहित + अङ्क)
लोहितपाणि (adj) :	Red-handed, bloody, murderous, destroying life whether ani-
	mal or human (लोहित + पाणिन्)
लोहितो (adj) :	Red (लोहित)

लोहितुप्पादको :	One who has committed the crime of shedding the blood of Buddha
लोहितुप्पादो :	The crime of wounding supreme Buddha so as to drop blood (लोहित + उत्पाद)
लोहो + लोहं :	Iron, copper, brass: any metal (लोह)
लोकधम्मताः	The vicissitudes of life, the vanity of worldly things (लोक + धर्म + ता)
लोकथम्मोः	World conditions (लोक + धर्म)
लोकधातुः	A world or sphere (लोक + धातु)
लोकाधिपतेय्यं ः	Influence of the world (लोक + आधिपतेय्या)
लोकगरू :	Teacher of the world, an epithet of Buddha (लोक $+ \overline{y}\overline{v}$ )
लोकग्गो :	Chief of the world i.e. Buddha (लोक + अग्र)
लोकवखयिकाः	See Akkhayika and Lokayatam
लोकामिसं :	Temptation of the world, pleasures of senses (लोक + आमिष)
लोकनाथो :	Protector or Saviour of the world, an epithet of Buddha (लोक + নাথ)
लोकन्तरिको (adj) :	Belonging to the lokantaram or space between three (लोक + अन्तर + इक)
लोकपालो ः	Guardian of the world (लोल + पाल)
लोकविदू (adj) :	Knowing the universe, a common epithet of a Buddha $(\overline{eq})$ + विद्)
लोकायतं :	Controversy on fabulous or absurd points casuistry (लोकायत)
लोकेसो :	Brahman (लोक + ईश)
लोकियो (adj) :	Common, popular: worldly, earthly, temporal (लौक्य)
लोको :	The universe; the world: the inhabitants of a world or region; mankind: a being, a creature (लोक)
लोकुत्तरो (adj) :	Transcending the world, supernatural, spiritual (लोक + उत्तर)
लोलता :	Longing, eagerness (लोल + ता)
लोलो (adj) :	Tremulous; desirous, longing: greedy: unsteady, agitated (लोल)
लोलुपो (adj) :	Desirous, covetous, greedy (लोलुप)
लोमहंसनं :	Horripilation or bristling of the hair of the body caused by astonishment or fear or delight $(\overline{cn})\overline{\mu}\overline{q} + \overline{\epsilon}\overline{s}\overline{s}\overline{\eta}\overline{\eta})$
लोमहंसनो (adj) :	Causing horripitation, astounding, stupendous (लोमहर्षण)
लोमहंसो :	Horripiltation (लोमन् + हर्ष)

लोमहट्ठजातो (adj) :	Having the hair of the body erect with wonder or fear, terrified,
	astounded, thunderstruck (लोमन् + हष्ट = हष + जात = जन्)
लोमं :	The hair of the body (लोमन्)
लोमसो (adj) :	Hairy (लोमश)
लोमी (adj) :	Having hair (लोमन् + इन्)
लोणं :	Salt (लवण)
लोणिको (adj) :	Relating to salt, having a salt taste (लावणिक)
लोपो :	Cutting off; in grammar elision, a pocope (लोप)
लुड्डको :	A huntsman, a sportsman (लुब्धक)
लुद्धोः	Greedy, covetous (लुब्ध = लुभ्)
लुद्दो (adj) :	Cruel, muderous (लुब्ध = लुभ्)
<b>लूखो</b> (adj) :	Rough; unpleasant; hard, harsh (रुक्ष, लूक्ष)
लुलायो ः	A buffalo (लुलाय)
लुनाति :	To cut, to reap (लू)
लुञ्चति :	To pull up or out (लुञ्च)
लूनोः	Cut, reaped (लून = लू)
लुपनं :	Cutting off (लुप + अन्)
लुप्यतिः	To be elided (लुप्यते = लुप्)
लूता + लूतिकाः	A spider (लूता + लूतिका)
लुत्तो :	Cut off, elided $(\overline{q} \cdot \overline{q} = \overline{q} \cdot \overline{q})$
लूयति :	To be cut or reaped $(\overline{q}\overline{q}\overline{d} = \overline{q})$

## $\mathbf{M}$

माः	The moon (मास्)
माः	Not, do not (Prohibitive Particle) (मा)
मच्छा :	Good-soil (मृत्सा)
मच्छबन्धोः	A fisherman (मतस्य + बन्ध)
मच्छकोः	A fish (मत्स्यक)
मच्छण्डी :	Inspissated juice of the sugar-cane (मत्स्यण्डी)
मच्छरायति :	To be envious (मत्सर)
मच्छरी (adj) :	Envious, niggardly (मत्सरिन्)
मच्छरियं + मच्छेरं :	A vice, niggardliness, selfishness, envy, churlishness $( मात्सर्य)$
मच्छरो (adj) :	Niggardly, envious, grudging (मत्सर)
मच्छिको ः	A fisherman <i>(मात्सिको)</i>
मच्छो :	A fish (मत्स्य)
मच्चोः	Mortal (मर्त्य = मृ)
मच्चो (adj) :	Maternal (मातू + य)
मच्चुः	Death, yama (मृत्यु)
मच्चुधेय्यं :	The realm of Death (मृत्यु + धेय = धा)
मादनं :	Delighting: clover (मादन)
मदनीयो (adj) :	Intoxicating (मदनीय)
मदनो :	Kama, the God of love; the plant Vanguiera spinosa (मदन)
मद्दाः	Name of a country and its inhabitants $(4\pi)$
मद्दलो :	A sort of drum (मर्दल)
मद्दनं :	Rubbing, grinding, crushing, trampling (मर्दन)
मद्दति :	To rub, to compress, to crush, to trample, to destroy $(77)$
मह्वो (adj) :	Flaccid, withered (मार्दव)
मधु (adj) :	Sweet, pleasant, nice honey $(\mathcal{H}\mathcal{Y})$
मधुब्बतो :	A honey-bee (मधु + রत)
मधुच्छिट्ठं :	Wax (मधुच्छिष्ट)
मधुहुमो ः	The tree Bassia latifolia (मधु + दुम)
मधुकरो :	A bee (मधुकर)
मधुकरो (adj) :	Sweet (मधुकर)
मधुको (adj) :	Sweet (मधुक)

मधुलद्विकाः	Liqorice (मधु + यष्टिका)
मधुलीहो :	A bee (मधुलिह)
मधुमेहो :	Diabetes (मधु + मेह)
मधुपो ः	A bee $(\mathcal{H}\mathcal{G} + \mathcal{G})$
मधुरको :	The Jivaka plant (मधुरक)
मधुरसा :	A grape; the plant sanseveria Roxburghinia ( $\Psi$ y + $\overline{\langle H \rangle}$ )
मधुरस्सरो :	A sweet voice (मधुर + स्वर)
मधुरत्तं :	Sweetness (मधुर + त्व)
मधुरो (adj) :	Sweet, agreeable (मधुर)
माधुरो (adj) :	Belonging to the town of Madhura
मध्वासवो :	Wine made from the flowers of Bassia Latifolia (मधु + आसव)
मादी (adj) :	Like me (मादृश्)
मंदिराः	Spirituous liquor (मदिरा)
मादिसो + मारिसो	Like me, such as I (मादृश)
(adj) :	
मदीयो (adj) :	Mine (मदीय)
मदो :	Intoxication; pride, enjoyment: the juice that flows from an
	elephants temples when in rut $(H\overline{\varsigma})$
मादो :	Pride (माद)
मगधः	Name of a people and country: southern Behar $(474)$
मागधको + :	Belonging to Magadha <i>(मागध)</i>
मागधिको (adj)	
मागधो (adj) :	Belonging to Magadha (मागधक)
मगसिरं :	Name of a Nakkhatta (मृगशिरस्)
	Name of a month (मार्गीशर)
मागविको :	A deer-stalker; sportsman; huntsman $(\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{4}\frac{1}{4}+\frac{1}{5}\frac{1}{4})$
मग्गामग्गो :	The right and wrong way (मार्ग + अमार्ग)
मग्गना + नं:	Research, tracing out (मार्गज)
मग्गति + मग्गेति :	To trace out, to seek (मार्ग)
मग्गद्ठो (adj) :	Walking in one of the four paths $(\overline{H}\overline{n} + \overline{K})$
मग्गिको :	A traveller (मार्गिक)
मग्गो :	Road: path: track: passage: urethra $(\overline{\eta}\eta)$
मग्गुरो :	A sort of fish (मद्गुर)
मधाः	Name of a Nakkhatta (मधा)

माघातो :	Non-slaughter, interdiction of slaughter (मा + घात)
मघवा :	Indra (मघवन्)
माघो :	Name of a month (माम)
मार्घ्यः :	The blossom of the many flowered jasmine $(\overline{HPQ})$
मगो :	A deer or antelope $(\overline{q}\overline{q})$
महा (adj) :	Great (महा)
महा :	Great, a Vedic adjective much used as a substitute for $\overline{450}$ in
	the formation of compound noun and adjectives
महाअडुकथा :	The great commentary (महा + अर्थ + कथा)
महाबलं :	Great strength (महा + बल)
महाबलो (adj) :	Strong, mighty (महा + बल)
महब्वलं :	Great strength; a strong force, a great army (महत् + बल)
महाबलो (adj) :	Having great strength, powerful, might (महत् + बल)
महाब्भयं :	Great fear, horror (महद्भय)
महाभद्दकप्पो :	The great auspicious cycle (महा + भद्र + कल्प)
महाभयं :	Great fear (महा + भयं)
महाभिनिक्खेमनं :	The great retirement (महा + अभिनिष्क्रमण) क्खे
महाभोगो (adj) :	Wealthy; having a great hood (cobra) (महा + भोग)
महाभूतो + तं :	A principal element (महा + भूत)
महाबोधि :	The great Bo-tree (महा + बोधि)
महाब्रह्माः	The archangel Brahman, also called Brahma Sahampati ( महा + রন্ধান্)
महाचगो (adj) :	Munificent (महा + त्याग)
महच्छणो :	A great festival (महत् + क्षण)
महादानं :	Great gifts or charity (महा + दान)
महादरो :	Anguish (महा + दर)
महादयो (adj) :	Very compassionate, all merciful (महा + दया)
महद्धनो (adj) :	Wealthy (महत् + धन्)
महाधिति (adj) :	Having great fortitude or perseverance (महा + धृति)
महादीपो ः	Great island (महा + द्वीप)
महागणी :	Having crowds of diciples or followers ( $\pi \epsilon \eta \eta \eta + \epsilon \eta$ ) frequently
	used of eminent divines or apostles
महग्गतो (adj) :	Enlarged, extensive, great, lofty $(\overline{HEQ} + \overline{\eta}\overline{q} = \overline{\eta}\overline{\eta})$
महग्धसो (adj) :	Eating much, highly fed (महत् + घस्)

महग्धियो (adj) :	Costly (महार्घ्य)
महुग्धो (adj) :	Of great value, costly, valuable (महा + अर्घ)
महागुणो (adj) :	Having great qualities, virtuous (महा + गुण)
महाहसो ः	Loud laughter, a horse-laugh (महा + हास)
महाहवो :	War (महा + आहव)
महाजनिको (adj) :	Belonging to the people (महाजन + इक)
महाजनो :	The people, the public, the populaee, mankind, a great number of people, a multitude $(4\pi i + 3\pi i)$
महाकन्दो :	Garlic (महा + कन्द)
महाकप्पो :	See Kappo (महा + कल्प)
महाकारुणिकोः	Very compassionate (महा + কার্জणिक)
(adj)	
महाकस्सपो :	Name of a famous apostle of Buddha, who was president of the Mahasangiti (महा + काश्यप)
महाकथानं :	One of the high numerals or followed by 133 cipher
महाकुलं :	A high-family, a noble family (महा + कुल)
महाकुलो (adj) :	Belonging to a high or noble family (महा + कुल)
मह कत्तं :	Old age, seniority (मह क + त्व)
मह को (adj) :	Oldage; spacious, large, broad, big (मह क)
महो (adj) :	Old (मह )
महामच्चो :	A chief minister (महा + अमात्य)
महामग्गो :	A high-road (महा + मार्ग)
महामही :	The earth (महा + मही)
महामहो :	A great festival, pomp, festivity (महा + मह)
महामाताः	Grand-mother (महा + मातू)
महामति (adj) :	Wise (महा + मति)
महामत्तो :	A king's minister or companion, a great noble at court ( $\overline{4\overline{e}1}$ + $\overline{4\overline{13}}$ )
महामेघो :	A storm of rain, a thunderstorm (महा + मेघ)
महामुखो (adj) :	Having a big month (महा + मुख)
महामुनिः	A great sage or philosopher (महा + मुनि)
महानदी :	A great river (महा + नदी)
महानागो :	A great elephant; a state elephant; a great snake or cobra: a great Naga; an eminent person; a leader, a king; a bold warrior, a champion $(\overline{Her} + \overline{\eta}\overline{\eta})$

महानं :	A kitchen (महा + अनस्)
महानामो :	Name of a plant: name of the author of Mahavamsa (महा + नामन्)
महानसं :	A kitchen (महानस्)
महानिब्बानं :	Nirvana (महा + निर्वाण)
महानिलो :	A gate of hurricane ( महा + अनिल)
महानिसाः	Midnight (महा + निशा)
महानिसंसो :	Great advantage, great blessing (महा + आनिसंक्ष)
महण्णवो :	The great ocean (महा + अर्णव)
महन्तताः	Greatness, bigness
महन्ततरो (adj) :	Greater, superior, bigger
महन्तो + महं + :	Great, large, big, eminent: much excessive: excellent (महत्)
महा (adj)	
महानुभावता <b>ः</b>	Great power
महानुभावो (adj) :	Powerful, mighty (महानुभाव)
महापञ्चताः	Great wisdom (महा + प्रज्ञ + त्व)
महापञ्ञो (adj) :	Having great wisdom, wise, learned (महा + प्रज्ञा)
महापराधो (adj) :	Very guilty, criminal (महा + अपराध)
महापरिच्चागो :	See Pariccago
महापरिनिब्बानं :	Greatest attainment of Nirvana: it also means death of Buddha ( महापरिनिर्वाण)
महापातकं :	A great sin, a crime (महा + पातक)
महापथो :	A high-road (महा + पथ)
महप्फलो (adj) :	Very fruitful; having great reward (महत् + फल)
महापुञ्ञो (adj) :	Possessing great virtue or merit (महा + पुण्य)
महापुरिसो :	A great man, an eminent man, a man born to greatness <i>( महा +</i> पुरुष)
महारहो (adj) :	Valuable, costly (महा + अर्ह)
महाराजाः	A great king (महा + राजन्)
महारञ्ञ :	A great forest (महा + अरण्य)
महारहुं :	Siam (महा + राष्ट्र)
महारोरुवो :	Name of one of the eight Narkas or hells (महा + रौरव)
महासद्धो (adj) :	Having great faith (महा + श्रद्धा)
महासद्दोः	A great noise, a loud shout (महा + शब्द)
महासहा :	Globe amaranath, Gomphrena globosa (महासहा)
महासालो :	A man of great wealth and position, a magnate (महाशाल)

महासमणो :	The great ascetic, the great philosopher, an epithet of Buddha $( 4 \pi g + ( 3 4 4 \pi q))$
महासम्मतोः	The Great Elect (महा + सम्मत = मन्)
महासरो :	A great lake (महा + सरस्)
महासत्तोः	A noble or excellent man: Bodhisatta (महा + सत्व)
महासावको :	A great disciple (महा + श्रावक)
महासिराः	A tondon (महा + सिरा)
महातण्हो (adj) :	Lustful (महा + तृष्णा)
महाथेरो :	A great or eminent thera (महा + स्थविर)
महाथूपो :	The great Dagoba in Anuradhapur <i>(महा + स्तूप)</i>
महतिः	To revere, to worship (मह्)
महति :	See Mahanto
महातिमिः	Name of a mythical fish of vast size (महा + तिमि)
महत्ता (adj) :	Great souled, magnanimous (महा + आत्मन्)
महत्थिको (adj) :	Productive of great good; very advantageous (महा + अर्थ + इक)
महावग्गो :	See विनय
महावंसो :	The great dynasty (महा + वंश)
महावनं :	A great forest (महा + वन)
महावाटो :	A great pit
महाविहारो :	Great monastery (महा + विहार)
महाविरेको :	Cholera (महा + विरेक)
महावीरो :	A might man, a great man (महा + चीर)
महायसो (adj) :	Illustrious (महा + यशस्)
महेसक्खत्तं (adj) :	Power, eminence, superiority
महेसक्खो (adj) :	Possessing great authority or influence; eminent (महा + ईश + आख्या)
महेसी :	Great stage (महर्षि)
महेसी :	A queen (महिषि)
महेसित्तं :	Queen-ship (महिषि + त्व)
मही :	The earth, the ground: place: land: name of a river $(\overline{\eta g l})$
महिच्छता :	Lust, desire (महा + इच्छा + ता)
महिच्छो (adj) :	Lustful (महा + इच्छा)
महिद्धिकताः	Magical power
महिद्धिको + यो :	Possessing supernatural power, miraculous: magical (महा +
------------------	--
(adj)	ऋषि + क)
महीधरो :	A mountain (मही + धर)
महिकाः	Frost (महिका)
महिला :	Awoman (महिला)
महीलताः	An earth-worm (मही + लता)
महिंसकमण्डलं :	The Andhra-country (महिषक + मण्डल)
महिनधरो :	A mountain (मही + धर)
महिन्दो :	Indra; Mahindra, a great Buddhist Missionary <i>(महा + इन्द्र)</i>
महीपालो :	A king (मही + पाल)
महीपति :	A king (मही + पति)
महीपो :	A king (महीप)
महीरुहो :	A tree (मही + रुह)
महिसमण्डलं :	The Andhra country (महिष + मण्डल)
माहिसको :	Belonging to buffaloes (माहिषक)
महिसो :	A buffalo (महिष)
माहिसो (adj) :	Belonging to buffaloes (माहिष)
महिस्सरो :	Vishnu (महा + ईश्वर)
महिस्सरो :	A king (मही + ईश्वर)
महीतलं :	The ground (मही + तल)
महितो :	Revered, worshipped (महित = मह)
महीयते :	To be revered
महो :	A festival (मह, महस्)
महोदधि :	The sea (महा + उदधि)
महोघो :	A torrent, a flood (महा + ओघ)
महोघो (adj) :	Having a mighty stream <i>(महा + ओघ)</i>
महोरगो :	A great snake, a Naga (महा + उरग)
महोसधं :	Dry ginger, the plant alivisa (महा + ओषध)
महुस्सवो :	A great festival (महा + उत्सन्)
मर्ज्ज :	Spirits, wine, liquor <i>(मध)</i>
मञ्जनं :	Intoxication, pride
मञ्जनं :	Rubbing, polishing (मार्जन)
मज्जपो (adj) :	A drunkard; one who drinks strong drinks $(\overline{H}\overline{a} + \overline{y})$
मज्जारो :	A cat (मार्जार)

मञ्जति :	To be joyous; to be intoxicated (मद्)
मञ्जतिः	To polish; to rub (मृज्)
मज्झगतो (adj) :	Being in the midst of: $(\pi \aleph a + \eta a = \eta \eta)$
मञ्झगो (adj) :	Being in the midst of : going among $(\Psi \approx 47)$
मज्झन्हो + णहो :	Mid-day (मध्य + अन्ह)
मज्झन्तिको :	Midday (मध्य + अन्त + इक)
मज्झत्तताः :	Impartiality, moderation, indifference (मध्यस्थ + ता)
मज्झत्तो (adj) :	Impartial, neutral (मध्यस्थ)
मञ्झिमदेसो ः	The central region, Central India (मध्यम + देश)
मज्झिमो (adj) :	Central middle, mean, moderate, of medium size (मध्यम)
मज्झो + मज्झं :	Middle, centre, interior; the waist $(\mathcal{H}^{eq})$
मञ्झ्नो (adj) :	Middle, central (मध्य)
मकरन्द :	The nectar of a flower (मकरन्द)
मकरो :	Name of a mythical fish or sea-monster (मकर)
मसको :	A mosquito (मशक)
मक्कटको :	A spider (मर्कटक)
मक्कटो :	A monkey (मर्कट)
माक्कवो :	The shrub Eclipta prostrata (मार्कव)
मक्खणं :	Smearing oil (म्रक्षण)
मक्खापेतिः	To cause to be anointed
मक्खेतिः	To smear, to anoint, to rub out $(\pi \mathfrak{A})$
मक्खी (adj) :	Conacaling one's vices (मक्ष + इन्)
मक्खिकाः	A fly; a bee (मक्षिका)
मक्खितो :	Smeared, anointed, stained, soiled (म्राक्षित = म्रक्ष्)
मक्खो :	Conancaling one's vices, hypocrisy (म्रक्ष)
मकुलो ± लंः	An opening bud; a knob (मकुल)
मकुटो + टं :	A crest, diadem, topknot (मकुट, मुकुट)
मालाः	A wreath, a garland; a necklace: a flower: a row: a line (माला)
मालागुळो :	A bouquet of flowers (माला + गुड)
मालागुणो :	A garland of flowers (माला + गुण)
मालाकारो :	A gardener (माला + कार)
मालको :	A circular enclosure, yard, terrace, a consecrated enclosure $(\pi i rer + \overline{\sigma})$

मलं :	Dirt, filth; exorement, stain taint; fault, defect; impurity sin: rust $(4\overline{c})$
मलतरं :	A greater or worse taint $(\overline{HCT} + \overline{CT})$
मालती :	The great flowered jasmine (मालती)
मलयजो :	Sandal-wood
मलयो ः	A mountainous in the Dekkan: a mountainous dist in Ceylon of
	which adam's peak is in the centre; a garden, a park: a jungle $(464)$
माली (adj) :	Having a garland or row (मालिन्)
मालिकाः	A garland, double jasmine <i>(मालिका)</i>
मालिको :	A gardner, a florist (मालिक)
मलीमसो (adj) :	Dirty, polluted, stained (मलीमष्)
मलिनीभवतिः	To be stained (मलिनी + भू)
मलिनीकरोति :	To stain, to pollute (मलिनी + कृ)
मलिनो (adj) :	Dirty; dark; brown, black (मलिन)
म को ः	A cup
मकिताः	Arabian Jasmine (मরি কা)
म <b>िको</b> ः	A sort of goose with brown legs and bill $(\Pi \overline{h})$
मोः	A professional wrestler; name of a people $( \mathcal{F} )$
मालो :	A pavilion, a pagoda (माल)
मालूरो :	The tree Egle Marmelos (मालूर)
मालुतो :	Wind, air (मारूत)
मालुवा :	A creeper
माल्यं :	A flower, a garland of flowers (माल्य)
मं, मम, ममं :	See अहं
ममको (adj) :	Mine
मामको (adj) :	Mine, my own; treating as one's, loving <i>(मामक)</i>
ममायति :	To be attached or devoted to $(\overline{HHI}\overline{q})$
ममायितो :	Concerning, belonging to oneself, own
मम्मच्छेदको (adj) :	Breaking the joints: (मर्मन् + छेदक)
मंसं :	Flesh, meat (मांस)
मानदो (adj) :	Inspiring: a term of respect <i>मानद</i>
मनक्कारो :	Acute consciousness of pain, or pleasure
मनं :	See Mano
मनं (adj) :	A little (मनाक्)

200

मानं :	Measuring, a measure (मान)
मानना + नं :	Honouring, reversing, offering (मानना, मानन)
माननीयो + निप्यो :	Honourable, venerable (माननीय)
(adj)	
मनापो (adj) :	Pleasing, pleasant, charming, pretty (मनआप)
मनासो ः	See Mano
मानसं :	The mind: intention: purpose (मानस्)
मनसिः	See Mano
मनसिच्चति :	To wish, to desire (मनसि + इष्)
मनसिकारेतिः	To fix the attention (मनसि + कारयति + कृ)
मनसिकारो ः	Attention (मनसि + कार)
मनसिकरोतिः	To mind, to attend, to pay attention to, to bear in mind, to think about, to pounder, to fix the mind on to take to heart $(47\pi + 7\pi)$
मनसिकतो :	Attended to, bore in mind, pondered (मनसि + कृत)
मानसिको (adj) :	Mental (मानसिक)
मनसो :	See Mano
मानसो :	Lust (मानस)
मनस्सी (adj) :	Sensible, intelligent, clever, prudent (मनस्विन्)
मानत्तं :	This is the name of some sort of punishment attached to the
	commission of a Sanghadisesa offence $(\overline{H}\overline{H} + \overline{c}\overline{A})$
मानवा (adj) :	Proud (मानवन्त)
माणवको :	A student: a young man or a Brahmin (माणवक)
मानवी :	A woman (मानवी)
मागविकाः	A young girl, a girl-student (मार्णविका)
मानवोः	Mankind (मानव)
माणवो :	A youth, a boy: especially a young Brahmin (माणव)
मनायतनं :	The mind (मनस् + आयतन)
मञ्चाधारो :	A bed-stead (मञ्च + आधार)
मञ्चको ः	A bed (मञ्चक)
मञ्चो :	A bed (मञ्च)
मण्डब्बो :	Patronymic from Mandu (माण्डव्य)
मन्दभाणी (adj) :	Speaking little (मन्द + भाण + इन्)
मन्दगामि (adj) :	Slowly marching (मन्द् + गामिन्)
मण्डकप्पो :	See कप्पो

मन्दाकिनी :	A name of the akasaganga or ecclestial rivers: a name of one of the great lakes of Himvanta $(\overline{H}-\overline{q},\overline{f},\overline{h},\overline{f})$
मण्डलग्गो :	A crooked sword; a sabre (मण्डल + अग्र)
मण्डलं :	A disk, a circle; a circuit, circumference; a district comprising number of villages; a region, a province; a heap; a multitude $(\overline{4^{u}s}\overline{c}\overline{c})$
मण्डलमालो :	A circular house with a peaked roof; a pavillion (मण्डल + माल)
मण्डली (adj) :	A circle, a disk (मण्डली)
मण्डलिकं :	Anything round, a circle or globle (मण्डल + इक)
मण्डलिस्सरो :	A ruler, a sovereign (मण्डल + ईश्वर)
मण्डनं :	Adornment, an ornament (मण्डन)
मण्डनो (adj) :	Adorning (मण्डन)
मण्डपं :	A roofed open hall, generally built for a temporary purpose, a pavillion $(\Psi \sigma \xi \Psi)$
मण्डापेतिः	To cause to be adorned
मन्दारवो :	Erythrina fulgens (मन्दारव)
मन्दारो :	A name of the western mountain behind which the sun sets $(\Pi - \varsigma R)$
मण्डेति :	To adorn, to decorate (मण्ड)
मन्दीभावो :	Slackening, dulling (मन्दी + भाव)
मन्दिरं :	A house, an edifice: a town $(\overline{Hrqt})$
मण्डितो :	Adorned (मण्डित)
मन्दो :	Slow: stupid: dull: small: low: slight: weak (मन्द)
मण्डो :	Scum (मण्ड)
मण्डुकण्टको ः	A Mandu thorn, supposed to destroy a tree or plant piecered with it
मण्डूको ः	A frog (मण्डूक)
मनेसिका :	One of the amusements forbidden to a Bhikkhu, guessing the thoughts of others $(474\xi + \xi q + \xi a_1)$
मानेतिः	To honour, to revere (मानयति = मन्)
मङ्गलिट्ठकाः	Foundation stone (मङ्गल + इष्टक)
मङ्गलो (adj) :	Auspicious, lucky: joyous festive; belonging to state occasions $(4$ ङ्गल)
मणिः	A gem, a jewel: a waterpot (मणि)
माणि :	Proud, thinking, fancying (मानिन्)

मणिबन्धोः	The wrist (मणि + बन्ध)
मानिकाः	A weight = four Donas (माणिका)
मणिकं + को :	A waterpot (मणिक)
मणिक्खन्धोः	A magic jewel (मणि + स्कन्ध)
मणिलक्खणं :	Telling a person's fortune from the jewels in his possession $(\overline{H}\overline{\eta} + \overline{c} \eta \overline{\eta})$
मणिमयो (adj) :	Made of jems or jewelled (मणिमय)
मनिन्द्रियं ः	The mind, the intellect (मनस् + इन्द्रिय)
मणिसप्पो :	A sort of venomous snake (मणि + सर्प)
मानितोः	Honoured (मानिन् + मन्)
मनित्तं ः	See Mannati
मञ्जरी :	A sprout, a compound pedicle (मञ्जरी)
मञ्जेट्ठो (adj) :	Light red (मञ्जीष्ठ)
मञ्जीरो :	A foot ring, bangle (मञ्जीर)
मञ्जिद्धाः	Bengal madder (मञ्जिष्ठ)
मञ्जु (adj) :	Beautiful, lovely, delightful <i>(मञ्जु)</i>
मञ्जुसाः	A basket, or casket (मञ्जूषा)
मञ्जूसको ः	Name of a eclestial flower (मञ्जूषक)
मङ्क (adj) :	Troubles, restless, disturbed, put out, irritable, annoyed, angry-fretful, discontented (मङ्)
मञ्ञति ः	To think, to suppose, to imagine, to consider; to esteem, to know, to believe, to understand $(\overline{47})$
मनो + मनं :	The mind, the intellect, the thoughts, the heart (मनस्)
मानो :	Pride, arrogance, variety, honour, respect (मान)
मनोभूः	Kama, the God of love, Indian Cupid (मनोभू)
मनोवुच्चरितं :	Sin of the mind or thoughts (मनस् + दुस् + चरित)
मनोहरो (adj) :	Striking, beautiful, charming, captivating (मनोहर)
मनोमय (adj) :	Springing from the mind, caused by the mind $(\overline{\mu}\overline{\eta} + \overline{\mu}\overline{q})$
मनोपुब्बङ्गमो (adj) ः	Having mind for its predecessor, following upon, one resulting from the mind or thoughts, caused by the mind $(\Pi \neg \eta + \eta \neg f + \eta \neg \eta)$
मनोरमो (adj) :	Pleasant, delightful, beautiful (मनोरम)
मनोरथो :	Wish, desire (मनस् + रथ)
मनोसेट्ठो (adj) :	Governed by the mind, founded on the mind (मनस् + श्रेष्ठ)
मनोसिलाः	Redgar or red arsenic, vermillion (मनस् + शिला)

मन्ताः	Wisdom
मन्तब्बो :	To be thought, to be considered $(\overline{\mu}, \overline{\eta}, \overline{\alpha}, \overline{\mu}, \overline{\eta})$
मन्तभाणी (adj) :	Speaking wisely
मन्तघरो (adj) :	Versed in the Mantras $(\overline{H-A} + \overline{4}\overline{K})$
मन्तणं :	Deliberation, consultation, resolution (मन्त्रण)
मन्तेति :	To consult, to deliberate, to discuss; to talk, to converse $(\overline{\mu}\overline{q})$
मन्थनी ः	A churn (मन्थनी)
मन्थानोः	A churning-stick (मन्थान्)
मन्थरो :	Stupid, slow (मन्थर)
मन्थोः	A churning-stick: a sort of rice-cake (मन्थ)
मन्ती :	A councellor, a minister (मन्त्रिन् + इन्द्र)
मन्तोः	Deliberation resolution, council, design, plan, artifice: Vedic
	hymns: a sacred text: a mystic verse; a charm, an incantation $(\overline{H-\pi})$
मन्तुं + मन्त्वा :	See मञ्जति
मनुजाधिपो :	A king (मनुज + अधिप)
मनुजः	A man (मनुज)
मानुन्नकं ः	Beauty, charm (मानोज़क)
मनुन्नो (adj) :	Beautiful, pleasing, delightful (मनोज़)
मानुसको (adj) :	Human (मानुषक)
मानुसो (adj) :	Human (मानुष)
मनुस्सको (adj) :	Human (मनुष्य + क)
मनुस्सत्तं :	Man's condition, humanity (मनुष्यत्व)
मनुस्सो :	Human being, a man (मनुष्य)
मापको :	Causing to appear by supernatural
मापेतिः	To make, to prepare: to cause to appear by supernatural power, to create $(\overline{\mu}_{II}\overline{\eta}\overline{\eta}\overline{\eta} = \overline{\mu}_{I})$
मारधेय्यं :	The realm of Mara or Death, Sansara or continued existence $(\pi_i \tau + \dot{\nu} \dot{\tau}_i = \omega_i)$
मारजी :	Conqueror of Mara, epithet of Buddha (मार + जित्)
मारको :	A slayer (मारक)
मरम्मो (adj) :	Burmese
मरणं :	Death (मरण)
मरणं :	Killing, Slaughter (मारण)
मरणसति :	Recollection of death, meditation on death $(\pi \eta + \eta \eta)$

मारापेतिः	To cause to be killed, to put to death
मरति, मीयति, :	To die (其)
मिय्यति	
मारत्तं :	State of being Mara, Maraship
मारेति :	To destroy, to kill, to murder (मारयति + मृ)
मरिचं :	Pepper (मरिच)
मरीचि :	A ray of light: mirage (मरीचि)
मरीचिका :	Mirage (मरीचिका)
मारिचिको (adj) :	Prepared with pepper, peppered (मारिचिक)
मारिसो (adj) :	Madiso
मारिसो :	A venerable person: the plant amaranthus polygamus $(H\overline{R}q)$
मारितो :	See Mareti
मरियादाः	A boundary, limit: relitude good conduct (मर्यादा)
मरो :	Death (मर)
मारो ः	Death: killing: the tempter, the Evil Principle $(\mathcal{H}\mathcal{R})$
मरु :	A sandy desert: a mountain $(H\overline{v})$
मरुः	A deva (मरुत्)
मारूतो :	Wind (मारूत)
मसक्कसारो ः	A name of Indra's city
मासको :	A bean or vetch: a weight: two ganjas, a coin of low value $(\overline{HPPP})$
मसारग्ं :	A precious stone: a sort of cats-eye (मुसारगत्व)
मसारको :	A sort of bed
मसिः	Soot, ink (मषि)
मासो :	A sort of kidney-bean; a coin=Masaka (माष)
मासो + मासं :	A month (मास)
मस्सुः	The beard (관4왕)
मसुरः	A sort of lentil (मसुर)
माताः	Mother or maternal grandmother $(\overline{Hq})$
मातब्बो :	To be measured $(\overline{HI}\overline{G}\overline{G}\overline{G} = \overline{HI})$
मतको (adj) :	Dead, belonging to the dead (मृतक)
मातलि :	Name of a character of Sakka or Indra <i>(मातलि)</i>
मातामहो :	Maternal grandfather (मातामह)
मतङ्गजो :	An elephant (मतङ्गज)

मातङ्गो :	An elephant; low-caste person (मातङ्ग)
मातापेत्तिभरो (adj) :	Supporting ones parents (मातृ + पितृ + भर)
मातापेत्तिको (adj) :	Belonging to father and mother (मातृ, पितृ + क)
मातापितरो :	Parents (मातापितृ)
मतपीतिको :	One whose father is dead $( 4\pi + 4\pi - 4\pi + 7\pi + 4\pi + 4\pi + 4\pi + 4\pi + 4\pi + 4\pi +$
मातरा :	See माता
मथनं :	Churning, crushing (मथन)
मर्थातः	To churn; to stir up, to agitate: to crush, to destroy $(\mathcal{P}\mathcal{Q})$
मतिः	Mind; intelligence: thought: imagination: knowledge: wisdom: wish: advise $(\underline{u}\overline{h})$
मातिः	See माता
माती :	A conduit, canal
मातिकाः	A canal for irrigation: a conduit, watercourse: heading, outline,
	sketch: text: list: table of contents (मातृका)
मत्तिमा (adj) :	Sensible, intelligent, wise (मतिमन्त्)
मातितो (adj) :	On the mother's side (मातृ + तस्)
मातियो (adj) :	Maternal (मातृ + य)
मतो :	Having died: dead (걪려 + 평)
मतो :	Thought, considered; believed: understood; known $(Ha = Hq)$
मत्ताः	Measure, quantity: right or suitable quantity, modernation: little: greatness, importance (मात्रा)
मत्तकासिनी :	A charming woman (मत्त + काशिनी)
मत्तकः	A substitute for mattam
मत्तं :	This word is used only as the latter part of a compound with the meaning "measure, quantity" or exact quantity or "exact time, as soon as $(\Pi \pi)$
मत्तञ्जू (adj) :	Moderate, temperate (मात्र + ज़)
मत्तञ्जूताः	Moderation $(\Pi \pi + \pi + \pi)$
मत्तासिताः	Moderation in eating, temperance (मात्र + आशिन् + ता)
मत्तेय्यताः	State of being a mother, maternity $(\Pi \overline{q} + \overline{q} q + \overline{d})$
मत्तेय्यो (adj) :	Maternal (मातृ + एय)
मत्यको + कं :	The head: top; summit, end: excellence, eminance (मस्तक)
मत्यलुङ्गं :	The brain (मस्तुलुङ्ग)
मठ्ठो + मट्टो :	Polished, cleansed, pure (मृष्ट = मृज्)

206

मत्थुः	Whey (मस्तु)
मत्तिकाः	Earth, loam, clay, mud (मृत्तिका)
मत्तिकामयो :	Earthen (मृत्तिका + मय)
मत्तिको :	Consisting of one syllable (मাत्रिक)
मत्तिको :	Maternal (मात्रिक)
मत्तियो ः	Maternal (मातृ + य)
मत्तो :	Intoxicated, drunk: mad, furious: excited: glad, joyful $(\overline{H}\overline{q})$ =
	मद्)
मट्टोः	See (मन्नो)
मातुः	See माता
मातुच्छाः	Mother's sister, aunt (मातृष्यसृ)
मातुगामोः	Woman kind; a woman, a female <i>(मातू + ग्राम)</i>
मातुघातको :	A matricide (मातृ + घातक)
मातुघातो ः	Matricide (मातृ + घात)
मातुजो (adj) :	Born of a mother $(\overline{H}\overline{q} + \overline{\sigma})$
मातुको (adj) :	Having a mother (मातृक)
मातुलानी ः	A mother's brother's wife- aunt
मातुलुङ्गो :	The citron tree (मাतुलुङ्ग)
मातुयाः	See माता
मया, मर्यः	See अहं
माया :	$\Pi lusion, {\tt phanton}, {\tt deceptive} {\tt appearance}, {\tt deceipt}; {\tt jugglery}, {\tt magic}:$
	name of Buddha's mother (माया)
मायावी (adj) :	Deceiptful, hypocritical: subject to illusion: deluded (मायाविन्)
मह्यं, मयिः	See अहं
मयो (adj) :	Made of, consisting of (मय)
मायो (adj) :	Measuring (माय)
मायुः	Bite, gall (मायु)
मयूखोः	A ray of light (मयूख)
मायूरिको :	A peacock-hunter (मायूरिक)
मयूरो :	Peacock (मयूर)
मायूरो (adj) :	Belonging to peafowl (मायूर)
मे:	A substitute for the instru dat and gen. cases of $\Im \vec{e} (\vec{H})$
मेचको (adj):	Black, dark blue (मेचक)
मेधाः	Intelligence (मेथा)

मेधगो :	Quarrel, strife
मेधङ्करो :	Name of a Buddha (मेधा + कर)
मेथा (adj) :	Intelligent, wise (मेधाविन्)
मेधो :	Sacrifice (मेथ)
मेदिनी :	The earth (मेदिनी)
मेवो :	Fat: serious secretion that spreads among the muscular fibres (मेदस्)
मेघवण्णो (adj) :	Cloud- coloured (मेघ + वर्ण)
मेघो :	A cloud, storm, rain (मेघ)
मेहनं :	Membrum virile (मेहन)
मेहो :	Urine, urinary disease (मेह)
मेज्झो (adj) :	Pure (मेध्य)
मेखलाः	A zone, a girdle (मेखल)
मेलको :	Assemblage (मेलक)
मेण्डो ः	A ram; a groom (मेण्ड)
मेनिको :	A fisherman (मैनिक)
मेरयं :	Intoxicating liquor, spirits, rum, arrack <i>(मैरेय)</i>
मेरुः	Mt. Meru-a vast mountain occupying the centre of each cakkavala ( मेरु)
मेसो :	A ram: the zodiacal sign aries $(\dot{H}\dot{q})$
मेतब्बो ः	To be measured
मेथुनो :	Relating to sexual intercourse (मैथुन)
मेत्ता :	Friendliness, goodwill, kindness, love, charity (मैत्री)
मेत्ताभावना :	Development of friendly feelings and good will towards all living beings ( मैत्र + भावना)
मेत्तेय्यो :	Name of a Bodhisatta; who is to be the next Buddha $(मैंत्रेय)$
मेत्ती :	Friendship, goodwill, love (मैत्री)
मेत्तो (adj) <b>:</b>	Friendly, kind, benevolent (मैत्री)
मेत्यं :	Friendship (मैत्र्य)
मेय्यो :	To be measured; measurable (मय = मा)
मिच्छाः	Falsely, wrongly (मिथ्या)
मिच्छाचारी :	Living wrongly; behaving wrongly (मिथ्याचार + इन्)
मिच्छाचारो ः	Wrong conduct or living (मिथ्या + आचार)
मिच्छादिट्टि :	Wrong views, false doctrine scepticism, heresy, unbelief (मिथ्या + दृष्टी)

मिच्छादिद्धि (adj) :	Heretical (मिथ्या + दृष्टि)
मिच्छविद्विको (adj) :	Holding false doctrine, heretical, unbelieving, pagan ( $\hat{H}$ ) $\bar{q}$ + $\bar{q}$
मिच्छाविद्विता :	False doctrine, heresy (मिथ्या + दृष्टि + ता)
मिच्छासङ्कृष्पो :	Wrong resolve (मिथ्या + संकल्प)
मिच्छत्तं :	Wrongness, falsity, wrong conduct (मिथ्या + त्व)
मिद्धं :	Sleepiness, drowsiness, somuolence, topor, stupor $(\widehat{H}_{\overline{g}})$
मिद्धी (adj) :	Sleepy, drowsy, torpid (मिङ्घ + इन्)
मिगबन्धिनी :	A hunting net (मृगबन्धिनी)
मिगादनो :	A hyena (मृगादन)
मिगदायो ः	A deer park (मृग + दाव)
मिगाधिभू :	King of beasts, the lion (मृग + अधिमू)
मिगमदो ः	A musk $(\overline{\eta}\eta + \overline{\eta}\overline{q})$
मिगमातुकाः	A sort of antelope (मृग + मातृका)
मिगतण्हिकाः	Mirage (मृगतृष्णिका)
मिगवो :	Hunting, deerstalking, the chase (मृगष्ण्)
मिगव्यधो :	The chase ( 편기 + 적왕)
मिगी :	A doe (मृगी)
मिगिन्दो :	King of beasts, the lion $(\overline{\eta}\eta + \overline{\varsigma}\overline{\varsigma})$
मिगो :	A deer or antelope: an animal, a game $( \overline{\eta} \eta )$
मिहितं :	A smile (स्मित = स्मि)
मिलक्खो 🕂 :	A barbarian, outcaste, a hillman, one of the aborigines (ग्लेच्छ्)
मिलक्खको	
मीलति :	To wink (मोल्)
मिलातो :	Withered, faded: languid, faint (म्लान = म्ले)
मिलायति :	To longuish, to fade, to wither (म्लै)
मीव्हं :	Excrement (मीढ = मिह)
मिलिन्दो :	Menander—king of the yonakas whose theological discussions with the great Buddhist divine Nagasena from the subject of the well-known Pali-work Milindapanha
मिलिती :	Mixed, conjoined (मिलित)
मिननं :	Measuring, surveying
मिनाति :	To measure, to gauge, survey (मा)
मिञ्जा + मिञ्जं :	Marrow; pith; kernel of a fruit or vegetable (मज्जा)
मिञ्जकं :	Marrow; pith; kernel of a fruit or vegetable (मज्जा + क)

मीनो :	A fish; zodiacal sign (मीन)
मिस्सको (adj) :	Mixed; combined (मিश्रक)
मिस्सति :	To be mixed (f印纲)
मिस्सेति :	To mix (印羽)
मिस्सीभूतो (adj) :	Mixed, joined, associated with (मिश्रीभूत)
मिस्सो (adj) :	Mixed (印羽)
मितभाणी (adj) :	Speaking in moderation, a moderate talker $(\hat{H}\pi + \Psi \Pi \Psi + \bar{s} \bar{\tau})$
मिथिलाः	Capital of Videhas (मिथिला)
मिथो ± : मिथु (adv)	Mutually, reciprocally, with each other, together, privately (मिथस्)
मिथुनं :	A couple (मिथुन)
मितो :	Measured, reckoned: moderate (मित = मा)
मित्तद्दु +ः	Injuring one's friends, treacherous, perfidious (मित्रद्रह)
वित्तदु (adj)	
मित्तदुभी , :	Injuring one's friends, treacherous <i>(मित्रद्रोहिन)</i>
मित्तदुभिको (adj)	
मित्तदूभो, :	Treacherous (मिन्नद्रुह)
मित्तदूभको	
मित्तवाः	Having friends (मित्रवन्त्)
मित्तो :	A friend (मित्र)
मीयति :	To be measured (मीयते = मा)
मीयति + मिय्यति :	See मरति
मोचनं :	Release, removing (मोचन)
मोचेताः	One who liberates (मोचयितू)
मोचेति :	To be liberate; to release; to loose: to detach $(\overline{\mu})\overline{\overline{\eta}}\overline{\overline{\eta}}\overline{\overline{\eta}}=\overline{\mu}\overline{\overline{\eta}})$
मोचो :	The plantain or banana (मोच)
मोदको :	Sweet-meat; ferment (मोदक)
मोदनं ः	Rejoicing (मोदन)
मोदङ्गिको :	One who plays the mutinga $(\overline{\eta} \varsigma \overline{\varsigma} + \overline{\varsigma} \overline{\varsigma})$
मोदति :	To rejoice (मुद्)
मोग्ग ानो :	Name of a famous apostle of Buddha, one of the aggasavakas = name of a Pali-grammarian who lived in the 12th century $(\bar{\eta}$ द्मल्यायन)
मोघो :	Useless, vain, foolish (मोष)

मोहितो :	Infatuated, deluded (मोहित = मुह)
मोहो :	Fainting, loss of consciousness, ignorance, error, folly, infatua- tion (मोह)
मोक्खचिंक :	Acrobatic feats
मोक्खति :	See मुञ्चति
मोक्खो (adj) :	Principal, pre-eminent (मौख्य)
मोक्खोः	Release, arhatship, nirvana <i>(मोक्ष)</i>
मोलेय्याः	Name of a people (मौलेय)
मोलि :	Top-knot of a hair: chignon: a crest; diadem aigrette (मौलि)
मोमूहो (adj) :	Silly, mad (मोमुघ)
मोनं ः	Silence (मौन)
मोनेय्यं :	Moral Perfection
मोरो :	A peacock (मयूर)
मोसको :	A thief (मोषक)
मोसलिको (adj) :	Armed with a club (मुसल + इक)
मोसो :	Theft, robbery (मोष)
मुब्बाः	The creeper sanseviera zeylancia (मूर्वा)
मुचलिन्दो :	The tree Barringtonia acutangula : name of a Naga king (मुचिलिन्द्)
मुच्चनं ः	Being released
मुच्चति :	See मुञ्चति
मुच्छाः	Fainting; swooning, faintness (मूच्छी)
मुच्छनाः	A musical note, the seventh part of the scale $(\overline{q}\overline{w}\overline{f}\overline{\eta})$
मुच्छनं :	Fainting (मूर्च्छन)
मुच्छति :	To become faint (मूर्छति)
मुदाः	Joy, pleasure (मुदा)
मुद्दाः	Seal, a signet: a seal-ring stamp (मुद्रा)
मुद्देति :	To stamp
मुधाः	In vain: gratis, for-nothing (দুখ্য)
मुदिताभावनाः	Feeling of kindliness (मुदिता भावना)
मुदितो :	Pleased, glad (मुदित = मुद्)
<b>मुदु</b> (adj) :	Soft: mild: weak: blunt, slow (मुदु)
मुदुको ः	Soft (मृदु + क)
मुदुताः	Softness, impressibility (मृदुता)

मुग्गरिनो :	Armed with a club $( \overline{y} \overline{q} \eta \overline{\tau} + \overline{s} \overline{q} \overline{s})$
मुग्गरो :	A hammer, mallet, club (मुद्गर)
मुग्गो :	A sort of kidney bean (मुद्ग)
मूगो (adj) :	Dumb (मूक)
मुहु + मुहुं (adv) :	Momently, repeatedly (मुहुर)
मुहुत्तिको ः	An astrologer (मुहूर्त + इक = मौहूर्तिक)
मुहुत्तो :	A moment, a while (मुहूर्त)
मुखाधानं :	The bit of a girdle (मुख + आधान)
मुखं :	The mouth: the face: front: entrance: commencement: brim:
गानगानो ।	means, cause (मुख)
मुखपाठो :	Verbal recital (मुख + पाठ)
मुखरताः :	Garrulity (मुखरता)
मुखरो (adj) :	Scurrilous: garrulous, noisy (मुखर)
मुखवाससो ः	Mouth perfume: a fragrant substance used to make the breath smell sweet $(\underline{H}\underline{a} + \overline{a}\underline{k} + \overline{a})$
मुखोदकं :	Water to rinse the mouth with $(Hag + 3cg)$
मुखुोकको (adj) :	Looking in a person's face, cheerful willing: said of a good servant
मुख्यो (adj) :	Chief (मुख्य)
मुक्नोः	Another form of mutto (मुल्क)
मुकुलो + मुकुलं :	A bud (मुकुल)
मुकुरो :	A mirror (मुकुर)
मूलाः	See मलं
मूलकं + को ः	Raddish (मूलक)
मूलंको (adj) :	Having its root or origin in: springing from $( \overline{\eta} \overline{q} \overline{q} \overline{q})$
मुळालो :	The stalk of lotus (मृणाल)
मूलं :	A root: lowest part: base, foundation: origin, source, commence- ment: front, foremost, first: cause: nearness: sum: amount: mass: price, money: capital, principal $(\frac{1}{4}\sqrt{7})$
मूळहो :	Foolish: ignorant: deceived: erring, astray: misguided, infatu-
	ated;. perplesed, confused (गूढ : मूह)
मूल्यं :	Wages, price (मूल्य)
मुनाति :	To gain knowledge of, to learn, to know $(47)$
मुधापेति :	To cause to be released

मुञ्चति :	To loose, to release: to dismiss: to give up: to abandon, to omit:
	to send forth (मुच्)
मुण्डच्छडो ः	A sort of house $(\overline{H}^{\overline{u}}\overline{S} + \overline{\overline{u}}\overline{S}\overline{q})$
मुण्डकं :	Tonsure (मुण्डक)
मुण्डको ः	A shaveling (मुण्डक)
मुण्डनं :	Tonsure (ਸੁਹਤਰ)
मुण्डेति :	To shave (मुण्ड)
मुण्डिको (adj) :	Shaven, bald (मुण्डिन् + क)
मुण्डो :	Shaved, bald, bare (मुण्ड)
मुङ्गुसो :	The mungoose or ichueumon
मुनि :	A sage, an inspired man, a holy ascetic, a saint $(\overline{\eta}\overline{\eta})$
मुनिन्दो :	Chief of sages : an epithet of Buddha (मुनि + इन्द्र)
मुनिस्सरो ः	Chief of sages : Buddha (मुनि + ईश्वर)
मुञ्जायनो, मुञ्जानो ः	A common name patronymic from Munja (मौञ्जायन)
मुञ्जो :	A sort of grass, from the fibre of which the Brahmanical string
	is made = a sort of fish $(\overline{H},\overline{)})$
मुरजो :	A sort of drum, a tambourine (मुरज)
मुसा : (adv.)	Falsely (491)
मूसा :	A erucible (मूषा)
मूसाभणिताः	A liar (मूषा + भण् + तृ)
मुसली : (adj)	Armed with a club (मुसालिन्)
मुसलो + मुसल :	A club or pestle (मुसल)
मुसति :	To steal; to rob: to plunder $(\underline{\eta}\underline{q})$
मुसावादिः	Lying; speaking falsely (मुषा + वादिन्)
मुसावादो :	Lying, falsehood (मृष + वाद)
मूसिको ः	A mouse, a rat (मूषिक)
मुतिः	Intelligence: understanding (मति)
मुतिमा :	Sensible, intelligent, wise (मतिमन्त्)
मुतिङ्गो ः	A small drum, a labour <i>(मृदङ्ग)</i>
मुतोः	Thought, supposed, considered $(\overline{Ha} = \overline{Hq})$
मुत्ताः	A pearl (मुका)
मुत्तागुणो :	A string of pearls (मुक्ता + मुण)
मुत्ताहारो :	A string or necklace of pearls $(\overline{q}\overline{m} + \overline{\epsilon}R)$

Made of pearls (मुक्ता + का: मय)
Urine (मूत्र)
Made of pearls (मुक्ता + का + मय)
A weapon which is both missile and non-missile as a bludgeon $(\underline{\eta}\overline{\sigma} + \underline{\Im}\underline{\eta}\overline{\sigma})$
A string of pearls (मुक्ता + आवली)
Forgetfulness, bewilderment
Forgetful, careless, inattentive, unconscious, bewildered
The fist : a handful, a smith's hammer <i>(मुच्टि)</i>
Deliverance; release; Nirvana (मुक्ति)
A pearl (मुक्त + इक)
Released: delivered: free from: discharged: shot $(\overline{H}\overline{T}) = \overline{H}\overline{T})$
To faint: to be perplexed; bewildered: infatuated (丹夏)
Me ayam

## Ν

न :	(Negative particle), Not $(7)$
नभं ÷ नभो :	The sky, the air (नभस्, नभ)
नाभिः	The navel: the nave of a wheel; centre $(\pi i \Re)$
नच्चको (adj) :	Dancing (नृत्य + क)
नच्चं :	Dancing, nautch; acting, pantomine; acrobatic, performance (नृत्य)
नच्चति :	To dance (नृत्)
नचिरो (adj) :	Not long, short (नचिर)
नदतिः	To sound, to make a noise with the voice, to shout, to roar $(\neg q)$
नद्धोः	Bound, fastened, covered (नद्ध = नह)
नादेय्यो ः	Belonging to a river, fluviatile <i>(नादेय)</i>
नदीः	A river (नदी)
नदीमातिको : (adj)	Watered by rivers, provided with rivers (नदीमातिक)
नदित्तं ः	See नदति
नादो :	Sound, noise: cry, shout, roar (नाद)
नागबलाः	The shrub uraria lagopodisides <i>( নাगৰ</i> লা)
नागदन्तकोः	A peg fastened into the wall to hang things upon (नागदन्तक)
नागदीपो ः	A large island said to be inhabited by Nagas, and visited by Buddha when he introduced his religion among the Nagas $(717)$ + $\hat{g}(7)$
नागलताः	The betel-vine, Piper Betel (नाग + लता)
नागमालिकाः	The iron-wood tree (नाग + मालिका)
नागराजाः	King or a chief of Nagas: said of noble elephant (नाग + राजन्)
नगर :	A town or city: a fortified town, a fortness or citadel $(7\pi)$
नगरी :	A town or city (नगरी)
नागरिको (adj) :	Belonging to a town: urbane, civilised (नागरिक)
नागरी :	Belonging to a town (नागर)
नग्गो (adj) :	Naked (नग्न्)
नागी :	A female Naga (नागी)
नागिन्दो :	A Naga king (नाग + इन्द्र)
नगोः	A mountain: a tree $(\overline{\eta})$

नागो :	A serpent: a cobra or hooded snake; an elephant: the iron-wood tree, a chief (7171)
नहानं :	Bathing (स्नान)
नहानियो (adj) :	Used for bathing: ablutionary (स्नानीय)
नहापको :	A bath attendant (स्नापक)
नहापनं :	Bathing a person, attending him at the bath (स्नापन)
नहापेतिः	To cause to bathe (स्नापयति = स्ना)
नहापितो :	A barber (नापित)
नहारु :	A tendon, a muscle (स्नायु)
नहातकोः	One whose spiritual instructions are complete (स्नातक)
नहातोः	Bathed, washed, cleansed, pure (स्नात = स्ना)
नहायति :	To bathe (स्ना)
नहिः :	See 7
नहुत्तं :	A vast number, or 1 followed by 28 ciphers
नज्जा :	Nadi (नदी)
नखो, नखंः	A nail of the finger or toe $( \overline{\neg a} )$
नक्खत्तं :	A star: a constellation: an asterism in the moon's path, a lunar
_	mansion; festival (নঞ্চর)
नक्को :	A crocodile (नक्र)
नाको :	Heaven (नाक)
नकुलोः	A mungoose (নকুল)
नलकारो :	A basket maker (नल + कार)
नालं :	Not sufficient, not able
नालं :	A tubular or hollow stalk—that of the water-lily a tube: a tubular vessel ( $\overline{nn}$ )
नलमीनो :	A sort of fish (नल + मीन)
नलाटं :	The fore-head (ललाट)
नाळी, नाली :	A hollow stalk: a tube: a pipe: an artery: a measure of capacity (नाडी, नाली, नालि)
नाळिकाः	A tube, pipe, hollow cylinder (नाडिका)
नाळिकेरो :	A coconut tree (नारिकेर, नाडिकेल, नारिकेल)
नाळिकोदनं :	A nali-measure of rice (नाडी + क + ओदन)
नलिनं :	A lotus flower (नलिन)
नालिन्धमो :	A gold-smith (नाडिधम)
नलिनी :	A pond (नलिनी)

नालिपट्टो :	A covering for the head, a cap
नाळीवणं :	A fistula, an ulcer (नाडी + त्रण)
नलो, नळो :	A kind of reed (नल, नड)
र्चः	See So
नामः	By name: indeed (नाम)
नामध्येय्यं :	Name, appelation (नामन् + धेय = धा)
नमक्कारो :	Veneration, reverence; worship (नमस्कार)
नामको (adj) :	Bearing the name of: named (नामक)
नामं :	A name: a noun (नामन्)
नामरूपं :	Name and form: mind and body: individual (नामन् रूप)
नमस्साः	Reverence, veneration, worship (नमस्या)
नमस्सति :	To honour, to pay attention to, to revere, to venerate, to worship $( \overline{\eta} \overline{\eta} \overline{\kappa} \overline{a})$
नमतिः	To bow to, to be inclined $(\overline{\tau}\overline{\eta})$
नामतो (adj) :	By name (नामतस्)
नामत्थुः	See नामो
नामवा (adj) :	Bearing the name of (नामन् + इन्)
नमेति, नमयति, :	To bend (नमयति = नम्)
नामेति	
नामी (adj):	Bearing the name of (नामन् + इन्)
नामिको :	Bearing the name of
नामितो ः	Bent (नामित = नम)
नम्मदाः	River Narbada (नर्मदा)
नमो :	Salutation, reverence, honour (नमस्)
नमुचिः	Name of a Mara (नमुचि)
नाना (adv) :	Various, different, away from (नाना)
ञानदस्सनं ः	Insight given by knowledge (রান + বর্যন)
नानाधिमुत्तिको :	Having various dispositions or inclinations (नाना + अधिमुक्ति +
(adj)	क)
আন :	Knowledge (রান)
ननन्दाः	Husband's sister (ननान्द्र)
नानप्पकारतो (adj) :	In many ways (नाना + प्रकार + तस्)
नानप्पकारेन (adj) :	In many ways (नाना + प्रकार)

नानाप्पकारो + :	Of various sorts (नाना + प्रकार)
नानाप्पकारको (adj.)	
नानारूपो : (adj.)	Various, diverse (नाना + रूप)
नानता :	Variety, diversity (नाना + ता)
नानातो : (adv)	In various ways (नाना + तस्)
नानत्तं :	Diversity (नानात्व)
<b>नानाविधो :</b> (adj)	Of various sorts (नाना + विधा)
नन्दाः	Name of a pleasure - lake in Indra's Heaven (नन्दा)
नन्दनं :	Gladdening: name of a garden in Indra's heaven
नन्दति :	To enjoy: to rejoice: to be pleased (नन्द्)
नन्देतिः	To cause to delight or rejoice (नन्दयति)
नन्दिः	Joy (नन्दि)
नन्दी :	A leathern thong or strap (नङ्धी)
नन्दी (adj) :	Rejoicing in (नन्दिन्)
नन्दियावट्टो (adj) :	Turning auspiciously, turning to the right (नन्दि + आवर्त)
नङ्गलं :	A plough (लाङ्गल)
नङ्गृष्टाः	The tail of an animal
आनी :	Learned (ज्ञानिन्)
नानिकामसेय्याः	Uncomfortable bed (न + निकाम + शय्या)
नञ्ञो :	See 7 (Na)
नानो :	See नाना (Nana)
ननुः	A word generally used in questioning where an affirmative
	answer is expected (ननु)
ञापको (adj) :	Informing, declaring (ज्ञापक)
ञापर्न :	Information, declaration (ज्ञापन)
ञापेति :	To make known, to declare, to tell, to inform, to teach, to show,
	to inform (ज्ञापयति = ज्ञा)
नप्परूपो (adj) :	Abundant (न + अल्प + रूप)
नपुंसको (adj) :	Of neuter gender; of no sex $(\overline{\eta},\overline{\eta},\overline{\eta},\overline{\eta})$
नाराचो :	An iron weapon of some sort, an arrow or light javelin $(\overline{\eta}\overline{\eta}\overline{\eta}\overline{\eta})$
नराधमो :	Vilest of men (नर + अधम)
नराधिपो :	A king (नर + अधिप)
नारदो :	Name of one of the 24 Buddhas (नारद)
नरको :	Hell (नरक)

नारको :	A person suffering in hell (नारक)
नारङ्गोः	An orange-tree (नारङ्ग)
नरासभो :	Chief of men an epithet for Buddha (नर + ऋषभ)
नरसीहो :	Lion amongst men: greatest of men (नर + सिंह)
नरवरो :	Greatest of men, an epithet of Buddha (नर + वर)
नारी :	A woman (नारी)
नरिन्दोः	A king (नर + इन्द्र)
नरिस्सरो :	A king (नर + इश्वर)
नरो ः	A man (戎)
नारो (adj) :	Belonging to a man, human (नार)
नासाः	The nose (नासा)
नासनं + नासनाः	Destruction, ruin (नाशन)
नासङ्गं :	A sin involving expulsion from priest hood ( নায়ান + अङ्ग)
नासापुटो :	A nostril (नासा + पुट)
नासावातो :	The breath of the nostrils (नासा + वात)
नासेति :	To cause to disappear, to destroy, to ruin, to expel from priest $(\pi i \Re i \Re i \Re i)$
नासिकः	The nose: a nostril (नासिका)
नासितो :	Destroyed: demolished: ruined: expelled from the priesthood $( -\pi i \hat{\eta} \cdot \sigma = -\pi \eta)$
नासो :	Disappearance; destruction; ruin; death (नाश्)
नास्सः	Not to him; not to her: should not be
नस्सरत्तं :	Impermanence (নঞ্চবনের)
नस्सति :	To be lost, to disappear, to perish ( নম্)
ञाता :	One who knows (ज्ञातू)
ञातब्बो :	That ought to be known, perceptible $(\overline{\mathfrak{sln}} = \overline{\mathfrak{sl}})$
नाटकित्थिः	A dancing girl (नाटक + स्त्री)
ञातकित्थिः	A female-relative (ज्ञातक + स्त्री)
नटको :	A dancer; an acrobat (नटक)
नाटकोः	A dancer or mime a drama (नाटक)
ञातको :	A relative, kinsman (রাব + ক)
नटनं :	Dancing, gymnastics, pantomine (नटन)
ञातय्यो (adj) :	To be known (রারব্য = রা)
नाथोः	A protector, a seviour; lord, master, chief (नाथ)
ञाति :	A relative, a kinsman (ज्ञाति)

नातिवूरे (adv) :	Not far off (न + अति + दूरे)
नटोः	A dancer, an acrobat (नट)
ञातो :	Known, ascertained (রান = রা)
नत्ताः	A grandson, a descendant (নদ্ব)
नत्तकं :	Dirty or tattered clothes (नक्तक)
नत्तको :	A dancer (नृत + क)
नट्टं :	Dancing (नृत = नृत्)
ञात्तं :	Knowledge (রার)
नत्तमालोः	The plant Pongamia Glabra <i>(नक्त माल)</i>
नत्तनं :	Dancing (नर्तन)
नत्थिः	There is not
नत्त्रियकवादो (adj) :	Holding nihilist views, sceptic (नास्तिक + वाद)
नत्थिता, नत्थितं :	Non-existence (नास्तिता नास्तित्व)
नट्टो :	Lost, destroyed, ruined (नष्ट = नश्)
नत्धुः	The nose
अत्तिः	Announcement, declaration (ज़पित)
ञत्तोः	Made known, announce (রন্দ = রা)
<b>ञत्तो</b> (adj) :	Near
नत्तुतं :	Grandsonship (नप्त + त्व)
ञातुं, जत्वाः	See जानाति
नाट्यं :	Scenic art, the drama <i>(नाट्य)</i>
नव :	Nine (नवन्)
नावा :	A ship, a boat (नौ)
नवगुणं :	Nine attributes (नवन् + गुण)
नवकतरो :	Newer, younger (नवक + तर)
नवक्खत्तुं :	Nine times (नवन् + कृत्वस्)
नवको (adj) :	New, young, junior (নবক)
नवमालिका, :	Arbian jasmine (नवमालिका + नवमकि)
नवमकित	
नवमो (adj) :	Ninth (नवम्)
नवङ्गो (adj) :	Having nine members or divisions (नवन् + अङ्ग)
नवनीतं, नोनीतं :	Butter (नवनीत)
नावनीतो (adj) :	Resembling butter (नावनीत)
नवप्पभेदो (adj) :	Nine-fold (नवत् + प्रभेद)

220

नवरियो (adj) :	Irresistible $(7 + q_1 q_1 = q_2)$
नवविधो (adj) :	Nine-fold (नवन् + विधा)
नाविको :	A sailor, a pilot, a helmsman (नाविक)
<b>नवो</b> (adj) :	Recent, new, fresh, young (नव)
नवुति :	Ninety (नवति)
नायः	See सौ
नायकत्तं :	Lordship (नायक + त्व)
नायको :	A chief, a lord (नायक)
नयनं :	Leading, bringing, the eye (नयन)
नयति + नेति :	To lead, to conduct, to guide, to bring, to trace: to ascertain: to infer $(\hat{\pi})$
ञायति :	See जानाति
नयतो (adv) :	By implication, inferentially $( \overline{\tau} \overline{q} + \overline{\tau} \overline{q})$
नयेनं :	See नयो
नायेतिः	See नयति
नह्यनं :	Binding
नह्यति :	To bind (नह)
नयिमेः	See 7
नयो :	Leading, guidance: conduct: prudent conduct, prudence policy, polity: way, manner, means, mode, method: inference, logical deduction $(77)$
नायो :	Method, manner, means, suitable manner, propriety, right conduct, justice (न्याय)
ने :	See सो
नेवीयो, नेविट्ठो (adj)	: Nearer, very near, nearest (नेदीयस् नेदिष्ठ)
नेगमोः	Townsman; trader; produce (नैगम)
नेकधा (adv) :	In many ways (नैकधा)
ने <b>कको</b> (adv) :	Many (नौक + क)
नेकतिको (adv) :	Fallacious (नैकृतिक)
नेकायिको (adv) :	Versed in four Nikayas (निकाय + इक)
नेक्खम्मं :	Forsaking, separating from: giving up the world, developing oneself to the ascetic life, entering the priesthood; self abnega- tion, giving up all pleasures
नेक्खोः	See निक्खो
नेको (adv) :	Several, many (नैक)

नेळो :	Blameless, innocent (न + एनस्)
नेमिः	The circumference of a wheel (नेमि)
नेमिन्धरो :	Name of one of the Kulacalas $(\overline{\partial H} + \mathfrak{U} \overline{\mathfrak{C}})$
नेमित्तको :	One who predicts the future from bodily signs or omens: a fortune-teller: necromancer $(\overline{1},\overline{1},\overline{1},\overline{1},\overline{1},\overline{1},\overline{1},\overline{1},$
नेमित्तो :	A fortune teller (नैमित्त)
नेपच्चं ः	Adornment of the person, dressing up: costume of an actor $(74827)$
नेपक्कंः	Prudence, discrimination
नेपुञ्ञं :	Cleverness (नैपुण्य)
नेरञ्जरा :	Name of a river flowing through Magadha ( नैरञ्जना)
नेरयिको :	One suffering in hell, an inhabitant of one of the hells (नैरयिक)
नेरुः	A name of Mt. Meru
नेरुत्तिको ः	An etymologist or philologist (नैरुक्तिक)
नेसादो :	A hunter; an aboriginal tribe (नैषाद, निषाद)
नेसज्जिकङ्ग ः	Precept enjoining a sitting posture (निषधा + इक + अ)
नेसं :	See सो
नेताः	A guide, a leader, a commander-in-chief (नेतृत्व)
नेतिः	See नयति
नेत्तं :	The eye; a kind of cloth (नेत्र)
नेत्तिको :	One who makes conduits for irrigating rice-fields $(\overline{\partial}\pi + \overline{z}\pi)$
नेत्तिंसो (adj) :	Merciless (निस्निस)
नेव :	See न + एव
नेवन्तनान्तवादो (adj)	Holding the doctrine that the universe is neither finite nor infinite (नैव + अन्त + न + अन्तत + वाद)
नेवसञ्ञानासञ्ञाः	Neither consciousness nor unconsciousness (नैव + सञ्जा + न + असञ्जा)
नेवसञ्जानासञ्जी : (adj)	One who is in a state of semi-consciousness
नेवसेक्खनासेक्खो ः	One who is neither a Sekha nor an Asekha viz. unconverted man (नैव + शैक्ष + न + अशैक्ष)
नेवासिको (adj) :	Inhabiting; dwelling in (निवास + इक)
नैय्यायिको :	A dialectician, an adherent of the Nyaya philosophy (नैयायिक)

	To be led, to be inferred $(\overline{d} = \overline{d})$
ञेय्यो :	That should be known; cognisable, ascertainable $(\vec{x} \vec{u} = \vec{x} \vec{l})$
निः	A preposition with the meaning downwards
निः	Before, a vowel, a preposition meaning outwards
निबद्धं (adj) :	Continually, constantly, always (निबद्ध = बन्ध)
निबन्धनं :	Binding, bonds: cause, motive (निबन्धन)
निबन्धति :	To bind, to continue (नि + बन्ध्)
निबन्धो :	Binding, continuance, perseverance <i>(निबन्ध)</i>
निव्वाहको (adj) :	Accomplishing (निर्वाहक)
निब्बहति :	To remove (निस् + वह or वृहं)
निब्बं :	The caves of a roof (नीव्र)
निव्वानं ः	Extinction, destruction, annihilation: Nirvana annihilation of
	being: arahatship or final sanctification <i>(निर्वाण)</i>
निब्बनथो (adj) :	Free from desire or human passion (निस् + वन + थ)
निव्वन्धतिः	To press hard (निस् + बन्ध्)
निब्बनो (adj) :	Free from desire or human passion
निब्बापको (adj) :	Extinguishing, destroying
निव्वापेति (caus) :	To extinguish, to destroy, to put an end to, to sooth, to pacify, to delight, to annihilate $(\overline{17a} \overline{1947} \overline{17a} = \overline{a1})$
निब्बसनो (adj) :	No longer worn, cast off (निस् + वसन)
निब्बति + निब्बायति :	: To be extinguished, to attain Nirvana to cease to exist, to be annihilated (निस् + बा)
निब्बत्तनं ः	Springing up, growing, being born: being re-born at death in another world, causing to arise, producing (निर्वर्तन)
निब्वत्ततिः	To spring up, to be born, to be produced, to grow, to arise: to be reborn after death in another world (निस् + वृत्)
निब्बत्तेति (caus) :	To cause to rise, to produce (निर्वतीयति = वृत्)
निव्वत्तिः	Birth, rebirth, after-death in another-world (निवृत्ति)
निब्बत्तोः	Spring-up, arisen; born: re-born in a new existence (নিবৃন = বৃত্
निब्बायति :	See निब्बति
निब्बेधको (adj) :	Penetrating, discreminating (निस् + वेधक)
निब्बेधेति :	To pierce (निस् + व्याधयति = व्यध्)
निब्बेधो :	Penetration (निस् + वेध)

	Connected with disgust or dissatisfaction (निर्वेद + इक)
निब्बेमतिको (adj) :	Unanimous, consentment (निस् + विमति + क)
निव्वेसो :	Payment, wages (निर्वेश)
निब्बेठनं :	Unwinding, explanation (निस् + वेष्टण)
निब्बेठेति :	To untwist, to unwind, to unravel; to explain: to say, to reject
	(निस् + वेष्ट्)
निब्भरो (adj) : जिन्नमप्रे (adj) :	Excessive, ardent (निस् + भर)
निब्भरो (adj) :	Free from fear or danger, $(f + 44)$
निब्भोगो (adj):	Deprived of enjoyment, miserable (निस् + भोग)
निव्विचिकिच्छाः (adj)	Free from doubt (निस् + चिकित्सा)
निब्बिदा (adj) :	Disgust with worldly life, aversion (निस् + विद् + आ)
निब्बिज्झति :	To pierce, to transfix, to wound (निस् + व्यध्)
निब्बिकारो (adj) :	Free from perturbation or emotion (निस् + विकार)
निब्बिक्खेपं (adv) :	Clearly, without confusion (निस् + विक्षेप)
निब्बिन्दतिः	To be disgusted, to be wearied of the vanity of life (निस् + विद्)
निब्बिण्णो :	Disgusted, wearied (निर्विण = विद्)
निब्बिरियो (adj) :	Powerless, weak (निस् + वीर्य)
निब्बिसति :	To find, to obtain, to enjoy (निस् + विश्)
निब्बिसेवनो (adj) :	Not self, indulgent, self-denying (निस् + वि + सेवन्)
निब्बिसो (adj) :	Free from poison (निस् + विष)
निब्बुद्धं :	Close struggle, wrestling
निब्खुति :	Peace, tranquility, calm, serenity of mind, happiness, Nirvana (निर्वृति)
निब्खुतो ः	Free from care or passion, serene, calm, peaceful, tranquil, happy: annihilated (having attained Nirvana), dead ( $\overline{fq}\overline{q}\overline{d} = \overline{q}$ )
निभासो :	Appearance (नि + भास् + अ)
निभो (adj) :	Like, resembling (निभ)
निबोधति :	To know, to learn (नि + बुध्)
नीचकुलंः	Any one of low origin (नीच + कुल)
नीचकुलीनो (adj) :	Coming from a low family
नीचतरो (adj) :	Rather low (नीच + तर)

	Heap, store, accumulation <i>(निचय)</i>
निच्चलो (adj) :	Firm, steady, quiet, at rest, immovable, unchangeable (निस् + चल)
निच्चमानको (adj) :	Unwilling, reluctant (न + इच्छमान = इष् + क)
निच्छन्दो (adj) :	Free from wish or desire (निस + च्छन्द)
निच्छारको (adj) :	Putting out, emitting (निश्चारक)
निच्छरतिः	To come or go out, to proceed (निस् + चर्)
निच्छयो ः	Determination, resolution, decision: conviction (निश्चय)
निच्छिनति :	To ascertain; to decide, to resolve: to investigate, try: inquire into (নিহিৰ)
निच्छितो :	Convinced, having ascertained (निश्चित)
निच्चित्तो (adj) :	Without thought or mind (निश्चित)
निच्चो (adj) :	Perpetual, lasting, constant (नित्य)
निचितो :	Piled up, accumulated (निचित)
नीचो (adj) :	Low: mean: base <i>(नीच)</i>
निचुलो ः	The tree Barringtonia aculangula <i>(</i> निचुल)
निदाघो ः	A hot season; heat, drought; sweat (निदाय)
निदहति, निदेति, ः	To put down, to lay aside, to deposit, hide, to bury: to enshrine
निधेति	(निघा)
नीडं :	See निङ्ख
निदानं :	Primary source, origin, cause: cause of a disease: introduction (निदान)
निदस्सनं ः	Pointing out, indicating, designation: example, illustration: sight view (निदर्शन)
निदस्सेति :	To point out, indicate, show, tell, set-fourth, communicate, advise (निदर्शयति = निदृश्)
निद्दा :	Sleep, slumber, sloth (निद्रा)
निद्दालू (adj) :	Sleepy, drowsy, sluggish, slothful (निद्रालु)
निद्दरो (adj) :	Free from suffering (निर्दर)
निहासीली (adj):	Drowsy, slothful (निद्रा + शील + इन्)
निद्दायनं :	Sleeping, sleepy
निद्दायति :	To sleep (निद्रा)
निद्दायिताः	One who sleeps, drowsy, slothful $(\overline{fr}_{R}^{2} + \overline{q})$
निद्दयो (adj) :	Merciless, cruel (निर्दय)

निद्देसो :	Pointing out, designation, specification, description, showing forth (নির্বয়)
निड्ड :	A nest
निद्धमति :	To remove, get rid of (निध्मी)
निद्धनो (adj) :	Poor, needy (निर्धन)
निद्धारणं :	Singling out, separating, specifying one of the many causes
निद्धोतोः	Washed (নির্মাत)
निब्दूनकं :	Throwing about the hands in eating
निह्सिति :	To point out, specify, mention, enumerate declare, to describe, to narrate, explain <i>(নির্হিয়)</i>
निद्दोसो (adj):	Faultless, guiltless (निदोष)
निहुक्खो (adj) :	Free from suffering, Sootheless <i>(নির্दु:ख)</i>
निधानगो (adj) :	Treasured up (निधान + ग)
निधनं, नोः	Death (निधन, निधनस्)
निधानं :	Depositing, enshrining: a receptacle, treasury: store, wealth treasure (নিধান)
निधानवा (adj) :	Worth treasuring up: precious (निधान + वन्)
निधाय + निधेति :	See निर्धति
निधिः	A depository: treasure (निधि)
निधायति :	See निधेति
निधुरो :	A bracelet
निविद्धिकाः	A sort of prickly nightshade (निदिग्धिका)
निगच्छति :	To enter, come into: to undergo <i>(निगम्)</i>
निगदति :	To tell, declare, recite explain (निगह)
निगादो ः	Speech, recitation (निगद, निगाद्)
निगलो :	A chain, fetter (निगड)
निगमनं :	Deduction (निगमन)
निगमो :	The Veda: a market town <i>(निगम)</i>
निगण्ठो :	A naked ascetic (निग्रन्थ)
निग्गच्छतिः	To go out, depart, proceed or come forth from (निर्गम)
निग्गाहको :	One who rebukes: one who coerce or oppresses $(\widehat{rr}_{\overline{x}}, \overline{rr}, \overline{rr}, \overline{rr})$
निग्गहणो (adj) :	Free from attachment
निग्गहनं :	Censure, chastisement (निग्रहण)
निग्गहेस्सति :	See निग्गण्हाति
निग्गहीतो :	Restrained, confined, held-back: rebuked, punished (निगृहीत)

निग्गहो :	Restrained, subduing, rebuke, censure, punishment, degrada- tion (निग्रह)
निग्गमनं :	Exit, departure (निर्गमन)
निग्गमो :	Going forth, departure: an issue, out-let (निर्गम)
निग्गन्धो (adj) :	Inoderous: sweet: free from bad smell (निर्गन्ध)
निग्गण्हनं :	Restraint (निग्रह)
निग्गण्हाति :	To restrain, coerce, subdue: to rebuke, humble: to chastise, degrade (निग्रह)
निग्गतो :	Gone-out: departed (निर्गत)
निग्ग <b>ह्यवा</b> दी (adj) ः	One who censures another for his faults instead of winking of them
निग्घोसो :	Noise, uproar (निर्घोष)
निग्गुम्बो : (adj)	Free from bushes, clear, even <i>(निर्गुल्म)</i>
निग्गुण्डीः	Name of a shrub (निर्गुण्ड)
निग्गुणो (adj) ः	Devoid of good qualities, bad (निर्गुण)
निघण्डुः	A collection of names or vocabulary, a lexicon in which the words classed according to subjects and not alphabetically (निषण्टु)
निघातेतिः	To kill, destroy (निघातयति)
नीघो ः	Grief, suffering, woe
निग्रोधोः	The banyan or Indian fig tree (न्यग्रोध)
निगूहितो :	Covered, concealed (निगूहित = गुह)
निहन्तिः	To put down: to settle, to put an end to: to strike down, destroy (निहन्)
<b>नीहारको</b> (adj) :	Carrying away (निहरिक)
नीहरणं :	Removal, taking out, expulsion (निर्हरण)
नीहरति :	To draw out, release, take out, carry away, remove, dismiss $(f \overline{\eta} \overline{g})$
नीहारो :	Way, manner (निहरि)
नीहारो :	Fog: frost (नोहार)
निहतो :	Struck down, destroyed, ruined: put an end to, decided, settled (निहत)
निहटो + निहतो :	Removed, taken-away (निईत)
निहीनको (adj) :	Low, vile (निहीन + क)
निहिनोः	Low, vile, bare, contemptible (निहीन)

निहितो :	Laid down: treasured up (निहीत)
निहीयति :	To deteriorate, perish, decay (निहीयते = निहा)
निजिगिंसनाः	Covetousness
निजिगिंसति :	To wish to take, try to get: covet (नि + जिहीषेति)
निजिगिंसति (adj) :	Covetous, rapacious (नि + जिहीर्ष + तृ)
निज्जलो (adj) :	Without water, dry (निर्जल)
निज्जरो (adj) :	Free from decay: not growing old (निर्जर)
<b>निज्जटो</b> (adj) <b>:</b>	Disentagled (निस् + जय)
निज्झामतण्हिकोः	A class of Pretas, wandering about the world of men tormented
	with perpetual thirst
निज्झानं :	Sight: insight: intuition: perception (निध्यान)
निज्झापेतिः	To give to understand
निज्झरो :	A caseade (निर्झर)
निज्जीबो (adj) :	Lifeless (निर्जीव)
निजो (adj) :	Own (निज)
निकाम (adj) :	Willingly, voluntarily (निकामम्)
निकामेतिः	To long for, care for (निकम्)
निकामो :	Desire (निकाम)
निकण्णिकं :	To whisper into ear (नि + कर्ण + इक)
निकन्तिः	Desire, wish (नि + कान्ति)
निकरो :	A multitude, quantity (निकर)
निकसो :	A touch stone: a whet-stone (निकष)
निकति :	Baseness, dishonest, fraud (निकृति)
निकतो :	Base, dishonest, wicked (निकृत)
<b>निकटो</b> (adj) <b>:</b>	Near (निकट)
निकट्ठे (adj) :	In the neighbourhood, near: shortly, soon (निकृष्ट)
निकायो :	A multitude, assemblege: a collection: a class, order, group: an
	association, fraternity, congregation a house, dwelling (franz)
निकेतनं :	A house, habitation (निकेतन)
निकेतो :	A house, dwelling, home (निकेत)
निखनति :	To dig into, to bury (निखन्)
निखिलो (adj) :	Entire, all (निखिल)
निकिट्ठो :	Low, vile, out-cast (निकृष्ट)

निक्कड्रति :	To cast-out, expel, dismiss (निष्कृष्)
निक्कामी (adj) :	Free from kama to desire (निष्काम)
निक्कम्मो (adj) :	Without occupation (निष्काम)
निक्कङ्गाः	Absence of doubt, certainty (निस् + शंका)
निक्कङ्गो (adj) :	Free from doubt (नि + शंक)
निक्कसावो (adj) :	Free from impurity or sin (निस् + कषाय)
निक्केसो (adj) :	Bald (निष्केश)
निक्खमनं :	Going out, or away, departure (निष्क्रमण)
निक्खमतिः	To go out, to set out, start, go-forth, go away depart $(\overline{\varPi} \overline{\eta} \overline{\eta} \overline{\eta} \overline{\eta})$
निक्खमो :	Going-out, exit (निष्क्रम)
निक्खन्तोः	Gone-out, departed (निष्कान्त)
निक्खेपोः	Putting down, depositing, rejection (निक्षेप)
निक्खिकोः	A royal-treasurer or mint-master (नैष्किक)
निक्खिपनं ः	Putting-down (निक्षिपण)
निक्खिपति :	To put down, throw down: to lay or throw aside: to lay up,
	deposit, keep (निक्षिप्)
निक्खित्तो :	Put down, thrown down: laid aside: deposited (निक्षिप्त)
निक्खो + निक्खं :	A golden ornament for neck or breast: gold, a weight of gold
	equal five suvannas (निष्क)
निक्किलेसो (adj) :	Free from kilesa (निष्कलेश)
निक्कसज्जो (adj) :	Overturned, upside down (निस् + कुब्जित)
निकुब्वति :	To deceive, cheat, defraud (निकृ)
निकुज्जति :	To attach importance to, to lay at heart
निकुञ्जो, जंः	A thicket, a bower (निकुञ्ज)
नीलत्तं :	Dark blue-colour, blueness (नील + त्व)
निलयो :	A dwelling, habitation, nest (निलय)
नीली :	
	The indigo plant (नीली)
नीलिकाः	Name of an acqualic plant (नीलिका)
नीलिनी :	
नीलिनी ः निलीयति :	Name of an acqualic plant (नीलिका)
नीलिनी : निलीयति : नि ज्जो (adj) :	Name of an acqualic plant (नीलिका) The indigo-plant (नीलिनी) To settle-down, alight: to lurk, hide (निली) Shameless (निर्लज्ज)
नीलिनी ः निलीयति :	Name of an acqualic plant (नीलिका) The indigo-plant (नीलिनी) To settle-down, alight: to lurk, hide (निली)
नीलिनी : निलीयति : नि ज्जो (adj) :	Name of an acqualic plant (नीलिका) The indigo-plant (नीलिनी) To settle-down, alight: to lurk, hide (निली) Shameless (निर्लज्ज)

नीळो + नीळं :	A nest: a haunt, receptacle (नीड)
निमन्तनं :	Invitation (निमन्त्रण)
निमन्तेतिः	To invite, offer
निम्बो :	Nimb tree (निम्ब)
निमीलेतिः	To close the eyes (निमील)
निमित्तं :	A sign, mark, token, omen: cause, reason: pudendum (निमित्त)
निम्मह्नं :	Crushing subduing (नि + मर्दन)
निम्महेति (caus) :	To crush, subdue, overcome
निम्मक्खिको (adj) :	Free from flies (निर्मक्षिक)
निम्मलो (adj) :	Stainless, pure, innocent (निर्मल)
निम्मंसो (adj) :	Fleshless (निर्मांस)
निम्मानं :	Measuring: forming, making, creation, fabrication (निर्माण)
निम्मन्थ्यो (adj) :	To be stirred or rubbed (निर्मन्थ्य)
निम्माताः	A maker, creator (निर्मातृ)
निम्मातापितिको :	Without father or mother: orphan (निस् + मातापितृ + क)
(adj)	
निम्माथितोः	Agitated (निमीथत)
निम्मिनाति + :	To form, make, fashion, build, to create, cause to appear by
निम्मायति	supernatural power (निमा)
निम्मितो :	Made, fashioned, created (निर्मित)
निम्मोको :	The slough or cast off skin of a snake (निर्मोक)
निमुग्गो :	Sunk, immersed (निमुग्र)
निमुज्जति, : निम्मुञ्जति	To sink, dive, plunge (निमज्ज, निर्मज्ज)
	-
निम्मुज्जति	To sink, dive, plunge (निमज्ज, निर्मज्ज)
निम्मुज्जति निनादवा (adj) :	To sink, dive, plunge (निमज्ज, निर्मज्ज) Noisy (निनाद + वन्त्) Noise (निनद, निनाद)
निम्मुज्जति निनादवा (adj) ः निनदो , निनादो ः	To sink, dive, plunge (निमज्ज, निर्मज्ज) Noisy (निनाद + वन्त्)
निम्मुज्जति निनादवा (adj) : निनदो , निनादो : निन्दा :	To sink, dive, plunge (निमज्ज, निर्मज्ज) Noisy (निनाद + वन्त्) Noise (निनद, निनाद) Blame, rebuke, reproach: to despise (निन्द्)
निम्मुज्जति निनादवा (adj) : निनदो, निनादो : निन्दा : निन्दति :	To sink, dive, plunge (निमज्ज, निर्मज्ज) Noisy (निनाद + वन्त्) Noise (निनद, निनाद) Blame, rebuke, reproach: to despise (निन्द्) To blame, to reproach: to despise (निन्द्)
निम्मुज्जति निनादवा (adj) : निनदो , निनादो : निन्दा : निन्दति : निद्गो :	To sink, dive, plunge (निमज्ज, निर्मज्ज) Noisy (निनाद + वन्त्) Noise (निनद, निनाद) Blame, rebuke, reproach: to despise (निन्द्) To blame, to reproach: to despise (निन्द्) A sort of deer (न्यङ्क)

निन्नाहुत्तं :	One of high numerals : followed by 35 ciphers (निस् + स्नुत)
निन्नं :	Depth, low ground: the sea the deep (निम्न)
निन्नामेतिः	To put out as the tongue (निस् + नामयति = नम्)
निन्नयो :	Certainty (निर्णय)
निन्नेजको ः	A washerman (निर्णेजक)
निन्नो (adj) :	Deep, lowlying (निम्न)
निपच्चाकारो :	Subjection, inferiority, servitude, service (निपत्य + आकार)
निपच्चति :	To be laid-down, settled, determined <i>(निपत्यते)</i>
निपञ्जति ः	To lie down (नि + पद्यते = पद्)
निपको (adj) :	Prudent, wise (निपक)
निपानं :	A trough near a well (निपान)
निपन्नोः	Lying down (नि + पन्न = पद्)
निपातनं :	Causing to descend; striking: flying down or about (निपातन)
निपततिः	To fall down, to descend: to rush or fly about $($ निपत्)
निपठो + निपाठो :	Reading, studying (निपठ, निपाठ)
निपाति (adj)ः	Flying down or about, wandering <i>(निपातिन्)</i>
निपातो :	Falling down, descending (निपात)
निपीयतिः	To be drunk in, imbided
नीपो :	The tree Nauclea, Cadamba, a species of Asoka tree $(\vec{\eta}q)$
निप्पच्चयो (adj) :	Unprovided wish requisites, destitute (निस् + प्रत्यय)
निप्पञ्जतिः	To be accomplished, effected, to succeed: to ripen (निष्पद्)
निप्पक्को (adj) :	Boiled, infused (निष्यक्क)
निप्पञ्ञो (adj)ः	Unwise, foolish (निस् + प्रज्ञ)
निप्पपञ्चो (adj) :	Free from delay: free from the conditions, such as lust, pride
	anger, which delay a man in his spiritual progress (नन्द्रपञ्च)
निप्पपो (adj) :	Sinless (निष्पाप)
निप्पावो :	Winnowing, clearing (निष्पाव)
निप्पेसिको :	A juggler (नैष्पेषिक)
निष्फादनं :	Accomplishment (निष्पादन)
निप्फादेति :	To accomplish, effect, settle, bring to a successful termination, perform, produce, procure (निष्पादयति)
निप्फलो (adj) :	Fruitless, useless, without reward, unprofitable (নিজ্জল)
निप्फन्नो ः	Arisen, produced: formed, effected, accomplished: springing from, made (निष्पन्न)

निप्फातितो :	Ruined, destroyed (निष्पातित)
निष्फत्तिः	Perfection, accomplishment (निष्पत्ति)
निप्पीळेति :	To importune, vex
निप्पीतिको (adj) :	Free from active joy (निस् + प्रीति + क)
निप्पुरिसो (adj) :	Without men, without people (निष्पुरूष)
निपुणो (adj) :	Clever, skilled, sharp, intelligent: delicate, subtle abstruse (निपुण)
निरब्बुदं :	A vast number or 1 followed by 63 ciphers
निरब्बुदो (adj) :	Free from boils or tumours: free from heresy (said of religion) ( নিম্ + अर्बुद)
निरग्गलो (adj) :	Unobstructed (निर्गल)
निराहारो (adj) :	Without food, fasting (निसहार)
निराकतिः	Rejection, contradiction (निराकृति)
निराकुलो (adj) :	Clear, undisturbed, tranquil <i>(निराकुल)</i>
निरालम्बो (adj) :	Having no prop.: unsupported (निरालम्ब)
निरालयो (adj) :	Free from attachment or desire (निस् + आलय)
नीरं :	Water (नीर)
निरामयो (adj) :	Healthy (निरामय)
निरामिसो (adj) :	Free from worldly taint, disinterested, pure (निरामिष)
निरन्तरो (adj) :	Without interstices, compact, dense, solid coarse (निरन्तर)
निरपराधो (adj) :	Innocent, free from fault or error (निरपराध)
निरपेक्खो, पेखो :	Disregarding (निरपेक्ष)
(adj)	
निरासको (adj) :	Free from desire (निस् + आशा + क)
निरसनं :	Rejection (निरसन)
निरासङ्को (adj) :	Without apprehension, safe: without hesitation (निराशङ्क)
निरसनो (adj) :	Fasting (निरशन)
निरासयो (adj) :	Free from desire (निस् + आशय)
नीरसो (adj) :	Sapless, juiceless: tasteless, insipid, nasty (नीरस)
निरासो (adj) :	Free from desire (निस् + आशा)
निरातङ्को (adj) :	Free from disquiet, safe, peaceful (निस् + आनङ्क)
निरतो :	Pleased, delighted in (निरत)
निरत्यको, निरत्योः	Vain, unmeaning, useless, unprofitable (निरर्थक, निरर्थ)
(adj)	
निरवसेसो (adj) :	Without a residue, complete (निरवशेष)

निरवो (adj) :	Noiseless, silent (नि + रव)
निरयपो ः	Name of one of the guardians of hell $(\widehat{\eta} \overline{\eta} \overline{\eta} + \overline{\eta})$
निरयो :	Hell (निरय)
निरोधो ः	Cessation, annihilation: Nirvana: obstruction impeding (निरोध)
निरोगो :	Healthy (निरोग)
निरोजो (adj) :	Tasteless, insipid (निस् + ओजस्)
निरुदको (adj) :	Free from water, waterless (নিरुदक)
निरुद्धोः	Destroyed, brought to an end: annihilated: dead $(निरुद्ध)$
निरुज्झति :	To cease, perish, be destroyed, annihilated
निरुषभोगो (adj) :	Useless, unattractive (निरुपभोग)
निरुपधिः	See उपधि
निरुपकारो (adj) :	Useless (निस् + उपकार)
निरुस्सुक्को (adj) :	Careless, indifferent, idle (निस् + औत्सुक्य)
निरुत्तिः	One of the vedangas, explanation of difficult Vedic words:
	artificial explanation of the meaning of words <i>(निरुक्ति)</i>
निसाः	Night (निशा)
निसदा + निसदो :	A grandstone or milestone nether
निसादी (adj) :	Lying down, resting (निषादिन्)
निसादो :	The first of the seven musical notes of the Hindu gamut (निषाद)
निसग्गो :	Natural state, nature (निसर्ग)
निसञ्जाः	Sitting, session (निषद्या)
निसाकारो ः	The moon (निशाकर)
निसामनं :	Seeing, observing, attending to, listening (निशामन)
निसामेति :	To attend, to listen to, hear, observe, mind, be careful of (निशामयति)
निसम्पकारी (adj) ः	Acting with care or attention, circumspect (निशम्य + कारिन्)
निसानाथो :	The moon (निशानाथ)
निसन्तिः	Careful, attention or observation (नि + राम् + ति)
निसेधनं ः	Prevention (निषेधन)
निसेधेति (caus) :	To prevent, prohibit, put a stop to, dissuade <i>(निषेधयति)</i>
निसेधो :	Prevention, prohibition, restraint (निषेध)
निसेवतिः	To attach oneself to, serve, wait upon, follow, embrace practice:
	to resort to, inhabit (निषेन्)
निसीबनं :	Sitting, a mat to sit on
निसीदति :	To sit down: alight: settle down (निषद्)
---------------------	--
निसिन्नको (adj) :	Seated (निषणक)
निसिन्नो :	Seating, setting, perched (निषण)
निसीथो :	Midnight (निशीथ)
निस्नेहो (adj) :	Without love, indifferent (निस्नेह)
निसद्दो (adj) :	Noiseless, silent (नि:शब्द)
निस्सग्गियो (adj) :	That should be rejected, given up, abandoned; to be forfeited
निस्सग्गो :	Giving up, surrendering (नि + सर्ग)
निस्सञ्जनं ः	Giving up, forfeiture
निस्सञ्जति :	To give-up, abandon, surrender, forfeit
निस्सक्कनं :	Going out
निस्सको ः	A name of the ablative (Grammatical term)
निस्संसयो (adj) :	Certain, undoubted (नि, संसय)
निस्सन्देः	Consequence or result (नि:स्यन्द, निस्यन्द)
निस्सनो ः	Sound, noise (निस्वन)
निस्सरणं :	Departure, going out: exit, egress, outlet; outcome, result:
	escape from sansara, salvation (नि:सरण)
निस्सारणं :	Expulsion (नि:सारण)
निस्सारणीयो :	Connected with expulsion (नि:सारणीयो)
निस्सरति :	To depart, escape (ㅋ:젖)
निस्सारो (adj) :	Sapless: vain, unsubstantial; non-existant (नि:सत्व)
निस्सावो :	The scum or water of boiling rice (नि:स्त्राव)
निस्साय :	Leaning upon, or towards, dependent upon: close to near by: on
निस्सयवो :	account of, by reason of, through, for
निस्सयति :	One who gives protection (नि:अय) To depend on, belong to (नि + अत्रि)
निस्सयोः :	
ानस्तलाः :	That on which anything depends or rests, refuge, shelter, help, protection, resource, requisite, necessary
निस्सेणी :	Ladder, stairs (नि:श्रेणि)
निस्सेसो (adj)ः	Complete, all, entire (नि:रोष)
निस्सीलो (adj) :	Irreligious (निस् + शील)
निस्सीमो (adj) :	Outside the boundary (नि: सीमन्)
निस्सिरीको (adj) :	Unfortunate, ill-fated, inglorious (नि:श्रीक)
निस्सितको :	A pupil, adherent

निस्सितो :	Inhabiting: placing or stationing oneself in: having recourse to, dependent on, inherent in, connected with, resting on
निस्सोको (adj) :	Free from sorrow (नि:शोक)
निसूदनं ः	Destroying, slaughter (निसूदन)
नितम्बो :	The swell of the loins, the buttocks; the swell or slope of a mountain $(\overline{fq}\overline{q}\overline{rq})$
नीतत्थोः	Natural meaning (नीत + अर्थ)
नीतिः	Guidance, management, practice, conduct: habit, institutions: propriety, right conduct, prudent council, statemanship, polity $(\overline{\eta}\overline{l}\overline{d})$
नीतिमा (adj) :	Prudent, politic (नोतिमत्)
नीतोः	Led, inferred (नीत)
नीत्तचो (adj) :	Free from bark (निस् + त्वच्)
नित्तलो (adj) :	Spherical (निस्तल)
नित्तण्हो (adj) :	Free from desire or lust (निस् + तृष्ण)
निद्वाः	Completion, accomplishment, perfection: end, conclusion:
	ascent, ascertainment: disappearance, destruction (নিন্দ্রা)
नित्यद्धो (adj) :	Paralysed, slittened (निस्तब्ध)
निद्धानं :	Accomplishment, completion (নিন্তান)
निद्वापेतिः	To complete, finish, accomplish (नि + स्थापयति)
नित्यरणं :	Release, escape (निस्तरण)
नित्थरति ः	To get across, get over, get clear of, escape from $(\hat{l} = \bar{r}, \bar{r},$
निद्धाति :	To terminate, be finished or completed, to come to an end $(f \neq + \overline{4})$
नित्थिण्णोः	Passed through, escaped from (निस्तीर्ण)
निद्वितो :	Completed, finished, accomplished, ended (निष्ठित)
निटुभति :	To spit out (निष्ठीव्)
नित्युनातिः	To bewail (नि + स्तन्)
निदुरो (adj) :	Harsh, hard (निष्ठुर)
नित्खुसो (adj) :	Without husks (निस्नुष)
निवहो :	A multitude, quantity (निवह)
निवापो :	Oblation to the manes of deceased relative; offering to Petas: offering, charity, alms: ration, allowance, bhatta: provision, food $(f\overline{1}\overline{1}\overline{q}\overline{1}\overline{q})$
निवारणं :	Keeping off, warding off: preventing (निवारण)
नीवरणं :	Obstacle, hindrance (निस् + वृ + अन)
निवारेता :	One who keeps off

निवारेति :	To keep off, ward off: to restrain, hinder, prevent, stop (निवारयति)
निवारो :	Prevention (निवार)
नीवारो :	Wild rice or paddy (नीवार)
निवासनं :	Clothing, an undergarments (निवासन)
निवासनं :	Dwelling (निवासन)
निवासेति :	To put on, dress, wear (especially of an undergarment (निवासयति)
निवासेति :	To cause to dwell
निवासी (adj) :	Dwelling (निवासिन्)
निवासो :	Residence, dwelling, abode, station, night-quarters (निवास)
निवातो :	Lonliness, humility
निवत्तनं ः	Turning back: refutation <i>(निवर्तन)</i>
निवत्ततिः	To turn back, return, depart, to stop, halt: to cease, desist (fragg)
निवत्थो ः	Dressed, clothed: put on, worn
निवत्तिः	Turning back: returning, stopping (निर्वति)
निवत्तो :	Returned, turned back:recoiling: stopped, ceased (निवृत्त)
निवेदनं :	Informing, announcement (निवेदन)
निवेदेति :	To make know, inform, announce, report, relate (निवेदयति)
निवेदी (adj) :	Making known, informing <i>(निवेदिन्)</i>
निवेसनं :	Resting-place, residence, dwelling (निवेशन्)
निवेसेति :	To cause to enter, to introduce, to place: to cause to settle or dwell: to fix, place, establish: to found, build <i>(निवेशायति)</i>
निविसति :	To settle, encamp (निविश्)
निविट्टो :	Encamped, settled, established, fixed on, devoted; married (निविष्ट)
निवुतो :	Surrounded, hemmed-in, obstructed (निवृत)
निवुत्थो :	Inhabited
नियामको (adj) :	Curbing, governing, restraining, guiding (नियामक)
नियमनं :	Restraining, regulation (नियमन)
नियमेति :	To restrain: to fix: to prescribe: ordain (नियमयति)
नियमो :	Ascertainment, certainty: restraint, training, self-imposed, re-
	ligious observance: voluntary performance of a meritorious act $(\widehat{1}\overline{7}\overline{4}\overline{4})$

नियामो :	Way, manner (नियाम)
नियन्ताः	One who restraints, guides or governs (नियन्तु)
नियति :	Fate, luck, destiny (नियति)
नीयति, नीयाति :	See निय्यति, निय्याति
नियतो :	Fixed, certain, self-controlled, temperate (नियत)
नियो (adj) :	Own (निज)
नियोगो :	Injunction, appointment, order (नियोग)
नियोजनं ः	Appointment, ordinance, bidding, enjoining <i>(नियोजन)</i>
नियोजनिको (adj) :	One who orders or urges (नियोजन + इक)
नियोजेति :	To appoint, commission, enjoin, ordain, decree, urge (नियोजयति)
नियुरो :	A bracelet
नियुत्तोः	Attached or appointed to <i>(नियुक्त)</i>
निय्यादेति, :	To give back, restore: to hand over, give up (निर्यत्)
नीयादेति	
निय्यमो :	See नियमो
निय्यानं :	Setting out, departure, marching (निर्याण)
निय्यानिको (adj) :	Leading to salvation (निर्याण + इक)
निय्यातनं :	Return of a deposit, gift <i>(निर्यातन)</i>
निय्यातेतिः	See निय्यादेति
निय्यति, नीयति :	To be led, carried along, led away (नीयते)
निय्याति, नीयाति :	To go out, depart, escape: to fall out, result, conduct, lead to, conduce tend $(\overline{f}\overline{q}q\overline{f})$
निय्यूहो :	A chaplet, crest: a clothes peg: exudation of trees as sap, gum: a door gate $(fags)$
नोः	A substitute for some of the cases of the plural of the pronoun of the first person $(\overline{\tau q})$
नोः	no (नो)
नोनीतं :	See नवनीतं
नुः	Pray!I wander 굿
नुदको (adj) :	Dispelling, putting away (नुद् + अक)
नुदनं ः	Repulsion, rejection (नुद् + अन्)
नुदतिः	To remove, dispel, avert, reject, put-away $(73)$
नुवो (adj) :	Dispelling (नुद्)
नून (adj) :	Surely : perhaps I suppose (नूनम्)

नुन्नो :	Thrown, cast, dismissed, impelled (नुन)
नूपुरो ः	An anklet (नूपुर)
नुतन (adj) :	New, fresh (नूतन)
नुतिः	Praise (नुति)
नुतो :	Praised (नुत)
नुदुभति ः	See (निट्रुभति)
नुत्तो :	Thrown (नृत्त)
न्यासो :	A deposit, pledge, mortgage: multitude, assemblage (न्यास)

ओभग्गो :	Broken (अवभगन)
ओभासति :	To shine (अवभास्)
ओभासति, अवभः	To speak, to address (अवभाष्)
ओभासो, अवभः	Lustre, radiance, light: appearance, manifestation : reach,
	range: a hint (अवभास)
ओचिक्खति :	To point out, draw attention to (अवचक्ष)
ओचिनति :	To gather, pick <i>(अवचि)</i>
ओदहनं ः	Depositing, stowing away
ओदहतिः	To pit in, to deposit: to attend, apply (अवधा)
ओदकन्तिको ः	A deep pit or hole in the earth
<b>ओदक</b> (adj) :	Belonging to water-watery, aqueous (ओरक)
ओदनं, नोः	Boiled rice (ओदन)
ओदनिको :	A cook (ओदनिक)
ओदातो :	White: pure, clean, clear (अवदात)
ओधि :	Limit, limitation: district, division (अवधि)
ओधिसो (adj) :	At the end of a period, ultimately (अवधि + रास्)
ओदिस्साः	A ger, from दिश् with अव - meaning expressly
ओदुम्बरो (adj) :	Belonging to the udumbara tree (ओटुम्बर)
ओगच्छनं ः	Going out
ओगधो (adj) :	Belonging to, connected with, contained in $(\Im q + \eta \varkappa)$
ओगाहति, :	To dive, plunge into, enter (अवगाह)
ओगाहेति	
ओगाहो :	Plunging into, wading fording (अवगाह)
ओगाळ्हो :	See (ओगाहति)
ओगमनं :	Going down, setting (अवगम् + अन)
ओगह्य :	See (ओगाहति)
ओघो :	Flood, inundation, torrent, overflow: multitude, quantity (ओय)
ओगिलति :	To swallow (अवगृ)
ओगुण्ठितो :	Covered, veiled, wrapped-up (अवगुण्ठित)
ओहारणं :	Removing
ओहारेति :	To remove (अवह)

ओहारी (adj) :	Dragging down (अवहार + इन्)
ओहाय :	See ओजहति
ओहितो :	Put in, deposited: put down, laid aside (अवहित)
ओहीयति :	To be left (अवहीयते)
ओजा :	Strength, sap of life, vitality: sap, juice (ऊर्ज्)
ओजदीपो :	A name of Ceylon (ऊर्ज + द्वीप)
ओजहति :	To leave, forsake, abandon, renounce <i>(अवहा)</i>
ओजवा (adj) :	Juicy, succulent, sweet luscious (ऊर्जस्वत्)
ओजो :	Light, splendour: strength, vigour (ओजस्)
ओकं :	Water (उदक)
ओकप्पनीयो (adj) :	Becoming, suitable, proper
ओकारो :	Vileness, worthlessness
ओकासलोको ः	World or realm of space (अवकाश + लोक)
ओकासो, अवकासो	Place, room, space: interval, occasion, opportunity: leave, per-
	mission: leisure, cause (अवकाश)
ओकिरणं :	Sprinkling
ओकिरति :	To sprinkle (अव + कृ)
ओक्काको :	A proper name (इक्ष्वाकु)
ओक्कमनं ः	Descent
ओक्कमतिः	To descend, step down: to disembark: to fall into, enter or come
	into (अवक्रम्)
ओक्कन्ति :	Descent, falling upon (अवक्रान्ति)
ओक्कन्तो :	Descended, entered: embarked (अन + क्रान्त)
ओक्कस्साः	Having dragged away, abducted (अवकृष्)
ओक्नुट्ठो :	Lowered, low (अवकृष्ट)
ओक्खित्तो :	Cast-down, lowered (अवश्विप्त)
ओलग्गितो :	Hanging down (अन् + लगित्)
ओलम्बको (adj) :	Hanging (अवलम्बक)
ओलम्बति :	To hang down (अवलम्ब)
ओलम्बो :	Something hanging, an appendage (अवलम्ब)
ओळारिको (adj) :	Large, great: gross: coarse: material (ओदारिक)
ओलिगोः	A dirty pool near a village
ओलोकनं :	Looking, looking at (अवलोकन)

ओलोकेति, : ओलोकति, अवलोकति	To look, see at, behold, look-down upon: to look for, await watch: to consider, regard (अवलोक)
ओलुम्पिको (adj) :	Belonging to a raft (उडुप + इक)
ओमको (adj) :	Low, inferior, vile (अवमक)
ओमसति :	To revile, to reproach (अव + मृश्)
ओमसवादो :	Scornful, contemptous, reproachful speech (अवमृश + अ + वाद्)
ओमञ्चति :	To take off, unloose, remove (अवमुच्)
ओमुत्तेति :	To make water upon (अवमूत्र)
ओनद्धो, अवनद्धोः	Covered, bound (अवनङघ)
ओणमति :	To stoop, to bow (अवनम्)
ओनन्धनं ः	Tying, entangling
ओनन्धति :	To cover, to bind (अवनह्)
ओणतो :	Bent, stooping (अवनत)
ओञातो, अञातो :	Low-born (अब + রার)
ओनवीसतिवस्सो :	One who is there twenty years old i.e. under age for ordination
(adj)	
ओणीतो :	Drawn out, removed (अव + नीत)
<b>ओपधिको :</b> (adj)	Belonging to Upadhi (औपगव्)
ओपम्मं ः	A simile, comparison, mataphor, analogy (औपम्य)
<b>ओपनयिको :</b> (adj)	Conducive (उपनय + इक)
<b>ओपपातिको :</b> (adj)	Accidental, phenomenal, apparitional (उपजात + इक)
ओपरज्जं :	The office of sub-king: royalty $(3 q q q q + q)$
ओपसमिको : (adj)	Leading to quiet or ceassation (उपशम् + इक)
ओपसिलेसिको ः	Relating to immediate contract, containing, embracing (औपश्लेषिक)
ओपतितो :	Fallen down (अव + पतित)
<b>ओपवह्यो :</b> (adj)	Intended for riding on (औपवाह्य)
ओपायिको : (adj)	Proper, fit, right (उपाय + इक, औपयिक)
ओपनाति :	To winnow, sift: metaphorically, to expose, lay-bear, faults of others $(\Im q + \overline{q})$
आपुञ्जति :	To heap or collect to-gether (अव + पुञ्ज्)
ओरब्भिको :	A butcher (औरंग्रिक)

ओरं :	See ओरो
ओरमत्तको : (adj)	Belonging to the present life, mundane, sublinary (अवर + मात्र + क)
ओरम्भागियो : (adj)	Belonging to the lower part: belonging to the Kamabhava $(\Im q \overline{q} + \Im q \overline{q} + \overline{q})$
ओरपारं :	The hither and further side (अवार + पार)
ओरससूनताः	Own-sonship (औरस + सुनु + ता)
ओरसो :	Legitimate, own (औरस)
ओरसो : (adj)	On this side (अवार + शस्)
ओरिमो : (adj)	On this side (अवारतस्)
ओरिमो : (adj)	Hither, on this side (अवार + इम)
ओरो : (adj)	Below, less: posterior, later: hither, on this side (अवर, आवार)
આરોધો :	Harem, Seraglio, apartments of the royal ladies (अवरोध)
ओरोहणं :	Descent (अवरोहण)
आरोहति, ओरुहति :	To descend; to disembark (अवरुह)
ओरोपनं :	Taking down, removal (अवरोपण)
ओरोपेति :	To cause to descend, take down, put down (अव + रोपयति)
ओसोदेति :	To cause to sink, to depress (अवसादयति)
ओसधं :	a herb: a herb used in medicine; medicine or drug (औषध)
ओसथि :	a herb, plant, annual (ओषधि, औषधी)
ओसधिसो :	a moon (ओषधीश)
ओसक्कति :	To draw back, refuse; to give way; retreat
ओसानं, अवसानं :	End, conclusion (अवसान)
ओसापेति :	To finish, complete (caus. अवसो)
ओसारणा, णं :	Restoration of a priest who has been temporarily secluded from
	brother priests as a penance for an offence
	: To go to, resort, repair, approach (अव + स्)
ओसीदनं :	Sinking
ओसीवापनं :	Causing to sink
ओसीवति :	To settle down, to sink, to decline (अवसद्)
ओसिञ्चति :	To sprinkle (अवसिच्)
ओसो :	Beam, ray (ओष)
ओस्सञ्जति, : ओस्सजति	To give up, relinquish, renounce (अवसृज्)

ओसुमिको (adj) :	Relating to heat (उष्पन + इक)
ओतरणं, अवतरणः	Descent, entrance into, going down into (अवतरण)
ओतारणं :	Causing to descend (अवतारण)
ओतरति, अवतरति :	To descent, to disembark; to depart, to be take oneself to, go to, enter $(\Im \overline{ag})$
ओतारो, अवतारो :	Descent; entrance; a landing-place; a defect; a fault (अवतार)
ओततो :	Covered, overspread overgrown (अवतन)
<b>ओतिंण्णको</b> (adj) :	One who descends
ओतिण्णो, ः अवतिण्णो	Gone down, descended; disembarked; having entered (अवतीर्ण)
ओत्तापी (adj) :	Fearful of sinning, conscientious (उत्ताप + इन्)
ओत्तप्पं ः	Fear of sinning, shrinking from sin, having a tender conscience, conscientiousness
ओट्टजो (adj) :	Labial (ओष्ठ + ज)
ओत्थरति, :	To spread, to cover; to scatter; to overspread, pervade (अवस्तू)
अवत्थरति	
ओट्ठो :	The lip (ओष्ठ)
ओट्ठो :	A camel (उष्ट्र)
<b>ओवादको</b> (adj) :	Admonishing (अववाद + क)
ओवदतिः	To admonish, exhort, edify, advise, instruct (अववर्)
ओवाबो :	Admonition, exhortation (अववाद)
ओवरको :	An inner room, store room (अव + वृ + अक)
ओवट्टो :	Rained down (अब + বৃষ্ট)
ओविच्झति :	To pierce, annoy (अव + व्यध्)

## Ρ

मः	A preposition used in composition with verbs and their derivatives $(\bar{x})$
पाः	प्राक्
पबलत्तः	Power (प्रबल + त्व)
पबलो (adj) :	Strong, mighty (प्रबल)
पबन्धोः	A continuous series: a narrative: literary composition, fiction $(\overline{yq}-\overline{y})$
पब्वजनं :	Embracing asceticism; becoming a Buddhist monk (प्रत्रज् + अन)
पळवाजनं :	Banishment; causing to become a Buddhist monk, ordination (प्रत्राजन)
पब्बजति :	To go forth; to exile oneself: to give up the world: to embrace ascetic life to become a Buddhist Monk; to take the robe, to take orders $(xaq)$
पब्बजितताः	State of being an ascetic or Buddhist monk, or nun (प्रक्रज्या)
पब्बज्जता :	State of being a Buddhist monk (प्रव्रज्य + ता)
पब्बजो (adj) :	Made of bulrushes (पर्वन् + ज)
पढ्वं :	A knot or joint in a branch or creeper; or in a crane or reed or in grass; certain days of lunar month, the full and change of moon etc. $(\Psi \overline{q} \overline{q})$
प <b>ब्बता</b> यतिः	To act like a mountain
पब्बतेय्यो (adj) :	Belonging to mountains (पार्वतेय)
पब्बतो :	A mountain (पर्वत)
पब्भारो :	A cave in a mountain (प्राग्भार)
पभाः	Light, radiance (प्रभा)
पभङ्ख्यां :	Breaking up, disolution destruction, decay, corruption (प्रभञ्जन)
पभङ्करो (adj) :	Light-giving i.e. the sun (प्रभा + कर)
पभासति :	To talk, to prate (प्रभाष)
पभासेतिः	To illumine (प्रभासयति)
पभासो :	Shining, illumination (प्रभास)
पभास्सरो (adj) :	Shining, bright (प्रभास्वर)
पाभतं ः	Money, price; a present (ਸ਼ਾਮੁਰ)

पभातिः	To begin to down (प्रभा)
पभातो ः	Become clear, or light (प्रभात)
पभवतिः	To spring up, arise, originate, to be able $(\pi\eta)$
पभवो :	Production, birth; origin, source, cause, place where an object is
	to perceived, birth-place (प्रभव)
पभावो :	Powers, might, majesty, dignity (प्रभाव)
पभेदनं :	The juice that flows from an elephant's temples when in rut $(\chi$ भोदन)
पभेदो ः	Difference, distinction; sort, kind (प्रभेद)
पभिज्जति :	To be split, to be broken up, to perish (प्रभिद्यते)
पभू (adj) :	Able, powerful (33)
पभुति :	Commencement (प्रभृति)
पभुति (adv) :	Since, after, subsequently to (प्रभृति)
पभुत्त :	Lordship (प्रभूत्व)
पबोधनं ः	Walking, arising; instruction (प्रबोधन)
पबोधेति ः	To arouse, to set going, to give rise to (प्रबोधयति)
पबोधो :	Awakening, enlightenment, instruction (प्रबोध)
पबुज्झति <i>ः</i>	To wake up, rouse oneself; to be awake, to watch, to be vigilant ( प्रबुध्यते)
पचाः	Ripeness (पच् + आ)
पाचा :	Cooking, digesting (पाचा)
पाचको ः	A cook (पाचक)
<b>पचालको</b> (adj) :	Shaking, swinging (प्रचालक)
पचलायिकाः	Nodding, dozing (प्रचलाय् + इका)
पचलो (adj) :	Shaking, trembling (प्रचल)
पचनं ः	Cooking (पचन)
पाचनं ः	A goad (प्राजन)
पचण्डति :	To be furious (म्र + चण्ड्)
पाचनो (adj) :	Causing to ripen, or came to perfection $( \overline{\eta} \overline{q} \overline{\eta})$
पचापेतिः	To cause to be cooked
पाचरियो ः	A pupil, Teacher's Teacher (प्राचार्य)
पचतिः	To cook, to dress food; to digest; to be tormented in hell $(\overline{\underline{vq}})$
पच्चाभासतिः	See पटिभासति

पच्चाचिक्खति :	To reject, repudiate, disallow (प्रत्याचक्ष्)
पच्चादेसो ः	Rejection, refusal (प्रत्यादेश)
पच्चागच्छतिः	To return (प्रत्यागम्)
पच्चागमनं :	Return (प्रत्यागम्न)
पच्चाग्धो (adj) :	New (प्रत्यग्र)
पच्चाहरति :	To bring back, take back (प्रत्याह्)
पच्चाहारो ः	Drawing back, refusal, objection; restrain of the Dragons, abstraction (प्रत्याहार)
पच्चाजायतिः	To be born, to be reborn in a new existence $(\mathcal{R}_{1}^{2} + \mathcal{H}_{1} + \overline{\mathcal{H}}_{2})$
पच्चक्खानं :	Rejection, denial, refusal (प्रत्याख्यान)
पच्चक्खातिः	To reject, refuse, deny, disallow, repudiate abandon (प्रत्याख्या)
पच्चक्खो (adj) :	Perceptible to the senses, visible, evident, present (प्रत्यक्ष)
पच्चक्कोसनं :	Recrimination
पच्चक्कोसति :	To revile in return, to recriminate (प्रत्याक्रुश)
पच्चामित्तोः	An enemy, adversary (प्रत्यमित्र)
पच्चनंः	Being tormented
पच्चङ्ग :	Miner limb, minor requisites (प्रति + अङ्ग)
पच्चनीको (adj) :	Opposite, adverse, hostile (प्रत्यनीक)
पच्चञ्जनं :	Anointing (प्रत्यञ्जन)
पच्चञ्ञसि ः	See पटिजानाति
पच्चन्तं (adv) :	Finally (प्रति + अन्त)
पच्चन्तिमोः	Bordering on, adjacent, skirting (प्रत्यन्त + इम)
पच्चन्तो (adj) :	Bordering on, adjacent, skirting <i>(प्रत्यन्त)</i>
पच्चनुभोति :	To enjoy one by one (प्रत्यनुभ्)
पच्चपादिः	See पटिपज्जति
पच्चरीः	A raft
पच्चारोचेति :	To say in return (प्रति + आ + रोचयति)
पच्चासा :	Expectation, desire, hope (प्रत्याशा)
पच्चासिंसति :	To desire, long for, look for, expect (प्रति + आ + शंसी)
पच्चस्सोसिः	See पटिसुणाति
पच्चतिः	See पचति
पच्चत्तं (adv) :	Singly, severally, individually (प्रत्यातप्रम्)
पच्चत्यरणं :	A cushion or carpet to sit on: the cushion or bedding of a couch (प्रत्यास्तार)

पच्चत्थिको (adj) :	Hostile, adverse (प्रत्यधिक)
पच्चवेक्खनं :	Looking at, consideration, contemplation (प्रत्यवेक्षण)
पच्चवेक्खतिः	To look at, regard, consider, contemplate (प्रत्यवेक्ष)
पच्चयाकारो ः	A compound of the adverb (प्रत्यक + कार)
पच्चायिको (adj) :	Trustworthy (प्रात्ययिक)
पच्चयोः	Belief, conviction, trust, faith, ground, motive; cause; a requisite or necessary; in grammar an affix $(\bar{y}r\bar{c}\bar{q}\bar{q})$
पच्चेको (adj) :	Each one, single; several (प्रत्येक)
पच्चेतिः	To return, to come back upon (प्रती)
पच्चा (adv) :	Behind, back, afterwards; westwards (पश्चा, पश्चात्)
पच्छाबन्धोः	A nautical term designating a large oar used by way of rudder.
पच्छाभागो :	Hind or after part (पश्चात् + भाग)
पच्छाभत्तं :	After a meal, after the noon day meal, in the afternoon ( $\Psi^{2}$ चात् + भक्त)
पच्छाभत्तिको (adj) :	One who eats afterwards ( $4^{9}$ चत् + भक्त + इक)
પच્છામાવો :	Posterity (पश्चात् + भाव)
पच्छाजातो (adj) :	Born afterwards, junior (पश्चात + जात)
पच्छामुखो (adj) :	Looking Westwards (पश्चात् + मुख)
पच्छानिपाति (adj) :	One who retires to rest after another (पश्चात् + निपातिन्)
पच्छानुतापनं :	Remorse (पश्चात् + अनुतापन)
पच्छासमणो :	A junior priest who accompanies a senior priest when he leaves the monastery to beg alms or to make a journey and walks behind at a short distance $(\P^{p}\overline{a} \overline{w}\overline{s}\overline{h}\overline{H}\overline{\eta})$
पच्छातापो (adv) :	Remorse, repentance (पश्चाताप)
पच्छतो (adv) :	After, behind, back (पश्च + तस्)
पच्छेदनं :	Cutting off removal (प्रच्छेदन)
पच्छिः	A basket
पच्छिज्जति :	To be cut off, to be destroyed; to be cut short, to cease $(\sqrt[4]{2})$
पच्छिमो (adj) :	Hindarmost; last; western (पश्चिम)
पच्छिन्तो :	See पच्छिञ्जति
पच्चोरुहतिः	To come down again (प्रत्यवरुह)
पच्चोसक्कतिः	To retreat
पच्चुदावत्तति :	To retreat (प्रति + उद् + आ + वृत्)

पच्चुद्धरो :	Some formally ceremony gone through when a priest was presented with a robe
पच्चुग्गच्छति :	े To go out, to set out, to go to meet (प्रत्युद्गमं)
पच्चुग्गमनं :	Going forth to meet a guest as a sign of respect (प्रत्युद्गमन)
पच्चुहो :	An obstacle (प्रत्यूह)
पच्चुपकारो :	Service in return, requital (प्रत्युपकार)
पच्चुपट्ठापेतिः	To obtain, provide (Cans. प्रति + उप + स्था)
पच्चुपट्ठितो :	Approaching emminent, present (प्रति + उप + स्थित्)
पच्चुप्पनोः	Existing, ready, present (प्रत्युत्पन्न)
पच्चूसो :	Morning, dawn (प्रत्यूष)
पच्चुत्तरं :	Reply (प्रत्युत्तर)
पच्चुत्तरतिः	To be take oneself to (प्रत्युत्त)
पच्चुट्टानं :	Rising from one's seat as a mark of respect to a visitor (प्रत्युतथान)
पच्चुट्टाति ः	To rise from one's seat as a token of respect: to rise in the
	morning; to rise in another place reappear (प्रत्युतथा)
पचेस्सति :	See पचिनति
पाचेतिः	See पचति
पाचेतिः	To drive (प्र + अन्)
पाची :	The east (प्राची)
पाचीनो (adj) :	Eastern (प्राचीन)
पचिताः	A cook (यच् + तृ)
पचितो :	See पचति
पाचित्तियो (adj) :	Requiring expiation, expiatory (प्राय + चित्ति + य)
पचुरो (adj) :	Much, many, frequent (प्रचुर)
पदाः	See पार्दसि
पदभाजनं :	A sort of commentary, separating words of a sentence, analysing and explaining them, a scholium $(\Psi r + \Psi \eta \eta r)$
पदभाणको :	One who recites or preaches the scripture पदभाणक
पदभागं :	Reciting or preaching the scripture (पद् + भाष)
पदचेतियं :	A holy foot-print, a miraculous foot print left on the ground by a holy-man, as a Buddha or arahat and ever afterwards treated with veneration $(\overline{4}\overline{4} + \frac{1}{2}\overline{6}\overline{4})$
पादगणिठ :	The ankle (माद + ग्रन्थि)
पादग्गं :	The point of the foot (पादाय)
पदगो :	a foot soldier (पदग)

पदहति :	To strive, to exert $(\overline{x} + \overline{q}\overline{g})$
पादकटको ः	An anklet or foot bangle (पादकटक)
पदक्खिणो, णा, णं:	A mode of reverental salutation by walking round a person,
	keeping the right side turn to him (प्रदक्षिण)
पदकोः	One aquainted with words, an etymologist ( पदक)
पादको (adj) :	Having feet (पादक)
पदालेति :	To cleave, break, burst open; to destroy ( प्रदाल)
पदं :	Stride, step: foot-print, trac, track, vestige, mark; a foot: footing: station, site place: office, rank, appointment: abode, home, lot: Nirvana: business matter, thing; subject, occassion, cause: a part, portion, a quarter or line of a stanza; a word; a sentence $(\sqrt[4]{q})$
पादमूलं ः	The sole of the foot, the foot ( पादमुल)
पदानं :	Giving, imparting (प्रदान)
पादङ्गुट्टो :	The great-toe (पादाङ्कुछ)
पदानुगो (adj) :	Following in the foot steps of, attendant on $(\overline{\eta}\overline{q}\overline{\eta}\overline{\eta})$
पादपरिचारिकाः	A wife (पादपरिचारिका)
पावफोटो :	A tumour on the foot (पाद + स्फोट)
पादपीठं :	A foot stool (पादपीठ)
पादपो :	A tree (पादप)
पदरो :	Splitting, rending, a crevice or chasm in the earth: (प्रदर)
पदसाः	See पदो
पादासि, पादाः	He gave (aorist from স্বব্য)
पदसो (adv) :	Sentence by sentence; word by word; step by step; by degrees $(\sqrt{43} + \sqrt{214})$
पादसो (adv) :	For the worth of Pada (पाद + शस्)
पदस्सेति :	To show (प्रदर्षयति)
पदाग्नतब्बो :	To be given or presented (प्रदातव्य)
पादतलं :	The sole of the foot (पादतल)
पदाति :	A pedestrian, peon, foot soldier (पदाति)
पादतो (adv) :	At or by the feet (पादतस्)
पबट्टानं :	A proximate cause (पदस्थान)
पदत्थोः	Meaning of a word (पद + अर्थ)
पदवी :	A road (पदवी)
पद्धति :	A road, a line (पद्धति)

पदेसनं :	A present, gift (प्रदेशनं)
पदेसो :	A place, spot, region, district, country (प्रदेश)
पधानं :	A king's chief companion or minister; exertion, energetic effort,
	striving (प्रधान)
पधानियङ्ग ः	Quality to be striven after (प्रधानीस + अंद्र)
पधानो (adj) :	Principal, chief, pre-eminent, excellent (प्रधान)
पधारितो :	Considered, understood (प्रधारयति)
पदिकोः	A pedestrian, a foot soldier (परिक)
पदीपको (adj) :	Illuminating, illustrating, explaining (प्रदीपक)
पदीपेतिः	To kindle (प्रदीपयति)
पदीपेय्यं :	That which is connected with lighting, lamps and their accessories (प्रदीप + एव)
पदीपो ः	A lamp: an enlightener (प्रदीप)
पबिस्सति :	To be seen
मदो :	Giving, bestowing (प्रद्)
पदो :	The foot, a sentence ( यद्)
पादो :	A foot, a hill at the foot of a mountain; a ray of light; a quarter ( $\eta q$ )
पदोदकं :	Water for washing the feet (पादोदक)
पदोसो :	Fault, corruption, sin; twilight, evening (प्रदोष)
पादू :	A shoe $(\overline{\eta} \overline{q})$
पादूदरोः	A snake (पादोदर)
पादुका :	A shoe, a slipper (पादुका)
पदुमकं :	A lotus ornament in architectural decoration (प्रयक)
पदुमिनी :	A lotus plant, a lotus pond (पद्मिनी)
पदुमो + मंः	A lotus, lotus-flower: name of a hell; one of the high numerals; 1 followed by 119 ciphers (पद्म)
पदुमुत्तरो ः	Name of one of the twenty-four Buddhas (पद्मोत्तर)
पदुस्सनं ः	Deterioration, corruption, difement (प्रदूषण)
पदुस्सति :	To be corrupt, to sin; to sin against, to offend
पदुड्डो ः	Corrupt, wicked (দ্বুন্থ)
पगव्भो (adj) :	Bold, daring; audacious, impudent, forward (प्रगल्भ)
पगेः	In the morning, at dawn, early (郊)
पगेवा, पग +	
एवा (adj) :	Much more, a fortiori (प्रागेव)

पग्गहेससि :	See पम्गण्हाति
पग्गहो :	Energy, striving (प्र + ग्राह)
पग्गण्हाति :	To hold out, stretch forth; to favour, be friend, to strain, exert; to
	persevere, continue; to take hold of, grasp (प्रग्रह)
पघानो :	A covered terrace before a house (प्रधण, प्रधाण)
पग्धरणं :	Oozing, trickling, fluidity
पग्धरतिः	To coze, trickle flow $( \overline{x} + \overline{y} )$
पगुम्बो :	Forest, jungle, thicket (प्र + गुल्भ)
पगुणनाः	Knowing by heart, familiarity with $(\overline{xy}\overline{y} + \overline{a})$
पगुञ्ञं :	Familiarity with, experience $(\overline{x}\eta\eta + \overline{q})$
पगुणो (adj) :	Straight, plain; familiar, well-known, known by heart (प्रगुण)
पहंसति :	To strike
पहानं :	Leaving, abandonment, getting rid of, rejection (प्रहाण)
पहाराडो :	Name of an asura
पहरणं :	Striking a weapon (प्रहरण)
पहरति :	To strike, to hurt, to assail (प्रह)
पहारो :	Striking, hitting; a stroke, blow, shot; a yama or watch of four $% \left( {{{\left[ {{{\rm{A}}} \right]}_{{\rm{A}}}}_{{\rm{A}}}} \right)$
	hours (XER)
पहासो :	Loud laughter (प्रहास)
पहासो : पहस्सति, पहातब्बो :	Loud laughter (प्रहास)
	Loud laughter (प्रहास)
पहस्सति, पहातब्बो :	Loud laughter (प्रहास) See पजहति
पहस्सति, पहातब्बो : पहारो :	Loud laughter (प्रहास) See पजहति Struck, smitten, wounded, hurt (प्रहत)
पहस्सति, पहातब्बो : पहारो : पहठो :	Loud laughter (प्रहास) See पजहति Struck, smitten, wounded, hurt (प्रहत) Glad, delighted (प्रहष्ट)
पहस्सति, पहातब्बो : पहारो : पहठ्ठो : पहाय : पहायि (adj) :	Loud laughter (प्रहास) See पजहति Struck, smitten, wounded, hurt (प्रहत) Glad, delighted (प्रहष्ट) See पजहति
पहस्सति, पहातब्बो : पहारो : पहठ्ठो : पहाय : पहायि (adj) :	Loud laughter (प्रहास) See पजहति Struck, smitten, wounded, hurt (प्रहत) Glad, delighted (प्रहच्ट) See पजहति Forsaking, abandoning (प्र + हायिन्) An offering, a present, especially food (प्रहेणक)
पहस्सति, पहातब्बो : पहारो : पहठुो : पहाय : पहाय (adj) : पहेणकं + पहिणकं ;	Loud laughter (प्रहास) See पजहति Struck, smitten, wounded, hurt (प्रहत) Glad, delighted (प्रहष्ट) See पजहति Forsaking, abandoning (प्र + हायिन्) An offering, a present, especially food (प्रहेणक) To send (प्रहि)
पहस्सति, पहातब्बो : पहारो : पहठो : पहाय : पहायि (adj) : पहेणकं + पहिणकं : पहिणति + पाहेति : पहीनो + पहीयति :	Loud laughter (प्रहास) See पजहति Struck, smitten, wounded, hurt (प्रहत) Glad, delighted (प्रहष्ट) See पजहति Forsaking, abandoning (प्र + हायिन्) An offering, a present, especially food (प्रहेणक) To send (प्रहि)
पहस्सति, पहातब्बो : पहारो : पहठो : पहाय : पहायि (adj) : पहेणकं + पहिणकं : पहिणति + पाहेति : पहीनो + पहीयति :	Loud laughter (प्रहास) See पजहति Struck, smitten, wounded, hurt (प्रहत) Glad, delighted (प्रहष्ट) See पजहति Forsaking, abandoning (प्र + हायिन्) An offering, a present, especially food (प्रहेणक) To send (प्रहि) See पजहति
पहस्सति, पहातब्बो : पहारो : पहठो : पहाय : पहायि (adj) : पहेणकं + पहिणकं : पहिणति + पाहेति : पहीनो + पहीयति : पहितो :	Loud laughter (प्रहास) See पजहति Struck, smitten, wounded, hurt (प्रहत) Glad, delighted (प्रहष्ट) See पजहति Forsaking, abandoning (प्र + हायिन्) An offering, a present, especially food (प्रहेणक) To send (प्रहि) See पजहति See पजहति
पहस्सति, पहातब्बो : पहारो : पहठो : पहाय : पहायि (adj) : पहेणकं + पहिणकं : पहिणति + पाहेति : पहीनो + पहीयति : पहितो : पहितो :	Loud laughter (प्रहास) See पजहति Struck, smitten, wounded, hurt (प्रहत) Glad, delighted (प्रहण्ट) See पजहति Forsaking, abandoning (प्र + हायिन्) An offering, a present, especially food (प्रहेणक) To send (प्रहि) See पजहति See पजहति See पहिणति Dismissing (from प्रहा)
पहस्सति, पहातब्बो : पहारो : पहठुो : पहाय : पहाय : पहोयि (adj) : पहेणकं + पहिणकं : पहिणति + पाहेति : पहीनो + पहीयति : पहितो : पहो (adj) : पहोनको (adj) :	Loud laughter (प्रहास) See पजहति Struck, smitten, wounded, hurt (प्रहत) Glad, delighted (प्रहष्ट) See पजहति Forsaking, abandoning (प्र + हायिन्) An offering, a present, especially food (प्रहेणक) To send (प्रहि) See पजहति See पजहति See पहिणति Dismissing (from प्रहा) Competent, adequate, sufficient
पहस्सति, पहातब्बो : पहारो : पहठो : पहाय : पहायि (adj) : पहेणकं + पहिणकं : पहिणति + पाहेति : पहीनो + पहीयति : पहीतो : पहोते : पहोनको (adj) : पहोति :	Loud laughter (प्रहास) See पजहति Struck, smitten, wounded, hurt (प्रहत) Glad, delighted (प्रहष्ट) See पजहति Forsaking, abandoning (प्र + हायिन्) An offering, a present, especially food (प्रहेणक) To send (प्रहि) See पजहति See पजहति See पहिणति Dismissing (from प्रहा) Competent, adequate, sufficient To be able, competent, useful : to be effectual, to suffice (प्रभू)

पजाः	Progeny, descendants, race, family; creature, living being: people, mankind (प्रजा)
पजहति :	To foresake, abandon, give up, renounce, get rid off, escape from ( प्रहा)
पजानं :	Knowledge (from সন্থা)
पजाननं ः	Knowing, understanding, discernment
पजानाति :	To know, understand, discern, distinguish, find-out (प्रज्ञ)
पजापतिः	A name of the Hindu-Brahman; a name of Mara; the Hindu God
	Prajapati (प्रजापति)
पजप्पोः	Muttering, murmuring, complaint (प्रजल्प)
पाजेति + पाचेति :	To drive (प्र + अज्)
पाजिता :	A driver, charioteer (प्राजितू)
पज्जलतिः	To burn, blaze (ফলল্)
पज्जं :	A verse (पद्य)
पज्जर <b>को</b> (adj) :	Febrile (म्र + ज्वर + क)
पज्जो :	A path, road (पद्म)
पज्जो (adj) :	What belongs to or is suitable to the feet (पाद्य)
पञ्जोतको ः	Illumining (प्र + द्यूत + अक)
पज्जोततिः	To shine brightly (प्रद्युत्)
पज्जोतो ः	Light, lustre, splendour, brilliancy; a lamp (प्रद्योत्)
<b>प्रज्जुन्नो</b> ः	A cloud (पर्जन्य)
पकप्पेतिः	To plan design, appoint (प्रकल्पयति)
पकरणं :	Dissertion, exposition, literary composition, work book $(\overline{x} + \sqrt{y})$
पकारो :	Sort, kind, way, manner (प्रकार)
पाकारो :	An encircling wall, inclosure, fence (प्राकार)
पकरोतिः	To make, perform (प्रकृ)
पकासको (adj) :	Explaining, illustrating, making known (प्रकाशक)
पकासनं :	Illumination; illustrating, explaining; making known, exposi-
	tion, publication (प्रकाशन)
पकासनीयो (adj) :	To be explained (प्रकाशनीय)
पाकसासनो ः	A name of Sakka or Indra <i>(पाकशासन)</i>
पकासतिः	To be visible, to become known $(\pi \phi \eta \eta)$
पकासो (adj) :	Manifest, known, public (प्रकाश)

पकति :	Original or natural form, origin: natural state: pudendum muliebre: the seven rajjangas or constituent elements of state; the crude or uninflected form of a word $(\pi q \pi \bar{d})$
<b>पकतिजो (</b> adj) :	Springing from nature (प्रकृतिज)
पाकटीकतो (adj) :	Manifested (प्रकटीकृत)
पकतिको (adj) :	Natural, original, ordinary: in its original state, sound, healthy (प्राकृतिक)
पकतो :	Made (प्रकृत)
पाकटो (adj) :	Clear, evident, manifest, public, well-known, renowned (प्रकट)
पाकट्ठानं :	A kitchen (पाकस्थान)
पाकट्ठो :	Pre-eminent, excellent, prominent, high (प्रकृष्ट)
पखुमं + पम्हं :	An eye-lash (पक्ष्मन्)
पकिण्णको (adj) :	Miscellaneous (प्रकीर्णक)
पकिरियो ः	The plant Guilandina Bondue (प्रकोर्य)
पकित्तेतिः	To proclaim (प्रकृत्)
पक्कमतिः	To set out, start: to depart, go away (प्रक्रम्)
पक्कमो :	Departure, flight; beginning (प्रक्रम्)
पक्खबिळालो :	A flying fox (पक्ष + विडाल)
पक्खलति :	To stumble, trip, stagger (प्रख्वल)
पक्खालेतिः	To wash, to cleanse (प्रक्षालयति)
पक्खन्दनः	Leaping, springing (प्रस्कन्दन)
पक्खन्दति :	To spring-forwards (प्रस्कन्द्)
पक्खन्दी (adj) :	Bold, braggart (प्रस्कदिन्)
पक्खन्दिकाः	Diarrhea, dysentery (प्रस्कन्दिका)
पक्खन्तरो (adj) :	Belonging to the opposite party, changing one's mind (यक्ष + अन्तर)
पक्खपासोः	The planks of a ceiling
पक्खपातित्तं :	Partisanship (पक्षपातित्य)
पक्खतो (adv) :	On the side of (पक्ष + तस्)
पक्खत्तं :	Partisanship (पक्षत्व)
पक्खेपनं :	Putting or throwing (प्रक्षेपण)
पक्खेपो :	Throwing-in, insertion, interpolation $(\overline{y}\widehat{x}\widehat{y}\overline{y})$
पक्खी :	A bird (पक्षिन्)
पक्खिको (adj) :	Belonging to a party or faction (पाक्षिक)

पाक्खिको :	A fowler (पक्षिन् + क)
पविखपतिः	To throw or put-in: to insert; add; interpolate (प्रक्षिप्)
पक्खियो (adj) :	Siding with, belonging to a party (पक्ष्य)
पक्खो :	A wing: feathers of an arrow: a side, party, faction: a partisan, adherent: multitude, host: half a lunar-month, a fortnight $(73)$
पक्खोः	A cripple
पक्को :	Cooked: heated: ripe: decaying, ripe for destruction (पक्व)
पक्कोसनाः	Summons
पक्कोसति :	To call, summons, send for (प्रकुरा)
पक्कोः	See (खिरपको)
पाको :	Cooking, ripeness, maturity, accomplishment, fulfilment, result ( पाक)
पकोपोः	Effervescence, abullition, anger, fury (प्रकोप)
पकोतिः	One of the high numerals = a hundred billions $(\overline{x} + \overline{h})$
पकोट्टो :	The fore-arm (प्रकोष्ठ)
पकुज्झति :	To be angry (प्र + ऋध्)
पकुप्पति :	To be angry (प्रकुप्)
पळच्चरं :	Old clothes, rags (पटच्चर)
पलगण्डो :	A mason (पलगण्ड)
पालको :	A keeper, guardian (पालक)
पलालो + पलालं :	Straw (पलाल)
पलं :	See फलं
पलभेतिः	To cheat, trick, deceive (प्रलभ्भ)
पालनं :	Guarding, keeping, maintaining (पालन)
पलण्डु :	An onion (पलाण्डू)
पलापेतिः	To cause to go away, escape; to drive away, put to flight
पलपितं :	Idle-talk (प्रलपित)
पलापो :	Chaff of corn (प्रलाप)
पलापो :	Prattle, nonsense (प्रलाप)
पलासादो ः	A rhinoceros (पलाश + अद्)
पलासं, सो ः	A leaf (पलाश)
पलासो :	The tree Butea frondosa, the colour-green (प्रताश)
पलातो :	See पलायति

पलायनं ः	Flight (पलायन)
पलायति :	To run away, flee, retreat (पलायति)
पलयो :	Destruction, dissolution; death, destruction of a universe at the end of a kappa $(\overline{xee}q)$
पलेतिः	See पलायति
पालेति :	To guard, keep, preserve, maintain, observe (पालयति)
पालिः	A line, row, range; a ridge, bank, cause-way; a sacred text: a passage in a text (पालि)
पालिभद्दोः	The kimcuka tree: Butea frondosa (पालिभद)
पालिबोधो ः	Obstacle, hidrance, drawnback, impediment (पालिबोध)
पालिबुद्धनं ः	Hindering
पालिबुद्धति :	To hinder
पालिच्चं :	Hoariness, greyness of hair (पालित्य)
पलिधो ः	An iron-beam or bar for fastening up a door; an obstacle, hindrance $(\overline{\eta}\overline{\chi}\overline{\eta})$
पळिगुण्ठितो :	Entangled (परि + गुण्ठ)
पालिकाः	See पालको
पालिकाः	Having lines or ridges (पालि + क)
पलिपन्नोः	Said in Payoga Siddhi, to be another form of paripanno
पलिपथं :	A miry road, slough, guamire (परि + पथ + अ)
पलितो :	See फलितो
पालितो (adv) :	According to the text or words of scriptures (पालि + तस्)
पालितो ः	Preserved, guarded, maintained (पालित)
पलिवेठनं ः	Surrounding, encumberance (परिवेष्टन)
पालिवेठेति :	To wrap up, clothe, cover, surround, encircle, encumber, fetter (परिवेष्ट)
पल्ललं :	A small tank, pool (पल्वल)
पल्लङ्को ः	Couch, bed, sofa, divan, thrown; a litter, pallanquin ( $\overline{qq_{S}}$ )
पल्लत्थिकाः	Sitting on the hams, squatting, lolling (पर्यस्तिका)
पल्लवो + पल्लवं :	A sprout, shoot, spray (पछव)
पालो :	A guardian, keeper (पाल)
पलोभनं ः	Allurement, temptation (प्रलोभन)
पलोभेतिः	To allure, tempt, seduce (प्रलोभयति)
पलुज्जति ः	To fall down, crumble (प्ररुज्)
पमाः	True knowledge (प्रमा)
पमबाः	A handsome woman, or a woman in general (प्रमदा)
पमादवा (adj) :	Remiss, indifferent (प्रमादवत्)

पमद्दनो (adj)ः	Crushing, destroying (प्रमर्दन)
पमादी (adj)ः	Negligent, slothful (प्रभादिन)
पमदोः	Pleasure (प्रमद)
पमाबो :	Carelessness, remissness, indifference, sloth, indolence, delay
	(प्रमाद)
यमञ्जनं :	Indifference, beedlessness
पमज्जतिः	To delay, waste one's time: to be negligent, heedless, indiffer-
	ent, slothful, remiss: to be tempted (प्रमद्)
पार्मः	Scab, herpes (पामन्)
पमाणको (adj) :	At the end of a compound (प्रमाणक)
षमाणं :	Measure, rate, scale, standard, dimensions size, weight; rule
	sanction, authority warrant; a decider; cause; motive (प्रमाण)
पामाणिको (adj) ः	Forming a measure or standard (प्रमाणिक)
पमाताः	Knowing well, competent to judge, an authority $(\overline{x}\overline{H}\overline{q})$
पमत्तो :	Slothful, indolent, careless, reckless, indifferent; tempted $(\pi\pi\pi)$
पमयाः	Having measured
पम्हं:	See पक्खुमं
पमिति :	Correct knowledge, certainty (प्रमिति)
पमोचनं ः	Deliverance (प्रमोचनं)
पमोचेतिः	See पगुञ्चति
पमोदनाः	Joy (प्रमोदन)
पमोदति :	To rejoice (प्रमुद्)
पमोदो :	Joy, happiness (प्रमोद)
पमोहनं :	Delusion, infatuation (प्रमोहन)
पामोञ्जं + पामुज्जं :	Joy, delight, bliss, happiness (प्रमोद + य)
पमोक्खति :	See पमुञ्चति
पमोक्खोः	Release, deliverance (प्रमोक्ष)
पामोक्खो (adj) :	Principal, chief, eminent (प्रमख + य)
पम्पको + प्पम्पटको	A loris
पंसु :	Dust, dirt, earth, soil (पांसु)
पंसुकूलिको (adj) :	One who wears clothes made of rags taken from a dust hill
	(पांसुकूलिक)
पमुच्चति :	See पमुञ्चति

पमुदितो :	Please, glad (प्रमुदित)
पमुदो ः	Joy (प्रमुद्)
पामुज्जं :	See पामोज्जं
पामुख्रो (adj) :	In front of, facing; first, chief, principal (प्रमुख)
पमुक्को :	See next
पमुञ्चति :	To emit, utter, to loose, release; to cast off (प्रभुच्)
पमुस्सति :	To leave behind, forget, lose (प्रमुष्)
पमुट्टो :	See last
पमुत्तो :	See पमुञ्चति
पमुह्न्यति ः	To be bewildered, to swoon (प्रमुह)
<b>पुन</b> (adv) ः	Now, further; but, on the other hand, on the contrary, however $(\overline{g}\overline{q}\overline{\xi})$
पाणभूतो :	A living being, creature (प्राणभूत)
पानागारं :	A tavern (पानागार)
पाणघातो ः	Destroying life, killing (प्राण + घात)
पणकोः	Name of a water-plant
पाणको :	A small creatue, worm or insect (प्राणक)
पानकूपो :	A drinking-well (पान + कूप)
पनाली + पणाली :	Water course, gutter, drain (प्रनाली, प्रणाली)
पानं :	Drinking; draught; drink, beverage; enjoyment (पान)
पाणं :	See पाणो
पणमतिः	To bend, be bent or inclined (प्रणम्)
पणामो :	Bending, salutation (प्रणाम)
पाणसमो (adj) ः	Dear as one's life; greatly beloved $(\overline{\chi}, \overline{\eta}, \eta$
पनसो :	Jack or bread fruit tree, artocarpus integrifolia ( $474$ )
पाणातिपातोः	Taking the life of a living creature, destroying life, killing (प्राणातिपात)
पणतो :	See पणमति
पाणविको ः	One who plays the Pramava
पाणवो ः	A small drum or tabor (प्रणव)
पनायं :	पन + अयं Pana-ayam
पणयोः	Affection, confidence; solicitation (प्रणय)
पञ्च :	Five (पञ्चन्)
पञ्चबलं :	The five forces

पञ्चचक्खुः	The five sorts of vision (पञ्चन् + चक्षुस्)
पञ्चदसः	Fifteen (पञ्चदशन्)
पञ्चदसी :	Day of full or new moon (fifteenth day of half month) ( $\overline{u}$ ञ्चदशी)
पञ्चधा (adv) :	In five ways, five-fold (पञ्चथा)
पञ्चधम्मं :	Five things or conditions (पञ्चन् + धर्म)
पञ्चगुणं :	Five qualities as rewards of virtue (पञ्चन् + गुण)
पञ्चाहं :	Five days (पञ्चाह)
<b>पच्चाहिको</b> (adj) :	Lasting five days
पञ्चज्झानिको (adj) ः	One who practices the five Jhanas (पञ्चन् + क + ध्यान + इक)
पञ्चकामं :	Five modes of desire or pleasure
पञ्चकिलेसं :	Five kilesas or evil passion
पञ्चक्खन्धं :	The five skandhas
पञ्चकखत्तुं (adv) ः	Five times (पञ्चकृत्वस्)
पञ्चको (adj) :	Consisting of five, five in a number (पञ्चक)
पञ्चाला :	Name of a warrior tribe in the north of India ( $\overline{433}$
पञ्चालिकाः	A doll, a puppet (पञ्चालिका)
पञ्चमको (adj) :	Fifth (पञ्चमक)
<b>पञ्चम</b> (adj) :	Fifth (पञ्चम)
पञ्चानन्तरियकम्मं :	Five sins which bring with them immediate retribution ( $\Psi = \pi q + 3\pi q + \pi q + \pi q$ )
पञ्चानेत्तो (adj) :	Having five sorts of vision (पञ्चन् + नेत्र)
पञ्चाङ्ग :	Five qualities (प्रञ्चाङ्ग)
<b>पञ्चाङ्गिको</b> (adj) :	Having five members or divisions, five-fold
पञ्चपञ्चसो (adj) :	In sets of five each (पञ्चन् + पञ्चन् + शस्)
पञ्चपतिट्टितं ः	Setting down or fixing of five things (पञ्चन् + प्रति + स्थित्)
पञ्चसतं :	Five hundred (पञ्चशत)
पञ्चसतिको (adj) :	Consisting of five hundred
पञ्चसिखो ः	A proper-name, one of the Gandhabbas (पञ्चशिख)
पञ्चसीलं :	The five precepts of or five branches of moral practice (पञ्चन् + सील)
पञ्चसीलवा (adj) :	One who keeps the five precepts
पञ्चसो (adv) :	By fives (पञ्चशस्)
पञ्चवग्गियो (adj) :	Belonging to a group of five $(\overline{u} \circ \overline{q} a \overline{q} + \overline{q})$

पञ्चविधो (adj) :	Five fold <i>(पञ्चविध)</i>
पञ्चविसति :	Twenty five (पञ्चविशति)
पञ्चायुधं :	Five sorts of weapons (पञ्चन् + आयुध)
पञ्चिन्द्रियं :	See इन्द्रियं
पण्डको :	A eunuch (पण्डक)
पण्डरो :	White, pale, yellowish (पाण्डर)
पण्डयो :	A son or descendant of Pandu: name of a mountain (पाण्डव)
पाणिडच्चं :	Scholarship, learning, erudiction (पाणिडत्य)
पण्डितकोः	A pendant (पण्डितक)
पण्डितता :	Learning, skill, wisdom (पण्डितता)
पण्डितो (adj) :	Learned, skill, clever, wise
पण्डु (adj) :	Light, yellow (पाण्डु)
पणेतिः	To bring, perform, execute (प्रणी)
पङ्गु + पङ्गुलो (adj) :	Lame, crippled (पङ्गु + पङ्गुल)
पण्हि, पार्षिण :	The heel (पाणि)
पणिह (adj) :	Variegated (पृश्चि)
पञ्होः	A question (7,87)
पाणि :	The hand, a wooden hand or trowel (पाणि)
पाणी :	A living being, a sentiment being, a creature animal, man $(\overline{y_{I}})$
पणिदहति, : पणिधेति	To long for, wish for, pray for, resolve, aspire to: to direct, stretch $(\pi \partial \mu \pi)$
पणिधानं :	earnest resolve, aspiration, prayer (प्रणिधान)
पणिथि :	Wish, resolve, aspiration, prayer (प्रणिधि)
पाणिग्यहो :	Marriage (पाणिग्रह)
पाणिघो ः	One who strikes with the hand; one who plays the tabor or any
	similar instrument (पाणिघ)
पणिहितोः	Resolved, determined, intent (प्रणिहित)
पाणिहितो (adj) :	Kind to living beings, benevolent (प्राणिहित)
पाणिमत्तो (adj) ः	As much as can be held in the hand (पाणिमात्)
पाणिमुत्तं :	A missile weapon (पाणिमुक्त)
पाणिपततिः	To prostrate oneself (प्रणिपत्)
पणिपातो :	Prostration (प्रणिपात)
पाणिस्सरं :	A sort of music (पाणि + स्वर)

पाणितलं :	The palm of the hand (पाणितल)
पाणितो :	Accomplished; excellent; eminent, exhalted; sweet nice $(\pi^{u}\eta \pi)$
पाणिवादो :	One whose uses an instrument played with the hand as a drum or tambourine $(\overline{\eta \eta \eta \eta \eta \eta})$
पणियो (adj) :	Saleable (पण्य)
पाणियो (adj) :	Same meaning as panigho (पाणि + य)
पाणियो (adj) :	Drinkable (पानीय)
पञ्जलिको (adj) <b>:</b>	Holding up the clasp hands in token of respectful salutation (प्राञ्जलिक)
पञ्जरं + रो :	A cage or frame (पञ्जर)
पङ्केरुहं :	A lotus (पद्धेसह)
पङ्को, पङ्कः :	Mud, moral impurity, $\sin(\overline{q_{s}})$
पञ्ञाः	Wisdom, intellect, reason (प्रज्ञा)
मन्तगो :	A snake (पननग)
पण्णाकारो :	A present
पण्णं :	A leaf; a written leaf, an epistle $(\overline{qvf})$
पञ्जाणं :	Knowledge, wisdom, intelligence; mark, sign (प्रज्ञान)
पञ्जापको (adj) :	Appointing, declaring (प्रज्ञा + अक)
पञ्ञापनं ः	Appointment, declaration
पञ्ञापेतिः	To make known, declare, proclaim, appoint (प्रज्ञापयति)
पन्नरस् + पण्णरसः :	Fifteen (पञ्चदशन्)
पन्नरसमो, :	Fifteenth (पञ्चदशम, पञ्चदश)
पन्नरसी :	The fifteenth day of the half month, the day of the full or new moon $(\overline{u \circ a q \circ n})$
पन्नरसिकोः	Belonging to the 15th day of the half month
पञ्जास, पञ्जासं, :	Fifty (पञ्चाशत्)
पन्नास :	
पन्नासकं	A collection of fifty (पञ्चाशक)
पन्नसाला :	The hut of an ascetic made of branches and leaves a hermitage (पर्णशाला)
पञ्ञातो :	Known, famous ( সন্থান)
पञ्जत्ति, पन्तत्तिः	Making known, manifestation, declaring, enactment, ordinance,
	precept, regulation (प्रज्ञपित)
पञ्ञात्तोः	See पञ्जापेति

<b>पञ्ञवा</b> (adj) :	Wise (प्रज्ञावत्)
पञ्ञायनं :	Manifestation, appearing (प्रज्ञायन)
पञ्ञायति :	To be known, to be perceived, to appear, to exist; to be well-
	known, to be renowned <i>(प्रज्ञायते)</i>
पन्नो :	Fallen, gone (पन)
पञ्ञो (adj) :	Wise, intelligent (प्रज्ञ)
पन्नुविसति ः	Twenty-five
पणो :	A bet, stake; wages, hire: a sum of money: wealth, property:
	trade, shop
पाणो :	$Breath; life; vitality; a {\it living being, a creature; energy; vigour;}$
	strength (प्राण)
पन्थिको ः	A traveller
पन्थोः	A road (पथिन्)
पन्तिः	A row, range, line, series (पॅक्ति)
पन्तोः	Border; verge, end (प्रान्त)
पनुबनं :	Removal
पनुदनो (adj) :	dispelling
पनुदति :	To remove, drive away, reject (प्रणुद)
पन्नुनोः	Put away, removed, dispelled (प्रणुन)
पाणुपेतो (adj) :	Possessed of breath; living (प्राण + उपेत)
पण्यं :	A ware, commodity; traffic (पण्य)
पपाः	A shed on the road side where travellers are supplied with water $(\overline{y}\overline{\eta})$
पापभिरूताः	Fear of sinning (पाप + भीरू + ता)
पपदो :	The lip of the foot, toes $(\overline{x}\overline{q}\overline{\varsigma})$
पापको (adj) :	Evil, bad, wicked, sinful (पापक)
पापमित्तताः	Friendship or association with sinners, evil communications $(\overline{q}q + \hat{l}\overline{q}\pi + \overline{a}l)$
पापनं :	Attainment (प्रापण)
पपञ्चेति :	To linger, tarry, delay (प्रपञ्चयति)
पपञ्चो :	Diffuseness, prolixity, delay (प्रपञ्च)
पापतमो (adj) :	Most sinful (पाप + तम)
पपतर्नः	Falling down (प्रपतन)
पापतरो (adj) :	Most sinful, worse (पापतर)
पपततिः	To fall down, to fall from $(\overline{y}\overline{y}\overline{q})$

मपातो :	A precipice, declivity (प्रपात)
पापेतिः	See पपुणाति
पापी :	Sinful (पापिन्)
पपिच्छताः	State of having sinful desires (पाप + इच्छा)
पापिच्छो (adj) :	Having sinful desires (पाप + इच्छा)
पापिमा (adj) :	Sinful (पाप्पन्)
पापिस्मिको (adj) :	More sinful, very sinful (पापीयस् + इक)
पपितामहो :	The paternal great grand father (प्रपितामह)
पापितोः	See पापुणाति
पापियो (adj)ः	Worse, wicked (पापीयस्)
पापिय्यसिकाः	See तस्सापापिय्यसिका
पापो (adj) :	Evil, bad, wicked; sinful (पाप)
पण्फासं :	The lungs (पुप्पकुस)
पप्पोठेति :	To shake, strike, knock
पप्पोतिः	See पापुणाति
पापुणनं :	Attainment
पापुणाति, ः पापुणोति पप्पोति	To attain, reach, arrive, obtain, find (प्राप्नोति = प्राप्)
पपुन्नागो ः	The tree cassia Tora (प्रयुन्नाट)
षपुष्मकं :	An arrow tipped with a flower (प्र + पुष्पक)
पपुरणं + पापुरति :	See पारुपनं + पापुरति
पपुत्तो ः	A grand-son, descendent (प्रपुत्त)
परा :	Preposition with the meaning "away", "aside", "back" much
	used in composition with verbs and their derivatives $(\overline{44})$
परभागो :	Superiority, pre-eminence (परभाग)
परभतो ः	Indian cuckoo (परभूत)
पराभवो :	Decay, loss, ruin: discofiture, humiliation, contempt ( $\overline{43143}$ )
परचित्तं :	The mind of another (पर + चित्त)
परदारिको ः	An adulterer (पारदारिक)
परदारो :	Another man's wife, neighbour's wife (परदार)
पराधिनो (adj) :	Dependent on another; subject (पराधीन)
पारदो :	Quick silver (पारद)
परागो :	The pollen of a flower $(\overline{q}\overline{q}\overline{\eta})$

पारगु + गो (adj) :	One who has crossed to the other side, who has passed beyond
	escaped from : one who is accomplished or versed in $(4777)$
परहिंसा :	Injuring another, cruelty (पर + हिंसा)
परहितं :	The good or welfare of others (परहित)
पराजयो :	Defeat: losing at play or in a lawsuit <i>(पराजय)</i>
पराजेति, पराजयति :	To conquer, overcome, defeat: to be conquered, succumb ( प्राजि)
पाराजियो (adj) :	Meriting expulsion
पराजितो :	See पराजेति
परकतो (adj)ः	Done or made by another $(\Psi + \overline{\varphi}\overline{\eta})$
परकियो (adj) :	Belonging to another (परकीय)
परक्कमति :	To put forth one's strength, exert oneself, strive (443+4)
परक्कमो :	Energy, exertion, striving (पराक्रम)
परकुलं :	The family of another, a neighbour's family or house ( पर + कुल)
पारलोकिकंः	The next-world, another world (पारलौकिक)
परलोको :	Another worlds or next world (परलोक)
परं :	See परो
पारं :	The further or opposite shore of a sea or bank of a river; Nirvana, as being the goal reached by the pilgrim, crossing the ocean of existence $(\Psi R)$
परमाणुः	A practicle or atom (परमाणु)
परामसनं :	Touching, handling
परामसतिः	To touch, rub, stroke, seize, handle (परामुश्)
परामासो ः	Touch, contact, being affected with (परामर्श)
परमत्ताः	The pali from of the non-Buddhist term (परमात्मन्)
परमत्थोः	Best or highest sense, the truth, reality, completeness, perfection $(47479)$
परामत्थो :	Touched, handled, taken hold of: affected, touched, actuated, influenced ( $\overline{y}\overline{u}\overline{y}\overline{v}$ )
परमायुः	The longest period of life (परमायुस)
पारमी, पारमिताः	Completeness, perfection, highest state
पारंमुखो ः	Having the face averted, averse from, a voiding regardless of (परान्मुखं)

परमो (adj) :	Highest, first, best, greatest, chief, principal, extreme, exceeding ( $\overline{u}\overline{u}$ )
परम्पराः	Series, row, succession, lineage (परम्परा)
पारम्परियंः	Traditional instruction, tradition (पारम्पर्य)
परम्परो (adj) :	Successive, repeated (परंपर)
पारङ्गतो (adj) :	Versed or accomplished in $(\overline{\eta}\overline{t} + \overline{\eta}\overline{\eta})$
परनिम्मितो (adj) :	Created or brought into being by others (पर + निर्मित)
परन्तपो (adj) :	Tormenting others (परन्तप)
पारापारं :	The hither and further, shore, the far bank and near bank ( $\eta \eta \eta \eta \eta$ )
मारापातो :	A dove, piegeon (पारापत)
परपुट्टो :	The kokila or Indian cuckoo ( परपुष्ट)
परस्सपदं :	A grammatical term, the active or transitive verb $(\overline{\eta}\overline{\xi}\overline{4}\overline{\eta}\overline{\eta}\overline{\xi})$
परसुवे (adv) :	The day after to-morrow (परश्वस्)
परतीरं :	The opposite shore $( \Psi \tau + \hat{d} \tau)$
परतो (adv) :	Further, afterwards, beyond (परतस्)
<b>परत्था</b> (adv) :	Elsewhere, in another world, hereafter $( \overline{\eta} \overline{\eta} )$
परत्योः	The advantage of another, the public good $(\overline{\eta}\overline{\eta}\overline{\eta})$
परवादो :	The gossip; public rumour (परवाद)
परायनं ः	Final end or aim, chief object, destiny, rest, support
परायनो (adj) :	Attached to, dependent on, supported by (परायण)
परायत्तो (adj)ः	Dependent on another, subservient $(\overline{q}\overline{q}\overline{a}\sigma)$
परेः	See पारो
मरेतो :	Dead, destroyed, ruined (परेत)
पारेवतो :	A dove or piegeon
परिः	Around or about (परि)
परिबद्धो ः	Bound to-gether (परिवद्ध)
परिबाहिरो (adj) :	External (परि + बाहय)
परिब्वाजको :	A wandering religious mendicant, priest (Buddhist), pilgrim (परिव्राजक)
परिब्बाजति :	To wander about, to lead the life of a religious mendicant, to renounce the world and become Buddhist monk (परिव्रज्)
परिब्बाजिका :	Female ascetic or pilgrim; a Buddhist nun (परिव्राजिका)
परिव्वाजो :	Same as परिव्वाजको (परिव्राज)
परिव्भमनं :	Revolving, circumference (परिभ्रमण)

परिब्भमति :	To walk round; to describe a circle round (परिभ्रम्)
परिबूळहो :	Surrounded, accompanied attended;attended by in strength or in great numbers, strengthened by strong, furnished with, proprietor of (परिवृढ)
परिभण्डं :	A girdle, zone, belt, ring (परि + भाण्ड)
परिभासा, : परिभासनं	Censure, abuse (परिभाषा, परिभाषण)
परिभासनं :	Light, lustre (परिभास + अन्)
परिभासति :	To censure, revile, defame (परिभाष्)
परिभतोः	Nourished (परिभृत)
परिभवो :	Disrespect, contempt, humiliation, contumely (परिभव)
परिभिन्दतिः	To split, to create division (परिभिद्)
परिभोगिको (adj) :	Belonging to use or enjoyment (परिभोग + इक)
परिभोगो :	Enjoyment, use, possession; partaking of, eating (परिभोग)
परिभुञ्जनं ः	Enjoying
परिभुञ्जति :	To enjoy, use, possess, partake of; to eat; to wear (परिभुज्)
परिभूतो :	Despised disregarded (परिभूतो)
परिभूत्तो ः	See परिथुञ्जति
परिचारको :	An attendant, servant (परिचारक)
परिचरणंः	Serving (परिचरण)
परिचरति ः	To attend, minister to, serve, honour (परिचर्)
परिचरियाः	Service ministration, honour (परिचर्या)
परिचारी :	Attendance, service, honour (परिचार)
परिचयो ः	Acquaintance (परिचय)
परिच्चाः	During encircled, grasped, perceived, understood, known (परित्य)
परिच्चागी (adj) ः	Forsaking (परित्यागिन्)
परिच्चागो :	Abandonment, renunciation, sacrifice, expenditure, liberality ( परित्याग)
परिच्चजतिः	To surrender, sacrifice, expend, bestow in charity (परित्यज्)
परिच्छदो :	A cover, covering (परिच्छद्)
परिच्छत्तकोः	The coral tree; Erythmia Indica, a tree in Indra's heavens $(\Psi \hat{\mathcal{R}} + \overline{\varpi} \pi + \pi)$
परिच्छेदो :	Division, separation, discrimination; exact determination, defi- nition; exact discerment, decision, judgment; limit, boundary,
	termination, extent; division, section, region; chapter of a book (परिच्छेद)

परिच्छिन्दति :	To limit, define, mark out, discriminate, determine, fix, accurately ( $\overline{4R}\overline{e}$
परिचितो :	Heaped up, accumulated (परिचित)
परिचुम्बति :	To cover with kisses (परिचुम्ब्)
परिदहनं :	Putting on
परिदहति, परिदहेति, :	To put on (परिधा)
परिधेति, परिवधाति	
परिदाहो :	Burning; pain, suffering (परिवाह)
परिडह्यति :	To be scorehed (परिदह्यते)
परिद्ववो ः	Lamentation $(\overline{q}\overline{t} + \overline{g}\overline{q})$
परिदेवनाः	Lamentation (परिदेवना)
परिदेवति, वेति :	To wail, lament (परिदिव)
परिदेव :	Lamentation, wailing (परिदेव)
परिधावति :	To run about (परिधाव)
परिधि :	Circumference, circle, halo (परिधि)
परिदीपको (adj) :	Illustrating, explaning (परि + दीप् + अक)
परिबीपनं :	Illustration, explanation (परि + दीप् + अन)
परिदीपेतिः	To illustrate, explain, describe (परि + दीप्)
परिगलति :	To sink down, to slip off (परिगल्)
परिगणेतिः	To calculate (परिगण)
परिगण्हनं :	Comprehension
परिगण्हातिः	To take hold of, grasp, carry along with one, embrace, include,
	surround, take possession of, possess occupy; to treat kindly (परिग्रह)
परिग्गाहको (adj) :	Including, occupying (परिग्राह + क)
परिगहेत्वा, :	See परिगण्हाति
परिग्गहीतो	
परिग्गहो :	Occupation, possession, dependents, belongings, household, a wife; taking in, embracing, including: grace; favour, kindness, reverence $(\sqrt{4Rys})$
परिगूहति :	To conceal (परि + गुह)
परिहानं :	Deterioration, falling off (परिहाण)
परिहानी :	Decrease, decay, diminution, loss, falling off (परिहानी)
परिहानियो (adj) :	Connected with or causing decay, or loss
परिहापेति :	To abandon, set aside; to diminish (परिहापयति)
મારણામાલ i	TO ADALIGON, SET ASIGE, IO GIMINISIT ( MICHANN)

परिहारकं :	An armle (परिहारक)
परिहरणं :	Keep up, keeping in existence (परिहरण)
परिहरति :	To move, advance, move round; to keep up; keep going; to keep, practice use; to attend, tend; take care of, preserve, honour; to
<del></del>	embrace, surround (परिह)
परिहारिको (adj) :	Keeping, preserving, cherishing
परिहारो :	Attention, care honour, pomp, state, ceremony, rite; keeping,
<u> </u>	preserving, guarding; forsaking; avoidance (परिहार)
परिहासो :	Jest, pleasantry (परिहास)
परिहायति :	To decay, waste, diminish, fall away, deteriorate; to be deprived of, to suffer loss
परिहीनो ः	Fallen away from, waisted, decayed, perished, deficient, waiv-
	ing (परिहोण)
परिजाननं ः	Knowledge, ascertainment
परिजानातिः	To perceive, learn, know exactly (परिज्ञा)
परिजनो :	Attendants, suite (परिजन)
परिजपतिः	To whisper mutter, practice, divination (परिजय्)
पारिजातको :	The coral tree or Erythrina Indica (पारिजातक)
परिजिण्णो :	Worn with age, decrepit, decayed (परिजीर्ण)
परिजुञ्जं :	Decay, loss (परि + जूर्ण + य)
परिकम्मं :	Preparation, preparatory, proceedings or ceremony; getting ready by clearing, cleaning etc.; dressing cleansing or perfum- ing the body (परिकर्मन्)
परिकण्पो :	
	Inclination, determination (परिकलप् + अ)
परिकरो :	Inclination, determination (परिक्लप् + अ) A girdle (परिकर)
परिकरो : परिकथा :	
_	A girdle (परिकर)
परिकथा :	A girdle (परिकर) Story, exposition (परिकथा)
परिकथाः परिखाः परिकीरणंः परिकित्तेतिः	A girdle (परिकर) Story, exposition (परिकथा) A trench, ditch (परिखा)
परिकथाः परिखाः परिकोरणंः परिकित्तेतिः परिकूमनंः	A girdle (परिकर) Story, exposition (परिकथा) A trench, ditch (परिखा) Strewing about (परिकृ + अन)
परिकथाः परिखाः परिकीरणंः परिकित्तेतिः	A girdle (परिकर) Story, exposition (परिकथा) A trench, ditch (परिखा) Strewing about (परिकृ + अन) To declare, publish (परिकृत्)
परिकथाः परिखाः परिकोरणंः परिकित्तेतिः परिकूमनंः	A girdle (परिकर) Story, exposition (परिकथा) A trench, ditch (परिखा) Strewing about (परिकृ + अन) To declare, publish (परिकृत्) A path or approach to or round a house (परिक्रमण)
परिकथा : परिखा : परिकीरणं : परिकित्तेति : परिकुमनं : परिक्खको (adj) :	A girdle (परिकर) Story, exposition (परिकथा) A trench, ditch (परिखा) Strewing about (परिकृ + अन) To declare, publish (परिकृत्) A path or approach to or round a house (परिक्रमण) Investigating, examining (परीक्षक)
परिकथा : परिखा : परिकीरणं : परिकित्तेति : परिकुमनं : परिक्खको (adj) :	A girdle (परिकर) Story, exposition (परिकथा) A trench, ditch (परिखा) Strewing about (परिकृ + अन) To declare, publish (परिकृत्) A path or approach to or round a house (परिक्रमण) Investigating, examining (परीक्षक) Surrounding, retinue; decoration; furnishing; requisite; uten-
परिकथा : परिखा : परिकोरणं : परिकित्तेति : परिकुमनं : परिक्खको (adj) : परिक्खारो :	A girdle (परिकर) Story, exposition (परिकथा) A trench, ditch (परिखा) Strewing about (परिकृ + अन) To declare, publish (परिकृत्) A path or approach to or round a house (परिक्रमण) Investigating, examining (परीक्षक) Surrounding, retinue; decoration; furnishing; requisite; uten- sil; apparatus, furniture, household stuff (परिष्कार)

परिक्खेपो :	Surrounding, enclosure fence, covering, circumference, bound- ary (परिक्षेप)
परिक्खीणोः	Decayed, wasted, exhausted, extinct, destroyed (परिक्षीण)
परिक्खिपति :	To throw over or around, to surround, to go round, encircle; to put into (परिक्षिप्)
परिळाहो :	Burning, fever; grief, pain, distress (परिदाह)
परिमद्दनं + परिमद्दो :	Crushing, Kneading; rubbing the body, shampooing (परिमर्दन, परिमर्द)
परिमद्दतिः	To go beyond, excel (परिमृद्)
परिमञ्जति :	To touch, stroke, handle; to cleanse, polish (परिमृज्)
परिमलोः	Fragrance (परिमल)
परिमाणं :	Measure, extent, duration (परिमाण)
परिमण्डलो (adj) :	Circular, round, spreading around, covering, entirely (परिमण्डल)
परिमारेतिः	To cause to die
परिमसति :	To touch, stroke (परिमृश्)
परिमेय्यो :	Measurable (परिमेय)
परिमितो :	Measured, limited, moderate (परिमित)
पारिमो (adj) ः	Further, opposite (पार + इम)
परिमोचनं ः	Release
परिमुच्चति ः	To be released, escape (परिमुच्चते)
परिमुखं (adv) :	In front, before (परिमुखम्)
परिमुत्तिः	Release (from परिमुच्)
परिणाहो :	Breadth, extent, compass (परिणाह)
परिणमति :	To stoop (पणिम्)
परिणामो :	Change, alteration, issue, extent, termination: digestion (परिणाम)
परिणतो :	Ripe, mature (परिणत)
परिनायको :	Governor, chief, prince (परिणायक)
परिनयो :	Marriage (परिणय)
परिनेतिः	To lead, guide, rule (परिणी)
परिनिब्बानं :	Attainment of Nirvana, extinction: annihilation (परिनिर्वाण)
परिनिब्बानिको (adj)	: Tending or conducive to Nirvana
परिनिब्बापेतिः	To cause to attain Nirvana

परिनिब्बाति, :	To be extinguished; to attain Nirvana or the extinction of being; to attain arhatship $(\Psi R + \Pi A)$
परिनिब्बायी (adj) :	One who attains Nirvana or the extinction of being $(\Psi R + \int \overline{\eta} a f$ + $\overline{s}\overline{\eta})$
परिनिब्बुतो :	Extinguished, extinct: having attained Nirvana or annihilation of being, dead $(\overline{4R} + \overline{f}\overline{q}\overline{q}\overline{a})$
परिनिद्धितोः	Accomplished (परिनिष्ठित)
परिञ्ञा :	Exact knowledge, ascertainment (परिज्ञा)
परिञ्ञातो :	Well understood, exactly known (परिज्ञात)
परिञ्ञेय्यो :	See परिजानाति
परिपाचनियो (adj) :	Bringing to maturity, completing, achieving (परिपाचन)
परिपाचेतिः	To bring to maturity, to perfect, complete
परिपक्को :	Fully ripe (परिपक्व)
परिपाको :	Maturity, perfection (परिपाक)
परिपालेति :	To protect, guard (परिपालयति)
परिपण्हाति :	To weigh, compare, consider
परिपन्थोः	An obstacle in the way, hindrance, annoyance, danger, misfor-
	tune (परि + पथिन्)
परिपततिः	To fall down (परिपत्)
परिफन्दति :	To tremble quiver, throb, totter (परिस्पन्द्)
<b>परिप्लवो</b> (adj) :	Unsteady, wavering (परिप्लव)
परिष्फरति :	To fill, cause to be pervaded by $(\Psi \bar{t} + \bar{t} \Psi \bar{t})$
परिष्फोसको (adj) :	Besprinkled, moistered, all round
परिप्फुटो ः	Filled in every part, permeated, pervaded (परिस्फुट)
परिपुच्छाः	Questioning, interogation (परिपुच्छा)
परिपुच्छति :	To question, inquire about (परिपृच्छ)
परिपुच्छिताः	One who questions, or inquires $(\overline{q}\overline{k}\overline{g}\overline{g} + \overline{q})$
परिपूण्णो :	Perfect: complete: fulfilled (परिपूर्ण)
परिपूरको (adj) :	
	Fulfilling (परिपूरक)
परिपूरतिः	Fulfilling (परिपूरक) To be completely full: to be full-filled, to become perfect (परिपृ)
पारिपूरी :	
= -	To be completely full: to be full-filled, to become perfect $(\overline{q}\overline{k}\overline{q})$
पारिपूरी :	To be completely full: to be full-filled, to become perfect $(\Psi \overline{R} \Psi)$ Accomplishment, fulfilment, perfection
परिसज्जो (adj) :	Belonging to an assembly <i>(परिषद्य)</i>
---------------------	---
परिसक्कनं ः	Going about
परिसक्कतिः	To go about
परिसमत्तोः	Finished (परिसमाप्त)
परिसंबाहतिः	To stroke, rub (परि + सवाह्)
परिसंवुतो ः	Restrained or guarded in all sides (परि + संवृत)
परिसन्देतिः	To drench (परि + स्यन्दयति)
परिसङ्का :	Suspicion, misgiving (परिशङ्क + आ)
परिसङ्गति :	To suspect (परिशङ्क)
परिसन्नोः	Drenched (परि + स्यन्न)
षरिसम्पतिः	To run to and fro, to creep about $(\overline{\eta} \overline{\chi} \overline{\eta} \overline{\eta})$
परिसरो (adj) ः	Neighbourhood, border (परिसर)
मरिसति :	See परिसर
परिसिञ्चति :	To sprinkle all over, bathe (परिषिच्)
परिसोधेतिः	To purify (परिशोधयति)
परिस्सजतिः	To embrace (परिष्यञ्ज्)
परिस्समो :	Fatigue, exertion (परिश्रम, परिश्राम्)
परिस्सङ्गो ः	Embrace (परिष्वङ्ग)
परिस्सावनं :	A water strainer (परिस्तावण)
परिस्सावेतिः	To strain or filter
परिस्सर्यः	A danger, risk
परिसुद्धिः	Purity, perfection, freedom from blame, innocence (परिशुद्धी)
पारिसुद्धो ः	Pure, clear, innocent, holy; perfect, intact (परिशुद्ध)
परिसुस्सति ः	To dry-up, waste away (परिशुष)
परितापनं :	Tormenting, afficting
परितापो :	Heat, fever, inflammation: anguish, grief, suffering (परिताप)
परितस्सनाः	Fear, hesitation
परितस्सति ः	To treamble, be afraid $(\overline{q}\overline{t} + \overline{\pi}\overline{q})$
परितस्सी (adj) :	Trembling (परित्रासिन्)
परितो (adv) ः	Around, on everyside, everywhere (परितस्)
यरितोसनं :	Satisfying (परितोषण)
परितोसेति :	To satisfy, please, gratify (परितोषयति)
परितोसिको (adj) :	Gratifying, rewarding <i>(परितोष + इक)</i>
परित्ता + परित्तं :	Protection, defence

परित्ताभो (adj) :	Of minor brilliancy (परिताभ)
परित्तको (adj) :	Lesser, small, limited, brief (परित्त + क)
परित्तानं :	Protection, defence, warding off (परित्राण)
परित्तासो :	Fear, dread, anxiety (परित्रास)
परित्तसुभो (adj) :	Of lesser beauty (परीत + शुभ)
पस्तितं :	Smallness
परित्तो :	Small, brief, limited (परीत)
परिवच्चं :	Preparation
परिवादिनी :	A lute of seven strings (परिवादिनी)
परिवादो :	Censure, reproach, accusation, detraction (परिवाद)
परिवज्जनं :	Forsaking, avoidance (परिवर्जन)
परिवज्जेति :	To avoid, abstain from, reject, forsake, put away (परिवर्जयति)
परिवण्णेतिः	To describe, to praise (परिवर्ण)
परिवारको (adj) :	Accompanying, forming, retinue
परिवारेतिः	To surround, escort, accompany, attend-upon (परिवारयति)
परिवारो ः	Covering: a scabbard: encourage, retinue, following, pomp (परिवार)
परिवसतिः	To dwell (परि + वसति)
परिवासेतिः	To put on a robe so as to cover the whole body $( \overline{\eta} \overline{t} + \overline{\eta} \overline{\eta} \overline{\eta} \overline{\eta} \overline{\eta} \overline{\eta})$
परिवासितो ः	Perfumed
परिवासो :	Living apart, being put under restraint, one of the acclesiastical punishments ( $\overline{YRarr}$ )
परिवातो :	Blown up (परि + वात)
परिवत्तकं :	An embrace (परिवृत्त)
परिवत्तनं :	Inverting, changing: exchange, barter (परिवर्तन)
परिवत्तति :	To turn, to turn round, to be changed; to place oneself; to be whirled about; revolve $(\underline{u}R\overline{q}\overline{u})$
परिवत्तेतिः	To turn over, roll; to change; to repeat; to exchange ( परिवर्तयति)
परिवट्टब्वो :	That must dwell apart (परि + वस्तव्य)
परिवत्तो :	Change, exchange, return (परिवर्त)
परिवद्वो :	Circle, succession, revolution (परिवर्त)
परिवेणं :	A hermits cell, the cell or hut, forming a monk's private chamber
	in a Buddhist monastery
परिवेसनं + ना :	Distribution of food: attendance: surrounding (परिवेषण)

परिवेसो :	A halo round sun or moon <i>(प</i> रिवेष)
परिवेठेति :	To envelope (परिवेष्ट्)
परिविमंसति :	To examine, search
परिविसति :	To present, offer food, wait upon (परिविष्)
परिवितक्केतिः	To reflect (परि + वि + तर्क)
<b>परिवितक्को</b> ः	Thought, reflection (परि + वि + तर्क)
परिवुतो :	Surrounded, accompanied (परिवृत)
परिवुट्टो + त्थो :	Dwelt apart
परियादानं ः	Taking up, using up, finishing (पर्यादा + न)
परियादाति :	To seize, lay hold of (पर्यादा)
परियङ्को :	Another form of Pallnko
परियन्तक (adj) :	Discriminating accurate (पर्यन्त + वत्)
परियन्तो :	Boundary, border, limit, term, end (पर्यन्त)
परियापन्नोः	Included, contained, belonging to $(\overline{q}\overline{t} + \overline{3}\overline{l} + \overline{q}\overline{r} = \overline{q}\overline{q})$
परियापुणानि :	To learn thoroughly, to learn by heart ( $\overline{q}\overline{q}\overline{l}\overline{q}$ )
परियातिः	To attend on, serve (परिया)
परियत्तं (adj) :	Voluntarily (पर्याप्त)
परियत्तिः	Adequacy, sufficiency, fullness, plenitude, learning by heart: that which is learnt by heart—the text of Buddha's word, the Tiptaka (पर्यापित)
परियत्तो ः	Able, sufficient; learnt by heart, mastered <i>(पर्याप्त)</i>
परियायो :	Succession, order; turn, a synonym; opportunity; way, manner;
	a cause: teaching: exposition: a surrounding wall (पर्याय)
परियेसको (adj) :	One who seeks (पर्येष + अक)
परियेसनाः	Search (पर्येषणा)
परियेसतिः	To search, seek for, seek out (पर्येष्)
परियेसि (adj)ः	Seeking (पर्येष् + इन्)
परियेट्टि :	Search (परियेण्टि)
परियोदानं ः	Cleansing (परि + अवदान)
परियोदपनं :	Cleansing, purification
परियोदपेतिः	To cleanse, purify (परि + अव + दै)
परियोदातो :	Cleansed, pure (पर्यवदात)
परियोगाल्हो :	Dived into (परि + अव + गाढ)
परियोनन्धतिः	To cover envelope (परि + अव + नह्)
परियोसानं :	Termination (पर्यवसान्)

परियोसितो :	Concluded (पर्यवसित)
परियुट्टितो ः	Arisen; possessed (परि + उद् + स्थित्)
परो (adj) :	Distant, further: opposite; other, different, adverse; subsequent, highest, pre-eminent ( $\mathcal{R}$ )
परो (adv) ः	Beyond, more than (परस्)
परोदति :	To burst into tears (प्ररूद्)
परोक्खो (adj) :	Invisible, imperceptible (परोक्ष्)
परुळ्हो :	Grown up, increased (प्ररुद्)
परुपघाती (adj) :	Injuring others, cruel (पर + उपघातिन्)
परुपधातो :	Injuring others, cruelty (पर + उपघात)
पारुपनं + पारुपणं :	Dressing, putting on a garment; a covering mantle, clock, upper robe $(\overline{y_{1}a_{1}a_{1}})$
पारुपति, पापुरति :	To dress or put on an outer garment $(\overline{x}\overline{x}\overline{q})$
परुपवादो :	Reproaching others (पर + उपवाद)
पारुतो :	See पारूपति
पसादको (adj) :	Causing serenity or happiness: converting to Buddhist faith $(\overline{x}$
पसादनं :	Gratification, favour (प्रसादन)
पसादनीयो (adj) :	Causing happiness (प्रसादनीय)
पसादापेतिः	To cause to be gratified
पसादवा (adj) :	Delighted, pleased, having faith in (प्रसादवत्)
पसावेतिः	See पसिदति
पसाधनं :	Decoration; ornament; parure; wearing ornaments (प्रसाधन)
पसाधेति :	To put on, wear ornaments (प्रसाध्)
पासादिको (adj) :	Pleasing, engaging amiable, gracious (प्रासादिक)
पसदो :	The spotted antelope (युषत)
पसादो :	Brightness, clearness; favour, grace; refreshing joy; serenity of mind : faith (प्रसाद)
पासादो :	A building errected on high foundations and approached by
	means of steps, a terrace tower; palace, mansion $(\overline{MHR})$
पसहति :	To use force, overcome, subdue, opress (प्रसह)
पसखाः	A branch or twig (प्रशाखा)
पसाखो :	The abdomen and thighs (प्रशाख)
पासको :	A die (प्रासक)
पसमतिः	To allay (प्रशम्)
पसंसाः	Praise (प्रशंसा)
पसंसनं :	Praising, commendation (प्रशंसन्)

पसंसति :	To praise, to declare (प्रशंस्)
पसंसी (adj) :	Praising (प्रशॉसन्)
पासण्डिको (adj) :	Heretical (पापण्डिक)
पासण्डो ः	Hertical (पाषण्ड)
पसङ्गो :	Attached, being addicted to (प्रसङ्ग)
पासनि :	See पणिह
पसन्नताः	Clearness, serenity (प्रसन्तता)
पसन्नो ः	See पसीदति
पासाणो :	A stone, a rock (पाषाण)
पसरणं :	Spreading, being streched out (प्रसरण)
पसारेतिः	To stretch out, spread out, expand, exhibit, expose (प्रसारयति)
पसरो ः	Spreading, extension (प्रसर)
पसतो :	A measure of capacity; palm streched out and hollowed as if to $% \mathcal{A}$
	hold liquid (प्रसृत)
पसत्थो :	Praised, asteemed, good, excellent $(\pi\pi\pi\pi)$
पसवति :	To beget, generate; to give birth to $(\overline{x}\overline{q})$
पसवो :	See <i>प</i> सु
पसवो :	Bringing forth; generating, production; a flower, fruit (प्रसव)
पसहयो :	Force, voilence (प्रसहय)
पसेनदिः	Name of a king of Kosala, a contemporary of Buddha (प्रसेनजित्)
पसिब्बकं + को :	A bag, sack (प्रसेवक)
पसीदति :	To be clear, serene, tranquil: to be content, satisfied, pleased, glad; to be favourable or gracious; to rejoice in, take pleasure in; to have faith in, to believe, be converted $(\overline{x}\overline{x}\overline{x}]$
पसिद्धिः	Fame (प्रसिद्धि)
पसिद्धो ः	Notorious; celebrated (प्रसिद्ध)
पासिको :	Connected with snares, using snares, caught in snares (पाशिक)
पसिति :	A fetter (प्रसिति)
पासो :	A noose, string, snare, fetter ( দায়)
पस्सद्धिः	Calming down, calmness, repose, tranquillity (प्रश्नाब्धि)
पस्सम्भति :	To calm down, be quiet (प्र + अम्भ्)
पस्सनं :	Seeing
पस्ससति :	To expel the breath, exhale (प्र + आ +श्वस्)
पस्सासो :	Exhaled breath (प्र + आ + रवस्)

पस्सति :	To see, look, behold, observe: to see with the mind, learn, know, understand: to discover, find, meet-with ( पर)
पस्सावी (adj) :	Seeing
पस्सावो :	Urine (प्रसाव)
पस्सो + पस्सं :	Side, flank (पार्श्व)
पसुः	Cattle; an animal, beast: a goat (पशु)
पसूति :	Birth, bringing forth: childbirth, delivery (प्रस्ति)
प्रसूत्तिकाः	That has brought forth, that has had a child (प्रसूतिका)
पसुतो :	Intent upon, devoted to, seeking (प्रसित = सि)
पसूतो :	Engendered, born; delivered (प्रसूत)
पसुत्तो :	Sleeping (प्रसुत)
पातव्वो :	Drinkable (पातव्य)
पटग्गिः	Fire in return (प्रति + अग्नि)
पटहो :	A battle-drum Kettle drum (पटह)
पताकाः	A banner or flag (पताका)
पटकोः	Cotton cloth (पटक)
पातालं :	The lower regions: Naga-world, submarine fire ( पाताल)
पटलं ः	A covering; coating: membrane, film: catarract of the eye: roof
	thatch: a heap, multitude, quantity (पटल)
पाटली :	The trumpet flower, Bignomia Suaveolens (पाटली)
पटलिकाः	A woollen coverlet thickly woven with flowers ( $\overline{qz}\overline{q} + \overline{z}\overline{q}\overline{n}$ )
पाटलिपुत्तं + त्तकं :	Name of a city in Magadha (पाटलिपुत्रक)
पाटलो (adj) :	Light, red, pink (पाटल)
पतनं :	Falling (पतन)
पतङ्गो :	A bird (पतङ्ग)
पटङ्गोः	A flying insect, moth, beatle, grass-hopper (फडिङ्ग)
पतानि (adj) :	Spreading, extending (प्रतानिन्)
पातञ्जलि (adj) :	Having the hands clasped (पातञ्जलि)
पतन्तो ः	A bird (पनत्)
पटन्तोः	The skirt or seam of a garment (पट + अन्त)
पतापनो :	Name of one of the eight Hells (प्रतापन)
पताववा (adj) :	Burning, scorching (प्रतापवत्)
पतापो ः	Heat; splendour, majesty, dignity (प्रताप)
पतापी (adj) :	Burning, schorching (प्रतापिन्)

पतारणं :	Elevation; aggrandisement (प्रतारणा)
पातरासो ः	Morning meal: breakfast (प्रातराश)
पतारेतिः	To mislead, deceive (प्रतारयति)
पतति :	To fall, alight (पत्)
पतत्तं :	A wing (पतत्र)
पाटवं :	Skill (पाटव)
पातव्यताः	Injuring, destroying
पतयो :	See पति
पाटेक्नं (adv) :	Singly, severally (प्रत्येक + य)
पातेति :	See पतति
पाठा :	The plant Clypea Hernandifolia (पाठा)
पठद्धिः	A throughfare, street
पाठको :	One who reads or recites; studies (पाठक)
पठमज्झानिको (adj)	: Connected with the first Jhanas (प्रथम + ध्यान + इक)
पठमकण्पिको (adj) ः	Belonging to the commencement of a Kalpa (प्रथम + कल्प + इक)
पठमको (adj) :	First, previous (प्रथमक)
पठमो (adj) :	First, foremost; earliest, previous, principal, chief, best (प्रथम)
पठति :	To read, recite (पठ)
पठवी, पथवी, :	The earth (पृथिवी, पृथ्वी)
पुथुवी + पुथवी	
पथावी :	A traveller (पथ + आविन्)
पाठेतिः	To cause to read, to teach (पाठयति)
पाधेय्यं :	Provisions for a journey (पाथेय)
पथिकोः	A traveller (पथिक)
पाठीनो ः	The fish Silurus Boalis (पाठीन)
पथो :	Path, road, way, course, reach (पथ)
पाठो :	Reading, recitation, text, passage of a text $(\overline{473})$
पतिः	Master, owner, chief, ruler; husband (पति)
पटि (Prep) :	Towards : back, in return: against (प्रति)
पटी :	Coarse-cloth, canvas (पटी)
पाति :	To protect (47)
पाती :	A vessel, dish, bowl (पात्री)
पटिबद्धो ः	Bound, obstructed, dependent (प्रतिबद्ध)

पटिबाहनं + : पटिबहो	Warding off; repulsion
पटिबाहति + : पटिबाहेति	To put away, reject, avert, repel (प्रतिवाह)
पटिबलो (adj) :	Able, adequate, competent (प्रतिबल)
पतिब्बताः	Devoted or faithful wife (पतिन्नता)
पटिभागोः	One who belongs to the opposite side, an enemy (प्रतिभाग)
पतिभानं ः	Understanding, intelligence; wisdom; readiness: confidence of speech; promptitude; wit (प्रतिभावान)
पटिभानवा (adj) :	Possessed intelligence or ready wit (प्रतिभानवत्)
पटिभासति :	To address in return or reply (प्रतिभाष्)
पटिभातिः	To appear, to be evident, to occur or present itself, to the mind $(\overline{x}\overline{n}\overline{u})$
पटिभयो (adj) :	Terrible, fearful (प्रतिभय)
पटिभायुत्तो (adj) :	Bold, ready, confident (प्रतिभा + युक्त)
पटिभोगो :	A surety, sponsor (प्रतिभोग)
पटिभूः	A surety (प्रतिभू)
पटिबिम्बं :	Reflection, counterpart, image (प्रतिबिम्ब)
पटिबिम्बितो :	Reflected, image (प्रतिबिम्बित)
पटिबोधो :	Awaking (प्रतिबोध)
पटिबुज्झति ः	To awake (प्रतिबुध्)
पटिच्च ः	Following from anything as a necessary result; by means of, on account of, by reason of, through, by
पटिच्चसमुप्पादो ः	Origination as a necessary result from an antecedent cause, chain of causation
पटिच्छादको (adj) :	Covering, Concealing (प्रतिच्छद् + अक)
पटिच्छादनं :	Concealment (प्रतिच्छद् + अन)
पटिच्छादनियं :	The flavour of meat
पटिच्छादेतिः	To cover, conceal, keep secret, deny, to clothe oneself ( $\sqrt[4]{4}$
पटिच्छादि (adj) :	Covering, protecting (प्रतिच्छद् + इन)
पटिच्छदो :	Covering, shelter (प्रतिच्छद् + अ)
पटिच्छन्गे :	See पटिच्छादेति
पटिच्छापेतिः	To cause to receive, to deliver to, entrust to
पटिच्छतिः	To receive, take (प्रतीष्)

पटीचि :	The west (प्रतीची)
पटिचिक्खति :	To resolve (प्रतिचक्ष्)
पटिचोदेति :	To blame, reprove (प्रतिचुद्)
पटिददाति +ः	To give in return, to restore ( प्रतिदा)
पटिदेति	
पतिबानं :	Restitution, restoration (प्रतिदान)
पटिदण्डो :	Retribution (प्रतिदण्ड)
पटिवस्सेतिः	To cause to see again (प्रतिदर्शयति)
पटिदेसेतिः	To confess (प्रतिदेशयति)
पतिबेवताः	Devoted wife (पतिदेवता)
पतिबिस्सतिः	To be seen with, visit
पतिदिवसं (adv) :	Daily (प्रति + दिवस)
पाटिएक्को + :	Individual separate (प्रत्येक + य)
पाटियेक्को (adj)	
पतिगण्हाति :	To take, receive, accept; to welcome, recognise, assent (प्रतिग्रह)
पटिग्गाहको (adj) :	Receiving a recipient (प्रतिग्राहक)
पटिग्गहणं :	Acceptance, receiving (प्रतिग्रहण)
पटिग्गहेत्वाः	See पटिगण्हाति
पटिग्गहीता <b>ः</b>	One who receives (प्रतिगृहीतू)
पटिग्गहीतो :	Received, assented to, admitted, approved (प्रतिगृहीत)
पटिग्गहो ः	Acceptance, receipt (प्रतिग्रह)
पटिघातो ः	Concussion; warding off, repulsion (प्रतिघात)
पटिघो + घं :	Anger, hatred (प्रतिष)
पटिघोसो :	Echo (प्रति + घोष)
पतिजिणाति :	To agree, persuit, approve (प्रतिग्)
पटिहन्ति :	To strike, wound: ward off (प्रतिहन्)
पटिहरणं :	Striking in return (प्रतिहरण)
पटिहरति :	To strike in return (प्रतिह)
पाटिहारियं, :	A miracle, portent (प्रातिहार्य)
पाटिहेरं + पाटिहीरं	
पटिहारो :	Carrying back: a door; a door keeper (प्रतिहार)
पटिहतो :	See पटिहन्ति

पटिजग्गनंः	Watchingover
पटिजग्गतिः	To watch over, guard, look after, tend, take care of (प्रतिजागु)
पटिजानातिः	To acknowledge, confess, recognise; to approve, consent, pro-
	mise: to profess, assent, maintain: to discern, perceive ( प्रतिज्ञा)
पटिकाः	White woollen cloth (परिका)
पाटिकाः	A stone step at the entrance of the house
पटिकम्पं :	Treatment, cure; repair, redress, atonement (प्रतिकर्मन्)
पटिकङ्खति :	To expect, await, desire (प्रतिकाङ्ख)
पाटिकङ्की (adj) :	Expecting, hoping for, desiring (प्रतिकाङ्घ + इन्)
पाटिकङ्ख्यो :	To be expected
पटिकारको (adj) :	Requiting (प्रति + कारक)
पटिकारो :	Repair, amends; atonement, remedy (प्रतिकार)
पटिकरोतिः	To repair, make amends for (प्रतिकृ)
पटिकस्सनं :	Drawing back (प्रति + कर्षण)
पटिखमापितो :	Forgiven in return
पटिकिट्ठो ः	Inferior, low, vile (प्रतिकृष्ट)
पटिक्कमनं :	Stepping backwards, retreat: a hall with seats of distinction (प्रतिक्रमण)
पटिक्कमतिः	To step backwards, retreat, depart: to return (प्रतिक्रम्)
पटिक्कमोः	Going back, reverse order (प्रतिक्रम्)
पटिक्खेपो ः	Opposing, refusing (प्रतिक्षेप)
पटिक्खिपतिः	To oppose, to refuse, to reject (प्रतिक्षिप्)
पटिक्नोसनं ः	Reviling; scorn
पटिक्नोसति :	To blame, revile, scorn (प्रति + क्रुश्)
पतिक्कूलो (adj) :	Contrary; disagreeable (प्रतिकूल)
पतिक्रियाः	Giving medicine: counteracting: remedying (प्रतिक्रिया)
पतिकुलं :	Husband's family (पति + कुल)
पतिकुट्ठो :	Miserable, vile (प्रतिकुष्ट)
पटिलभतिः	To obtain; receive; to regain (प्रतिलभ्)
पटिलाभो ः	Obtaining, attainment, aquisition (प्रतिलाभ्)
पटिलद्धो :	See पटिलभति
पटिलेखनं :	A letter sent in reply (प्रति + लेखन)
पटिलोम ः	Contrary, reverse, in reverse order (प्रतिलोम)

पटिमाः	Image, picture, figure (प्रतिमा)
पटिमग्गोः	A confronting road (प्रति + मार्ग)
पतिमण्डितो :	Adorned, decorated (प्रतिमण्डित)
पतिमानेति :	To revere (प्रतिमानयति)
पतिमन्तेतिः	To discuss in argument, to reply to, refute (प्रतिमन्ता)
पतिमासेति :	To explore, search (प्रति + मृश्)
पटिमोचेतिः	See पटिमुञ्चति
पातिमोक्खं :	Name given to a collection of the various sikkhapadas contained in the Vinaya, beginning with the four Parajikas and ending with the 75 Sekhiyadhammas It's a sort of criminal code for the Bhikkhus
पटिमोक्खो :	A sort of remedy
पटिमुखो (adj) :	Opposite, at hand, present (प्रतिमुख)
पटिमुक्नो :	Fastened, tied: clothed, accounted (प्रतिमुक्त)
पटिमुञ्चतिः	To put on, fasten, bind (प्रतिमुच्)
पतिंवरा :	A woman who chooses her husband (पतिंवरा)
पटिनन्दति :	To express gratification, to welcome (प्रतिनन्द्)
पटिनिधि :	Image, likeness (प्रतिनिधि)
पटिनिस्सग्गोः	Forsaking, getting rid off (प्रति + निस् + सर्ग)
पटिनिस्सज्जेतिः	To forsake, renounce (प्रति + निस् + सर्ग)
पटिनिस्स्ट्वो ः	Forsaken : having forsaken <i>(प्रति + निस् + सृष्ट)</i>
पटिनिवत्ततिः	To turn back again, to return (प्रतिनिवृत्)
पटिनिवेदेति :	To bring back news, announce
पटिञ्ञा :	Agreement, promise, vow (प्रतिज्ञा)
परिञ्ञातो :	Asserted; admitted; acknowledged: promised (प्रतिज्ञात)
पटिपाभतं :	A present or gift in return (प्रति + प्राभृत)
पटिपदा :	Ingress, access, way, step, course, practice conduct: the first day
	of a lunar fortnight (प्रतिपद्, प्रतिपदा)
पटिपदं (adv) :	Step by step, in due order (प्रतिपदम्)
पटिपादनं ः	Imparting, giving, informing, declaring ( प्रतिपादन)
पटिपादेतिः	See पटिपज्जति
पटिपादो ः	That which supports the bed-stead $(\overline{x}\overline{l}\overline{d} + \overline{y}\overline{l}\overline{q})$
पाटिपदो (adj) :	Belonging to the first—day of Lunar fortnight (प्रतिपद + अ)
पटिप <b>ज्जति</b> ः	To enter upon, walk upon; to follow, embrace, regulate once, life, live, act, practice: enter upon, obtain $(\overline{y}\overline{d}\overline{v}\overline{q})$

पटिपाकतिको (adj)	Restored or set right again (प्रति + प्राकृतिक)
पटिपक्खत्तंः	Opposition (प्रति + पक्षत्व)
पटिपक्खो ः	An opponent, enemy; hostility ( प्रतिपक्ष)
पटिपणामेतिः	To bend down again
पटिपन्नो ः	See पटिपञ्जति
पटिपथोः	Confronting road (प्रति + पथ)
पटिपाटि :	Order, succession (प्रति + पार्टी)
पटिपत्ति :	Conduct, practice, performance, occupation: religious duties or practice, moral conduct: attainment: acquisition: knowledge: ascertainment (प्रतिपति)
पटिपीळनं :	Pressing, pinching (प्रतिपीडन्)
पटिप्पस्सम्भनं ः	Subsidence
पटिप्पस्सम्भतिः	To be calmed, quieted, to subside, to come to an end $(\overline{x}\overline{la} + \overline{x} + \overline{x} + \overline{x}\overline{la})$
पटिपुच्छाः	Question in return (प्रति + पृच्छा)
पटिपुच्छनं ः	Questioning in return (प्रतिप्रच्छ + अन)
पटिपुच्छतिः	To inquire, question: to put a question in turn (प्रतिप्रछ)
पटिपुच्छिताः	One who inquires (प्रतिप्रच्छ + तू)
पटिपुग्गलो ः	A person equal to another, a rival (प्रति + पुद्गल)
पटिपूजेतिः	To honour in return (प्रति + पूज्)
पटिराजाः	Hostile king, royal adversary (प्रतिराज)
पतीरयं :	A shore, bank (प्रतीर)
पटिरवो :	Echo (प्रतिरव)
पतिरुपको (adj) :	Resembling, counterfeiting (प्रतिरुपक)
पतिरुपंः	A counterfeit (प्रतिरुप)
पतिरुपो ः	Suitable, fit, proper, right, good (प्रतिरुप)
पतिसल्लणं ः	Solitude, retirement for the purpose of meditation, seclusion, privacy (प्रतिसंलायन)
पतिसस्त्रीणोः	Secluded, retired, abstructed, plunged in meditation (प्रति + सम् + लीन)
पटिसामनं :	Puttingaway
पटिसम्भिदाः	Discrimination, analysis
पटिसामेतिः	To set in order, put away
पटिसंहरति :	To draw back; to fold; to change <i>(प्रतिसह)</i>
पटिसम्मञ्जतिः	To sweep over again (प्रति + समृज्)

पटिसम्मोदनं :	Friendly greeting in return
पटिसमो (adj) :	Equal to (प्रतिसम)
पटिसंवेदेति + : वेदियति	To feel experience, enjoy, perceive
पटिसंवेदी (adj) :	Experiencing, feeling, enjoying (प्रतिसंवेदिन्)
पटिसंविवितो ः	Having informed (प्रति + सम् + विदित)
पटिसंयुत्तो + :	Connected with (प्रति + सम् + युक्त)
सञ्जुत्तो	
पटिसञ्चिक्खति :	To agree with oneself, to consider, revolve a matter in mind (प्रति + सम् + चक्ष्)
पटिसन्दहतिः	To be re-born, to transmigrate (प्रतिमधा)
पटिसन्धिको (adj) :	At the end of a compound as a substitute for last
पटिसङ्खानं ः	Reflection, contemplation (प्रतिसङ्घा + न)
पटिसन्धिः	Entering the womb in a new existence, conception, re-birth, transmigration $(y \hat{a} \hat{a} \hat{a} \hat{a})$
पटिसङ्खरणं ः	Restoration, repairs
पटिसङ्खारणं :	Causing to be repaired
पटिसङ्खारो :	Restoration, repairs
पटिसङ्खरोतिः	To restore, repair, mend (प्रतिसंस्कृ)
पटिसङ्ख्याति :	To reflect, meditate (प्रतिसङ्खा)
पटिसङ्ख्ततो :	Restored, repaird (प्रति + सम + कृत)
पटिसञ्ञत्तोः	See परिसम्युतो
पटिसन्थरति :	To be favourably disposed to, to be interested in (प्रति + सम् + $\epsilon_{\overline{q}}$ )
पटिसन्थारोः	Friendly greeting, welcom, kindness, affection, friendliness $(\overline{x}\hat{l}\overline{a} + \overline{x}i\overline{x}a\overline{x})$
पटिसरणं :	Refuge, help, defence, protector (प्रति + शरण)
पटिसाराणीयो ः	It seems to be p. f p. from the caus of $(\overline{x}\overline{a}\overline{a}\overline{q})$
पटिसारी (adj) :	Trusting in, leaning on (प्रतिसारिन्)
पटिसासनं :	A message in return or reply (प्रतिशासन्)
पटिसत्तुः	An enemy (प्रतिशत्रु)
पटिसायनीयो :	To be tasted or partaken of or enjoyed (प्रति + स्वादनीय)
पटिसेधनंः	Preventing, stopping (प्रतिषेधन)
पटिसेथेति ः	To keep or ward off: to Prevent, prohibit restrain (प्रतिषेधयति)

पटिसेधो :	Prohibition (प्रतिषेध)
पटिसेवनंः	Practising
पटिसेवतिः	To receive, to practice (प्रति + सेव)
पटिसिब्बतिः	To sew, embroider (प्रति + सिव्)
पटिसिद्धोः	Forbidden (प्रतिषिद्ध)
पटिसोतं (adj) :	Against the stream (प्रतिस्रोतस्)
पतिस्साः	Amenability, assent, obedience
पतिस्सतो :	Recollecting, thoughtful (प्रति + स्मृत्)
पटिस्सावी (adj) :	Assenting, ready, willing (प्रति + आविन्)
पटिस्सवो :	Assent, promise (प्रतिश्रुव)
पतिस्सयो :	A house, dwelling, asylum (प्रतिश्रय)
पटिसुणाति ः	To assent, promise (प्रतिश्रु)
पतिसुञ्ञाः	A widow (पति + शून्य)
पटितित्थोः	A landing place on the opposite bank of the river $(\overline{x} \hat{d} + \hat{d})$
पतितो :	Fallen; fallen in battle, slain: gone, got rid off (पतित)
पतीतो, पतितो, :	Known, established, true; famous, pleased delighted (प्रतीत)
पटितो	
पतितो :	See पातेति
पतिट्ठाः	Fixity, strength, resting place, stay, help, home, asylum (प्रतिष्ठा)
पतिद्वहति :	See पतिद्वाति
पतिद्वानं :	Fixing, establishment (प्रतिष्ठान)
पतिद्वापको :	One who establishes
पतिद्वापनं :	Fixing, setting up (प्रतिष्ठापन्)
पतिट्ठापिताताः	Fact of having been established (प्रतिष्ठापित + ता)
पतिद्वाति +ः	To stand fast or firmly, to be established, to fix oneself, to be set
पतिट्ठाहति	to be set up, to stay, (प्रतिष्ठा)
पतिद्वितत्तं ः	Fact of being established (प्रतिष्ठित + त्व)
पटिवचनं :	Answer, rejoinder (प्रतिवचन)
पटिवदतिः	To answer, retort (प्रतिवद्)
पटिवादो :	Retort, recrimination (प्रतिवाद)
पटिवाक्यं :	Reply (प्रतिवाक्य)
	перту (жачач)
पटिवाणं :	Opposition, resistance (प्रति + वाण)

पटिवसति :	To live, dwell (प्रतिवस्)
पटिवातं (adv) :	Against the wind (प्रतिवातम्)
पटिवत्ताः	One who answers or contradicts (प्रति + वक्तू)
पटिवत्तं :	See वर्त्त
पटिवट्टेतिः	To roll something against, knock, strike
पतिवत्तियो ः	That can be subverted
पटिवेदेति :	To make known, announce, assist (प्रतिवेदयति)
पटिवेधो :	Penetration, comprehension, attainment (प्रति + वेध)
पटिविभत्तोः	Distributed with partiality or favour (प्रतिविभज्)
पटिविद्धो ः	Penetrated, acquired (प्रति + विद्ध)
पटिविदितोः	Known, ascertained (प्रति + विदित)
पटिविज्झानं :	Penetration; comprehension
पटिविज्झति ः	To cleave, split: to penetrate, comprehend, acquire, master,
	learn (प्रतिव्यध्)
पतिविलग्गितो :	Stuck, entangled
पटिविंसो :	Portion, Share
पटिविनेति :	To repress, subdue (प्रति + वि + नी)
पटिविनोनं :	Removal,
पटिविनोबेति :	To remove, dismiss, dispel (प्रति + वि + नुद्)
पटिविरति :	Abstinence from (प्रतिविरति)
पटिविस्तो :	Abstaining from (प्रति + वि + रत)
पटिविरुद्धो :	Opposed, hostile (प्रति + वि + रुद्ध)
पटिविस्सको (adj) :	Neighbouring (प्रतिवेश or प्रतिवेश्यन् or प्रतिवेश्य + क)
पटियादेति :	To prepare, make ready, provide (प्रतियातयति)
पटियत्तोः	Prepared, made ready: dressed $(\overline{x}\overline{n} + \overline{a}\overline{n})$
पाटियेक्को :	See पाटिएक्नो
पाटो + पाटं :	Cloth; a cloth or garment $(\overline{qz})$
पातो :	Falling, fall; a cast, throw; discharge (पात)
पातो :	Before a vowel sometimes $\mbox{Patar}\xspace(adv)$ at dawn, early, to-morrow
<b>.</b> .	morning (प्रातर)
पतोदकं :	Poking or tickling (प्रतोदक)
पतोदो :	A goad (प्रतोद)
पटोलो :	A species of cucumber
पत्तब्बो <sub>्</sub> +ः	Attainable (प्राप्तव्य)
पत्तब्बको	

पत्तचीवरं :	Bowl and robe (पात्र + चीवर)
पत्तधम्मो (adj) :	One who has mastered the truth $( प्राप्त + धर्म)$
पत्तगाहो (adj) :	Holding a bowl (पात्र + ग्राह)
पत्तकल्लं :	Timeless, seasonableness (प्राप्तकाल + य)
पत्तकालो ः	Right moment, seasonable time (प्राप्तकाल)
पट्टकोः	A cloth (पट्टक)
पत्तं :	A wing; a leaf; or petal (पत्त)
पट्टनं :	A port; seaport (पट्टन)
पत्तङ्ग :	Red sandal (पत्ताङ्ग)
पत्तानीकं :	Infantry (पत्ति + अनीक)
पत्तपिषिडकङ्गंः	This is the sixth Dhutanga precept and enjoins eating from one
	vessel only (पात्र + पिण्ड + अङ्ग)
पत्तपूरो ः	A bowlful (पात्र + पूर)
पत्तपूटं :	A small basket made of leaves (पत्र + पुट)
पत्तयानो ः	A bird ( पत्र + यान)
पत्तेय्यो (adj) :	Obtainable (प्राप्त + एय)
पत्थनाः	Desire, request, prayer, aspiration, hope, resolve (प्रार्थना)
पट्ठानं ः	Setting out, departure, march of an army or assailant; origin, cause (प्रस्थान)
पठ्ठपेतिः	To set going, set on foot, establish furnish provide (प्रस्थापयति)
पत्यरति :	To spread, strew: to overspread, pervade $(7 + \overline{q})$
पत्थरो :	A flat surface (प्रस्तर)
पत्थतो :	Spread, streched (प्रस्तृत)
पत्थावनाः	Introduction; dramatic prologue (प्रस्तावना)
पट्ठाय :	Setting out from, beginning from, since, after, from
पत्थेतिः	To wish for, aspire to, pray for (प्रार्थ)
पत्थिवोः	A king (पार्थिव)
पत्थोः	A weight and measure of capacity; a table-land on the top of a
	mountain (ग्रस्थ)
पत्थो (adj) :	Secluded, solitary (प्रास्त)
पत्तिः	A foot soldier; going, walking (पति)
पत्तिः	Obtaining, acquisition, attainment, gain, advantage (प्राप्ति)
पत्ती ः	An arrow (पत्रिन्)
पट्टिकाः	A slip, a lablet; a bandage, ribbon (पट्टिका)

पत्तिको (adj) :	Going on foot (पत्तिक)
पत्तिपत्तो (adj) ः	Having obtained the highest-gain (प्राप्ति + प्राप्त)
पत्तोः	Obtained, reached; having reached (ग्राप्त)
पत्तो :	A bowl–a Buddhist monk's begging-bowl or alms-bowl ( $\overline{\eta}\overline{\eta}$ )
पट्टोः	Ship, ribband, tablet, plate, slab; a cloth, bandage, turban ( पट्ट)
पत्तोदकं :	Water to wash a bowl with (पात्र + उदक)
पत्तुं ः	See पापुणाति
पत्तुण्णं :	Wove silk cloth (पत्तोण)
पटु (adj) :	Sharp; skilful; sensible; wise; healthy (पट्र)
पातु :	Before a vowel Patur (adv) evidently, manifestly ( प्रादुस्)
पातुभवति ः	To become visible or manifest, to appear, to arise, to spring into
	existence (प्रादुर्भू)
पटुभावो ः	Skill (पटु + भाव)
पातुभावो :	Appearance, manifestation, apparition, arising ( प्रादुर्भाव)
पतुञ्जाः :	Having struck off
पातुकरणं :	Production, manifestation (प्रादुष्करण)
पातुकरोति :	To produce, manifest (प्रादुष्कृ)
पातुं :	See पिवति
पातुर :	See पातु
पत्वाः	See पापुणाति
पावा :	A city of Mallas, near Rajagaha <i>(पावा)</i>
पावचनं :	The word of Buddha or the holy scriptures (प्रवचन)
पावदतिः	To speak out, express (प्रवद्)
पवड्धति :	To grow, increase (प्रवृध्)
पवादी :	A disputant (प्रवादिन्)
पवादो ः	Disputation, litigious language, defamation <i>( प्रवाद)</i>
पवहणं :	A ship's boat (प्रवहण)
पवाहेति :	To cause to be carried by stream
पवाहो :	Current, stream: course or stream of action, occupation (प्रवाह)
<b>पव</b> ज्जतिः	To be played, or sounded
पावकिः	An epithet of skanda or Kartikkeya (पावकी)
पावको ः	Fire ( <i>पावक)</i>

286

पवक्खतिः	He will tell, declare, recite
पवालो + लं :	A sprout or germ (प्रवाल)
पवाळो + ळं :	Coral (प्रवाड)
पवनं :	Side of a mountain, declivity, height (प्रवण)
पवनं + पावनं :	Purification; winnowing (पवन, पावन)
पवनो :	Air, wind (पवन)
पवारणाः	Invitation; prohibition; name of a certain festival (प्रवारणा)
पवारेति :	To cause to choose, to give a person his choice, to invite, to offer: to join in the festival ( $xanxan$ )
पवरो (adj) :	Chief, best, noble, excellent (प्रवर)
पवारो :	A woollen cloth (प्रवार)
पावारो :	A cloak or mantle (प्रावार)
पवासी (adj) :	Living abroad or away from home (प्रवासिन्)
पवासो ः	Absence from home (प्रवास)
पवस्सति :	To rain (प्रवृष्)
पवातिः	To diffuse, a scent (प्रवा)
पवात्तं :	A draught of air, breeze ( प्रवात)
पवत्तां :	One who informs, points out (प्रवक्तू)
पवत्तनको (adj) ः	Bringing about, producing, promoting (प्रवर्तन + क)
पवत्तर्नः	Behaviour, conduct, procedure (प्रवर्तन)
पवत्तति :	To arise, begin, take place; to start, set out, to roll or flow onwards; to become, be exist, to go on, proceed, to be kept up $(\overline{\chi q} \overline{q})$
पवट्टति :	To revolve, whirl round (प्रवृत्)
पवत्तेतिः	To cause to arise or to flow onwards, or to proceed to set going,
	to set on foot, establish, produce, make, originate, begin (प्रवर्तयति)
पवट्टेति ः	To throw back, turn-aside, to set rolling, to roll (प्रवर्तयति)
पवत्ति :	Flow onwards; going on, affairs, occurance, incident proceeding; news tidings practice, conduct; beginning setting on foot, establishment; being, existence $(\overline{xq\pi})$
पवत्तितो :	Setting going, established, made (प्रवर्तित)
पवत्तो :	Starting, proceeding, setting out, begun, set on foot, kept going; kept up; going on, being, existing, settled, fixed $(\overline{x}\overline{q}\overline{n})$
पवायतिः	To be wafted abroad (प्रवा)

पवेच्चति ः	To give
पवेदेतिः	To make known, tell, utter <i>(प्र</i> वेदयति)
पर्वधतिः	
पववातः पवेक्खतिः	To tremble (प्रब्यथ्) See पविसति
यवेणी :	A long braid of hair; a coloured woollen cloth used for a saddle
	or housings: series, succession line; tradition, custom, usage (प्रवेणि)
पवेसनं ः	Entrance (प्रवेशन)
पवेसेतिः	See पविसति
पवेसोः	Entrance (प्रवेश)
पावेय्यको (adj) :	Belonging to Pava (पावा + य + क)
पविधातुं :	To place, appoint (प्रविधा)
पविचयो ः	Investigation (प्रविचय)
पविच्झाति :	To throw down (प्रव्यध्)
पवीणो (adj) :	Clever, skilful (प्रवोण)
पवीरो :	Heroic; best (प्रवीर)
पवीसनं :	Entrance (प्रवेश)
पविसति :	To enter (प्रविश्)
पविस्सिलेसो ः	Separation (प्रविश्लेष)
पविद्वोः	See पविसति
पवित्तो (adj) :	Sacred, holy (पवित्र)
पविवेको :	Retirement, solitude, seclusion (from प्र + वि + विच्)
पविवित्तो ः	Separated, detached, retired, secluded (प्रविक्ति)
पवोः	Purification, winnowing grain ( पव)
पवुच्चति ः	To be spoken of, to be called or termed
पवुद्धो ः	See पवद्धति
पावुसो :	The rainy season; a sort of a fish (प्रावृष)
पावुस्सको (adj) :	Belonging to the rainy season $(\overline{x},\overline{q},\overline{x},\overline{q},\overline{x},\overline{q},\overline{x},\overline{q},\overline{x},\overline{q},\overline{x},\overline{q},\overline{x},\overline{x},\overline{x},\overline{x},\overline{x},\overline{x},\overline{x},x$
पवुत्तो ः	Spoken to, told $(\overline{x} + \overline{\sigma}\overline{n})$
पायको :	One who drinks (पायक)
पयामो :	Length (प्रयाम)
पायासो :	Rice boiled in milk, milk rice (पायस)
पयाति :	To go, proceed, advance (प्रया)

पयतो :	Pure (प्रयत)
पयातो ः	Gone, departed (प्रयात)
पायेतिः	See पिवति
पायी :	Drinking (पायिन्)
पयीरूदाहः	To utter (परि + उद् + आह = अह)
पयिरुपासतिः	To sit beside, attend on, associated with, serve honour ( $q \dot{q} q \eta \eta$ )
पयो , पयंः	Water: milk (पयस्)
पायो :	Drinking (पाय)
पायो :	Abandance (प्राय)
पायो (adv) :	Abundantly (प्रायस्)
पयोधरो :	A cloud; a women's breast (पयोधर)
पयोचो ः	A cloud (पयोद)
पयोगो :	Practice, use, usage; means, instrumentality; motive, occasion, object $(\overline{X}\overline{x}\overline{u}\overline{l}\overline{y})$
पयोजनंः	Appointment, command, direction, advantage, use, need; object, aim (प्रयोजन)
पयोजेति :	To perform, practice, conduct, carry on; to instigate cause, direct, command: to employ, suborn, hire (प्रयोजयति)
पायुः	The anus (पायु)
पायुञ्जति ः	To yoke, harness; to employ, appoint; to practice, behave (प्रयुज्)
पयुत्तको (adj) :	Employed, hired, suborned (प्रयुक्त + क)
पय्यकोः	Paternal great-grandfather (प्र + आर्यक)
पय्येसनाः	Search (पर्येषणा)
पे:	See पेय्याल
पेच्च :	Having departed, after-death, in the next world or existence, hereafter $(\vec{x}\vec{\prec})$
पेखा + पेक्खा ः	Wish, desire, expectation (प्रेक्षा)
पेखी (adj) :	Desiring, looking for, awaiting (प्रेक्षिन्)
पेखुणं ः	A wing
पेक्खाः	See पेखा
पेक्खति :	To look at, to hold, observe, watch with expectation, to look out for; expect $(\dot{R}\mathfrak{A})$
पेळा :	A basket $(\vec{qsi})$
	• •

290

पेलको :	A hare
पेलवो (adj) :	Delicate, tender (पेलव)
पेमं ः	Love; affection: kindness: joy, pleasure $(\dot{R}H\bar{q})$
पेमनीयो (adj) :	Affectionate
पेसकारो :	A weaver (पेशस् + कार)
पेसलो (adj) :	Beautiful, delightful, amiable; skilful (पेशल)
पेसनं :	Sending, dispatching; message, dispatch (प्रेषण्)
पेसेति :	To send (प्रेषयति)
पेसी :	A piece of flesh or meat (पेशी)
पेसिकाः	Rind or shell (पेशिका)
पेस्सं :	Servitude (प्रैष्य)
पेस्सिको :	A servant (प्रैष्य + इक)
पेस्सो :	A messenger, servant, slave, hireling, menial (प्रेष्य)
पेसुञ्ञं + पेसुणेय्यं :	Back-biting, slander, evil speaking (पैशुन्य + पिशुन + एय)
पेटको :	A basket (पेटक)
पेतोः	Dead, departed $(\dot{\mathbf{y}}_{\vec{n}})$
पेत्तेय्यताः	Paternity
पेत्तेय्यो (adj) :	Paternal (पितृ + एय)
पेत्तिको ः	Paternal, ancestral (पैतृक + पैत्र्य)
+ पेत्तियो (adj)	
पेत्तिविसयो :	The Preta realm or world
पेय्यालं :	This word answers to our Etcetera, or to the dotted line used, when words are intentionally omitted. It's etymology is exceedingly doubtful
पेय्यावज्जं :	Kindwordedness, kindness of language
पेय्यो :	See पिवति
पेय्यी (adj) :	Beloved, dear (प्रेयस्)
फग्गवो :	A sort of pot herb
फग्गुणो ः	The month of Phalguna (फाल्गुण)
फलकं + को :	A board, slab; a shield (फलक)
फलं :	A certain measure or weight (पल)
फलं :	A fruit; grain; crop; produce: result; consequence: reward,
	profit, advantage: a testicle (फल)
फालनं :	Splitting, bursting
फालापेतिः	To cause to be split or torn

फलाफलं + लानि :	Wild fruits, berries
फलारामो ः	Fruit garden, orchard (फल + आराम)
फलतिः	To split asunder, break open, burst; to bear fruit (फल्)
<b>फलवा</b> (adj) :	Bearing fruit (फलवत्)
फालेतिः	To split, cut, severe, break open (फालयति)
फली :	Bearing fruit (फलिन्)
फलिको + का :	Crystal, quartz <i>(स्फटिक)</i>
फलिनो (adj) :	Bearing fruit (फलिन)
फलितो (adj) :	Bearing fruit or crop: fruitful; broken; grey grey-haird (फलिन + फलित)
फल्लति ः	To bear fruit
फालो :	A ploughshare (फाल्)
फलुः	A knot or joint in a reed $(\Psi \overline{v})$
फन्बनो (adj) :	Palpitating, trembling, agitated, unsteady (स्पन्दन्)
फन्दति :	To throb, palpitate, tremble, struggle (स्यन्द)
फणीः	A snake (फणिन्)
फणिज्जको :	The plant Samirana (फणिज्झक)
फणिन्दोः	A hooded snake, cobra (फणीन्द्र)
फाणितं :	The inspissated juice of the sugar-cane, raw sugar, molasses $(फाणित)$
फणो :	The hood of a cobra or snake
फरणं :	Pervading (स्फरण, स्फुरण)
फरसुः	A hatchet, axe (परशु)
फरतिः	To flash, shine forth; to thrill or dart through, to pervade; to diffuse, send-forth, emit
फारुसकं :	Name of one of Indras groves (पारुषक comp पारुष्य)
फरुसो (adj) :	Harsh, unkind, fierce, savage; rough, rugged; severe, cruel (परुष)
फस्सनं :	Contact (स्पर्शन)
फस्सेतिः	See फुसति
फस्सितो :	A derivative of स्पृश्
फस्सो :	Touch, contact (स्पर्श)
फासु (adj) :	Enviable, agreeable, pleasant, easy, comfortable (फासु)
फासुका :	A rib (पार्शुका or पर्शुका)

फासुको (adj) :	Pleasurable, agreeable, comfortable
फासुलिकाः	Arib
फातिः	Increase, growth (स्फाति)
फेग्गुः	Empty, vain, poor (फल्गु)
फेनीलो ः	The soap plant, sapindue Detergencs (फेनिल)
फेणो :	Foam, froth (फेन)
फीतो :	Prosperous (स्फीत)
फोटो ः	A swelling, boil, tumour (स्फोट)
फोट्टब्वं :	See फुसति
फुलिङ्गं :	A spark (स्फुलिङ्ग)
फुझितो :	Blossoming
फुस्त्रेः	Expanded, blown; split, broken (फुझ)
फुसना :	Touching, attaining (स्पृश + अन)
फुसति ः	To touch; to reach (स्पृश्)
फुसितो :	पृषत
फुस्सितो (adj) :	Flowered, blossoming
फुस्सो :	Name of a Nakkhatta; name of a month; name of a Buddha
	(पुष्य)
फुटनं :	Tearing, bursting (स्फुटन)
फुटो (adj) :	Thrilled, pervaded
फुट्टोः	See फुसति
पि :	See अपि
पिबति :	See पिवति
पिच्चिलाः	The silk cotton-tree, Bombax Heptophyllum (पिच्छिला)
पिचु :	Cotton (पिनु)
पिचुलो :	The tanarisk tree (पिचुल)
पिदहनं + पिधनं :	Covering, closing, fencing; sheath; a lid; cover (पिथान)
पिवहति :	To cover; to shut, close; to guard (पिधा)
पिधानं :	See पिदहनं
पिहाः	Desire, envy (स्पृहा)
पिहकं :	The spleen (प्लिहन् + क)
पिहेति :	To desire, to envy (स्पृह)
पिहितो :	See पिदहति
पिकोः	The Indian Cuckoo <i>(पिक)</i>

पीळा :	Pain, suffering: wrong, injury (पीडा)
पिळकाः	A boil, pimple, pustule (पिडका)
पिलक्खोः	The wave-leaved fig tree—ficus Infectoria (দ্বেধ)
पीळनं :	Pressing or weighing on: oppresson (पीडन)
पिलन्धनं :	Wearing or putting on an ornament; ornament parure
पिलन्धति :	To put on or wear, to deck oneself (ग्पिनह्)
पिलवो ः	A kind of duck (प्लव)
पीळेति :	To press, crush, weigh upon; to vex, to opress, ravage, harass, hurt (पीड)
पिल्लको :	A child or the young one of an animal
पिलोतिकाः	A cloth, bandage (प्लोत + इका)
पीलुः	The tree careya arborea (पीलु)
पिलुवती :	To float (प्लु)
पिम्सापेति :	To cause to be ground, or bruised or crushed
पीणनं :	Satisfaction
पिनासो :	Cold in the head, catarrha (पीनस)
पिण्डचारिको (adj) :	: Going about in search of alms (पिण्ड + चारिन् + क)
पिण्डको :	Incense, myrrh (पिण्डक)
पिण्डनं :	Rolling together, forming into a lump <i>( पिण्डन)</i>
पिण्डपातिको :	One who keeps the Pindapatikanga (पिण्डपातिक)
पिण्डपातो :	Food received in the alms bowl of a Buddhist monk (पिण्डपात)
पिण्डेति :	To roll into lump; to assemble ( <i>पिण्ड</i> )
पिण्डिः	A lump, mass ( <i>पिण्डि</i> )
पिण्डिकाः	The nave of a wheel (দিণ্টিরকা)
पिण्डियालोपो :	Morsels of food, broken, meat <i>(पिण्डि + आलोप)</i>
पिण्डो :	A lump, ball, mass; uniting, putting to gether; a lump of food, morsel; food given in alms: sustenance, livelihood the body $(\overline{fqus})$
पीणेतिः	To gratify, cheer, regale, please (प्रीणयति)
पिङ्गलो (adj) :	Reddish yelow, brown, tawny (पिङ्गल)
पिङ्गो (adj) :	Brown, tawny (पिङ्ग)
पिञ्जं :	A feather of a peacock's tail, a peacock's tail or train, a wing $(\overline{1}\sqrt{2\pi \varrho})$
पिञ्जरो (adj) :	Yellow, tawny (पिञ्जर)
पीनो ः	Fat, bulky (पीन)
पिपासा ः	Thirst (पिपासा)

पिपासितो :	Thirsty (पिपासितं)
पिप्फलं ः	Scissors, shears
पिप्फली :	The wave-leaved fig tree, long pepper (पिप्पली)
पिप्फलो :	The sacred fig tree, ficus Religiosa (पिप्पल)
पिसाचो ः	A class of demons, a globia, sprite (पिशाच)
पिसङ्गो :	Brown, tawny ( <i>पिशङ्ग</i> )
पिसितं :	Flesh (पिशित)
पिस्सा :	पि, अस्सा (from अयं)
पिसुनो (adj) :	Back-biting, calumnious, malicious (पिशुन)
पिताः	Father; a name of a Hindoo Brahma (पितृ)
पिटकत्तयं ः	The three baskets or treasures, a name of Buddhist Scriptures
	(पिटक + त्रय)
पिटको ः	See तिपिटकं
पितको (adj) :	Yellow (पीतक)
पितामहो :	A grandfather; a name of a Hindoo Brahma (पितामह)
पीतनको :	The heg-plum, Spondias Mangifera (पीतनक)
पीतनो ः	Yellow orpiment (पीतन)
पितरा, पितरो ः	See पिता
पीतसालो ः	The tree terminalia Tomentosa (पीतशाला)
पीठकंः	A chair, stool (पीठक)
पीठं :	A chair, stool, bench; the counter of a shop (पीठ)
पिठरो :	A pot or pan (पिठर)
पिठससप्पी :	A cripple (पीठसर्पिन)
पीठिकाः	A bench, stool; a platform, frame-work (पीटिका)
पिठीयति :	Is covered, is hindercd
पिति :	See पिटा
मीतिः	Drinking (पीति)
पीतिः	Joy, delight (प्रीति)
पीति (adj) :	Drinking (पीतिन्)
पितितो (adv) :	In the father's side (पितृतस्)
पीतो (adj) :	Yellow (पीत)
पीतो :	Drunk, swallowed (पीत)
पीतो :	Delighted (प्रीत)
पित्तं ः	Bile, the bilious humour ( रिपत्त)

पिट्ठकोः	A cake made of flour, a meal (पिष्टक)
पिट्ठं :	See पिट्ठो
पिट्ठं + पिट्ठी :	The back; the hinder part; the surface, top (पृष्ठ)
पिड्रिकाः	Grits, porridge (पिष्टिका)
पि <b>ट्टिको</b> (adv) :	From the back, from behind, behind
पीट्ठो :	Ground, crushed (पिष्ट)
पित्तिकोः	Bilious (पैत्तिक)
पितु + पितुन्नं :	See पिता
पितुच्छाः	Father's sister, aunt (पितृषस्)
पीत्वाः	See पिवति
पीवरो (adj) :	Fat, bulky (पीवर)
पिवासति :	To be thirsty (पिपासति)
पिवति + पिबति :	To drink, imbibe, swallow, drink-in, enjoy, feast upon (97)
पियदस्सी ः	Name of one of the twenty four Buddhas (प्रियदर्शिन्)
पियको :	A kind of spotted dear; Nanclea cadamba; termivalia Tomantosa (ग्रियक)
पियालो :	The Piyal tree, Buchanania Latifolia (ग्रियाल)
पियंवदो (adj) :	Speaking kindly, affable (प्रियवादिन्)
पियायति ः	To be fond of, to be devoted to, honour
पियो ः	An oar
पियो (adj) :	Dear, beloved; agreeable, pleasant; kind, loving (ग्रिय)
पीयूसं ः	Ambrosia (पीयूष)
प्लवङ्गमो + प्लवङ्ग :	A monkey (प्लवङ्गम + प्लवङ्ग)
प्लवति :	To float; to soar; to spring; to vibrate, hover ( $\overline{\mathbf{vg}}$ )
प्लवः	A raft, float (प्लव)
पोः	Guarding, ruling (4)
पोक्खरं :	A lotus, Nelumbium Speciosum; the tip of an elephant's trunk:
_	water: the body: the head of a drum $(\overline{y} \overline{x} \overline{y} \overline{x})$
पोक्खरणि :	A lotus-pond, tank; reservoir (पुष्करिणी)
पोक्खरसातको :	Name of a bird (पुष्कर + साद + क)
पोक्खरताः	Beauty (पुष्कर + ता)
पोक्खरो :	The body of a lute $(\overline{q} \overline{q} \overline{q} \overline{q})$
पोङ्खानुपोङ्ख (adv) :	Shot after shot
पोणो :	Sloping (प्रवण)
पोनोभविको (adj) :	Connected with re-birth in another existence (पौनर्भविक)

पोराणो + :	Ancient, primeval, former (पौराण + क)
पोरणको (adj)	
योरिसं :	Manliness, the height of a man with his arms extended over his head (पौरष)
पोरिसो + पोसो :	A human being, a man, a person (पौरुष)
पोरो (adj) :	Belonging to a town: urbane: polite (पौर)
पोरोहिच्चं :	The office of a Purchita (पौरोहित्य)
पोरोहितो :	A Purohita or priest (पौरोहित)
पोसको (adj) :	Nourishing (पोषक)
पोसनं :	Nourishing (पोषण)
पोसति :	To feed, nourish, support, cherish, bring up (39)
पोसावनं :	Supporting, cherishing
पोसोः	See पोरिसो
पोटगलो :	The grass Sacctirum Spontaneum (पोटगल)
पोतकोः	The young of any animal (पोतक)
पोथनं ः	Beating
पोथेतिः	To strike, beat (पोथयति)
पोथेतिः	To speak many languages
मोठेति :	To crack: snap; to knock, to throw (स्फोटयति)
पोठिलो :	A proper name
पोथुज्जनिको + :	Belonging to an unconverted person
<b>पुथुज्जनिको</b> (adj)	
पोतिकाः	See पोतको
पोतो :	The young of an animal: a boat, ship (पोत)
पोत्थकारो :	A modeller in clay (पुस्त + कार)
पोत्धको + कं :	A manuscript, a book; working in clay, modelling etc. (युस्तक)
पोत्यालिकाः	A doll or puppet
पोर्त्थं :	Plastering, working in clay, modelling (पुस्त)
पोट्टपादो :	Name of a month (प्रोव्टपाद)
पुब्बाचरियो :	Ancient teacher, scholar of previous times (पूर्व + आचार्य)
पुख्बद्धोः	Upper-part (पूर्वार्ध)
पुब्बजो :	Older, elder (पूर्वज)
पुब्बको :	Former, accompanied by (पूर्वक)
पुब्बङ्गमो (adj) :	Going before, preceding, prior: leading, chief (पूर्वङ्गम)

पुब्बण्हो :	Forenoon, morning (
पुब्बण्णं :	A name given to the seven Dhannas, rice etc. (पूर्व + अन)
पुब्बन्तोः	Beginning, the east (पूर्वान्त)
पुख्खापरो (adj) :	First and last, preceding and following, successive mutual ( $\underline{qaf}\underline{qr}$
पुब्बवुत्तको (adj) :	Before mentioned (पूर्व + उक्त + क)
पुब्वो :	Pus, matter (पूय)
पुब्बो :	First, foremost, eastern; earlier, former, preceding; ancient, customary: at the end of a compound means preceded by, attended by, accompanied by $(\underline{\gamma}\underline{q})$
पुब्बुत्तरो (adj) :	North-eastern (पूर्वोत्तर)
पु <b>ब्बुट्टा</b> यी (adj) ः	An epithet of a faithful servant - one who rises earlier than his master; getting up from his seat when he sees his master approach ( $\overline{q}\overline{q} + \overline{3}\overline{c}\overline{a}\overline{q}\overline{q}$ )
पुच्छा :	Questioning, a question (पृच्छा)
पुच्छको (adj) :	Asking (मृच्छक्)
पुच्छनं :	Asking, inquiring (युच्छन्)
पुच्छति :	To ask, to question, to ask about or for (प्रच्छ)
· ·	
पुच्छो + पुच्छं :	A tail (पुच्छ)
पुचिमन्दो <sup>ँ</sup>	A tail (पुच्छ) The Nimba-tree (पिचुमन्द)
पुचिमन्दोः पुग्गलिको (adj)ः	
पुचिमन्दो <sup>ँ</sup>	The Nimba-tree (पिचुमन्द)
पुचिमन्दोः पुग्गलिको (adj)ः	The Nimba-tree (गिन्नुमन्द) Connected with an individual An individual or person as opposed to a multitude or class; a
पुचिमन्दो : पुग्गलिको (adj) : पुग्गलो :	The Nimba-tree $(\hat{l} q \bar{q} H - \bar{q})$ Connected with an individual An individual or person as opposed to a multitude or class; a creature, being, man $(\bar{q} \bar{q} \eta - \bar{q})$
पुचिमन्दो ः पुग्गलिको (adj) : पुग्गलो : पूगो :	The Nimba-tree $(\hat{l} q \bar{q} q \bar{q} \bar{q})$ Connected with an individual An individual or person as opposed to a multitude or class; a creature, being, man $(\bar{q} \bar{q} \bar{q} \bar{q})$ A multitude; the arcea nut-tree $(\bar{q} \bar{q})$
पुचिमन्दो : पुग्गलिको (adj) : पुग्गलो : पूगो : पूजा :	The Nimba-tree (गिपुमुमन्द) Connected with an individual An individual or person as opposed to a multitude or class; a creature, being, man (पुद्गल) A multitude; the arcea nut-tree (पूग) Attention, care; veneration; offering (पूजा)
पुचिमन्दो : पुग्गलिको (adj) : पुग्गलो : पूगो : पूजा : पूजको (adj) :	The Nimba-tree (रिपचुमन्द) Connected with an individual An individual or person as opposed to a multitude or class; a creature, being, man (युद्गल) A multitude; the arcea nut-tree (पूग) Attention, care; veneration; offering (पूजा) Honouring (पूजक)
पुचिमन्दोः पुग्गलिको (adj)ः पुग्गलोः पूगोः पूजाः पूजाः पूजको (adj)ः पूजनाः	The Nimba-tree (गिपुमन्द) Connected with an individual An individual or person as opposed to a multitude or class; a creature, being, man (पुद्गल) A multitude; the arcea nut-tree (पूग) Attention, care; veneration; offering (पूजा) Honouring (पूजक) Veneration (पूजन) To honour, revere; to honour with, to present with: to offer;
पुचिमन्दोः पुग्गलिको (adj)ः पुग्गलोः पूगोः पूजाः पूजनाः पूजको (adj)ः पूजनाः पूजनाः	The Nimba-tree $(\hat{l} \forall \overline{g} \overline{H} \cdot \overline{\varsigma})$ Connected with an individual An individual or person as opposed to a multitude or class; a creature, being, man $(\overline{g} \overline{\varsigma} \cdot \eta \overline{\sigma})$ A multitude; the arcea nut-tree $(\overline{g} \eta)$ Attention, care; veneration; offering $(\overline{g} \cdot \eta \overline{\eta})$ Honouring $(\overline{g} \cdot \overline{\varsigma} \cdot \overline{s})$ Veneration $(\overline{g} \cdot \overline{\varsigma} \cdot \overline{s})$ Veneration $(\overline{g} \cdot \overline{\varsigma} \cdot \overline{s})$
पुचिमन्दो : पुग्गलिको (adj) : पुग्गलो : पूगो : पूजा : पूजना : पूजना : पूजना : पूजना : पूजेति :	The Nimba-tree ( <i>पिंचुमन्द</i> ) Connected with an individual An individual or person as opposed to a multitude or class; a creature, being, man ( <i>पुद्गल</i> ) A multitude; the arcea nut-tree ( <i>पूग</i> ) Attention, care; veneration; offering ( <i>पूजा</i> ) Honouring ( <i>पूजक</i> ) Veneration ( <i>पूजन</i> ) To honour, revere; to honour with, to present with: to offer; present ( <i>पूज्</i> ) A man of the Pukkusa caste ( <i>पुद्कर</i> )
पुचिमन्दो : पुग्गलिको (adj) : पुग्गलो : पूगो : पूजा : पूजको (adj) : पूजना : पूजना : पूजेति : पुक्कसो : पुळवो :	The Nimba-tree ( <i>पिंचुमन्द</i> ) Connected with an individual An individual or person as opposed to a multitude or class; a creature, being, man ( <i>पुद्</i> गल) A multitude; the arcea nut-tree ( <i>पूग</i> ) Attention, care; veneration; offering ( <i>पूजा</i> ) Honouring ( <i>पूजक</i> ) Veneration ( <i>पूजन</i> ) To honour, revere; to honour with, to present with: to offer; present ( <i>पूज्</i> ) A man of the Pukkusa caste ( <i>पुद्धरा</i> ) A worm, maggot
पुचिमन्दो : पुग्गलिको (adj) : पुग्गलो : पूगो : पूजा : पूजा : पूजको (adj) : पूजना : पूजना : पूजेति : पुक्कसो : पुक्कसो : पुळवो :	The Nimba-tree $(\overline{l} \overline{q} \overline{q} \overline{q} \overline{q} \overline{q})$ Connected with an individual An individual or person as opposed to a multitude or class; a creature, being, man $(\overline{q} \overline{q} \overline{q} \overline{q})$ A multitude; the arcea nut-tree $(\overline{q} \overline{q})$ Attention, care; veneration; offering $(\overline{q} \overline{q} \overline{n})$ Honouring $(\overline{q} \overline{q} \overline{q})$ Veneration $(\overline{q} \overline{q} \overline{q})$ Veneration $(\overline{q} \overline{q} \overline{q})$ To honour, revere; to honour with, to present with: to offer; present $(\overline{q} \overline{q})$ A man of the Pukkusa caste $(\overline{q} \overline{q} \overline{q})$ A worm, maggot Sand bank; island of alluvial formation in a river $(\overline{q} \overline{l} \overline{q} \overline{q})$

पुन, पुनोः	Before a vowel Punar and Punad (adv)-again, anew, afresh;
	back: after that, next, further, moreover (पुनर्)
पुनब्बसु :	Name of a Nakkhatta (पुनर्वसू) –also name of one of Gautama
	Buddha's earliest converts
पुन्नभवो :	Renewed existence, re-birth, transmigration (पुनर्भव)
पुन्ननवाः	Hogweed, medicinal plant (पुनर्नव)
पुनप्पुनं + न (adv) :	Again and again, repeatedly (पुनर् + पुनर्)
पुनरुत्तो + :	Repeated (पुनरुक्त)
रुत्तको (adj)	
पुनाति :	To purify (Y)
पुञ्छनं :	Wiping, cleaning; a towel (प्रोञ्छन्)
पुञ्छतिः	To wipe (प्रोव्छ)
पुण्डरिकं :	A white lotus flower; one of the Buddhist high numerals, one
	followed by 112 ciphers (पुण्डरिक)
पुण्डरिकिनी :	A pond of white lotuses (पुण्डरिक + इन्)
पुण्डरिको ः	A fragrant kind of mango; a tiger (पुण्डरिक)
पुङ्गवो <i>ः</i>	A bull; at the end of a compound, best, chief (पुङ्गव)
पुञ्जो :	Heap, mass, multitude (पुञ्ज)
पुङ्खोः	The feathered part of an arrow (पुङ्घ)
पङ्कोकिलो :	See (पुमा)
पुन्नागो ः	The tree Rottleria Tinetoria (पुन्नाग)
पुन्नमाः	The day or night of a full moon (पूर्णमा)
पुन्नपंसुको ः	See पुमा
पुञ्ञता :	Meritoriousness, merit, good works (पुण्यता)
<b>पुञ्ञवा</b> (adj) :	Meritorious, righteous; fortunate (पुण्यवत्)
मुण्णो :	Full, fulfilled, complete, entire (पूर्ण)
पुञ्ञो (adj) :	Good, virtuous: just, rightcous, meritorious, pure, holy (304)
पुनोः	See पुना
पूर्षियो :	A cake-seller, confectioner $(\overline{q}q + \overline{q})$
पूर्षोः	A cake, sweet-meat (74)
मुप्फंः	A flower; the menses (पुष्प)
पुष्फर्नः	Flowering

पुष्फतिः	To blossom (JR)
पुप्फवतिः	A menstruous woman (पुष्पवती)
पुप्फी (adj) :	Bearing flowers (पुष्पिन्)
पुरा (adv) :	Formerly, previously, in a former existence $(\overline{y}\overline{u})$
पुस्क्खरोतिः	To put in front, to make a person one's leader, to follow, revere, honour (पुरस्कृ)
पूरको (adj)ः	Filling, completing (पूरक)
पूरळासो :	A sort of offering made by Brahmins (पुरोडास)
पूरं :	A town, city, fortress; a house (37)
पूरणं :	Filling (पूरण)
पूरापेतिः	To cause to be filled
पुरस्सरो (adj)ः	Going in advance (पुर:सर)
पुरातनो (adj) :	Ancient, pristine (पुरातन)
पूरति :	To be filled, to get full; to be fulfilled (पूर्यते = पृ)
पुरतो (adv) :	Before, in front, in the presence of (पुरतस्)
पुरत्धा (adv) :	In front; first and foremost: on the east: formerly (पुरस्तात्)
पुरत्यतो (adv) :	Eastward
पुरत्थिमो (adj) :	Eastern (पुरस्तात् + इम)
पुरद्वितो (adj) :	Standing before (पुरस् + स्थित)
पुरे ः	Loc from Puram
पुरे (adv) :	Formerly, previously, first, originally: in front, before $( \c q \c q)$
पुरेभत्तं ः	Before the morning meal $( \overline{q} \cdot \overline{q} + \overline{\eta} \cdot \overline{n})$
पुरेचारि (adj) ः	Preceding, leading (पुरस् + चारिन्)
पुरेचारिको (adj) ः	Leading
पुरेचरो (adj) :	Leading (परस + चर)
पुरेद्वारं ः	Front-door (पुरस् + द्वार)
पुरेगामी (adj)ः	Preceding, leading (पुरोगामिन्)
पुरेक्खारो :	Precedence, preference, deference (पुरस्कार)
पुरेतरं (adv)ः	Forward, further, infront; before, sooner $(\overline{y}\overline{\epsilon}\overline{a}\overline{t})$
पूरेति :	To fill, to complete, to fulfill, to attain (पूरयति)
पुरी :	A town (पुरी)
पुरिमको (adj) :	Previous
पुरिमो (adj) :	Former, preceding, foremost, first, eastern (पुरस + इम)

पुसिन्ददो :	A name of Sakka or Indra
पुरिसाजञ्ञो ः	This word means A man of noble birth, a superior, distinguished man
पुरिसत्तं ः	Manhood, virility (पुरुष + त्व)
पुरिसो :	A man: a person; individual, an attendant (पुरुष)
पुरितो :	See पुरेति
पूरो (adj) :	Full (पूर)
पूरोहिच्चं ः	See पोरोहिच्चं
पूरोहितो :	A Brahmin who is a king's domestic chaplain (पुरोहित)
पुरुत्तमं :	A noble or splendid city (पुर + उत्तम)
पुटभेदनं :	A town (पुटभेदन)
पुटकं :	A small basket made of a rolled leaf (पुटक)
पुथगः	See yy
पुथक्कातब्बो (adj) :	That ought to be separated (पृथक् + कर्तव्य)
पुथवी :	See पठवो
पुथुः	And before a vowel sometimes Puthag-(adv) separately, with-
	out, except (पृथक्)
पुथु (adj) :	Broad, extensive, great, big: abundant, numerous (पृथु)
पुथुभूतो (adj) :	Separated (पृथक + भूत)
पुथुभूतो (adj) :	Become great: become numerous (पृथु + भूत)
पुथुगत्तताः	Discrimination (पृथगात्मता)
पुथुज्जनिको ः	See पोथुज्जनिको
पुथुञ्जनो :	A man of lower classes, or of low character; a common or ordinary man, one who is yet unconverted as opposed to one who has entered the paths, a worlding, natural or unsatisfied man $(\overline{q}\overline{q}\overline{n}\overline{n}\overline{q})$
पुथक्करणं ः	Separation (पृथक्करण)
पुथुको ः	A child; rice in the ear ( पृथुक)
पुथुलो (adj) :	Broad, large (पृथुल)
पुथुलोमो :	A fish (पृथुरोमन)
पुथुवासनं :	A large seat or chair (पृथ्वासन = पृथु + आसन)
पुथवीः	See पठवी
पुटी ः	A vessel, cup (पुरी)
पूटि (adj) :	Stinking, foul, putrid (पूति)
पूटिको ः	Stinking, foul (पूतिक)

पूटो ÷ पूटं :	A cup, vessel, basket (पुट)
पूतो :	Clearified, clean, pure (पूत)
पुत्तदारो :	Son and wife, wife and child (पुत्रदार)
पुत्तकोः	A little son: a beloved son $(\overline{q}\overline{q}\overline{\phi})$
पुत्तत्तं :	Sonship $(\overline{y}\overline{x} + \overline{cq})$
पुट्टो ः	Nourished
पुत्तिको (adj) :	Connected with sons $(\overline{q}\overline{a} + \overline{s}\overline{a})$
पुत्तिमो (adj) :	Having sons (पुत्र + इस)
पुत्तियति :	To treat as a son (पुत्रीयति)
पुत्तियो (adj) :	Relating to or connected with sons $(\overline{q}\overline{\jmath}\overline{q}\overline{q})$
पुत्तो ः	A son, a child $(\overline{q}\overline{a})$
पूवको ः	A cake (पूप + क)
पूविको :	A cake seller, confectioner $(\overline{q}q + \overline{s}q)$
पूवो:	A cake, sweatmeat (पूप)
पूर्योः	Pus (पूय)

## R

रचना :	A literary production, composition (रचना)
रचति :	To prepare, compose (रच्)
रचयिताः	Composer, author (रचयितु)
रच्छा :	A street (रथ्या)
रवनो :	A tooth (रदन)
राधितो :	Accomplished, performed (राधयति)
रदो :	A tooth (रद)
रगाः	Name of one of Mara's daughter
रागो :	Dyeing, dye: colour; human passion, evil desire, greed, attachment, vest $(\overline{u}\overline{\eta})$
रहदो :	A deep pool, a lake (हद्)
रहसि :	See रहो
रहस्सो (adj) :	Secret, private (रहस्य)
रहितो :	Deprived of, without (रहित)
रहो :	Solitude, secrecy, privacy (रहस्)
राहु :	Name of an asura, who is supposed to cause eclipse by taking the
	$\operatorname{sun}$ and meen into his mouth; the ascending mode of the moon
	(राहु)
राहुल :	Name of Gautama Buddha's son <i>( रাहुল)</i>
राजाः	A king, a prince, a ruler, a governor (राजन्)
राजाभिराजा :	King of kings (राजाधिराज्)
राजभोग्गो :	A king's servant or minister, courtier (राजन् + भोग्य)
राजधम्मो :	Duty of a king (राजधर्म)
राजधानी :	A capital or Royal city (राजधानी)
राजगहं :	Name of the capital of Magadha <i>(रাजगृह)</i>
राजगहिको (adj) :	Belonging to Rajgriha
राजगेहो :	A palace (राजगेह)
राजघरं :	A palace (राजन् + गृह)
राजहंसो ः	A sort of goose or swan (राजहंस)
राजककुधभण्डं :	Symbol of royalty (राजन् + ककुद + भाण्ड)
रजक्खो (adj) :	Having defilement or passion <i>(रजस्क)</i>
रजको :	A washerman (रजक)

राजको :	A king (राजक)
राजकुलं :	A royal family; royal palace or household: a court of justice (राजकुल)
राजाणा :	Royal authority or punishment, inflected by the king ( राजन् + आज्ञा)
रजनं :	Colouring dye (रजन)
राजङ्गणं :	The court or guadrangle in a royal palace, a palace yard (राजाङ्गण)
रजनी :	Night (रजनी)
रजनीयो :	Lustful (रजनीय)
राजञ्ञो :	A Kshatriya (राजन्य)
राजानुराजं (adv) :	From king to king, during succession of kings <i>(राजन् + अनु +</i> राजन्)
रजापथो :	A narrow dark place (रजस् + पथ)
रजापेतिः	To cause to be dyed
राजपुत्तो ः	A king's son, a prince (रাजपुत्र)
राजरूक्खोः	The tree, Cassia fistula
रजस्सालाः	A menstruous woman (रजस्वला)
रजतं :	Silver (रजत)
रजतिः	To colour, dye (रञ्ज्)
राजति :	To shine (राज्)
राजत्तं :	Royalty (राजन् + त्व)
राजायतनं :	Name of a tree, apprantly an umbrageous one (राजन् + आयतन्)
राजि :	A streak, line, row (राजि)
राजिलो :	Stupid (राजिल)
राजिनी :	A queen (राज़ी)
राजीत्थिः	A royal lady (राजन् + स्त्री)
रज्जं + राजियं :	Sovereinty, royalty, monarchy, government; kingdom empire, country (राज्य)
रज्जङ्गं :	Requisites of regal administration (राज्याङ्ग)
रज्जु :	A rope, sting (रज्जु)
रज्जुको :	A sting
रजो + रजं :	Dust, dirt; the poller of flowers; human passion, impurity moral
	defilement, the menstrual flow (रजस्)

रजोहरणं :	Water (रजस् + हरण)
राजोरोधो :	Royal harem; a lady of the royal harem <i>(राजन् + अवरोध)</i>
रजोवज्जलं :	Dust and dirt
राजुलो ः	An amphisbana, a sort of lizard without legs (रাजिल)
राजूनं + राजुसु :	See राजा
राजुय्यानं :	A royal garden (राजन् + उद्यान)
रवखा :	Protection (रक्षा)
र <b>वखको</b> (adj) :	Protecting, guarding (रक्षक)
रक्खनको :	One who guards (रक्षण + क)
रवखनं :	Protection, defence (रक्षण)
रवखसो :	A Rakshasa, demon, ogre (राक्षस्)
रक्खति :	To protect, guard; to ward off; to keep, preserve: to beware of, guard against ( $7$ %)
रामणेय्यको (adj) :	Delightful (रमण + एय + क)
रामणीयकं :	Delightfulness (रमणीयक)
रमणीयो (adj) ः	Delightful, beautiful (रमणीय)
रमणो :	Pleasing, charming (रमण)
रमतिः	To enjoy oneself, to delight in $(\tau q)$
रम्भाः	A banana or plantain tree, name of an Apsara $(\overline{\tau}$
रम्मकोः	A name of the month Citta (रम्यक)
रम्मोः	Agreeable, beautiful (रम्य)
रामो :	Joy, delight (राम)
रंसि :	See रस्मि
र्रसिमा (adj) ः	Radiant (रश्मित्)
रन्धं :	A hole, cavity; a fault, defect (বন্ধ)
रन्धेति :	To make subject to; to hurt; destroy (रन्धयति)
रणेजि (adj) :	Victorious in battle (रणे + जित्)
रङ्गोः	Colour, paint; theatre, play-house $(\vec{s})$
रञ्जनं :	Dyeing, delighting; red sandal-wood (रञ्जन)
रञ्जेति :	To dye redden, to illuminate; to gratify, charm; to conciliate ( $\tau$ -sorata)
रङ्खः :	A species of deer (रङ्ग)
रञ्ञा + रञ्जो :	See (राजा)
रणो :	Sin, turmoil; battle, war (रण)

रसग्गसाः	A nerve of sensation $(\overline{\iota}\overline{\iota} + \overline{\iota}\overline{\iota}\overline{\iota})$
रसको :	A cook (रसक)
रसालो :	Sugar-cane (रसाल)
रसना :	The tongue (रशना)
रसना :	A woman's zone (रशना)
रसनं :	Taste, flavour (रसन)
रसातलं :	The infernal region or lower world (रसातल)
रसवती :	A kitchen (रसवती)
रासि :	A heap, quantity; a sign of the zodiac (राशि)
रसि <b>को</b> (adj) :	Spirited, witty (रसिक)
रसितं :	Thunder (रसित)
रस्मि + रंसि :	A rope, a rein, a bridle; ray of light (ररिम)
रसो :	Sap, juice, best part or extract of a thing, essence, sweetness; liquid, fluid: juices of the body; quicksilver; flavour, taste (रस)
रस्सो (adj) :	Short (हस्व)
रतनं :	A jewel; a precious or desirable thing $(\overline{77})$
रतनिको (adj) :	A ratana in length
रथाचारिः	A charioteer (रथ + आचारिन्)
रथानीकं :	A array of chariots (रथानीक)
रधरेणुः :	A very minute measure of weight, a mite (त्रसरेणु)
रथारोहो :	One who fights from a chariot (रथारोह)
रथेसभो :	A king
रथिकाः	A carriage road or street (राधिक)
रथो :	A car, two-wheeled carriage, chariot (रथ)
रति :	Pleasure, love, attachment; sexual intercourse (रति)
रतिमा :	Having pleasure in (रतिमत्)
रतो :	See रमति
रत्तवरखी + :	With blood shot eyes, grim, fearful (रकाक्षिन, रकाक्ष)
रत्तक्खो (adj)	
रत्तः	Night (यत्र)
रत्तञ्जु (adj) :	Experienced $(\overline{u}\overline{a} + \overline{a})$
रत्तपाः	A leech (रक्तप)
रहं :	Kingdom, realm, country, land, district (राष्ट्र)
रत्तिः	Night (रात्रि)
----------------------	--
रद्विको + रद्वियोः	An inhabitant (राष्ट्रिक, राष्ट्रिय)
रत्तिंदिवो :	A day and a night <i>(रात्रिंदिन)</i>
रत्तो (adv) <b>ः</b>	By night (रात्री)
रत्तोः	Coloured, dyed: red, agitated or inflamed by passion; fond of,
	attached to (रक्त)
रवाः	Noise $(from \overline{v})$
रवति :	To cry, make a noise $(\overline{\mathbf{v}})$
रवि :	The sun (रवि)
रवो + रावो :	Noise, cry, shout (रव, राव)
रे (Interj) ः	Heigh! hallow! (t)
रेखाः:	A line, streak (रेखा)
रेणुः	Dust, pollen (रेणु)
रेवती :	Name of a Nakkhatta (रेवती)
रिपुः	An enemy (Ry)
रिरीः	Brass (RR)
रिते (adv) :	Except, without (ऋते)
रित्तको (adj) :	Empty (रिक्तक)
रोचनो :	Shining (रोचन)
रोचति :	To appear good, please (रुच्)
रोदनं :	Weeping (रोदन)
रोदति + रुदति :	To weep, wail (रुद्)
रोधंमं :	A bank or dam (रोधस्)
रोधनं :	Obstructing (रोधन्)
रोधो :	Stopping, obstruction (रोध)
रोगी (adj) :	Sick, ill (रोगिन्)
रोगो :	Disease (रोग)
रोहि :	The tree Andersonia Rohitaka (रोहि)
रोहिणी :	A red cow, name of a Nakkhatta (रोहिणी)
रोहितो :	A kind of deer (रोहिष)
रोहितको :	The tree Andersonia Rohitaka (रोहितक)
रोहितो (adj) :	Red (रोहित)
रोमं :	The hair on the body of men and animals $(\overline{i}\overline{d}\overline{q}\overline{q})$
रोमञ्चो :	Horripilation (रोमाञ्च)

306

रोण्णं :	See (रुण्णं)
रोपनं :	Planting (रोपण)
रोपेति :	To set up; to put in the ground, plant, sow (रोपयति)
रोरूवो :	Name of a Naraka (रौरव)
रोसको (adj) :	Wrathful (रोषक)
रोसनेय्यो (adj) :	Capable of being enraged; irritable
रोसनो (adj) :	Angry (रोषण)
रोसेति :	To annoy (रोसयति)
रोसो :	Anger (रोष)
रुच्चनको (adj) :	Pleasing, satisfying
रुच्चनं :	Choice, pleasure
रुच्चति :	See रोचति
रुचि :	Light, splendour, ray; desire; inclination, pleasure, preference (रुचि)
रुचिमा (adj) :	Brilliant (रुचि + तू)
रुचिरो (adj) :	Brilliant, beautiful, agreeable (रुचिर)
रुदति :	See रोदति
रूद्धोः	Obstructed (रुद्र)
रुद्धोः	Furious (रुद्र)
रूधिरं :	Blood (रूधिर)
रूहति :	To grow up, flourish (रुह)
रूहो (adj) :	Growing (रुह)
रुजा :	Disease, pain (रुजा)
रुजति :	To cause: pain (रुज्)
रूक्खकोः	A small tree (वृक्षक)
रूक्खमूळिको (adj) :	One who lives at the foot of a tree
<b>रुक्खवा</b> (adj) :	Having trees; wooded (वृक्ष + वत्)
रुक्खो :	A tree (বৃধ)
रुक्खोः	Rough, cruel (रुक्ष)
रुन्धति + रुन्धीति :	To restrain, shut up (रुध्)
रूण्णं :	Weeping, Iamentation
रूपकं :	A figure, image, representation (रुपक)
रूपं :	Form, figure, shape; image, representation; the body; in grammar a verbal or nominal form; beauty; natural state, characteristic $(\overline{\infty 4})$

<b>रुपवा</b> (adj) :	Having form, beautiful (रुपवत्)
रूपिः	Silver
रूपी :	Having beauty and form <i>(रूपिन्)</i>
रुपिकाः	An image, statute
रूपियं :	Silver, bullion (रुप्य)
रूप्पनं :	Being formed
रुपुपजीविनीः	A harlot (रुपोपजीविनी)
रुरु :	A sort of deer $(\overline{\epsilon}\overline{\epsilon})$
रुतं :	Cry, noise (रुत)
रुद्वोः	Enraged (रुष्ट)

## $\mathbf{S}$

स :	Own
स :	See (सो)
सः	A prefix much used in the first part of compound adjectives and adverbs and generally conveying the idea of possession or similarity $(\forall)$
साः	A dog (श्वन्)
सवल (adj) :	Variegated, mottled ( शवल)
सब्बभुम्मो :	A universal monarch (सर्व + भूमि + अ)
सब्बदा :	Always (सर्वदा)
सब्बधि (adv) :	Everywhere, on everyside, in every respect
सब्बको (adj) :	All, every (सर्वक)
सब्बङ्गपच्चङ्गि (adj)	Provided with greater or less requisites of or members, com- plete in all parts
सब्बञ्जहो (adj) :	Leaving everything
सब्बञ्जू (adj) :	Omniscient (सर्वज्ञ)
सब्बञ्जुता + ञ्जूता :	: Omniscience (सर्वज्ञता)
सब्बसो (adv) :	Wholly, altogether, from beginning to end, throughout (सर्वशस्)
सब्बधाः	In everyway, throughly (सर्वथा)
सब्बथत्ता (adv) ः	In every way (सर्वथा + त्व)
सब्बतो (adv) :	From every side (सर्वतस्)
सब्बत्तताः	Identification of all beings with oneself i.e. universal goodwill
	(सर्व + आत्मन् + ता)
सब्बत्धा + सब्बन्न :	Everywhere (सर्वत्र)
(adv)	
सब्बत्धकं (adv) :	Everywhere
सब्बावा (adj) :	Entire
सब्भिः	See सन्तो
सब्भूतो (adj) :	Real, true (सद्भूत)
सब्बो (adj) :	All, every; whole, entire (सर्व)
सभा :	An assembly; a hall, court, mansion; a court of justice (सभा)
सभागो (adj) :	Common, shared by all, identical $(\forall + \forall \eta \eta)$
सभागो :	Own share $(\overline{\epsilon q} + \overline{\eta} \eta)$

सभाजनं :	Courtesy (सभाजन)
सभत्तो (adj) ः	Accepting an invitation to a meal
सभावो ः	Natural state, nature (स्वभाव)
सभायं :	A hall of assembly
सभिक्खुको (adj) :	Containing monks (स + भिक्षु + क)
सभोगो :	Wealthy (स + भोग)
सभ्यो (adj) :	Polite, well-bred, refined (सभ्य)
सब्रह्मचारी :	One who practices religious duties in association with others, fellow student, fellow priest (सब्रह्मचारिन्)
सब्रह्मको (adj) :	Including the Brahma world (स + ब्रम्हन् + क)
सच्चकारो :	Retification; pledge, earnest (सत्यकार)
सच्चकिरियाः	Truth, act, asseveration (सत्य + क्रिया)
सच्चापनं :	Ratification of a bargain (सत्यापन)
सच्छन्दो (adj) :	Self-willed (स्वछन्द)
सच्छिकसेति :	To bring before one's eyes, to see face to face, realize, experience, attain
सच्चो (adj) :	True (सत्य)
सचे (Indee) :	If (स + चेतु)
सचेतनो (adj) :	Conscious, animate, rational (सचेतन)
सचित्तं :	One's own mind or heart or thoughts (स्व + चित्र)
सचिवो :	A minister, statesman (सचिव)
सवा (adj) :	Always (सदा)
सदाचारो :	Good-manners, right or virtuous conduct (सदाचार)
सदनं :	A house (सदन)
सादानो (adj) :	Having attachment to the world, worldly, unconverted ( $(\overrightarrow{*}$ + आदान)
सवारो :	One's own wife (स्वदार)
सावरो (adj) :	Reverential; affectionate; enthusiastic (सारगे)
सदातनो (adj) :	Perpetual (सदातन)
सदत्यो :	One's own advantage or good (स्व + अर्थ)
सद्दहति :	To believe have faith (अत् + धा)
सद्दलो (adj) :	Grassy (साद्वल)
सद्दनं :	Making a noise (शब्दन्)

सद्धाः :	Faith (श्रद्धा)
सद्धालू (adj) :	Believing (श्रद्धालु)
सन्द्रं :	Alms offered to Petas (স্মার)
सन्द्रं :	Indeclinable with the sense of Anukulya
सद्धम्मो :	Good doctrine, true religion, the true faith, the religion of Buddha; good condition $(\overline{uq} + \overline{uf})$
सद्धायिको (adj) :	Trustworthy (अद्धा + इक)
सद्धि (adv) :	With (सार्थम्)
सद्धिविहारी + :	A fellow or brother priest, one who lives at the same
विहारीको	monastery with another (सार्थम + विहारिन + विहारिक)
सद्धो (adj) :	Faithful, believing (羽石)
साद्धो, साध्दंयोे : + साधियो	Practicable (साध्य)
सद्दोः	Word, sound, noise, voice (शब्द)
सद्भूलो :	A leopard (सार्दूल)
सादेतिः	See सिदति
स <b>वेवको</b> (adj) :	Together with the Devas or devaworld (स + देव + क)
सदेविको (adj) :	Accompanied by his queen (सदेविक)
साधको (adj) :	Accomplishing (साथक)
सधम्मी (adj) :	Practicing similar duties (संधर्मिन्)
साधनं :	Accomplishment, effecting; materials (साधन)
सधनो (adj) :	Rich (सथन)
साधारणो (adj) :	Common, joint, general (साधारण)
साधेति :	To accomplish, to effect, to prepare (साधयति)
साधिय्यो :	Better साधियस + सांधिक
साधिट्ठो :	Best
साधुः	Good; excellent, right, proper; reputable, well-born (साधु)
साधुकं (adv) :	Well, thoroughly (साधु + क)
साधुकारो :	Approval, congratulations (साधु + कार)
साधुतरो (adj) :	Better (साधु + तर)
साविक्खो :	Similar (सदृश)
+ सारिक्खो (adj) :	
सदिसता :	Similarly (सदृशता + सदृशत्व)
+ संदिसत्तं	

सदिसो :	Similar, like (सदृश्)
सादिस्सं ः	Resemblance (सादृश्य्)
सादियतिः	To be willing, like, acquiesce, accept, persuit
सादो :	Taste (स्वार्)
सादु (adj) :	Sweet, agreeable (स्वादु)
सदुमं ः	A house (सद्मन्)
सगब्भो :	A uterine brother (सगर्भ)
सागला + सागलं :	Name of the capital of king Milinda <i>(साकल)</i>
सगन्ध <b>को</b> (adj) :	Fragrant (सगन्ध + क)
सगणो (adj) :	Having a retinue; attended by an army (सगण)
सगारवो (adj) :	Respectful (स + गौरव)
सागरो :	An ocean (सागर)
सगाथको (adj) :	Containing gathas (स + गाथा + क)
सम्मो :	Abandonment; natural state, nature; making, creating, chap-
	ter, section (सर्ग)
सग्गो :	Heaven, paradise (स्वर्ग)
सग्गुणो :	Good quality (सद्गुण)
सगोत्तो :	A kinsman (सगोत्र)
सह (adv) :	With, together with (सह)
सहभावो :	Endurance (सहभाव)
साहचरियं ः	Association (साहचर्य)
सहधम्मिको (adj) :	Practising the same religious duties (सहधर्मिन् + क)
सहधेनुको :	Accompanied by a cow (सह + धेनु + क)
सहगामी :	Accompanying (सहगामिन्)
सहजाति :	Name of a town in India <i>(सहजात)</i>
सहजातो (adj) :	Born at the same time (सहजात)
<b>सहजीवी</b> (adj) :	Living with (सह + जीविन्)
सहजो :	Uterine brother (सहज)
सहकारो :	A sort of fragrant mango tree (सहकार)
सहं :	Power (सह, सहस्)
साहं :	See सो
सहम्पतिः	An epithet of Mahabrahma
सहनं :	Endurance (सहन)
सहसाः	Hastily, arbitrarily (सहसा)

साहसं :	Voilence; punishment, fine (साहस)
साहसिको (adj) :	Voilent, cruel ferocious (साहसिक)
सहस्सधा (adv) :	In a thousand ways <i>(सहस्रधा)</i>
सहस्सं :	A thousand (सहस्र)
साहस्सिको (adj) :	Belonging to a thousand, casting a thousand $(\overline{He}\overline{H} + \overline{s}\overline{T})$
सहति :	To bear, endure, resist, overcome (सह)
सहत्व्योः	One's own hand (स्वहस्त)
सहव्यता :	Companionship
सहायको :	A companion, ally, friend (सहायक)
सहायता + सहायत्तं :	Companionship (सहाय + त्व)
सहायो :	A companion, ally, friend (सहाय)
सहेतुको (adj) :	Having a cause (सहेतुक)
सहिरिको (adj) :	Modest (स + हीका)
सहितो (adj) :	Endowed with, accompanied by; united (सहित)
सहो (adj) :	Enduring (सह)
सहोदको (adj) :	Containing water (सह + उदक)
साहु (adj) :	Good
सजलो (adj) :	Water (सजल)
सजनो :	Kinsman (सजन)
सजति :	To cling (सञ्ज्)
सजाति :	Of the same class or species
+ सजातिको	
+ सजतियो (adj)	
साजीवं :	Rule of life, precept governing the monastic life of the Buddhist priests (स + आजीव)
सजीवो (adj) :	Alive; living with (सजीव)
सञ्जनं :	Decking, equipping (सन्जन)
सज्जनो :	Well-born, respectable, good, virtuous (सज्जन)
सज्जति :	See सजति
सज्जेति :	To prepare, equip, deck (cav सञ्ज्)
सञ्झं + सज्झु :	Silver
सञ्झायति :	To repeat, release, read aloud (स्वाध्याय)
सज्झायो :	Repitition, rehearsal (स्वाध्याय)
सज्झुः	See सन्झहं

सज्जो (adj) :	Diligent
सज्जो :	The sal tree, shorea Robusta <i>(सर्ज)</i>
सञ्जो (adj) :	Prepared, ready, equipped, decorated (सज्ज्)
सज्जु, सज्जुकं(adv) :	Instantly, immediately, quickly, suddenly
सज्जुलसो :	Resin (सर्जरस्)
सकबलो (adj) :	Containing a mouthful, full (स + कवल)
साकच्छा :	Conversation
सकदागामी (adj) :	Returning once (सकृदागामिन्)
सकलो :	All (सकल)
सकलो + सकलं :	A potsherd; a portion (शकल)
साकल्यं :	Totality (साकल्य)
सकरणीयो (adj) :	Having duties to perform (स + करणीय)
साकारो :	With its characteristics (साकार)
साकासो (adj) :	Near (सकाश)
सकटं :	A cart, waggon; a measure of capacity, a cart load ( शकट)
साकटानो :	A proper name (शाकटायन)
साकटिको (adj) :	Belonging to a cart ( शाकटिक)
सकत्ताः	One's ownself (स्वक + आत्मन्)
सकस्थो :	One's own object or advantage (स्वक + अर्थ)
साकेतं :	Name of the city of Ayodhya (साकेत)
सखा :	Companion, friend (सखा)
साखाः	Branch (शाखा)
साखल्यं :	See सखिलो
सखी :	A female friend (सखी)
साखीः	A tree (साखिन्)
सखिलो (adj) :	Friendly (सखि + ल)
सकिं (adv) :	Atonee; simultaneously (सकृत)
	Having something, wealthy (स + किंचन)
	Own (स्वकोय)
	Name of the princely family to which Gautama Buddha
सक्को	belonged (राष्य)
सक्काः	See सक्को
	Respectfully, attentively, carefully, zealously, thoroughly
सक्नारो :	Hospitable reception, hospitality, honour, festival (सत्कार)

सक्करोतिः	To receive hospitality, to honour, revere (सत्कृ)
सक्कतञ्ञु (adj) :	Acquainted with the Sanskrit language (संस्कृत + ज्ञ)
सक्कति :	To go
सक्कति :	See सक्कोति
सक्कतोः	Entertained, honoured (सत्कृत)
सक्कतो + सक्कटो :	Sanskrit (संस्कृत)
(adj)	
सक्कतं :	Shakraship (राक्र + त्व)
सक्कायो ः	Own body or person (स्व + काय)
सक्खरा :	A potherd; gravel; clayed or brown sugar, juggery, sugar ( शर्करा)
साक्खरप्पभेदो (adj) :	To-gether with the distinction of letters (स + अक्षर + प्रभेद)
सक्खिः :	See सक्कोति
सक्खिस्सति	
सक्खी :	A witness (साक्षिन्)
सक्को :	Shakra or Indra ( शक्र)
सक्को :	Able; possible
सक्कोति + सक्कति :	To be able or competent
+ सङ्कुणाति	
सको (adj) :	0wn (स्वक)
साको + साकं :	A pot herb ( साक)
सकुर्व्वः :	See HI
सकुणग्धीः	A kind of hawk ( राकुन + घ)
सकुणी + :	A bird (शकुनि + शकुनि + क)
सकुणीको	
साकुणीको :	A fowler (सामुनिक)
सकुणो ः	A bird (शकुन)
सकुन्तः	A bird, the Indian vulture ( शकुन्त)
साक्यपुत्तिको :	Belonging to the Shakya prince ( साक्य + पुत्र + इक)
+ पुतियो	
साक्यो :	See साकियो
साला :	A house, hail, room (शाला)
सलभ :	A grasshopper or moth (सलभ)
सलाभो :	One's own advantage, self gain (स्व + लाभ)

सलाका :	A peg, slip, bit of wood; a blade or sprout (शलाका)
सालाकियं ः	A branch of surgery ( शालाक्य)
सलक्खणं :	See सामञ्जो
सलं :	A porcupine quill (शल)
सालपण्णीः	The shrub Hedysarum gangeticnm ( सालपर्ण)
सलाटु (adj) :	Unripe (शलाटु)
सळायतनं :	The six organs of sense (षडायतन)
सालेय्यो (adj) :	Fit for rice (शालेय)
सालि :	Rice, especially, hill Paddy (शालि)
सालिकाः	The Mayna bird, Gracula Religiosa (शारिका)
सलिलं :	Water (सलिल)
सल्लहुको (adj) :	Light (सं + लधु + क)
सल्लकत्तियं + कं :	The art of the surgeon or physician
सल्लकत्तोः	A surgeon or physician (शल्य + कर्तू)
सल्लकीः	The tree Boswellia Thurifera ( যালকী)
सलक्खं :	Distinguishing, testing (संलक्षण)
सल्लखेतिः	To observe, perceive, distinguish, consider, intend (संलक्ष्)
सलकोः	A porcupine (शल्यक)
सलं :	A javelin; an arrow; a stake, a splinter <i>(शल्य)</i>
सल्लपतिः	To talk with (संलप्)
सल्लापोः	Conversation (संलाप्)
सल्लवेज्जो ः	A surgeon or physician <i>(शल्य + वैद्य)</i>
सल्लेखियं + सल्लेखो :	Scartching out, erasing
सस्त्रीनोः	Bent together, cowering, depressed (संलीन)
सल्लो :	A javelin, arrow, stake; a porcupine ( যাল্য)
सालो :	The tree shorea, Robusta; a tree in general $(\overline{\mathfrak{AIR}})$
सालो :	A brother-in-law (श्याल)
सालोहितो :	A blood or near kinsman, sapinda
सालूकं :	Root of the water-lily ( रगालूक)
साळुरो :	A dog
सम् :	With, together (सम्)
सं (Indee) :	Happily (शम्)
सं :	See सो
समा :	A year (समा)

-	
सामा :	See सामो
समभिसिञ्चतिः	To sprinkle or inaugurate as a king <i>(सम् + अभि + सिच्)</i>
समभिवाङ्केति :	To encourage (समभिवर्धयति)
समभिवाही (adj) :	Leading up together (सम् + अभि + वाहिन्)
समाचरणं :	Good manners (समाचरण)
समाचरति :	To follow, practice; to act, behave (समाचर्)
समचारी (adj) :	Living tranquilly (शम + चारिन्)
समचरियाः	Living tranquilly (शम + चरिया)
समाचारो :	Conduct, manners (समाचार)
सम्मच्छतिः	To sit down (समास्)
समच्छिन्नो :	Cut off (समाच्छिद्)
सामच्चो (adj) :	Accompanied by ministers of state (सामात्य)
समाचिण्णो :	Practiced, performed (समाचीर्ण)
समाचितो :	Overspread (समाचित)
समाचित्तताः	Equanimity (समचित्तता)
समादहति :	To put to-gether (समाधा)
समादानं :	Undertaking; acquiring (समादान)
समादपेतिः	See समादियति
+ समावाय	
समाधि :	Agreement, peace, reconciliation; tranquility, self-cocentration, calm (समाधि)
समधिगच्छतिः	To attain (समधिगम्)
समाधिजो (adj) :	Originating in self-absorption (समाधि + ज)
समाधिको (adj) :	Connected with self-absorption (समाधी + क)
समाधिट्ठहति :	To practice resolutely (समाधिष्ठा)
समाधियति :	See समादहति
समादिनत्तं :	Fact of having been undertaken
समादिसति :	To indicate, to command (समादिश्)
समादियति :	To take away; to take upon oneself: solemnly undertake (समादा)
समागच्छति :	To assemble; to associate with (समागम)
समागच्छो :	Assembly; intercourse, society (समागम)
सामग्गी ः	Concord (सामग्री)
समग्गो (adj) :	All, entire; friendly, harmonious, reconciled (समग्र)
समाहरतिः	To collect to-gether (समाह)

समाहारो :	Collection (समाहार)
समाहितो :	Steadfast, firm, fixed; tranquil, attentive, established in (समाहित)
समजातिको (adj) :	Of equal birth, of the same caste (समजाति + क)
समाजिको :	A member of an assembly (समाजिक)
समज्जाः	An assembly (समज्या)
समाजो :	An assembly (समाज)
समाकङ्रुति :	To pull along; to attract; entice (समाकृष्)
समाकिण्णो :	Covered, crowded (समाकीर्ण)
समको (adj) :	Equal, same, similar (सम + क)
समाकुलो (adj) :	Covered, filled (समाकुल)
समलङ्करोति :	To adorn splendidly; decorate (सम + अलं + कृ)
समालपतिः	To speak (समालप्)
सामलता :	The creeper Ichnocarpus (रयामलता)
सामलो (adj) :	Brown, dark (श्यामल)
समं :	See समो
सामं :	Conciliation; name of one of the three Vedas $(\overline{\pi}I\overline{H}\overline{q})$
समणको :	A bad or contemptible, ascetic $($ श्रमण + क)
सामणको (adj) :	Belonging to a monk or Buddhist priest, monachal, sacerdotal (अमण + क)
समनं :	Stopping, suppression ( शमन)
समणमचलोः	Shramana Rock-an epithet of the Sotapanna
समनन्तरा + तरं :	Immediately after
(adv)	
समानत्तताः	Impartiality, feeling towards others as towards oneself (समान + आत्मन् + ता)
सामणेरो :	A Buddhist monk in dicons orders, a novice, neophyte ( $\Re$ $\overline{H}$ $\overline{U}$ + $\overline{U}$ $\overline{U}$ )
समानेति :	To bring to-gether; put to-gether: to assemble, compare (समानी)
समङ्गी (adj) :	Possessing, endowed with (सम् + अङ्ग + इन्)
समणी :	See समणो
समञ्जा :	Name, designation, term (समाज्ञा)
समन्नागतो :	Endowed with (समन्वा + गत)

सामञ्जं :	Shramanship, state of being an ascetic or a Buddhist priest $(\overline{3}$
सामञ्जता :	Shramanship
समन्नेसति :	To seek (समन्विष्)
सामञ्जेव :	Of one's own accord
सामञ्जो (adj) :	General, universal, common (सामान्य)
समणो :	An ascetic, a Buddhist ascetic or monk, a Buddhist priest $($ <i>श्रमण</i> $)$
समानो (adj) :	Similar, equal, same (समान)
समानो :	Being
समन्तो (adj) :	Entire, all (समन्त)
सामन्तो :	Neighbouring, bordering (सामन्त)
समनुबन्धति :	To start to-gether in pursuit (समनु + बन्ध)
समनुभासनाः	Addressing
समनुभासति :	To join in addressing a person (समनु + भाष्)
समनुग्गाहियमानो :	Being taken up
समनुञ्जतो :	Approved, allowed (समनुज्ञात)
समनुपस्सनाः	Consideration
समनुपस्सति ः	To see, perceive (समनुदश्)
समनुसासतिः	To direct, rule, exhort (समनुशास्)
समनुयुञ्जियमानो :	Being inquired about
समन्वितो :	Possessed of (समन्त्रित)
समापज्जतिः	To come into, enter upon, undergo, attain (समापद्)
समापनं :	Conclusion, completion (समापन)
समापत्तिः	Attainment (समापत्ति)
समापेति :	To complete, conclude (समापयति)
समप्पेति :	To put, deposit, fix; to consign, commit, deliver; to give back $(\pi n \sqrt[4]{4 d a})$
समारभति :	To begin, undertake (समारभ्)
समारको (adj) :	Including the Mara world (स + मार + क)
समारम्भो :	Undertaking; injury, instruction (समारम्भ)
समरो + रं :	Battle (समर)
समारुहति :	To ascend (समारुह)

समसमो (adj) :	Exactly the same $(\overline{H}\overline{H} + \overline{H}\overline{H})$
समासन्तोः	Near (समासन्त)
समासेथः	Associate with the good
समासेतिः	To abbreviate, condense
समास :	An abridgement (समास)
समास्सासेतिः	To console, encourage: to relieve; refresh (समाश्वासयति)
समस्यतिः	To be compounded (in gram) समस्यते
समता :	Sameness, equality (समता)
समतलं :	A level surface (सम + तल)
समथो ः	Tranquility, calm, quietude; cessation
समतिक्कमतिः	To cross over (समतिक्रम्)
समतिक्कमोः	Rising above, getting beyond (समतिक्रम)
समतिंस :	See समो
समतित्थिको (adj) :	Said of the ganges when quite brimming
समतिविज्झति ः	To penetrate (समति + व्यध्)
समत्तं :	Equality (सम + त्व)
समत्थनं :	Allaying disputes (समर्थन)
सामत्थियं :	Strength; ability, competence (सामध्ये)
समत्थो (adj) :	Fit, able, adequate, competent, strong; significant (समर्थ)
समत्तो :	Concluded; complete, entire, all (समाप्त)
समवड्डितो ः	Ready (समवस्थित)
समवायोः	Combination; union; multitude (समवाय)
समवेपाकिनी (adj) :	Promoting good digestion (From) समवैपाकोन्)
समवेति :	To be united (समवे)
समव्हयो :	A name (समाहुय)
सामयिको (adj) :	Temporarily (सामयिक)
समयो :	Agreement, combination; multitude; season; time; custom, rule,
	religious obligation; order precept; religious belief, doctrine (समय)
समायोगो :	Combination, multitude (समायोग)
सम्बद्धोः	See सम्बन्धति
सम्बाधेतिः	To oppress, afflict (सम्बाध्)
सम्बाहनं :	Rubbing the body, shampooing (संवाहन)
सम्बाहति :	To rub, shampoo (संवाह)

सम्बहुलो (adj) :	Many (सम + बहुल)
सम्बलं :	Provision for a journey (सम्बल)
सम्बन्धनं :	Binding (सम्बन्ध् + अन)
सम्बन्धति :	To bind <i>(सबन्ध)</i>
सम्बन्धोः	Connection, relationship, kinship (सम्बन्ध)
सम्बरी :	Jugglery (शाम्बरी)
सम्बरो :	Name of an Asura (सम्बर)
सम्भग्गो :	Broken (सम्भगन)
सम्भज्जति :	To be broken (सम्भूज्यते)
सम्भमो ः	Confusion, excitement; fear (संम्ध्रम)
सम्भारो :	Preparation; materials; necessaries, constituent parts, element ( $\overline{{} {} {} {} {} {} {} {} {} {} {} {} {} $
सम्भासा + :	Conversation (सम्भाषा, सम्भाषण)
सम्भासनं	
सम्भत्तो :	Devoted, faithfully attached (सम्भक्त)
सम्भावना ± नं :	Honour, fame; imagination, idea, reflection (सम्भावनं)
सम्भवति :	To arise, be produced, spring from; to meet with $(सम्धू)$
सम्भवो :	Production, birth: origin, cause: union, semen (सम्भव)
सम्भेदो :	Confluence of two rivers; difference (सम्भेद्)
सम्भिन्नो :	Broken, interrupted (सम्भिन्नो)
सम्भीतो :	Terrified (सम्भीत)
सम्भोगो :	Sensual enjoyment; happiness; use (सम्भोग)
सम्भू :	Progeny (सम्भु)
सम्भूञ्जति ः	To eat with (सम्भुज्)
सम्भूतो :	See सम्भवति
सम्बोधिः	Perfect knowledge or enlightenment; perception of the truth,
	attainment of Buddhaship; Buddhahood (सम् + बोधि)
सम्बोज्झङ्गो :	See बोज्झङ्गो
सम्बुद्धोः	Thoroughly known or understood; one who is thoroughly en-
	lightened, has discovered the truth, a Buddha (सम्बुद्ध)
सम्बुज्झनं ः	Knowing thoroughly (from सम्बुद्ध)
सम्बुकोः	A bivalve-shell (शम्बुक)
समेच्च :	Having acquired, learnt, known <i>(समेत्य = समे)</i>
समेक्खितो :	Considered, reflected upon (समीक्षित् or समा + ईक्षित)

322

समेनः	See समो
समेति :	To meet to-gether: to harmonise: to be equal to; correspond with $(\overline{\mathcal{AH}})$
समेति :	See सम्मति
समेतो :	Brought into contact with, connected with, possessing $(\overline{\alpha}\overline{\eta}\overline{\alpha})$
संहननं :	Striking, destroying (संहनन)
संहरति :	To collect; to fold, up (संह)
संहारो :	A compilation, abridgement (संहार)
संहति :	Assemblage, mass (संहति)
संहतोः	Firm, well-knit, compact (संहत)
संहितो :	See सन्दहति
समी :	The tree acacia suma (शर्मी)
सामिः	Half: blambly (सामि)
सामी :	Lord, master, owner: husband (स्वामिन्)
सामीचि :	Correctness, propriety, proper or respectful act or duty
समिद्धिः	Success; prosperity (समृद्धि)
समिद्धो :	See समिज्झति
समिधाः	Fire-wood (समिध्)
समिज्झनं :	Success, accomplishment
समिज्झति :	To succeed, prosper, take-effect (सम्ध्)
समिक्खं :	Investigation (समीक्ष)
सामिको :	Lord, master, husband (स्वामिक)
समिंसु :	See समेति
सामिनी :	See सामी
समिञ्जति :	To be moved, tremble, falter (समिङ्ग)
सामीपगो (adj) :	Approaching (समीपग)
सामीपको :	At the end of a compound
समीपट्ठो (adj) :	Standing near (समीपस्थ)
सामीपिको (adj) :	Proximate
समीपो (adj) :	Near (समीप)
समीरणो :	Air, wind: name of a plant (समीरण)
समीरति :	To be moved (समीर्)
समीरो :	Air, wind (समीर)
सामिसो (adj) :	Having food (स + आमिष)

समितं :	See समेति
समितत्तं :	State of being quelled or removed (शामित + त्व)
समिति :	Union; an assembly (समिति)
समितो = शमित :	See सम्मति
सम्म :	A term of familiar address used by equals or by a superior to an inferior, my good sir!
सम्माः	The pin of a yoke (शम्या)
सम्मा :	Fully, thoroughly, accurately, rightly, properly well, really, truely (सम्यक)
सम्मदतिः	To trample (सम्मृद्)
सम्मदेतिः	To intoxicate, exhilarate (सम्मद्)
सम्मदो :	Exhilaration (सम्मद्)
सम्मग्गतो (adj) :	Walking rightly, living a blameless life (सम्युक + गत)
सम्मञ्जनं :	Sweeping (सम्पार्जन)
सम्मज्जनी + :	A broom (सम्मार्जनी)
सम्मुज्जनी	
सम्मञ्जति :	To sweep (सम्मार्जति)
सम्मानं + सम्माननं :	Honour, veneration (सम्मान + सम्मानन)
सम्मनति :	To agree to, decide, resolve; to sanction, approve, select $(\overline{x} + \overline{x} + x$
सम्मन्तेतिः	To consult to-gether (सम्पन्त्र)
सम्मापासो :	See यागो
सम्मप्पधानं :	Right exertion (सम्यक + प्रधान)
सम्मसति :	To seize, grasp (सम्मुश्)
सम्मासति :	See सति
सम्मति :	To be appeased or calmed; to cease (श्रम्)
सम्मतो :	See सम्मन्नति
सम्मत्तं :	Correctness, truth (सम्यक्त)
समद्वो :	See सम्मज्जति
समत्तो :	Delighting in, intoxicated with (सम्मत)
समिञ्जेतिः	To bend back or together: double-up
सम्पिस्सो (adj) :	Mixed (सम्पिश्र)
सम्मोदतिः	To agree with, be in harmony with, be friendly with $(\overline{44} + \overline{43})$
सम्मोहो :	Bewilderment, infatuation, error (सम्मोह)

सम्मोसो :	Confusion
सम्मुखताः	Presence, confrontation (सम्मुख + ता)
सम्मुखो (adj) :	Face to face with, in the presence of (सम्मुख)
सम्मळ्हो :	See सम्मुह्यति
सम्मुञ्जनी :	See सम्मञ्जानी
सम्मुतिः	Consent, authorization; permission; choice, selection; general
	consent or use (सम्पति)
सम्मुह्यतिः	To be stupefied, bewildered, paralysed (सम्पुह्)
समो :	Tranquility (शम)
समो :	Toil, fatigue ( 知)
समो (adj) :	Even, level; like, similar, same; equal; upright, just, impartial;
	full, complete, entire (सम)
सामो (adj) :	Black, dark ( रयाम)
समोधानं :	Combination (समवधान)
समोधानेति :	To join, connect
समोकिरति :	To spinkle all over (समवकृ)
समोरुह्य :	Having descended
समोसरणं ः	Union junction
समोसरति :	To come together (समव + सृ)
समोतरति :	To descend, disembark (समवतू)
सम्पदाः	Success, happiness, blessing; successful attainment; success in
	obtaining; attainment, possession (सम्पद्)
सम्पवालेति :	To cleave, rend
सम्पदानं :	Giving (सम्प्रदान)
सम्पादनं :	Effecting, accomplishment, preparing, obtaining $(\overline{RP4}, \overline{RP4})$
सम्पादनीयो ः	To be prepared or effected (सम्पादनीय)
सम्पादेतिः	See सम्पञ्जति
सम्पधूपायतिः	To send forth clouds of smoke (सम्प्र + धूष)
सम्पटुट्ठो ः	Impure, wicked (सम्प्रदुष्ट)
सम्परगहो :	Favour, patronage (सम्प्रग्रह + अ)
सम्पहंसा + :	Satisfaction, pleasure, approval
सम्पहंस्रनं	
सम्पहंसेति :	To gladden, delight; to express approbation of a person, to praise $(\overline{H^{\mu}}_{RE}\sqrt[4]{q}a)$
सम्पहारो :	Wounding; strife, battle (सम्प्रहार)

सम्पजञ्ञं :	Consciousness, intelligence (सम्प्रजन्य)
सम्पजानो :	Knowing, understanding, conscious
सम्पञ्जलितो ः	Kindled, burning (सम्प्रज्वलित)
सम्पञ्जति :	To turn out, happen: to succeed, prosper; to be obtained, fall into
	any one's possession (सम्पद्)
सम्पकम्पतिः	To tremble, be shaken voilently (सम्प्रकम्प्)
सम्पकासितो :	Displayed (सम्प्रकाशित)
सम्पकिण्णो :	Strewn; crowded (सम्प्रकीर्ण)
सम्पन्खदनं :	Leaping forward, aspiration (सम्प्र + स्कन्द्+ अन)
सम्पालेतिः	To protect, keep (सम् + पालयति)
सम्पापको (adj) :	Causing to obtain, bringing, procuring
सम्पापुणाति ः	To attain; to come to, find, meet with (सम्प्राप्)
सम्परायिको (adj) :	Relating to the future state (साम्परायिक)
सम्परायो :	Futurity, the future state, future life, the next world ( $\overline{H^{\mu}H^{\eta}H^{\eta}}$
सम्परिवारेतिः	To surround (सम्परिवारयति)
सम्परिवत्ततिः	To roll oneself, grovel; to turn over, revolve (सम्परिवृत्)
सम्पसादनं :	Making serene, tranquillization
सम्पसीदति :	To be tranquilized, re-assured (सम्प्रसद्)
सम्पस्सति :	To behold, discern, see clearly (सम्पर्श्यति)
सम्पति (adv) :	New (सम्प्रति)
सम्पटिच्छनं ः	Assent
सम्पटिच्छति :	To assent, agree; to accept, receive, take (सम्प्रतीष्)
सम्पटिग्गहो :	Favourable reception, welcome (सम्प्रतिग्रह)
सम्पातो :	Fall, descent (सम्पात)
सम्पत्तिः	Success, prosperity, glory, magnificence, beauty; successful,
	attainment, (सम्पत्ति)
सम्पत्तोः	See सम्पापुणाति
सम्पवङ्को :	A friend, companion
सम्पवारेतिः	To cause to refuse (Caus सम्प्र + वृ)
सम्पवत्तनं :	Causing to proceed (सम्प्रवर्तन)
सम्पवत्तेति (Caus) :	To set going (सम्प्रवर्तयति)
सम्पवेधति ः	To be shaken violently (सम्प्रव्यथ)
सम्प <b>वेधि</b> (adj) :	Shaky, loose
सम्पयातो :	Gone away (सम्प्रयात)

सम्पयोगो :	Union (सम्प्रयोग)
सम्पयुत्तोः	Connected with, dependent on, resulting from $(\overline{A}\overline{\mu}\overline{g}\overline{m})$
सम्फप्पलापो :	Frivoloustalk
सम्फस्सो :	Contact (संस्पर्श)
सम्फुझितो (adj) :	In full blossom
सम्फुसति ः	To come in contact with, touch (संस्पृश्)
सम्पिण्डति :	To be added together (सम्पिण्ड)
सम्पियो (adj) :	Friendly (सम्प्रिय)
सम्पूर्जेतिः	To venerate (सम्पूज्)
सम्पूण्णो ± :	Filled, full (सम्पूर्ण, सम्पूरित)
सम्पूरितो	
सम्पुटो :	A box, casket (सम्पुट)
संरहितो :	Deprived or devoid of (सम् + रहित)
संरक्खनं :	Preservation (संरक्षण)
संरम्भो :	See सारंभो
संरावो :	Uproar (संराव)
संसवो :	Session, assembly (संसद + अ)
संसग्गोः	Connection, conjunction, association (संसर्ग)
संसहो (adj) :	Able (सम् + सह)
संसन्दति :	To run together, unite, associate (सम् + स्यन्द्)
संसन्नोः	Distressed, weak (संसद्)
संसप्पतिः	To creap along (संसृप्)
संसरणं :	Transmigration (संसरण)
संसरति :	To go through continually, to transmigrate (संयु)
संसारो :	Passing through a succession of births, continued existence,
	transmigration (संसार)
संसति :	To proclaim (शंस्)
संसद्वो :	Joined, associated; living in society (संसृष्ट)
संसत्तो ः	Adhering (संसक)
संसयो :	Doubt (संशय)
संसेदो ः	Sweat, moisture, vapour (सम् + स्वेद)
संसेवनं + संसेवो :	Attending on, assecciating
संसब्बिनं :	Entwinning
संसिब्बति :	To entwine, entangle (सम् + सिब्)

संसितो :	See संसरति
संसूचको (adj) :	Indicating (संसूच् + अक)
संसुद्धोः	Pure (संशुद्ध)
समुब्बहतिः	To pull out (समुदह)
समुब्भवो :	Springing up, production (समुद्धव)
समुच्चयो ः	Collection, accumulation (समुच्चय)
समुच्छेदो :	Extirpation (समुच्छेद)
समुच्छिद :	To extirpate: to break off, put an end to (समुच्छिद्)
समुच्चिनति :	To select, appoint (समुच्चि)
समुदाचरति ः	To treat, behave towards; to lay claim to (समुदाचर्)
समुदाचारो :	Behaviour, practice (समुदाचार)
समुदागमो :	Beginning (समुदागम)
समुदाहटो :	Got ready; brought forward
समुदयो :	Rise, origin, commencement: origination, cause: multitude
	(समुदाय)
समुदायो ः	Quantity, entirely (समुदाय)
समुद्धटो :	Entirely removed, extirpated (समुद्धत)
समुद्दिहो :	Pointed out, illustrated (समुद्दिष्ट)
समुद्दो :	A sea (समुद्र)
सामुद्दो (adj) :	Marine (सामुद्र)
समुदेति :	To arise (समुदि)
समुग्गहीतो :	Accepted, understood
समुग्गतो :	Arisen (समुद्गत)
समुग्धातो :	Removal
समुग्गो :	A box, basket (समुद्ग)
समूहनं :	Removal (सम् + उद् + हन्)
समूहेति :	To bring to-gether, assemble
समूहो :	Multitude, assemblage, aggregation, mass (समूह)
समूज्जलितो + :	Blazing, resplendent
समुज्जलो (adj)	
समुज्झितो :	Abandoned (समुन्झित)
समुक्कंसतिः	To elevate, exalt (समक्रूष)
सामुक्कंसिको (adj) :	Originally discovered
समूलको (adj) :	Roots of all (समूल + क)

समुह्लपनं :	Speaking with
समुन्नदतिः	To utter loud cries (समुन्नद्)
समूपब्बूळ्हो :	Conflict (समुपवृंह)
समुपगच्छति :	To come to (समुपागम)
समुपमो (adj) :	Resembling (सम् + उपम)
समुपसोभितो :	Splendidly adorned (समुप + शोभिन)
समुपट्ठति :	To serve, supply (समुपस्था)
समुपेति :	To approach, meet (समुपेत)
समुप्पादो :	Arising, production, origination (समुत्पाद)
समुप्पन्नोः	Arisen, produced (समुत्यन)
समुस्सयो ः	Accumulation, the body (समुच्छ्य)
समुस्सेतिः	To raise, lift up (समुच्छ्)
समुत्तेजेतिः	To stir, excite, fill with delight
समुद्वहतिः	To rise up, to come to life again (समुत्था)
समुट्ठानंः	Rising, origination (समुत्थान)
संवच्छरो + रं :	A year (संवत्सर)
संवच्छरो (adj) :	An astrologer (सांवत्सर)
संवदन :	One of the magic arts forbidden to Buddhist priest (संवदन)
संवद्धनं :	Causing to grow (संवर्धन)
संवद्धितो :	Reared, fostered, brought up; enlarged; grown-up; flourishing (संवर्धित)
संवद्धोः	Brought up, grown-up, flourishing (संवृद्ध)
संवण्णनाः	Explanation, commentary; description; praise
संवण्णेतिः	To describe, explain, praise <i>(संवर्ण)</i>
संवरणं :	Covering (संवरण)
संवरी :	Night (शर्वरी, शत्वरी)
संवरो :	Closing, restraint (संवर)
संवसथो :	A village (संवसथ)
संवसति :	To live, pass one's time; to hire with (संवस्)
संवासो ः	Living with (संवास)
संवत्तनिको (adj) :	Conducive to
संवत्तति :	To lead, conduce (संवृत्)
संवद्वो :	The destruction of a kappa (संवर्त)
संवेदितो ः	Admonished (संवेदित)

संवेगी :	Quick, vehement (संवेग + इन्)
संवेगोः	Agitation, emotion, grief (संवेग)
संवेजनं :	Agitating, alarming
संवेजेति :	To agitate, cause emotion, or alarm <i>(संवेजयति)</i>
संवेठेति :	To wrap (संवेष्टयति)
संविभागो :	Partition, distribution (सविभाग)
संविभजति :	To divide <i>(संविभज्)</i>
संविदहति :	To dispose, fix, arrange, direct, appoint, assign, accomplish (संविधा)
संविधानं + : _'रू	Appointment (संविधान)
संविदहनं -:२>	
संविग्गो :	Excited, agitated, alarm, vexed, grieved (सविगन)
संविहितो : 	See सॉवरहति
संविज्जति :	To exist, to be found (संविद्यते)
सविज्जति : 	To be moved, or agitated (सविज्)
संवीनो :	Surrounded, shut-in (संवीन)
संवोहारो :	Business, traffic (सव्यवहार)
संवुणाति + णोति :	To cover (संवृ)
साम्यं :	Equality, equipoise (साम्य)
संयमो + सञ्जमो :	Restraint, self-control, abstivence, sobriety $(\overline{44}\overline{4})$
संयमो + सञ्ञमो :	Tied, fastened; restrained, self-controlled $(\overline{x}\overline{q}\overline{q})$
संयत्तिको ः	A voyaging merchant; sea-trader (सांयत्रिक)
संयोगो + सञ्जोगो :	Union, bond: connection: association: society (संयोग)
संयोजनं +ः	Bond, attachment (संयोजन)
संञ्ञोजनं	
संयोजेति :	To put to-gether, prepare (संयोजयति)
संयुगं :	Strife (संयुग)
संयुत्तो + सञ्जुत्तो :	Joined, connected (संयुक्त)
सनाभिको (adj) :	Having a nave (स + नाभि + क)
सनं (adj) :	Always (सनत्)
साणं :	Hempen-cloth, coarse-cloth (राण)
सनामको (adj) :	Having a name (सनामक)
सनन्तनो (adj) :	Perpetual, ancient, primeveal
सञ्चरणं :	Wandering about, uniting (सञ्चरण)

To go about, wander; to meet, unite (सञ्चर्)
A female passenger (सञ्चारिका)
Going backwards and forwards, acting as, go between
Defile, passage (सञ्चर, सञ्चार)
Accumulation, quanlity (सञ्चय)
Thought, intention
Intentional
To be aware, intend (सञ्चेतयति)
To cover, hide (सञ्छद्)
Cut (सञ्छिन)
Intentionally, consciously, purposely (सञ्चिन्त्य, सञ्चित्य)
To accumulate (মতিব)
Crushed, shattered
To connect; to get ready, arrange (सन्धा)
To break
A cord (सन्दान)
A war chariot (स्यन्दन)
A smith's tongs
Showing, exhibition (सन्दर्शन)
To show, teach
To flow (स्यन्द्)
Bitten, compressed (सन्दष्ट)
Doubt, accumulation (सन्देह)
News, message, communication (सन्देश)
Bound (सन्धिनित)
To hold back, repress; bear, carry (सन्धारयति)
One who joins or reconciles (सन्धातृ)
To run through, traverse (सन्धाव्)
See सन्दहति
Junction; union; agreement: a joint of the body (सन्धि)
To smoke (सम् + धुप्)
Smeared (सन्दिग्ध)
Visible, actual. belonging to this life (सा-दृष्टिक)
Seen (सन्दृष्ट)

सन्दो (adj)ः	Thick, coarse (साद्र)
सण्डो + सण्डं :	An assemblage of totuses (যাত্র)
सण्डो :	A multitude (ষণ্ড)
सन्दोहो :	An assemblage (सन्दोह)
सनेमिको (adj) :	Having a felly or tire (सनेमि + क)
सङ्गाहको (adj) :	Compiling (संग्राहक)
सङ्गाहेसि, सङ्गहितोः	:See सङ्गण्हाति
सङ्गाहिको (adj) :	Including, embracing (संग्राहिन + क)
सङ्ग्रहो :	Taking, collection; conjunction, assemblage; a compilation,
	abridgement; favour, kindness <i>(संग्रह)</i>
सङ्गाहो :	Collecting, taking (संग्राह)
सङ्ग्रामजी + जितो :	Victorious in battle (संग्रामजित्)
सङ्गम्म :	Having assembled or united with
सङ्ग्रमो :	Meeting: intercourse, connection, association (संगम)
सङ्ग्रामो :	Conflict, battle (संग्राम)
सङ्गण्हाति :	To take, to sieze, collect: to compile: to abridge: to contain, embrace, include: to treat kindly, favour, conciliate, provide for the welfare of, help, protect $(\overline{4345})$
सङ्गणी :	$One of the {\tt books} of the {\tt Abhidhamma} is {\tt named} {\tt Dhamma} sangani$
	means something "enumeration of conditions"
सङ्गणिकाः	Communication, association (सं + गण + इका)
सङ्ग्ररो ः	Calamity; war; promise (सङ्गर)
सङ्गति :	Union, intercourse (संगति)
सङ्गतो :	Meeting, associating or uniting with $(\vec{x}^{ij} \vec{a})$
सङ्गायनं :	Rehearsing
सङ्गायति :	To chant; rehearse (संगे)
सङ्घभत्तं :	Food belonging to a community of monks as opposed to food belonging to an individual monk $(\overline{x}\overline{y} + \overline{y}\overline{x}\overline{p})$
सङ्ख्रभवो :	Causing divisions or schisms among the priesthood; one of the Abhithanas (संघ + भेद)
सङ्घभोगो ः	Maintenance of priests (संघ + भोग)
सङ्घादिसेसो (adj) :	Requiring a Sanghkamma at every stage (संघ + आदि + शेष)
सङ्घकम्मं :	An act of ceremony performed by a chapter of priests assembled
	in solemn conclave (संघ + कर्मन)

सङ्खारामो :	A Buddhist monastery (संघ + आराम)
सङ्घटनं ः	Junction (संघट + अन)
सङ्घारी :	One of the three robes of a Buddhist monk (संघाटी)
सङ्घटितो (adj) :	Struck, sounded (संघतित)
सङ्घातो ः	Assemblage, multitude: killing, hurting: name of one of the eight principal hells (संघान)
सङ्घाटो :	One of the perpendicular timbers of the house: junction
सङ्घट्टति :	To knock against, or together (संघट्ट)
सङ्घी (adj) :	Having a crowd of disciples (संघ + इन्)
सङ्घिको (adj) :	Belonging to, or connected with the priesthood (संघ + इक)
सङ्घो ः	A multitude, assemblage; the assembly of Buddha's Priests, the priesthood, clergy, church: a fraternity of priests: a chapter of priests $(\overline{A'P})$
संघुट्टो :	Sounded, resounding (संघुष्ट)
सङ्गीति :	Chanting together (संगीति)
सङ्गितो :	See सङ्गायति
सङ्गो :	Attachment, bond, tie $(\overline{4}, \overline{s})$
साङ्गो (adj) :	Together with its angas or divisions $(\overline{H},\overline{g},\overline{f})$
सण्हो (adj) :	Smooth; soft, gentle, mild: delicate: minute, subtle, abtruse ( $\sqrt[seq]{q}$ )
सानि :	See सो
साणि :	A curtain, screen, tent ( साणी)
सणिक (adj) :	Slowly, softly; gently, gradually
सणि (adj) :	Same as above (शनैस्)
सनितो :	Sounding (स्वनित)
सञ्जननं :	Producing (संजनन)
सञ्जाननं :	Perceiving
सञ्जानातिः	To think, suppose, recognise, perceive, comprehend, to call name ( $\overline{{\it H}\overline{{\it sl}}}$ )
सञ्जनितो :	Arisen, produced (संजनित)
सञ्जाति :	Birth, origin
सञ्जायति :	To arise, be produced or born (संजन)
सञ्झाः	Evening (संध्या)
सञ्जीवो (adj) :	Alive (संजीव)
सङ्काः	Doubt, uncertainty ( राङ्गा)

सङ्कद्धति :	To collect (संकृष्)
सङ्कलनं :	Addition (संकलन)
सङ्घमति ः	To go, pass on (संक्रम्)
सङ्कमोः	Difficult, progress (संक्रम)
सङ्कम्पति ः	To tremble (संकम्प्)
सङ्कर्नीयो :	See संकति
सङ्कर्ण्येति :	To will, determine, arrange (संकल्पयति)
सङ्कष्पोः	Resolve: determination (संकल्प)
सङ्करोः	Confusion (संकर)
सङ्कारो :	Dust, sweeping, rubbish (संकार)
सङ्कासो (adj) :	Resembling (संकाश)
सङ्करसं :	Name of a town in India (सङ्घाश्य)
सङ्करसरो (adj) :	Anxious, hesitating
सङ्ख्वाः	Conversation (संकथा)
सङ्कति :	To hesitate, doubt, suspect $(\overline{\imath s})$
सङ्कर्तारं :	A dust heap (सम् + कटीर)
सङ्कटो :	Narrow (संकट)
सङ्केतो ः	Engagement, appointment, rendezvous (संकेत)
सङ्घा + संङ्क्षया :	${\bf Calculation, number, sum: numerals: understanding, reason, }$
	intelligence (संख्या)
सङ्कला, लं, लो :	A chain (স্বলা)
सङ्कलिकाः	A chain
सङ्खारवखन्धोः	See next
सङ्ख्यारो :	Constructing preparing, perfecting, embellishing; aggregation; matter; karma: the skandhas (संस्कार)
सङ्ख्यति :	To calculate, reckon (संख्या)
संङ्कृतो :	Put together, agreegated, organised, made, wrought, built, created, perfected, embellished: cooked, dressed, compounded $(\overline{nigan})$
सङ्ख्वातो + सङ्ख्वयातो :	Reckoned, numbered; considered, called, named, estimated; learnt (संख्यात)
सङ्ख्यो :	Loss, destruction; end (संक्षय)
सङ्खेपो ः	Abridgement, abstract (संक्षेप)
सङ्खेय्योः	Calculable (संख्येय)
सङ्ख्रिपति :	To shorten, abridge (संक्षिप्त)

सङ्खो + संङ्ख :	A shell; conch-shell: a conch triumpet the frontal bone, the analysis have $(\overline{W}, \overline{W})$
सङ्खोभो :	anckle bone ( राङ्घ) Commotion ( संक्षोभ)
	· · ·
सङ्ख्येभति : 	To be shaken or agitated (सक्षुभ)
सङ्ख्या, सङ्ख्यातो ः 	See सङ्घा + सङ्घती
सङ्ख्यानं :	Calculation (संख्यान)
सङ्ख्यीः	Anxious (शॉकिन्)
सङ्किलेसो :	Impurity (संक्लेश)
सङ्किलिस्सति ः	To be impure, deprived, sinful
सङ्किण्णो :	Confused, crowded; of mixed caste, impure (संकोर्ण)
सङ्किरणं :	Collecting to-gether
सङ्कितो :	Anxious, alarmed ( ফব্লিন)
सङ्ख् ः	A stake or stumps: a javelin ( शङ्क)
सङ्ख्यति :	To contract, draw together (संकुच्)
सङ्गुलो (adj) :	Crowded; confused, contradictory (संकुल)
सङ्ख्योः	That can be shaken
सञ्जाः	Sense, consciousness, perception; intellect, thought: sign ges-
	ture: name (संज्ञा)
सन्नद्धोः	See सन्नह्यति
सन्नाहो :	Armour, mail (सन्ताह)
सन्नकट्टुः	The tree Buchanania Latifolia (सन्तकद्र)
सञ्जाक्खन्धोः	See सञ्जा
सन्नामेति :	To restrain
सञ्ञमो :	See संयमो
सञ्जाणं :	Perception; sign, monument (संज्ञान)
सञ्जापनं :	Pacifying (सज्ञापन)
सञ्ञापेतिः	See सञ्जानाति
सञ्ञतो :	See संयतो
सञ्जतो, सञ्ञत्तो :	See सञ्जानाति
सञ्ञाय, सञ्ञायति	
सन्नह्यतिः	To bind, fasten (सन्तह)
सन्नेति :	To mix, knead (सन्ती)
सञ्ञी (adj) :	Conscious, perceiving, thinking, imagining (सज्जिन्)
सन्निभो (adj) :	Resembling (सन्निभ)

सन्निचयोः	Piling up, accumulation, hoarding (सन्निचय)
सन्निधानं ः	Proximity (सन्निधान)
सन्निधापेतिः	To bring about, cause to come to pass <i>(सन्निधापयति)</i>
सन्निधी :	Proximity, presense, visibility (सन्निधि)
सन्निधीयति :	To be combined
सन्निहितो :	Stored up (सन्निहित)
सन्निकासो (adj) :	Resembling (सन्निकाश् + अ)
सन्निक्खेपो :	Placing
सन्निनो (adj)ः	Bent, inclined (सम् + निम्न)
सन्निपततिः	To assemble, meet to-gether (सन्निपत्)
सन्निपातो :	Union, collection, assemblage; assemble, congregation (सन्निपात)
सन्निरुम्हति + :	To impede, restrain, block
सन्निरुम्भति	
सन्निसञ्जाः	Sitting to-gether
सन्निसिदतिः	To subside, to be quiet (सन्निषद्)
सन्निस्सितो :	Connected with devoted to
सञ्जितो (adj) :	Called, named (सर्कित)
सन्निद्वानं :	Conclusion, consummation, ascertainment, resolve
सन्निवासो ः	Living with, association
सन्निवेसो :	Construction, preparation; station, encampment (सन्निवेश)
सन्नियोजेति :	To appoint, enjoin, command (सन्नियोजति)
सन्नोः	See सीदति
सञ्ञोगो, सञ्ञोजनं	:See सॉम
+ सयुत्तो	
सानो :	A dog (श्वान)
साणो :	A touchstone; a grindstone (शाण)
सन्तज्जेति :	To menace, abuse <i>(संतर्ज)</i>
सन्तानो :	Spreading; extension; lineage; name of a tree in heaven (सन्तान)
सन्तापनं :	Burning up (संतापन)
सन्तापेतिः	To burn, scorch, inflame, torment ( संतापयति)
सन्तापः	Burning, fire; torment (संताप)

सन्तप्पेतिः	To satisfy (संतर्पयति)
सन्तरवाहिरो (adj)ः	Inside and out
सन्तरति :	To be in haste, to be agitated, to trouble (संत्वर)
सन्तासेतिः	To terrify (संत्रासयति)
सन्तासी (adj) :	Trembling, fearful (संतास + इन)
सन्तताः	Goodness
सन्ततं (adv) ः	Continually (संततम्)
सन्तति :	Extention, continuity, duration, lineage (संतति)
सन्तत्तो :	Scorched (संतप्त)
सन्तवाः	Tranquil (शान्त + वत्)
सन्थागारं :	A royal rest-house; a building at which kings transacted busi-
	ness when travelling in provinces (संस्था + आगार)
सण्ठहति, सण्ठाति :	To stand, to remain (संस्था)
सन्तिद्वति	
सन्धम्भति :	To restrain oneself (संस्तम्भ्)
सन्थानं :	Appeasing (शान्त्वन्)
सण्ठानं :	Form, figure, mark; position, station (संस्थान)
सण्ठापनं ः	Arranging, fixing (संस्थापन)
सन्धरति :	To spread, strew (संस्तृ)
सन्धारो :	A layer, a stratum; a couch <i>(संस्तर, संस्तार)</i>
सन्थवो :	Acquaintance, intimacy, friendship (संस्तव)
सण्ठितिः	Position, stratum (संस्थिति)
सण्ठितोः	See सण्ठहति
सन्धुतो ः	Praised (संस्तुत)
सन्ति :	See अत्थि
सन्ति :	Calm, tranquility, peace; Nirvana; bliss; pacification: settle-
	ment (शान्ति)
सन्तिको (adj) :	Near (स + अन्तिक)
सन्तिट्टति :	See सण्ठहति
सन्तोः	See सम्पति
सन्तोः	Wearied (श्रान्त)
सन्तोः	Being; good; wise; (सत्)
सन्तोसो :	Contentment, happiness (संतोष)
सन्तुस्सको (adj) :	Contented (संतुष्य + क)

सन्तुस्सति :	To be satisfied, pleased, happy (संतुष)
सन्तुद्विः	Contentment, satisfaction, happiness (संतुष्टि)
सान्त्वं :	Conciliation (सान्त्व)
सानु :	Table-land (सानु)
सानुचरो (adj)ः	To-gether with, followers or dependents (स + अनुचर)
सपचो :	A pariah, out-caste (श्वपच)
सपदानं :	Beggin regularly
सापदेसो (adj) :	Figurative (स + अपदेश)
सपदि (adv) :	Instantly (सपदि)
सापदो ः	A beast of prey-tiger (श्वापद)
सपाको :	A pariah, Candala <i>( श्वपाक)</i>
सपनं :	An oath ( शपन)
सपरत्थोः	One's own good and the good of others (स्व + पर + अर्थ)
सपरिवारो (adj) :	Accompanied by an escort or attendants (सपरिवार)
सपरियन्तो (adj)ः	Limited (स + वर्यन्त)
सापतेय्यं :	Property, wealth (स्वापतेय)
सपथो :	An oath ( য়ঀথ)
सपतिः	To swear, revile ( স্বাযু)
सपत्तो :	Hostile (सपत्न)
सापेक्खताः	Longing (सापेक्ष + ता)
सफलो (adj)ः	Bearing fruit (सफल)
सफं :	A horse's hoof ( যাদ)
सफरी :	The fish cyprius sophore ( शफरी)
सपिण्डो :	A near kinsman <i>(सपिण्ड)</i>
सापो :	Curse, abuse ( राप)
સપ્યમો :	Brilliant (सप्रभ)
सप्पच्चयो (adj) ः	Having a cause (सप्रत्यय)
सप्पाणको (adj) :	Containing insects or animals (स + प्राणक)
सपञ्ञो (adj) :	Wise (स + प्रज्ञा)
सप्पटिभागो (adj)ः	Resembling (स + प्रतिभाग)
सप्पटिभयो (adj) :	Dangerous, beset with fear (स + प्रतिभय)
सप्पायो (adj) :	Desirable, advantageous, beneficial (स + प्राय)
सण्पि :	Clearified butter or ghee (सर्पिस्)
सप्पीतिको (adj) :	Joyful (स + प्रीति + क)

सप्पो :	A snake (सर्प)
सप्पुरिसो ः	A good or pious man (सत्पुरुष)
सपुरिसो (adj) :	Accompanied by attendants $(\pi + q_{\overline{v}}q)$
सपुत्तो (adj) :	To-gether with his son (सपुत्र)
सरभङ्गो :	Indistinctness of the voice or broken articulation $( \overline{ \langle \overline{ \langle \overline{ \langle \eta }   \eta } \rangle } )$
सरभञ्जं :	A particular mode of reciting or intoning sacred composition
	(स्वर + भण् + य)
सरभो :	A sort of deer (सारभ)
सरभुः	Name of a river (सरयु)
सराभ्यासो :	Archery (शराभ्यास)
सरभू :	A lizard
सारद्धोः	सु + आरद्धो
सारदिको (adj) :	Autumnal (सारदिक)
सरवो :	The year: autumn, the two months succeeding the rains
सारदो (adj) :	Autumnal (शारद्)
सारागो (adj) :	Affection, passion (संराग)
सरहस्सो (adj) :	Along with the Upanishadas (सरहस्य)
सराजको (adj) :	Including the king (सराजक)
सारज्जं :	Modesty, timidity, shyness
सरको + कं :	A drinking vessel (सरक)
सरलो :	The tree Pinus Longifolia (सरल)
सरं :	See सरो
सारम्भो :	Clamour, angry talk (संरम्भ)
सारम्भो (adj) :	Accompanied with danger or injury $(H + MRH)$
सारमेय्यो :	A dog (सारमेय)
सरणं :	Remembrance (स्मरण)
सरणं :	Refuge, protection, salvation; Nirvana; a protector; a house,
	home; killing (सरण)
सारङ्गो ः	The bird Cuculus Melanolencus: a deer (सारङ्ग)
साराणीयो ः	Used when exchanging of compliments
सरासनं ः	A bow (शरासन)
सरसि :	See सरो
सरसी :	A large pond (सरसी)
सारसो :	The Indian crane (सारस)

सरस्वती :	The name of a river (सरस्वती)
सारताः :	Reality, strength (सारता)
सारथी :	A charioteer, coachman (सारथि)
सरति + सुमरति :	To remember (स्मृ)
सरटो :	A chameleon (सरट)
सारत्थो :	Essential or true meaning (सार + अर्थ)
सारत्तोः	Impassioned, inflamed with desire (संरक)
सरवो :	Noisy (स + रव)
सरावो :	A shallow-cup, saucer ( সমাৰ)
सरव्यं :	A target (शरव्य)
सारेतिः	See सरति
सारिः	A piece or man at chess, draughts (सारि)
सारी :	Going (सारिन्)
सारिबा :	Name of a plant <i>(शारिवा)</i>
सरिकखो :	Resembling (सदृक्ष)
सारिफलको :	A chess-board (शारिफलक)
सारिपुत्तो ः	A famous apostle and a contemporary of Gautama (सारिपुत्र)
सरीरं :	The body (शरीर)
सरीरी :	An animal, man (शरिरीन्)
सारीरिका (adj) :	Corporeal (सारीरिक)
सरिता :	One who remembers
सरिताः	A river (सरिता)
सरितो :	Flowing, running (सरित)
सरो (adj) :	Flowing, going ( सर्)
सरो :	An arrow ( रार)
सरो :	Sound, voice: a musical tone; a vowel $(\overline{\epsilon}a\overline{\epsilon})$
सरो + सरंं :	A large sheet of water or lake (सरस्)
सारो :	Essence, substance, choicest part, pith, marrow: main point,
	real truth; strength, vigour: wealth (सार)
सरोरुहं :	A lotus (सरोरुह)
सरुपं :	Own form, natural state, nature (বেরুপ)
सरोपो :	Resembling (सरूप)
सारूप्पो (adj) :	Fit, proper, suitable in conformity with (सरूप + य)
सस्सकं (adv) ः	Certainly

ससको :	A hare, a rabbit (शसक)
ससनंं :	Slaughter (शसन)
सासनं :	Order, command: message: epistle; instruction: discipline: scrip-
	tures: Buddhist religion or dispensation ( शासन)
ससङ्खारिको :	See सङ्खारो
ससङ्खोः	The moon ( সায়াব্রু)
सासङ्को (adj) :	Dangerous (स + आशङ्घा)
सासमो :	A mustared-seed (सर्वप)
सासति :	To command (शास्)
ससेनको (adj) :	Accompanied by an army (ससेन + क)
ससी :	The moon (शसिन्)
ससीसो (adj) :	Together the head (स + शोर्ष)
सस्नेहो (adj) :	Loving (सस्नेह)
ससो :	A hare (शस)
सासो :	Asthama (श्वास्)
सस्सं :	Corn in the field, crop (शस्य)
सस्समणब्राह्मणो :	To-gether with monks and Brahmins (स + अमण + ब्राह्मण)
(adj)	
सस्सामिको (adj) :	Having a master (स + स्वामिक)
सस्सतिको (adj) :	Eternal (शाश्वतिक)
सस्सतो (adj) :	Perpetual, eternal ( সাংবর)
सस्सिरीको (adj) :	Auspicious, glorious, blessed (सश्रीक)
सस्सू :	Mother-in-law (গ্বশ্रু)
ससुरो :	Father-in-law (श्वशुर)
सतभिसजो :	Name of a Nakkhatta ( शतभिषज्)
सातच्चं (adj) :	Constantly, perserveringly (सातत्य)
सतकः :	A hundred ( शतक)
सतक्खत्तं :	A hundred times (शतकृत्वस्)
साटको + कं :	Cloth: a cloth, an inter-garment, tunic, cloak (शाटक)
सातकुम्भं :	Gold (शतकौम्भ)
सतं :	See सन्तो
सतं :	A hundred ( शत)
सतमूली :	Asparagus Racemosus (शतमूली)
सतपदी :	A Cealipede (शतपदी)

सतपत्तो :	The Indian-crane (
सतरंस्मीः	The sun (
साततिको (adj) :	Preserving (सतत + इक)
सततो (adj) :	Continual (सतत)
सतवङ्को :	A sort of fish ( रात + वक्र)
सतावरी :	Asparagus Racemosus (शतावरी)
सतेरताः :	Lighting (शतह्रदा)
साठेय्यं :	Craft, treachery
साठिलो (adj) :	Crafty, treacherous
सठो (adj) :	Crafty, treacherous, fraudulent, wicked ( शठ)
सति :	Recollection; active state of mind, fixing the mind strongly upon any subject, attention, attentiveness, thought, reflect, con- sciousness ( $\overline{Hy}$ )
सति, सती :	See सन्तो
साति :	Name of a Nakhatta <i>(स्वाति)</i>
साटी :	An upper robe, mantle, cloak (साटिका)
सतिको (adj) :	Belonging to a hundred, consisting of a hundred, costing a hundred (शतिक)
सतिमा (adj) :	Of rententive memory, or active mind, thoughtful reflecting (स्मृतिमत्)
सतिपट्ठानंः	Fixing the attention, earnest meditation
सातिरेको (adj)ः	Excessive (स + अतिरेक)
सातिसयो (adj) :	Excessive (सतिशय)
सतिविनयोः	Name of one of the adhikarana samathas (स्मृति + विनय)
सतो :	Recollecting, mindful, attentive, thoughtful, conscious (स्मृत)
सातो :	Joyful (शात)
सत्तं :	A sacrifice; munificence, liberality $(\overline{\mathcal{H}}\overline{\mathcal{A}})$
सत्ताः	Seven (सप्तन्)
सत्ताः	Existence
सत्तदसाः	See सत्तारस
सत्तधा (adv) :	In seven ways, in seven pieces (सप्तधा)
सत्तगुणो (adj) ः	Seven-fold (सप्तन् + गुण)
सत्ताह :	A week (सप्ताह)
सत्ताहिको (adj) :	Belonging to a week, hebdomadal
सत्तकं :	A collection of seven (सप्तक)
-------------------------	---
सत्तकखत्तुं (adj)ः	Seven times (सप्तन् + कृत्वस्)
सत्तलाः	A sort of jasmine (सप्तला)
सत्तलोको :	World of sentient being (सत्व + लोक)
सत्तं :	Substance, thing; form, body; sentient being: strength: breath, life (सत्त्व)
सत्तमो (adj) :	Best, excellent (सतम)
सत्तमो (adj) :	Seventh (सप्तम)
सत्तपण्णो :	The tree Echitcs Scholaris (सप्तपर्ण)
सत्तरस :	Seventeen (सप्तदशन)
सत्तत्तिः	Seventy (सप्पति)
सत्तद्वः	Seven or eight (सप्तन् + अष्टन्)
सत्तावासो :	Abode of beings (सत्व + आवास)
सत्थाः	A teacher, master ( रगस्तू)
सत्थकं :	A small weapon <i>(                                   </i>
<b>साट्टकथो</b> (adj) :	To-gether with the commentary
सात्थको (adj) :	Useful, profitable (सार्थक)
सत्थं :	A weapon, word; iron, steel (शस्त्र)
सत्थं :	A treatise book; a science or art $(\overline{NRA})$
सत्थिः	See सत्ति
सत्थिः	The thigh (सक्थि)
सद्विः	Sixty (पण्टि)
सात्थिका :	See सात्थको
सत्थोः	A troop, a caravan (सार्थ)
सात्थो (adj) :	To-gether with the meaning (सार्थ)
<b>सद्धो</b> (adj) :	Sixtieth ( পন্থ)
सत्थुः	See सत्था
सत्धुः	See सतु
<b>सत्युको</b> (adj) :	Belonging to a teacher $(\overline{\eta}, \overline{\eta}, \overline{\eta}, \overline{\eta})$
सद्वयं :	Villany, fraud (साठ्य)
सत्ति + सत्थि :	Ability, power; an iron spear, javelin (शक्ति)
सत्तिः	A knife (शस्त्री)
सत्तो :	Being, a creature, animal, sentient being, man (सत्व)
सत्तोः	Able, strong ( शक)

सत्तो :	See सजति
सत्तुः	An enemy ( যাবু)
सत्तुः	Barley meal or flour generally, also a cake made of meal (शक्)
सत्तुको :	An enemy ( रात्रु + क)
सावज्जो (adj) :	Censurable, faulty, wrong, sinful (सावद्य)
सावको :	A hearer, listener, pupil; a disciple ( প্লাবক)
सवलि (adj) :	Wrinkled (सवलि)
सवर्णः	Hearing, the ear (अवण)
सवर्गं :	Flowing (स्त्रवण
सवनीयो (adj) :	Pleasant to hear (अवणीय)
सवण्को :	A sort of a fish (स + वक्र)
सवनो :	Name of a Nakkhatta ( श्रवण)
सावनो :	Name of a month (आवण)
सावसेसो (adj) :	Imperfect, incomplete (सावशेष)
सवति :	To flow (स्तु)
सावत्थी :	Name of a town in India, the capital of Kosala <i>(आवस्ती)</i>
सावेता :	One who informs ( श्रावय + तृ)
सावेति :	See सुणोति
सव्हयो (adj) :	Called, named (साहूय)
सविभत्ति :	Having inflections (स + विभक्ति)
साविकाः	See सावको
सविञ्ञाणको (adj) :	Possessed of intelligence or consciousness, animate (स + विधान + क)
सावित्थिः	The vedic verse Savitri
सवो :	Flowing, dripping (स्त्रव)
सावो (adj) :	Dark brown, bay (रयाव)
सवुपादिसेसो ः	See उपदिसेसो
सव्यो (adj) :	Left, on the left hand (सव्य)
सायको :	An arrow, a sword (सायक)
सयं :	Oneself, by oneself; spontaneously (स्वयम्)
सायं :	See (सायो)
सायमासो :	Evening meal, supper (सायम् + आश)
सयम्भू (adj) :	Self-produced, self-sufficient, independent (स्वयंभु)

सयम्पभो (adj) :	Self-resplendent (स्वयंप्रभ)
सयंवराः	A maiden who chooses a husband (स्वयंवरा)
सयनं + सेनं :	Lying, sleeping: a bed, a couch (शयन)
सायण्हो :	Evening (सायाह)
सयनिग्गहं ± :	A sleeping room, bed-chamber (शयनगृह)
सयनिधरं	
सायनियो :	See सायति
सयज्जातो :	Spring up spontaneously (स्वयंजात)
सयङ्कतो (adj) :	Made by onself (सयंकृत)
सयानो ः	See सयति
सयथु :	Swelling (ফ্বयথु)
सयति + सेति :	To lie down (शी)
सयति :	To go, to take refuge (f氛)
सायति :	To taste (स्वद्)
सहयति :	The part
सायी (adj) :	Lying (शायिन्)
सायिका :	Lying, sleeping (
सयो (adj) :	Lying, sleeping ( सय)
सायो :	Evening (साय)
सेचेति :	To cause to sprinkle (सेचयति)
सेदजो (adj) :	Sprung from moisture (स्वेदज्)
सेदितो :	Steamed, heated (स्वेदित)
सेदो :	Sweat, moisture, boiling steam (स्वेद)
सेहि :	See सो
सेखरिको :	The plant Achyranthes Aspera <i>(शैखरिक)</i>
सेखरो :	A crest, chaplet (शेखर)
सेखियो (adj) :	Connecting with training (शैक्ष्य)
सेखो :	One who is under training ( शैक्ष)
सेको :	Sprinkling (सेक)
सलनं :	Noise, shouting
सेलेय्यं :	Benzoin (शैलेय)
सेलियो (adj) :	शैल्य
सेलो (adj) :	Rocky ( सैल)
सेलु :	The tree Cordia Myxa <i>(शेलु)</i>

सेम्हं + सेम्हो :	Phlegm, the phlegmatic humour (श्लेष्मन्)
सेम्हिको (adj) :	Phlegmatic, produced by phlegm (श्लोष्मिक)
सेनाः	An army (सेना)
सेनं :	See सयनं
सेनानी :	A general (सेनानी)
सेनायच्चं :	Post of general or commander in chief (सेनापत्य)
सेनापतिः	A general or commander-in-chief (सैनापति)
सेनासनं :	See सयनं
सेनि + सेणी :	A line, row; a multitude, community; a guild of artisans ( श्रेणि, श्रेणी)
सेनियो (adj) :	Belonging to an army (सैन्य)
सेनो :	A hawk (श्येन)
सेपण्णी-सेपण्णिका	:Name of two sorts of plants (श्रीपर्ण, श्रीपर्णिका)
सेफालिका :	Name of a plant (श्रीफलिका)
सेरेय्यको :	The plant, Barleria Cristata (सैरेयक)
सेरी (adj) :	Self willed (स्वैरिन्)
सेसको (adj) :	Remaining, omitted (शेष + क)
सेसेति :	To omit, leave ( शेषयति)
सेसो (adj) :	Remaining (शेष)
सेतच्छदो :	A goose (श्वेतच्छद्)
सेतच्छत्तं :	A white parasol or umbrella, an emblem of royalty: kingship, royalty (श्वेतच्छद्)
सेतम्बो :	A sort of mange (श्रेत + आम्र)
सेतङ्गो (adj) :	White bodied (श्वेत + अङ्ग)
सेतद्विकाः	Bright or mildew (श्वेत + अस्थि + क)
सेथिलं :	Looseness (शैथिल्य)
सेनि :	See सयति
सेतीभो :	A white elephant (श्वेत + इभ)
सेतो (adj) :	White (श्वेत)
सेट्ठताः	Superiority, eminence (श्रेष्टता)
सेद्विः	Ashes
सेट्विः	Foreman of a guild: a cashier, treasurer: a wealthy merchant ( প্লন্ধিন্)
सेट्ठो (adj) :	Best, excellent, eminent, supreme (श्रेष्ट)

सेतुः	Bridge, embankment dike, causeway: a cause (सेतु)
सेवा :	Service (सेवा)
सेवको (adj) :	Serving, following, devoted to (सेवक)
सेवालो :	The aquatic plant Vallisneria (शेवाल)
सेवना + नं :	Service, following, practicing, devotion to (सेवन)
सेवति :	To serve, follow, practice; to resort to, to use, enjoy $(\vec{x}q)$
सेय्याः	Lying, sleeping: a bed, couch (शय्या)
सेय्यथा (adj) :	As, just as
सेय्यो :	Better, excellent (श्रेयस्)
सिब्बनं :	Sewing (सीवन)
सिब्बनी :	Desire (सीवनी)
सिव्बति :	To sew, stich (सिव्)
सीवनं :	Sinking
सीदति :	To sink, subside, settle; to be dejected, despond, yield, give way
	(सद्)
सिद्धन्तोः	Religious belief (सिद्धान्त)
सिद्धत्थो :	While mustard: Gautama Budda's name when a prince (सिद्धार्थ)
सिद्धिः	Formation, accomplishment: success, prosperity (सिद्धि)
सिद्धो :	See सिज्झति
सिगालो :	A jackal (श्रिगाल)
सिग्गुः	The tree Hyperanthera Moringa <i>(মিন্যু)</i>
सीधो (adj) :	Quick, swift (शोम्र)
सीहलो (adj) :	Sinhalese (सिंहल)
सीहो :	A lion (सिंह)
सिज्झति :	To be accomplished, take place, succeed; to be practiced or
	established or in use (सिंध्)
सीकरो :	Drizzling rain (शोकर)
सिंकताः	Sand (सिंकता)
सिखाः :	Peak, point, summit; crest, top-knot; flame (शिखा)
सिखण्डको :	A tuft or lock of hair <i>( शिखण्डक)</i>
सिखण्डी :	A pea-cock ( शिखण्डिन्)
सिखण्डो :	A tuft or lock of hair; peacock's tail ( शिखण्ड)
सिखरं + रो :	A peak, top; the point of a sword (शिखर)

सिखरी :	A tree, a mountain (शिखरिन्)
सिखी :	Fire; a peacock; name of Buddha (शिखिन्)
सिक्काः	A string by which a weight is suspended; the strings of a balance; the strings of a kaya $(i i i i i i i )$
सिक्खाः	Learning, study, training (शिक्षा)
सिक्खनं :	Training, learning, study
सिक्खति :	To learn, train oneself ( शिक्ष्)
सिलाः	A stone, rock (शिला)
सीलब्बत्तः	Religious practice or rites ( शील + व्रत)
सिलाभू ः	A sort of snake (शिला + भू)
सिलाघ :	Praise (श्लाघा)
सिलाधति :	To praise (श्लाष्)
सीलं :	Nature, character; moral practice, piety, morality; a moral precept $(\sqrt[3]{ner})$
सिलामयो (adj) :	Made of stone (शिलामय)
सीलामयो (adj) :	Consisting of moral conduct, virtuous (शोल + मय)
सिलासनं :	A stone seat or throne (शिलासन)
सिलत्थम्भोः	A stone-pillar (शिला + स्तम्भ)
सीलवा (adj) :	Observing the sila precepts, moral, virtuous (शीलवत्)
सिलेसितिः	To embrace
सिलेसो :	Embrace; union (श्लेष)
सिलेसुमो ः	Phlegm (श्लेष्पन्)
सीली (adj) :	Having a habit or disposition <i>(शील + इन्)</i>
सिलिद्ठोः	Adhering, connected ( শিলচ্ছ)
सिलोको :	Fame; a verse, a stanza (श्लोक)
सिलुच्चयो ः	A mountain (शिलोच्चय)
सिलुत्तो :	A rat, snake
सीमा :	A boundary, limit (सीमा)
सीमन्तिनी :	A woman (सीमन्तिनी)
सीमन्तोः	A boundary, a mood of parting the hair (सीमन्त)
	The silk cotton tree Bombax, Heptaphyllum
सिंसपा :	The tree Dalbergia Sisu (शिशपा)
सिनानं :	Bathing, washing (स्नान)
सिञ्चति :	To sprinkle (सिच्)

सिन्धवो (adj) :	Belonging to Sindha (सैन्धव)
सिन्धुः	The sea, occean; the Sindha country (सिन्धु)
सिन्धुः	A river (सिन्धु)
सिन्धुरो ः	An elephant (सिन्धुर)
सिन्दी :	Name of a tree
सिन्दुरं :	Red lead (सिन्दूर)
सिन्दुवारो :	The tree Vitex Negundo (सिन्दुवार)
सिनेहको :	An intimate friend (स्नेह + क)
सिनेहितो (adj) :	Lustful, connected with desire or coveteousness (स्नेहित)
सिनेहो + स्नेहो :	Friendship, affection, love: lust, desire (स्नेह)
सिनेरूः	A name of Mount Meru
सिङ्गकं :	A horn (মৃङ্गक)
सिङ्गं :	A horn; peak, summit; height, dignity, pre-eminence ( মৃङ্ग)
सिङ्गारो :	Love, sexual passion ( মূত্রম)
सिङ्घाणीकाः	Mucus of nose (सिंहाणक, सिंघाणक)
सिङ्घाटकं :	A place where four roads meet (सृङ्गाटक)
सिङ्घाटो :	Name of a plant <i>(सृङ्गाट)</i>
सिङ्गी (adj) :	Horned ( ফ্রিङ্गन)
सिङ्गी :	A kind of gold: name of a plant (युद्धी)
सिङ्गिवण्णो (adj) :	Gold-coloured
सिङ्गिवेरं :	Ginger
सिनिद्धो :	Oily, greasy; smooth, glossy; affectionate (स्निम्ध)
सीपदं :	Elephantiasis of the leg (श्लीपद्)
सिप्पं :	A mechanical art; a fine art; a piece of work; a job; skill,
	proficency (शिल्प)
सिप्पी :	An artisan, artificer (शिल्पिन्)
सिप्पी :	A pearl oyster
सिण्पिको + यो :	An artisan, artificer (शिल्पिक + शिल्प + य)
सिरा :	A nerve, tendon; a vein, artery (रिारा)
सिरं, सिरसा :	See सिरो
सिरी :	Fortune, prosperity; a name of Lakshmi; majesty, royalty; a
	magnificence, glory ( 約)
सिरिंसपो :	A snake; any creeping thing, as a centiped, chameleon (सरीसृप)

सिरीसो :	The tree Acacia, Sirisa (शिरिष)
सिरो + सिरं :	The head; top of a tree; acme, elevation (शिरस्)
सीरो :	A plough (सीर)
सीसको :	A substitute for Sisa at the end of a compound
सीसं :	Lead (सीस)
सीसं :	The head; front ( रगीर्ष)
सीसतो (adv) :	Head ways, towards the head; carried on the head
सिसिरो (adj) :	Cold (शिशिर)
सिस्सको :	A pupil (शिष्य + क)
सिस्सानुसिस्सकंः	From pupil to pupil; through a succession of pupils ( शिष्य + अनु
(adv)	+ शिष्य + क)
सिस्सो :	A pupil (शिष्य)
सीताः	A furrow (सीता)
सितब्भो :	Camphor (सिताभ्र)
सीतलो (adj) :	Cold, cool (शीतल)
सीतालु (adj) :	Chilled (शीतालु)
सितं :	A smile (स्मित)
सिथिलो (adj) :	Loose, flabby, bending, yielding <i>(शाथिल)</i>
सीतिभूतो (adj) :	Cold, calm, tranquil, impossible (शोतीभूत)
सितो :	White (सित)
सितोः	Bound
सितो :	Clinging, devoted to; resting upon (श्रित)
सीतो :	Cold, cool (शीत)
सित्धं + सित्धकं :	Bees wax; a lump of boiled rice (सिक्थ, सिक्थक)
सित्तो :	See सिञ्चति
सीतुन्हो :	Cold and heat (शीत + उष्ण)
सिवाः	A jackal (शिवा)
सीवत्थिकाः	A carnel house; place where dead bodies are thrown to rot away $% \left( {{{\mathbf{x}}_{i}}} \right)$
	instead of being burned
सिवी :	Name of a people (शिवि)
सिविका :	A litter, palanquin (शिविका)
सिवो :	Auspicious, happy, fortunate (গিৰ)
सियाः	See अत्थि
स्नेहो :	See सिनेहो

सो (adj) :	Own (स्व)
सो :	He, this; that
सोब्भं :	A hole; an excavation containing water; pool; pond ( প্রশ্ন)
सोडभानु :	The ascending mode (स्वर्भानु)
सोभो ः	Splendour, radiance, light; beauty ( शोभा)
सोभग्गं :	Auspiciousness, fortune, prosperity (सौभाग्य)
सोभञ्जनो :	The tree Hyperanthera Moringa (सौभाज्जन)
सोभणो (adj) :	Shining, resplendent, beautiful, good ( शोभन)
सोभति ः	To shine, to be radiant or beautiful (युभ्)
सोचनं :	Mourning, sorrow ( शोचन)
सोचति :	To mourn (शुच्)
सोच्चेयं :	Purification (शौचेय)
सोच्चेयो ः	A washerman (शौचेय)
सोचिको :	A tailor (सौचिक)
सोदको (adj) :	Containing water (सोदक)
सोदरियो :	A uterine brother (सोदर्य)
सोदरो ः	A uterine brother (सोदर्य)
सोधको :	One who cleanes ( सोधक)
सोधनं :	Cleansing (शोधन)
सोधनी :	A broom ( शोधनी)
सोधेति :	See (सुन्झति)
सोगन्धिकं :	The white lily; one of the high numerals or, followed by 91 ciphers (सौगन्धिक)
सोगतो (adj) :	Belonging to the Sugata, Buddhist (सौगात)
सोहदो :	A friend (सौहद)
सोहज्जं :	Friendship (सौहय)
सोहिच्चं :	Satiety (सौहित्य)
सोकरो (adj) :	Swinish (सौकर)
सोकवा (adj) :	Sorrowful (शोकवत्)
सोखियं :	Happiness (सौख्य)
<b>सोकी</b> (adj) :	Sorrowful (शोकिन्)
सोको :	Sorrow, grief, mourning (शोक)
सोळस :	Sixteen (षोडशन्)
सोळसकं ः	A collection of sixteen

सोळसक्खत्तुं :	Sixteen times (षोडशन् + कृत्वस्)
सोळसमो (adj) :	Sixteenth (षोडश)
सोमनस्सं :	Satisfaction, enjoyment, joy (सौमनस्य)
सोमवक्को :	The tree Acacia Catechu (सोमवल्क)
सोमवल् <del>ठिका</del> ः	Name of a plant (सोमवल्लिका)
साम्मो (adj) :	Beautiful, pleasing (सौम्य)
सोमो :	The noon, Soma Juice (सोम)
सोनको :	The tree Celosanthes Indica (सोणक)
सोण्डा :	A tavern; an elephants trunk <i>( য্যুত্রা)</i>
सोण्डी + सोण्डिका	: A natural tank, in a rock, a rocky pool
सोण्डिको :	A distiller and seller of Spirituous liquors (सौण्डिक)
सोण्डो :	An elephant's trunk ( भुण्ड)
सोण्डो (adj) :	Addicted to drink; intoxicated (सीण्ड)
सोणी :	The buttock (श्रोणी)
सोणितं :	Blood (शोणित)
सोण्णं + स्वण्णं :	Gold (स्वर्ण)
सोणो, सूनो, सानो,	: A dog (श्वान)
स्वानो, सुवानो	
सोणो (adj) :	Red, crimson ( सोण)
सोपचारं (adj) :	Accompanied with civility, deferential (सोपचार)
सोपकारो (adj) :	Useful, helpful (सोपकार)
सोपानं :	Stairs, staircase (सोपान)
सोफो :	Swelling ( शोफ)
सोप्पं, सोप्पनं, :	Sleep (स्वाप)
सुपिनं ः	Dream (स्वप)
सोरब्भो :	A name of Kuvera (सौरब्भ्य)
सोरच्चं :	Tenderness, sympathy (सोरत)
सोरस :	See सोळस
सोसानिको (adj) :	Visiting a cemetry
सोसेति :	See सुस्सति
सोसो :	Drying up: phthisis (शोष)
सोता :	A hearer ( श्रोतृ)
सात्तं :	The ear or organ of hearing ( आंतस्)

सातं + सोतो :	Stream, flood, current (स्त्रोतस्)
सोतापन्नो ः	One who has entered the stream; one who has attended the first
	grade of Sanctification, a converted man (स्त्रोतस् + आपन्न)
सोतापत्ती :	The state of a Sotapanna, conversion, sanctification (स्त्रोतस् +
	आपत्ति)
सोतवे :	See सुणोति
सोथो :	Swelling ( शोध)
सोतो :	See सोतं
सोत्धानं :	Blessing, prosperity
सोत्थि, सुवत्थिः	Health, welfare, blessing, happiness (स्वस्ति)
सोत्थिः	Thatwoman
सोस्थिको, :	A Brahmin (श्रोत्रिय)
सोत्थिको + सोत्थियो	
सोतुं :	See सुणोति
सोतुनं :	See सोता
सोवचस्सं + :	Meekness
सावचस्सता	
सोवग्गिको (adj) :	Connected with the Devaloka, tending to heaven
सोवण्णिको (adj) :	Belonging to gold (सौवर्णिक)
सोवण्णो (adj) :	Golden (सौवर्ण)
सोविदल्ले :	An attendant on the harem (सौविदल)
सोवीरमः	Sour, gruel, vinegar (सौवीर)
सु, सुदं, अस्सु ः	A particle used, generally in asking questions, but sometimes
	also in narration (स्विद्)
सुबहु (adj) :	Very much, a great many (सुबह)
सुब्बचो + सुवचो :	Compliant, meek (सुवचस्)
(adj)	
सुख्वतो (adj) :	Virtuous, pious devout (सुव्रत)
सुब्बत्तं ः	Good practice, piety (सु + वृत्त)
सुब्बुद्धिः	Abundance of rain (सु + वृष्टि)
सुभद्दो ः	Name of Gautama's last convert: name of a renegade monk who tried to stir up schism among the priests immediately after Gautama's death
सूभगो :	

सुभकिण्हो + : किण्णो + किण्णको	Entirely lustrous (शुभ + कृत्स्न)
सुभरो (adj) :	Easily supported by others, frugal (सुभर)
सुभासुभो (adj) ः	Good and bad ( शुभाशुभ)
सुभिक्खो (adj) :	Having abandance of food; fertile (सुभिक्ष)
सुभो (adj) :	Radiant, lustrous; beautiful; good; auspicious, happy (शुभ)
सूचनं ः	Indicating, exhibiting (सूचन)
सुचरितो (adj) :	Well done, right, good (सुचरित)
सुच्चनो (adj) :	Well covered or roofed (सु + छन्न)
सूचेति :	To indicate, show; to inform against, betray (सूर्)
सुचि (adj) :	Bright, clear, pure, clean, white ( शुनि)
सूचिः	A needle (सूचि)
सूचिमा (adj) :	Pure (शुचिष्मत्)
सुचिरं (adv) :	For a very long time (सूचिरम)
सुचित्तो (adj) :	Much variegated or ornamented (सुचित्र)
सुदं :	See <del>y</del>
सूदनं :	Destruction (सूदन)
सुदन्तो (adj) :	Thoroughly subdued or tamed (सुदानत)
सुवस्सनो (adj) :	Beautiful (सुदर्शन)
सुदस्सी (adj) :	Seeing well (सु + दर्शिन)
सुवस्सो (adj) :	Easily seen, obvious (सुदर्श)
सूदतिः	To distil, flow, exude (सूद)
सुदत्तो :	A name of Anathapindika (सुदत्त)
सुद्धाजीवी (adj) :	Living a pure life (शुद्ध + आजीव + इन्)
सुद्धन्तो ः	Woman's apartments, harem <i>( शुद्धान्त)</i>
सुद्धावंसताः	Purity of lineage (शुद्ध + वंश + ता)
सुद्धावासो :	Pure abode ( शुद्ध + आवास)
सुद्धिः :	Purity, purification; Nirvana ( शुद्धि)
सुद्धो :	See सुज्झति
सुद्धोदनी :	Son of Suddhodana, an epithet of Gautama Buddha
सुद्धोदनो :	Name of a king of Kapilvatthu-the father of Gautama Buddha ( সূত্রবিন)
सुद्दो ः	A shudra ( सूद्र)
सुधा :	Ambrosia or Nectar; white-wash, cement, chunam, stucco (सुधा)

सुधम्माः	Name of Sakka's hall of justice (सुधर्मा)
सुधासी :	A deva or angel (सुधा + आशिन्)
सुद्धी (adj) :	Wise (सुधी)
सूबो :	A cook (सूद)
सुद्दसो (adj) :	Very difficult to see, invisible (सु + दुर्द्श्)
सुदुज्जयो (adj) :	Very difficult to conquer or win (सुदुर्जय)
सुदुत्तरो (adj) :	Very difficult to cross, to escape from (सुद्रतर)
सुगहणो (adj) :	Well held, light (सु + ग्रहण)
सुगहितो :	See सुग्गहितो
सुगन्धि, सुगन्धोः	Fragrant (सुगन्धि, सुगन्ध)
(adj)	
सुगति :	Happy condition, being reborn in heaven, heaven, svarga ( $\overline{q}\eta\widehat{a}$ )
सुगति (adj) :	Reightous (सुगति)
सुगतो (adj) :	Who walks well, happy, blest (सुगत)
सुग्गहितो + :	Grasped tightly (सुगृहित)
सुगहितो (adj)	
सुग्गति :	See सुगति
सुहृदयो (adj) :	Friendly (सु + हृदय)
सुहृदो ः	Friendly, affectionate (सुहद)
सुहज्जो :	A friend (सुहृद् + य)
सुहितो (adj) :	Satiated (सुहित)
सुहुजो :	See सूजु
सुहुद्वितो (adj) :	Clearly arisen (सु + उत्थित)
सुजाः	A sacrificial ladle (स्तुच्)
सुजा :	Name of the wife of Sakka (शु + ज)
सुजम्पति :	Husband of Suja, a name of Sakka
सुजनो :	A good man (सुजन)
सुजाति :	Of high family (सुजात)
सुजीवो (adj) :	Easy to live (सुजीव)
सुज्झति :	To be pure (शुध्)
सूजु + सुहुजु (adj) :	Very upright, conscientions (सु + ऋजु)
सुकन्दको :	An onion (सुकन्दक)
सूकरिको :	A boar-hunter (सूकर + इक)

सूकरो (adj) :	Easy, feasible (सुकर)
सूकरो :	A hog, a boar (सूकर)
सुकती (adj) :	Fortunate (सुकृतिन्)
सुकतो + टो (adj) :	Good, virtuous (सुकृत)
सुखावाही :	A well-trained horse (सुख + आवाह + इन)
सुखावहो (adj) :	Bringing happiness (सुखावह)
सुखविहारी (adj) :	Having a feeling of ease or serenity (सुख + विहारिन)
सुखायति :	To be pleased, contented (सुखायते)
सुखेधितो (adj) :	Delicate
सुखेसी (adj) :	Seeking pleasure or ease (सखैषिन्)
सुखेति :	To make happy (सुखयति)
सुखी (adj) :	Happy, blest; healthy (सुखिन्)
सुखितो (adj) :	Happy, blest; pleased, contended; healthy (सुखित)
सुखो (adj) :	Blest, happy; delightful, pleasant; easy (सुख)
सुखुच्चारणं :	Facility of pronunciation, euphony (सुख + उच्चारण)
सुखुमालो + :	Youthful, tender, delicate, soft, graceful (सुकुमार)
सुकुमारो (adj)	
सुखुमो (adj) :	Small, minute; subtle; accurate; delicate, exquisite (सूक्ष्म)
सुखुपपत्तिः	Blissful birth (सुख + उपपत्ति)
सुक्कं :	Semen ( যুক্র)
सुक्कं ः	see सुक्लो
सुक्कवारो :	Friday (शुक्रवार)
सुक्खति :	See सुस्सति
सुक्खो (adj) :	Dry, dried up ( शुल्क)
सुक्नो :	White, bright, pure, good ( शुल्क)
सुको + सुवो :	A parrot (सुक्र)
सुकुमारो ः	See सुखुमालो
सुलभो (adj) :	Easy to obtained or meet with $(\overline{\mathbf{y}},\overline{\mathbf{y}},\overline{\mathbf{y}},\overline{\mathbf{y}})$
सूलं + सुलो ः	$ Any sharp \ pointed \ instrument, a \ pike, lance, stake; severe \ pain, \\$
	colic, rheumatism (স্বুল)
सूळारो (adj) :	Magnificient (सु + उदार)
सूली :	A name of Siva ( মুলিন্)
सुमनाः	The great flowered jasmine (सुमना)
सुमनकूटो ः	Adam's peak, a mountain a Ceylon

सुमानसो (adj) :	Joyful (सु + मानस)
सुमनो (adj) :	Satisfied, happy (सुमनस्)
सुमनोहरो (adj) :	Very charming (सुमनोहर)
सुमनोरथो (adj) :	Having pious wishes (सु + मनोरथ)
सुमरति :	See सरति
सुमति (adj) :	Wise (सुमति)
सुमेधसो + सुमेधो :	Wise (सुमेधस्)
(adj)	
सुमेरू :	Mount Meru (सुमेरू)
सुमो :	The moon (सुम)
सुंसुमारो ः	A crocodile (शिशुमार)
सुमुत्तो (adj) :	Happily released (सु + मुक्त)
सूणाः	A slaughter-house ( शूना)
सुनखो :	A dog (शुनक)
सुणाति :	See सुणोति
सुन्दरो (adj) :	Beautiful; good (सुन्दर)
सुण्हा + :	A daughter-in-law (स्नुषा)
सुणीसा + हुसा	
सुनिसन्तकं :	The pot herb Marsilia Quadrifolia (सुनिषणक)
सुङ्क + सुङ्को :	Tax, tribute, revenue (सुल्फ)
सुञ्जागारं :	An empty place where there are no houses or pupil $(\sqrt[3]{q-4})$
सुञ्ञातो (adj) :	Empty, void
सुञ्ञो (adj) :	Empty, void, deprived of (सून्य)
सुणो :	A dog <i>( शुन)</i>
सूनो ः	See सोणो
सुणोति + सुणाति :	To hear (g)
सूनुः	A child, a son (सून्)
सुपक्को (adj) :	Thoroughly ripe (सुपक्क)
सुपण्णो :	A Garuda (सुपर्ण)
सुपन्थो ः	A good road (सु + पथ)
सुपति :	To sleep (स्वप्)
सुपिनं :	See सोप्पं
सूपो :	Soup, broth, sauce, condiment, the gravy of curry and rice ( $\overline{q}\overline{q}$ )

सुप्पबुद्धो (adj) :	Wide awake, vigilant (सुप्रबुद्ध)
सुप्पगढमो (adj) :	Very bold (सु + प्रगल्भ)
सुप्पसन्गे (adj) :	Very joyful or full of faith (सुप्रसन्न)
सुप्पतिको (adj) :	Overjoyed (सुप्रतीत)
सुप्पतिद्वितो (adj) :	Firmly established; well-placed (सुप्रतिष्ठित)
सुप्पटिविद्धो (adj) :	Thoroughly understood (सुप्रतिविद्ध)
सुप्पो + सुप्पं :	A winnowing basket (सूर्प)
सुरा :	Spirituous liquor (सुग)
सुरभि (adj) :	Fragrant (सुरभि)
सुरम्मो ः	Very delightful (सुरम्य)
सुरतं :	Sexual intercourse (सुरत)
सूरतो :	Compassionate, tender (सूरत)
सूरत्तं :	Heroism (शूरत्व)
सूरत्तो (adj) :	Very red (सुरक)
सूरी (adj) :	Wise (सूरिन्)
सुरियो :	The sun (सूर्य)
सुरो :	A deva, deity (सुर)
सूरो :	A hero, valiant man; the sun ( गूर)
सुरुचिरो (adj) :	Resplendent (सु + रुचिर)
सुरुङ्गाः	A mine, pit (सुरुङ्ग)
सुरूपी (adj) :	Handsome (सुरुप + इन्)
सुरुपो (adj) :	Handsome (सुरूप)
सुरूसुरू :	A word imitative of the sound made when $\operatorname{curry} \operatorname{and} \operatorname{rice} \operatorname{is}$ eaten hastily
सुसमा :	Exquisite beauty(सुषमा)
सुसानको ः	A Candala employed in a susana
सुसानं :	A cemetery or charnel house, an inclosed ground in which bodies are buried ( $\overline{x}$
सुसवी :	The plant Momordica Charantia (सुशवी)
सुसेनो :	The karamadda tree (सुचेज)
सुसी :	A hole in the ground (शुषी)
सुसीलो (adj) :	Moral, vartuous (सुशील)
सुसिप्पिको :	A skillful workman (सु + शिल्पिक)
सुसिरो (adj) :	Full of holes, perforated ( सुविर)

सुस्सनं :	Desication
सुस्सरताः	Melodiousness of voice (सुस्वर + ता)
सुस्सति :	To be dried up, waste away (शुष्)
सुस्सवनं ः	Good news (सु + श्रवण)
सुस्सुसा :	Desire to hear, obediance, attention, service (যুপ্রুষ)
सुस्सूसति ः	To listen, attend (शुश्रूयते)
सुस्सुते :	To be heard
सुस्सुतो (adj) :	Well-known (सुश्रुत)
सुसु :	A boy, lad (शिशु)
सूसू ः	A noise made to frighten away a bird
सुसुको :	A child or youth; an alligator or crocodile; the Gangetic porpoise ( शिशुक)
सुतवा (adj) :	Learned in religion; mighty in the scriptures ( श्रुतवत्)
सुति :	Dozing (स्त्रुति)
सुति :	Hearing; the ear, sound; report, rumour; tradition; the Veda; in
	music one of the twenty-two quarter tones or intervals ( श्रुति)
सूति :	Birth, chldbirth ( सूति)
सुतो :	A son (सुत)
सुतो :	Flowing, dripping (सुत)
सुतो :	Heard; renowned ( श्रुत)
सूतो :	A charioteer; a bard, poet-laureate ( सूत)
सुत्तं :	A string, thread; a portion of the Buddhist scriptures; a rule, aphorism (सूत्र)
सुत्तन्तिको (adj) :	Versed in the Sutta Pitaka
सुतन्तो ः	A sutta (सूत्र + अन्त)
सुत्तसो (adj) :	Sutta by sutta (सूत्र + शस्)
सुत्थिरो (adj) :	Firm (सुस्थिर)
सुट्ठितो (adj) :	Well-established, firm (सुस्थित)
सुट्ट (adj) :	Well; exceedingly (सुन्दु)
सुत्ति :	A pearl oyster ( शुक्ति)
सुत्तिको (adj) :	Belonging to a thread (सौत्रिक)
सुत्तो :	Sewn, stiched (स्यूत)
सुत्तो :	Asleep (सुप्त)
सुत्वा :	See सुणोति

सुवचो (adj) :	See सुव्वचो
सुवानयो ः	Easily led (सु + आनय)
सुवण्णो (adj) :	Of good colour, bright, brilliant; of good mien or complexion, comely (सुवर्ण)
सुवानो :	See सोणो
सुवत्थिः	See सोत्थि
सुवे :	See स्वे
सुवीरो :	Name of Sakka's son (सुवीर)
सु <b>वुप</b> सन्तो (adj) :	Thoroughly calmed (सु + उपशान्त)
सुवुद्धिकाः	Abundance of rain (सु + वृष्टि + क)
सूयति :	See सुणोति
स्वागतं + सागतं :	Welcome, salutation (स्वागत)
स्वाहं :	See सो
स्वाक्खातो (adj):	Well-told or shown or taught (सु + आख्यात)
स्वण्णं :	See सोण्णं
स्वानो :	See सोणो
स्वप्पो (adj):	Very little or few (स्वल्य)
स्वस्साः	सो + अस्सा
स्वातनो (adj) :	Belonging to tomorrow (श्वस्तन्)
स्वे + सुवे (adv) :	To-morrow (श्वस्)
स्वेवा :	सो + एव
स्याग्रहं :	Siam

## T

जन्मीयको ८-३२	Delenging to that upon (and ) and )
तब्बंसिको (adj):	Belonging to that race $(\vec{aq} + \vec{axi} + \vec{sa})$
तब्बण्णनाः :	The commentary there on $(\overline{a\xi} + \overline{a}\overline{vfn})$
तब्भेदोः	A variety there of $(\overline{\sigma}\overline{q} + \hat{\eta}\overline{q})$
तब्बिपरीतो (adj) :	Contrary to it, the opposite of it $(\pi q + \bar{q} q q \bar{q} a)$
तब्विसेसो :	A variety there of (तर् + विशेष)
तचसारो :	A bamboo (त्वच् + सार)
तच्चको ः	A carpenter (तक्षक)
तच्चं :	Truth, reality (तथ्य)
तच्चनी :	A hatehat chip-axe (तक्षनी)
तच्छति :	To pare, cut, slice, chop, hew (तक्ष्)
तचो ः	Skin, bark, rind
तद :	See सो
तदा (adv) :	At that time, then (तदा)
तदहे + तदहु (adv) :	On that day (तद्हस्)
तदाकारो (adj) :	Of that appearance, similar (तद् + आकार)
तदामिनाः	Know this also, hereby
तदानि (adv) :	Then (तदानीम्)
तदनरूपो (adj) :	Suitable there to (तद् + अनुरूप)
तदञ्ञो (adj) :	Different from it (तदन्य)
तदन्तरे (adv) :	In the man time (तद् + अन्तर)
तदन्वयो (adj):	Following it, connected there with $(\pi q + 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3$
तदात्तं ः	That time (तदात्व)
तवत्थं :	On that account (तदर्थम्)
तदवसरिः	See सो
तदव्हयो (adj):	Having that name (तद् + आहूय)
तादि (adj) :	Like that, such (तादृश्)
तदिदं :	See सो
तादिक्खो (adj) ः	Such (तादृक्ष)
ताचिसको (adj) :	Such
तादिसो (adj) :	Such (तादृश्)
तदुभयां :	Both of them (तद् + उभय)
तदूपियो (adj) :	Suitable, corresponding

त्तगरं :	$The {\it shrub} Taberna emontana coronaria and a fragrant powder$
	obtained from that $(\overline{a}^{\eta}\overline{R})$
तग्ध (adv) :	Certainly, verify, truely
तहं, तहिं (adv):	There
तज्जनी ः	The fore-finger (तर्जनी)
तज्जनीयकम्मंः	Name of one of the Sanghakammas ( तर्जनीय + कर्मन्)
तज्जरी :	A measure
तज्जाति :	Such and such a race (तद् + जाति)
तज्जेति :	To threaten, revile, blame, scold, frighten (तर्जयति)
तक्कालं :	At that time (तक्कालम्)
तक्वः :	Butter-milk (तक्र)
तक्कारी :	The tree sesbania Oegypliea (तकरिी)
तक्करो (adj) :	Doing that (तत्कर)
तक्करो :	A thief (तस्कर)
तक्कसिलाः	The city of Takshashila in the Punjab ( तक्षशिला)
तक्कताः	One who does that (तर् $+ \overline{a} \overline{q}$ )
तक्किको ः	One who reasons, a logician, a philosopher (तार्किक)
तक्कितो :	Thought, reasoned ( तर्कित)
तक्नोः	Thought, reflection, reasoning $(\overline{\sigma} \hat{\sigma})$
तक्को :	Date-fruit
तक्कोलं :	Bdellium, a particular sort of perfume made from the berry of
	the kakkola plant (कक्कोल)
तालग्गं :	Top of a palmyra tree (ताल + अग्र)
तळाकः	A pond, pool, lake (নভাক)
तलं :	Surface, level, plane; lowerpart, base (तल)
ताळनं :	Striking (ताडन)
ताळेति :	To strike, beat;to strike a musical instrument ( तड्)
ताली :	The tree coryph Taliera; musical measure; ( ताली)
तालिसं + स :	Forty (चत्वारिशत्)
तल्लञ्छनं :	Mark or imprint there of (तद् + लाव्छन्)
तालो :	The fan plam, palmyra; a measure, the short span; a musical instrument of metal struck with the hand or a stick, gong, cymbal ( $\overline{alct}$ )
ताळो :	A key (ताल)

तालुजो (adj) :	Palatal letters (तालु + अ)
तलुणो (adj) :	Tender, delicate (तरुण)
तं:	See सो
तं:	See त्वं
तमालोः	The tree xantochymus Pictorius (तमाल)
तम्बको :	Name of a plant (ताम्रक)
तम्बो (adj)ः	Coppery, red (ताम्र)
तम्बुली + लं :	The betel vine, piper betel and its leaf which is chewed ( $\overline{a}$
तमो + तमं :	Darkness, gloom; in the Sankhya philosophy one of the three Gunas $(\overline{\alpha}H\overline{H})$
ताणं :	Defence, shelter, refuge; Nirvana (त्राण)
तनयो :	A son (तनय)
तन्दिः	Drowsiness, sloth (तन्द्री)
तण्डुलीयो + लेय्यो :	The plant amaranthus Polygonoides (तण्डुलीय)
तण्डुलो :	Rice husked and winnowed and ready for boiling $(\overline{\sigma \sigma \varsigma \sigma})$
तण्हा + तसिणा :	Lust, desire, human-passion (तृष्णा)
तण्हक्खयो ः	Extinction of desire; Arahataship or Nirvana (तुष्णाक्षय)
तण्हङ्करोः	Name of a Buddha (तृष्ण + कर)
तञ्हीः	See सो
तङ्खुणं + तङ्खुणे : (adj)	At that moment, instantly, at once (तत्क्षण)
तङ्खणिको (adj) :	Momentary
तङ्खोः	A stone-mason's chisel (टङ्क)
तन्नामको (adj) :	Having that name or the same name $(\overline{aq} + \overline{ana})$
तञ्ञेव :	See त्वं
तन्निन्नो (adj):	Strong inclination towards a thing
तनोतिः	To stretch (तन्)
तन्तं :	A thread; main point; a literary work, religious treatise $(\overline{\sigma} - \overline{\gamma})$
तन्तिः	A string, line, cord; the string of a lute; a sacred text (तन्ति)
तन्तुः	A thread (तन्तु)
तनु (adj) :	Thin, slender, delicate; small, slight (तनु)
तनुजो :	A son (तनुज)

तनुको (adj) :	Small, thin (तनुक)
तनुत्तं :	Smallness, thinness (तनुत्व)
तायनं ः	Tormenting, self, mortification (तापन)
तपनीयंः	Gold (तपनीय)
तपनोः	The sun; name of a hell (तपन)
तापसो :	A hermit, ascetic (तापस)
तपस्सी :	A mendicant, pauper; a religious ascetic or hermit (तपस्विन्)
तपतिः	To burn, blaze; to shine, be brilliant, to scorch, torment $(\overline{\sigma q})$
तापिञ्चो + :	The plant Xanthochymus Pictorius (तापिञ्छ् तापिञ्ज्)
तापिञ्जो	
तपो, तपंः	Religions austerity; self mortification; religious duties, moral practice, piety, virtue, devotion (तपस्)
तप्पब्भारो :	See तन्निन्नो
तपच्चया (adv):	On account of that (तंद् + प्रत्ययात्)
तप्पनं :	Being satisfied, saliety, gratification (तर्पण)
तप्पनं :	Torment
तप्परो (adj) :	Subsequent; deligent, devoted (तत्पर)
तप्पति + तप्पेति :	See तपति
तप्पेतिः	To satisfy, refresh (तर्पयति)
तप्पोणो :	See तन्निन्नो
तप्पुरिसो :	In gram, name of a particular sort of samasa (तत्पुरूष)
तारा :	The star, planet, the pupil of the eye $(\overline{dRI})$
तरच्छो :	A hyena (तरक्ष)
तरहि (adv) :	Then ( <i>तर्हि)</i>
तारका :	A star, the pupil of the eye $(\overline{aixan})$
तरलं :	Rice gruel
त्तरलो (adj) :	Trembling, unsteady (तरल)
तरणं :	Carrying over (तरण)
तरङ्गो ः	A wave (तरङ्ग)
तरणीः	A boat (तरणी)
तारापथो :	The sky (तारापथ)
तरति :	To cross, traverse, get beyond, escape from $(\overline{q})$
तरति :	To be hurried or flurred, tremble (त्वर्)

तरवो :	See तरू
त्तरिः	A boat (तारि)
तरोः	A boat, a raft (तर, तरस्)
तारो (adj) :	Shrill, high (of a musical sound) (तार)
तरुः	A tree (तरू)
तरुणो (adj) :	Young, fresh, new (तरुण)
तसरो :	A shuttle (त्रसर)
तसति :	To tremble, to be a raid of $(\overline{\pi} \overline{q})$
तसिण्हः :	See तण्डा
तस्माः	See सो
तसो (adj) :	Moving, movable (त्रस)
तस्सनं :	Thirst (तर्षण)
तस्सपपिय्यसिकाः	Name of one of the adhikaranasamathas (तस्य + पापीयस् + इका)
तात:	See तातो
तटं :	See तटो
तटतटायति :	To rattle, rustle (from तटतट)
तथा (adv):	So thus; also (तथा)
तथभावो :	Thuth
तथागतोः	A sentient being; a Buddha (तथागत)
तथरिव :	See तथा
तथारुपो (adj) :	Of such a description, such; suitable, appropriate, adequate $(\pi शारू q)$
तथतो (adj):	As it is, rightly, correctly, truly
तथत्तं :	Being so, such a state of things (तथात्व)
तथेवः	See तथा
तथूपमोः	See उपमा
तटी :	See तटो
ततियो (adj):	Third (तृतीय)
ततो :	See तनोति
ततो (adv):	From that place, thence, thereform; from that time; thereafter;
	subsequently; further, moreover (ततस्)
तटो, तटी, तटं:	A shore or bank (तट, तटी)
तातो :	See तायति

तातो :	Respected, dear (तात)
तत्र + तत्थ (adv):	There; thither; in that case, now, here; in that; therein $(\overline{\sigma}\overline{a})$
तत्तको (adj) :	Burning (तप्त + क)
तत्तको (adj) :	As many, as great
तत्थः	See तत्र
तत्तोः	See तपति
तत्कं :	Essence, reality (तत्व)
तव, तवं :	See त्वं
ताव (adv) :	At once; now, just; realy, indeed, still (ताव)
तावता (adv) :	So far, to that extent, on that account (तावता)
तावतको (adj) :	So many, so much, so great, so long (तावत् + चक्र)
तावतिहं :	See यावतिहम
तावतिंसो (adj) :	Belonging to thirty three
तया :	See त्वं
ताय, तायं :	See सो
तायति :	To protect, preserve, save (羽)
तयी :	The three Vedas (त्रयी)
तयो :	three (त्रयो)
तयोदसः	Thirteen (त्रयोदशन्)
तेः	See सो + त्वं
तेभातिको (adj) :	Consisting of three brothers $(i \pi + \Im \eta q + \overline{\sigma})$
तेभूमको (adj) :	Belonging to three stages of being (त्रिभूस + क)
तेचिवरिको (adj) :	Wearing three robes (त्रेचीवरिक)
तेथा (adv) :	In three ways (त्रेधा)
तेजनं :	An arrow, shaft (तेजनं)
तेजस्सी (adj):	Bright, glorious (तेजस्विन्)
तेजेति :	To sharpen (तेजयति)
तेजो, तेजंः	Flame, heat, fire; light; brilliancy, spendour; majesty, dignity, prestige, glory, fame; influence, efficacy, power (तेजस्)
तेकालिको (adj) :	Relating to the three times, past, present, future (त्रेकालिक)
तेकिच्छो (adj) :	Curable
तेलकं ः	A little oil (तैलक)

तेलं :	Oil from Tila-seeds (तैल)
तेलस, तेरसः	Thirteen (त्रयोदशन्)
तेलिको :	An oil manufacturer (तैलिक)
तेमनं :	Wetting (तेमन)
तेमासं ः	Three months, a quarter (त्रिमास + अ)
तेमेति :	To wet, moisten
तेनाः	See सो
तेपिटको (adj) :	Belonging to the Tipitaka (त्रिपिटक + अ)
तेत्तिंस, तेत्तिंसति :	Thirty three (त्रयस्तिंशत्)
तेविज्जो (adj) :	Possessed of three Vijjas (त्रैविध)
तेवीस, तेवीसति :	Twenty three (त्रयोविंशति)
थबको :	A cluster of blossoms, bunch of flowers ( स्तवक)
थद्धोः	Firm, hard, solid, dense; obstinate, stolid, stubborn (स्तब्ध)
थकनं :	Covering, a lid (स्थगन)
थकेतिः	To cover, conceal, stop up (स्थगयति)
थलजो :	Land born (स्थलज)
थालकं = थालं :	
थलं + थली :	Land; ground <i>(स्थल, स्थली)</i>
थालं :	A metal bowl or bason; a plate, dish (स्थाल)
<b>थलट्टो</b> (adj) :	Standing on dry grounds (स्थलस्य)
थली :	See थलं
थाली :	A cooking pot, boiler, kettle (स्थाली)
थामवा :	Resolute (स्थामन् + वन्)
थम्भकरिः	Rice (स्तम्बकरि)
थम्भोः	A clump of grass, a bush, thicket; a post, pillar: column: the post to which an elephant is tied: stupor, insensibility (स्तम्ब + स्तम्भ)
थामो ः	Strength
ठानं :	Standing, stopping, halting: place, spot, situation: station, state, condition: place, post, office, appointment rank: dignity: point, matter; subject, topic, proposition, thesis, thing: basis, source, origin, cause, reason रथान
थानन्तरं :	A particular post, a certan office, an office, appointment ( स्थान + अन्तर)
<b>``</b>	
थनपो, थनपायी :	A suckling, infant (स्तनप + पायिन्)

ठानाठानं :	Right and wrong place or site (स्थान + अस्थान्)
थण्डिलसायिकाः	Sleeping on the bare-ground (स्थण्डिलशायिन् + इका)
ठानिको (adj) :	Holding the place of (स्थानिक)
थनितो (adj):	Holding, thundering (स्तनित)
ठानियो (adj) :	Based upon (स्थानीय)
धञ्जं :	Mother's milk (स्तन्य)
थानो :	Female breast (स्तन)
ठापनं :	Placing (स्थापन)
ठपनीयो :	That should be set aside
थपतिः	A carpenter (स्थपति)
ठापेति, ठपियतिः	See तिट्ठ ति
থকে:	The hilt of a sword (त्सरु)
ठस्सति, ठातुं, ठत्वा	: See (तिट्ठति)
थावरियं :	Security (स्थावर + य)
<b>थावरो</b> (adj) :	Stationary, fixed: stable, firm, strong (स्थावर)
थविका :	A purse
ठायी (adj) :	Lasting, living (स्थायिन्)
थेनेति :	To steal (स्तेन्)
थेनो :	A thief (स्तेन)
थेरियो (adj) :	Belonging to theras (स्थाविर + व)
थेरो :	An oldman; a Buddhist monk of a certain standing, a senior
थेतो (adj) :	priest, an elder (स्थाविर)
थता (ध्वा): धेवो :	Firm, trustworthy A drop of water (स्तेप् + अ)
धेय्यं :	Theft (स्तेय)
यप्यः श्रीः	A woman (स्त्री)
थाः श्रीनंः	A woman (२२१) Idleness, sloth, dullness (स्तथान)
थात्र. थिरो (adj) :	Firm, hard, solid, strong, immovable, permanent, lasting (रिथर)
ठितको (adj) :	Standing up (स्थितक)
ठितत्तं :	Remaining firm: continuance (स्थित + त्व)
ठिति :	Durability, stability, continuation, existence, life (स्थिती)
ठितिको (adj) :	Lasting, continuing, living on, existing
ठितो, ठीयती :	
	See तिट्ठति

<b>ठो</b> (adj) :	Standing, staying ( स्थ)
थोकको (adj):	Small, brief, slight
थोको (adj):	Small, short, slight (स्तोक)
थोमनं :	Praise (स्तोमन)
थोमेति :	To praise (स्तोमयति)
थोमो :	Praise (स्तोम)
थूलो, थूस्त्रे (adj):	Big, large, thick, coarse, clumsy, stupid (स्थूल)
थूणाः	A pillar, column, post (स्थूणा)
थूपो ः	A conical heap, a pile, a mound; a conical or bell-shaped shrine containing a retic, a dagaba, cetiya, tope ( $\overline{\epsilon q} \overline{q}$ )
थूसो :	Husk of grain (तुष)
थुतिः	Praise, thanks (स्तुति)
थुतोः	Praised (स्तुत)
तिः	See इति
ति :	See तयो
तिब्बो (adj) :	Sharp, keen; acute, intense, excessive, severe $(\overline{d} \overline{a})$
तिभागो (adj) :	Consisting of three portions $(f\overline{n} + \eta\eta\eta)$
तिभवं :	Three forms of existence (त्रि + भव)
तिभूमको (adj) :	Three storied (त्रि + भूम +क)
तिचीवरं :	The three robes (त्रि + चीवर)
तिदण्डं :	The three staves of a Brahmin ascetic (त्रिदण्ड)
तिदसोः	A deva <i>( त्रिदश )</i>
तिधा (adj) :	In three ways of parts (রিখা)
तिदिवो :	The dava world or heaven (রিदिव)
तिगावुतं :	Three leagues (त्रि + गव्यूति)
तीहं:	Three days (त्र्यह)
तीहि :	See तयो
टीका :	A Pali commentary on an atthakatha, a scholium, gloss (टोका)
तिकं:	A triad, three (त्रिक)
तिखिणो, तिक्खो : तिण्हो (adj)	Sharp: pungent, fiery, acrid: acute, clever (तीक्ष्म)
तिकिच्छाः	The practice of medicine, curing, healing (विकित्सा)

तिकिच्छको :	A physician (चिकित्सक)
तिकिच्छतिः	To treat medically, to cure (चिकित्सति)
तिक्खत्तुं :	Thrice (त्रि + कृत्वस्)
तिलक्खणं :	Three characteristics (त्रि + लक्षण)
तिलको :	Name of a tree: a moade or freckle: a sectarial mark on the forehead
तिलिच्चो :	A sort of snake (तिलित्स, तिलिच्छ्)
तिलो :	The sesamum plant; the seed of sesamum Indicum (तिल)
तिलोकं :	The three worlds (त्रिलोक)
तिमंण्डलं :	Three circles (রি + मण्डल)
तिम्बरू, : तिम्बरूसको	The Tinduka tree
तिमि, तिमिन्दो, : तिमङ्गलो	Names of certain fish of enormous size, that haunt the oceans, between kutackalas (तिमि; तिमि, इन्द्र, तिर्मिगिल)
तिमिरं :	Darkness (विमिर)
तिमिरायितत्तं :	Gloominess (तिमिरायते + त्व)
तिमिसं :	Darkness (तमिस्त्र or तमस्)
तिमिसिकाः	A very dark night (तमिस्त्र with इक)
तिंस, तिंसतिः	Thirty (সিংগর্)
तिंसो (adj) :	Thirtieth (সিংয)
तिनं :	Grass, herb, wead (तूण)
तिणवत्थारको ः	Name of one of the adhikaranasamathas $( \overline{q} \eta + 3 \eta \overline{\kappa} \eta + \overline{\sigma})$
तिणवो :	A sort of drum
तिनयनं :	Three eyes (त्रिनयन)
तिन्दुको :	The tree Diospyros Embryopteris (तिन्दुक)
तिण्हो :	See तिखिणो
तीणी :	See तयो
तितिसो :	The tree Dalbergia Onqeinensis (নিনিয়)
तिण्णो :	See तरति
तिन्तिणी :	The tamarind tree
तिन्तोः	Wet
तिणुक्ताः	A torch made of a wisp of hay or dry grass (त्रुणोल्का)
तिपदविखणं ः	The padakkhina thrice repeated (त्रि + प्रदक्षिणा)
तिफलं :	Three fruits (त्रिफल)

Three Baskets or Treasuries, a name of the Buddhist Scriptures (রিपিटक)
Tin, lead (त्रपु)
White Teori, convalvulus Turpenthum (त्रिपुटा)
An animal, beast
A shore, bank (तीर)
Deciding
Three nights or three days <i>(त्रिरात्र)</i>
To accomplish, finish, decide (तीरयति)
The tree Symplocos Racemosa (तिरोट + क)
Across (तिर्यक)
Across, beyond, over, on the other side (तिरस्)
A curtain, cover, lid, veil (तिरोधान)
A curtain or screen (तिरस्करिणी)
To be veiled (Pass तिरस्कृ)
Disrespect, blame, abuse (तिरस्कार)
The three refuges (त्रिशरण)
Numbering three hundred (রিয়ার)
Three horns or peaks (রিয়ৃङ্ग)
See तयो
A lunar day (तिथि)
To bear, endure, belong-suffering (तितिक्षते)
Bitter (तिक्रक)
A sect founder; religious teachers (तीर्थकर)
A landing place, or bathing place in a river or tank, a ghat: a landing place on the sea-coast, a harbour: a Guru or precaptor: the usual way, right way: a piece of water: religious belief $(\overline{d})$
To stand, stand aside: be expected or omitted, remain behind; to stay, stop, remain: to dwell, continue, abide, last, endure, remain constant, live, exist, be (स्था)
An adherent of a heretical sect or system of philosophy, a sectarian, heretic, unorthodox believer (तीर्थ्य)
Saliety, fulness (तृप्ति)
Brimful (सम + तृप्ति + क)

तित्तिरो :	The francoline partrige (तितिर)
तित्तो :	Satisfied, full (तृप्त)
तिवग्गोः	Three objects of life viz. Dhamma, kamo and artho, Religion,
	pleasure and wealth (त्रिवर्ग)
तिवङ्गिको (adj) :	Having three angas (त्रि + अङ्ग + इक)
तिविधो (adj) :	Threefold (त्रिविध)
तिविज्जा :	Three branches of knowledge (সিবিদ্যা)
तिवुताः	White teori, convolvulus Turpethum (त्रिवृत्)
तियामा :	Night (त्रियामा)
तियासीति :	Eighty three (त्र्यशीति)
तोमरिको ः	A spearman
तोमर, रंः	A lance, spike (तोमर)
तोरणं :	An arch, gateway, pandal or triumphal arch used on state
	occasions (तोरण)
तोसो :	Satisfaction, joy (तोष)
तोयगो (adj) :	Floating on water (तोय + ग)
तोयं :	Water (तोय)
तुः	A particle, never used at the beginning of a sentence, which may
तुः	A particle, never used at the beginning of a sentence, which may be rendered by "now" "but" "indeed" $(\overline{q})$
तुः तुच्छो (adj)ः	
तुच्छो (adj) : तुदम्पति :	be rendered by "now" "but" "indeed" $(\overline{q})$
तुच्छो (adj) :	be rendered by "now" "but" "indeed" <i>(तु)</i> Empty, vain <i>(तुच्छ)</i>
तुच्छो (adj) : तुदम्पति :	be rendered by "now" "but" "indeed" <i>(तु)</i> Empty, vain <i>(तुच्छ)</i> Husband and wife
तुच्छो (adj) : तुदम्पति : तुदित्थ :	be rendered by "now" "but" "indeed" (तु) Empty, vain (तुच्छ) Husband and wife He qnawed, pierced
तुच्छो (adj): तुदम्पति : तुदित्थ : तुहिनं :	be rendered by "now" "but" "indeed" (तु) Empty, vain (तुच्छ) Husband and wife He qnawed, pierced Dew frost (तुहिन)
तुच्छो (adj): तुदम्पति : तुदित्थ : तुहिनं : तुज्जति :	be rendered by "now" "but" "indeed" (तु) Empty, vain (तुच्छ) Husband and wife He qnawed, pierced Dew frost (तुहिन) To be struck, pierced, poked A balance, pair of scales: resemblance, equality a beam or
तुच्छो (adj): तुदम्पति : तुदित्थ : तुद्दिनं : तुज्जति : तुला :	be rendered by "now" "but" "indeed" (तु) Empty, vain (तुच्छ) Husband and wife He qnawed, pierced Dew frost (तुहिन) To be struck, pierced, poked A balance, pair of scales: resemblance, equality a beam or rafter: a measure of weight (तुला)
तुच्छो (adj) : तुदम्पति : तुदित्थ : तुदित्थ : तुरिजति : तुला : तुलेति :	be rendered by "now" "but" "indeed" (तु) Empty, vain (तुच्छ) Husband and wife He qnawed, pierced Dew frost (तुहिन) To be struck, pierced, poked A balance, pair of scales: resemblance, equality a beam or rafter: a measure of weight (तुला) To weigh, measure; to consider, weigh with the mind (तूल, तुल)
तुच्छो (adj) : तुदम्पति : तुदित्थ : तुदित्थ : तुन्जति : तुला : तुलेति : तुलिका :	be rendered by "now" "but" "indeed" (तु) Empty, vain (तुच्छ) Husband and wife He qnawed, pierced Dew frost (तुहिन) To be struck, pierced, poked A balance, pair of scales: resemblance, equality a beam or rafter: a measure of weight (तुला) To weigh, measure; to consider, weigh with the mind (तूल, तुल) A painter's brush or pencil (तुलि + का)
तुच्छो (adj) : तुदम्पति : तुदित्थ : तुदित्थ : तुण्जति : तुला : तुलेति : तुलिका : तुलिका :	be rendered by "now" "but" "indeed" (तु) Empty, vain (तुच्छ) Husband and wife He qnawed, pierced Dew frost (तुहिन) To be struck, pierced, poked A balance, pair of scales: resemblance, equality a beam or rafter: a measure of weight (तुला) To weigh, measure; to consider, weigh with the mind (तूल, तुल) A painter's brush or pencil (तुलि + का) A mattress (तूलिका)
तुच्छो (adj) : तुदम्पति : तुदित्थ : तुदित्थ : तुहिनं : तुज्जति : तुला : तुलिका : तुलिका : तुलियो :	be rendered by "now" "but" "indeed" (तु) Empty, vain (तुच्छ) Husband and wife He qnawed, pierced Dew frost (तुहिन) To be struck, pierced, poked A balance, pair of scales: resemblance, equality a beam or rafter: a measure of weight (तुला) To weigh, measure; to consider, weigh with the mind (तूल, तुल) A painter's brush or pencil (तुलि + का) A mattress (तूलिका) A flyig fox
तुच्छो (adj): तुदम्पति : तुदित्थ : तुदित्थ : तुन्जिति : तुला : तुलिका : तुलिका : तुलिका : तुलिका : तुलिका : तुलिका :	be rendered by "now" "but" "indeed" $(\overline{q})$ Empty, vain $(\overline{q} = \overline{q})$ Husband and wife He qnawed, pierced Dew frost $(\overline{q} = \overline{q} = \overline{q})$ To be struck, pierced, poked A balance, pair of scales: resemblance, equality a beam or rafter: a measure of weight $(\overline{q} = \overline{q})$ To weigh, measure; to consider, weigh with the mind $(\overline{q} = \overline{q}, \overline{q} = \overline{q})$ A painter's brush or pencil $(\overline{q} = \overline{q} + \overline{q})$ A mattress $(\overline{q} = \overline{q} = \overline{q})$ A flyig fox Cotton $(\overline{q} = \overline{q})$

तुम्हादिसी (adj) :	Like you
तुम्हे :	See त्वं
तुण्डं :	A beak, snout etc. (तुण्ड)
तुण्डिलो (adj) :	तुण्डिल
तुङ्गोः	High, prominent (तुङ्ग)
तुण्ही (adv) :	Silently, without speaking $(\overline{q} w \widehat{\eta} H)$
तूणी, तूणो, :	A quiver (तूणी, तूण, तूणीर)
तूणीरो, रं	
तुन्नं :	A suture, a patch (तुन्न)
तुन्तवायो ः	A tailor (तुन्तुवाय)
तुण्णो :	Quick (तूर्ण)
तुरगो, तुरङ्गोः	A horse, courser (तरग, तुरङ्ग)
तुस्तिोः	Hastening, hurried, eager, swift (त्वरित)
तुरियं :	A musical instrument (तूर्य)
तुरक्खोः	Indian incense (तुरूष्क)
तुसिता :	Name of the angels inhabiting the fourth Devaloka ( $\overline{g}\overline{l}\overline{q}\overline{\sigma})$
तुसो :	Substance, wealth
तुस्सति :	To be satisfied, pleased, joyful $(\overline{q}q)$
तुत्तं :	A pike used to guide the elephant, a goad $(\overline{di}\overline{a})$
तुद्धिः	Satisfaction, joy, happiness (तुष्टि)
तुद्धोः	See तुस्सति
तुटुभंः	The trishtubh metre
तुवः	See त्वं
<b>तुवटं</b> (adj) :	Quickly
तुवद्वतिः	To lie down
त्वं, तुवं :	Thou (त्वम्)
त्वेव :	(इति एव)
त्यहं, त्याहं :	See इति, त्वं

## U

उ, उद :	A preposition only used as the first of part of a compound,
	generally conveying the idea upward or "above" or "away" ( $\overline{\tt sq})$
उब्बहति :	To raise up to remove, drive away (उद्गह)
उब्बाहिको :	Rules for expulsion of, schismatic priests
उब्बट्टनं :	Shampooing the body (उद्वर्तन)
उब्बत्तेति :	To tear up, tear out (उद्वर्तयति)
उब्बेधो :	Height (उद् + वेध)
उब्बेगो :	Agitation; excitement, anxiety (उद्वेग)
उब्बेजनियो (adj) :	Causing alarm, agitating (उद्वेजनीय)
उष्भं :	See उद्ध
उब्भारो :	See उद्धारो
उब्भतो :	Thrown up, thrown out (उद्धत)
उब्भावेति :	To produce, use (उद्भावयति)
उब्भवो :	Birth, origination (उद्ध)
उब्भिदं :	Kitchen salt (उद्भिद)
उब्भिज्जतिः	To burst upwards, to spring up out of the ground, to sprout,
	germinate (Pass उज्दिर्)
उब्भूतो :	Born, produced $(\overline{3}\overline{s}\overline{q}\overline{n})$
उख्वी :	The earth (उर्वी)
उब्बिजति :	To be afraid of (Pass उद्विज्)
उब्बिल्लपितो :	Unduly elated, puffed up
उब्बिनयो :	Wrong or false Vinaya (उद + विनय)
उभतो (adv) :	On both sides, in two ways (उभ + तस्)
उभयतो (adv) :	On both sides (उभयतस्)
उभयत्था (adv) :	In both places (उभयत्र)
<b>उभयो</b> (adj) :	Both (उभय)
उभोः	Beth
उच्च (Indecl.):	Above, high (उच्च)
उच्चालेति :	To irritate
उच्चालिङ्गो :	Acaterpillar
उच्चं (Indecl.) :	High (उच्चैस्)
उच्चारणं :	Utterance, pronunciation (उच्चारण)

उच्चारेति :	To raise aloft, lift up (उच्चारयति)
उच्चार :	Excrement (उच्चार)
उच्चताः	Elevation (उच्चता)
उच्चतरो (adj):	Higher (उच्चतर)
उच्चति :	See वत्ति
उच्चतो (adv):	According to height, in height (उच्च + तस्)
उच्चातुं :	To raise, lift
उच्चावचो (adj):	Various, irregular (उच्चावच)
उच्चायो :	Accumulation (उच्चय)
उच्छादनं :	Destruction; rubbing the body with perfume (उत्सादन)
उच्छङ्गो :	The hip, flank, haunch: the lap (उत्सङ्ग)
उच्छेदो :	Extirpation, annihilation (उच्छेद)
उच्छिन्दति :	To cut off, extirpate, destroy (उच्छिद्)
उच्छितो :	Lofty, exalted (उच्छ्त)
उच्छिट्टो :	Left, rejected, impure (उच्छिष्ट)
उच्छुः	Sugar cane (इक्षु)
उच्चिनति :	To choose, select: to pick up (उच्चि)
उच्चो (adj):	High, tall (उच्च)
उचितो :	Suitable, convenient (उचित)
उद (Indecl) :	Or, on the other hand $(\overline{3}\overline{a})$
उदव्वहतिः	To draw out, derive (उद् + आ + वृह)
उदबिन्दु :	A drop of water (उद्बिन्दु)
उदच्छिदो :	See उच्छिन्दति
उदधि :	The sea (उदधि)
उदग्गो (adj):	High, delighted (उदग्र)
उदहारको :	One who makes conduits for water (उदहार + क)
उदाहरणं :	An example, instance (उदाहरण)
उदाहरति :	To utter, recite: to command (তব্যৱ)
उदाहारो :	Utterance (उदाहर)
उदाहु (Indecl.) :	Or (उताहु)
उदकं :	Water (उदक)
उदकुम्भो :	A water pot (उदकुम्भ)
उदानं :	Upward aspiration, enthusiastic or joyous utterance, expres-
	sion of intense feeling in words (उदान)

उदानेतिः	To breathe forth, make a joyous utterance (caus. उदन्)
उदपानो ः	A well (उदपान)
उदरं :	The belly, stomach (उदर)
उवराववेहकं :	To eat to satiety
उवरियं :	The stomach (उदर्य)
उदारो :	See उळारो
उदासीनो (adj) :	Indifferent, neutral (उदासीन)
उदायिभद्दो :	Name of the son of Ajatasattu
उदयो :	Rise, beginning, appearance: the eastern mountain behind
	which the sun rises (उदय)
उद्दालो :	The tree Cassia fistula (उद्दाल)
उद्दलोमी :	A woollen coverlet with a fringe at each end
उद्दानं :	Binding (उद्दान)
उद्दापो :	Foundation of a wall (उद्वाप)
उद्देसको (adj):	Appointing, arranging (उद्देसक)
उद्देसिकधातुः	Illustrative or commemorative retic, name of one of the three classes of relics or memorials of Buddhas
उद्देसितो :	A lumbar room, store
उद्देसो :	Prescription, ordinance; enunciation, recitation: region, period, oceasion (उद्देस)
उद्धच्चं :	Being puffed up, vanity, pride (औद्धत्य)
उद्धच्छिद्दको :	Skylight (उर्ध्व + छिद्र + क)
उद्धदेहिकं :	Funeral obsequies (औध्वदेहिक)
उध्द्रागामी (adj) :	Going upwards (ऊर्ध्वगामिन्)
उद्धगति :	Going up, ascent (उर्ध्वगति)
उद्धग्गिको (adj) :	Having spiritual progress for its end or object (ऊर्ध्व + अग्र + इक)
उद्धगो (adj) :	Pointing upwards, standing on end (কর্ষ্বে + अग्र)
उद्धको :	A kind of drum (जध्वक)
उद्धलोको :	The world above, heaven (ऊर्ध्वलोक)
उद्धं, उब्भहं (adv):	Upwards: up: above: after (जध्वम्)
उद्धम्भागियो (adj) :	Belonging to the upper part (जध्वम् + भाग + य)
उद्धम्मो :	Wrong or false Dharma, perverted doctrine (उद् + धर्म)

उद्धंसति :	To be thrown or scattered upwards (उद् + ध्वंस्)
उद्धंसोतो ः	One who ascends the stream (of existence) (उर्ध्वम् + स्त्रोतस्)
उद्धमुखो (adj) :	Upturned (जध्वमुख)
उद्धमूलो (adj) :	Having the roots upwards (जध्व + मूल)
उद्धनं :	An oven
उद्धङ्गमो (adj) :	Going upwards, ascending (ऊर्ध्वम् + गम)
उद्धपदो (adj) :	Heels upwards (ऊर्ध्वपाद)
उद्धरणं :	Drawing out (उद्धरण)
उद्धरति :	To draw out, lift up: raise (उद्ध)
उद्धारो :	Pulling out: debt (उद्धार)
उद्धतो :	Puffed up, haughty (उद्धत)
उद्धटो :	See उद्धरति
उद्धो, उब्भो (adj):	Raised, errect, high (ऊर्ध्व)
उद्धमायति :	To be blown up, and hence to be swollen
उद्धुतो :	Shaken (P.P.P. उद्ध्)
उद्धुयति :	To be driven away
उद्दिसति :	To point out, to declare; to determine, appoint; to recite (उदिश्)
उद्दो :	Name of an animal (उद्र)
उदेति :	To rise (उदि)
उदीचिः	The North (उदीची)
उदिक्खति :	To look at, survey; to see, perceive (उदीक्ष्)
उबीरणं :	Uttering, saying (उदीरण)
उवीरेतिः	To utter, speak, say (उदोरयति)
उदितो :	Risen, arisen: high (उदित)
उद्रेको :	Vomiting (उद्रेक)
उद्रीयनं ः	Bursting or splitting open
उदुक्खलं :	A mortar (उद्खल)
उदुम्बरो :	The tree ficus Glomerata (उदुम्बर)
उग्गच्छतिः	To rise, ascend: to depart, come back (उद्गम्)
उग्गहणं :	Taking or lifting up; learning acquisition (उर्ग्रहणं)
उग्गहेतब्बो :	See उग्गण्हाति
उग्गहितो	

उग्गहो :	Learning, acquisition (उद्ग्रह)
उग्गमनं :	Rising, ascent: arising, origin, production (उद्गमन)
उग्गमी, उग्गम्म :	See उग्गच्छति
उग्गमो :	Rising up (उद्गम)
उग्गण्हातिः	To raise, lift, pick up: to learn, acquire by study (उद्ग्रह)
उग्गारो :	Spitting out, vomiting (उद्गार)
उग्गति :	Ascent, appearance (उद्घति)
उग्गतो :	See उग्गच्छति
उग्गत्धनं :	A sort of Ornament
उग्धरतिः	To ooze (उद् + घृ)
उग्घाटनं :	The rope and bucket of a well (उद्घाटन)
उग्घाटेति :	To open, unfasten; to reveal, make known (उद्घाटयति)
उग्घटितञ्ञु (adj) :	Understanding what is revealed (उद्घाटनज्ञ)
उग्घोसेति :	To shout out, proclaim (उद्धोषयति)
उग्घोसो :	Proclaimation (उद्धोष)
उग्गिलति :	To vomit (उद्गृ)
उग्गिरणं :	Spewing, vomiting
उग्गो (adj) :	Voilent, severe, cruel, sharp (उग्र)
कहा :	Life
उहदेति :	To be foul with excrement (उद + हद्)
ऊहनं :	Arrangement, synthesis (করন)
कहतो :	Destroyed (उर् + हत)
उहङ्खारो :	An owl
<b>ও</b> স্জলেন :	Lighting or burning (of a lamp) (उज्वलन)
उज्जलति :	To flash up, shine (उज्ज्वल्)
उज्जलो (adj) :	Blazing, flashing; bright, beautiful (उज्ज्वल)
उज्जेनी :	The city of Onjein (उज्जयनी)
उज्झग्गिकाः	Loudlaughter
उज्झानं :	Taking offence, captiousness
उज्झापनको (adj) :	One who stirs up another to discount, makes him murmur, or repine
उज्झति :	To abandon; to throw (उज्झ्)
उज्झायति :	To be irritated, annoyed, to be offended, to murmur
उज्जोतनं :	Illumination, glorification
उज्जोतोः	Light, lustre (उद्योत)
---	---
उजु + उज्जु (adj) :	Straight, direct: straight-forward, honest, upright (ऋजु)
उजुको (adj):	Straight, direct, right (ऋजुक)
जका, जकोः	A louse; a weight of seven likkhas (यूक)
उखाः	A boiler, cooking vessel (उखा)
उक्का :	A torch, firebrand; a meteor (उल्फा)
उक्कड्ढति :	To cast out, remove (उत्कृष्)
उक्कलापो + उक्ललपो :	Sweepings, rubbish
उक्कमनं ः	Stepping, aside, passing (उत्क्रमण)
उक्कमापेति (caus) :	To cause to step aside or get out of the way
उक्क'सेतिः	To exalt (उत्कर्षयति)
उक्कसोः	Excess; excellence: exaltation (उत्कर्ष)
उक्कण्ठति :	To regret, pine, be unhappy, distressed, discontented ( $\overline{3 c r r v \sigma}$ )
उक्कारो :	Dung, excrement
उक्कासति :	To hem, clear the throat (उद् + कास)
उक्कट्ठा :	Name of a town
उक्कट्टो :	High, eminent; exceeding, excessive: excellent, superior (उत्कृष्ट)
उक्खलि :	A pot to boil rice in
उक्खेपको (adj) :	One who excommunicates (उत्क्षेपक)
उक्खेपनं :	Excommunication (उत्क्षेपण)
उक्खेपनीयो :	Excommunication-like
उक्खेपो :	Lifting, raising (उत्सेप)
उक्खिपतिः	To throw upwards, raise, lift: to get rid of: eject (उत्सिप्)
उक्खित्तका :	Tucking up the rob (उत्क्षिप्त + का)
उक्कोचो :	A bribe (उत्कोच)
उक्कोटनं :	Pervertingjustice
उक्कोटेति :	To disturb what is settled, to open up again a question that has
	been set at rest (उत्कोटयति)
उक्नूज्जनं :	Setting up again
उक्कुज्जेतिः	To set up again, what has been overturned
उक्कूज्जेति : उक्कुसो : उक्कुटिको (adj) :	An osprey (उत्क्रोश)
उक्कुटिको (adj) :	Sitting on the mams, squatting, crouching, kneeling (उत्कटुक)

उक्नुट्ठि :	Crying out, shouting (उत्कुश + ति)
उक्लापो :	See उक्कलापो
उळारो :	Great: lofty: noble, excellent, eminent (उदारो)
उल्लङ्घति :	To leap up (उल्लङ्घ)
उल्लपतिः	To lay claim to, assert oneself the owner of $(3\overline{q} + \overline{cq}q)$
उल्लसितो :	Shinning ( उल्लसित)
उझित्तो :	Smeared (उद् + लिप्त)
उस्त्रोचो + चंः	A canopy, awning (उस्रोच)
उल्लोकेति :	To look up, look at (उद् + लोक्)
उस्नोल :	A wave, surge (उल्लोल)
उळु :	A lunar mansion (उडु)
उलूको :	A owl (उलूक)
उळम्पो-पंः	A raft (उडूप)
उळङ्को :	A ladle (उदङ्क)
उलुपी :	A porpoise (उलुपिन)
ऊमिः	A wave (क्रमिं)
उम्मा :	Flax (उमा)
उम्मद्वापेतिः	To cause to be rubbed
उम्मादेतिः	To madden ( उन्मादयति)
उम्मादो :	Madness, distraction, mental aberration (उन्माद)
उम्मग्गो ः	An underground waterrcourse, a main (उन्मार्ग)
उम्मञ्जनं :	Shampooing the body (उन्मार्जन)
उम्मारो :	A threshold
उम्मत्तो, उम्मत्तको ः	Mad, out of one's mind, in a state of mental aberration (उन्मत;
(adj)	त्तक)
उम्मीलेति :	To open
उम्मुज्जाः	Emerging
उम्मुञ्जति :	To emerge, rise out of (उन्मज्जू)
उम्मुकं :	A fire-brand (उल्मुक)
उम्मुक्खो (adj) :	Expecting, awaiting (उन्मुख)
उम्मूलेति :	To root up (उन्मूलयति)
ऊनको (adj):	Deficient (ऊनक)
उन्दुरो :	A rat (उन्दुर)
उण्हीसो + सं :	A crest, diadem : crown : a turban : part of a staircase (उष्णीव)
उण्हो (adj) :	Hot (उष्ण)

उण्णा + उण्णं :	Wool, hair between the eye-brows (ऊर्ण)
उञ्ञा :	Contempt (अवज्ञा)
उन्नदति :	To shout or roar (उलद्)
उन्नलो :	Evil disposed
उन्नमतिः	To ascend, rise up (उन्नम्)
उन्नमो :	Elevation, height (उन्नम् + अ)
उण्णनाभिः	A spider (उर्णनाभि - ऊर्णनाभ)
उण्णतं :	A sort of ornament
उन्नति :	Haughtiness (उन्नति)
उन्नतो :	Raised, high (उन्नत)
उन्नो :	Wet (उन)
<b>ऊनो</b> (adj) :	Deficient, less ( ऊन)
उपाः	Below, less (उप)
उपभोग्गो ः	To be enjoyed (उपभोग्य)
उपभोगो :	Enjoyment (उपभोग)
उपचरितो :	Served (उपचरित)
उपाचरियो ः	A teacher's successor
उपचारो :	Approach, entrance, neighbourhood: a present, offering; atten-
	tion, civility; practice, conduct (उपचार)
उपचयो :	Accumulation, increase (उपचय)
उपच्चकाः	Land at the foot of mountain (उपत्यका)
उपच्छेदो ः	Cutting off, stopping
उपच्छिन्दति ः	To cut off, interrupt, bring to an end (उप + छिर्)
उपचिकाः	White ant
उपचिनतिः	To heap up, accumulate (उपचि)
उपदा :	A present (उपदा)
उपादानं :	Firewood, fuel; clinging to existence, attachment (उपादान)
उपादानीयो (adj):	Connected with attachment, sensual
उपदट्टा :	A supervisor (उपदृष्ट)
उपादाय :	See उपादियति
उपद्दवो ः	Accident, misfortune, distress, oppression (उपद्रव)
उपद्धो (adj) :	Half; partial (उप + अर्थ)

380

उपहुतो :	Distressed, annoyed, oppressed (उपद्वत)
उपदेसो :	Instruction, direction (उपदेश)
उपधानं :	Putting under; supplying, imposing; a pillow, cushion (उपधान)
उपधारेतिः	To consider, reflect, investigate, search with the mind, look out
	for, ascertain (उपाधारयति)
उपधावति :	To run after, run-up to (उपधाव्)
उपधिः	A wheel; the body; a substratum of being (उपधि)
उपदिसतिः	To command, advise ( उपदिश्)
उपादिसेसो (adj) :	Having the skandhas remaining
उपदिस्सतिः	To be seen, discovered (उपदृश्यते)
उपदिट्टो :	See उपदिसति
उपादियति :	To take hold of; to cling to the world; to have attachment $(\overline{34431})$
उपदुस्सतिः	To be angry, revengeful (उप + दुष्)
उपगा :	See उपेति
उपगच्छति :	To come to, approach, visit, reach; to undergo, suffer; to under-
	take, begin; to enter upon (उपगम्)
उपागच्छति :	To come to; arrive at, reach (उपागम्)
उपगमनं :	Approaching (उपगमन)
उपगमो ः	Approaching, entering upon etc. (उपगम)
उपगायतिः	To sing (उपगै)
उपघातनं :	Hurting
उपघातो :	Hurting, injuring (उपघात)
उपघट्टितो :	Knocked against $(\exists \mathbf{q} + \mathbf{q} \mathbf{z})$
उपगो (adj) :	Going to, entering; entering on, undergoing (उपग)
उपगूहनं :	Embracing, an embrace (उपगूहन)
उपगूळ्हो :	Embraced (उपगूढ)
उपहच्च :	See उपहन्ति
उपाहनाः	A shoe, sandal (उपानह)
उपहननं :	Hurting, injury
उपहन्ति :	To injure, vex, impair (उपहन्)
उपहारो :	A complimentary present to a superior; an oblation to a deva $(348\pi)$
उपाहारो :	Bringing forward, adding (उपाहार)

उपहतो :	See उपहन्ति
उपजनेतिः	To produce (उपजनयति)
उपजापो :	Suggesting treason; sowing disunion (उपजाप)
उपजीवनं :	Maintainance (उपजीवन)
उपजीवतिः	To subsist by (उपजीव्)
उपजीवी (adj) :	Subsisting by (उपजीविन्)
उपज्झायो + उपज्झो :	A spiritual preacher or preceptor (उपाध्याय)
उपकड्रुति :	To drag down (उपकृष)
उपकर्ण्णं :	Into the car (उपकर्णम्)
उपकप्पर्नः	Preparation, fabrication (उकल्पन)
उपकप्पति :	To serve or profit (उपक्लूप्)
उपकारको (adj):	Benefiting, helping (उपकारक)
उपकरणं :	Help, benefit, service, instrument; implement; furniture, apparatus ( $\overline{349349}$ )
उपकारी (adj):	Benefiting (उपकारिन्)
उपकारिकाः	A benefactress; the foundation of a wall (उपकारिका)
उपकारो :	Help; advantage, benefit, use, service: helper; benefactor ( $\overline{399hR}$ )
उपकट्ठो :	Near, approaching (उप + कृष्ट)
उपक्कमाललि :	To devise plans, manoevre
उपक्कमतिः	To approach, come: to begin (उपक्रम्)
उपक्कमो ः	Beginning (उपक्रम)
उपक्खरो :	A part of a carriage (उपस्कर)
उपक्खतो + टो :	Got ready, prepared (उपस्कृत)
उपक्किलेसो ः	Depravity, sin: molestation, distress
उपक्किलिट्टो ः	Stained, depraved (उप + क्लिष्ट)
उपक्कोसो :	Blame (उपक्रोश)
उपक्लूट्ठो :	Blamed, reproached (उप् + क्रुश्)
उपलद्धिः	Acquisition, knowledge (उपलब्धि)
उपलक्खणं :	Syneedoche (उपलक्षण)
उपलक्खेति :	To look at, regard, note (उपलक्ष्)
उपलिम्पतिः	To smear, defile (उपलिप्)
उपलो :	A stone, rock (उपल)
उपमा :	Similarity; equality; comparison: a similitude, simile, illustra- tion, figure, allegory, parable (उपमा)

उपमानं :	Resemblance (उपमान)
उपमाताः	A wet-nurse (उपमातृ)
उपनाहो :	Enemity (उपनाह)
उपनामेतिः	To offer; present: to place close to: hold out to (उपनामयति)
उपनह्यति :	To tie or wrap up (उपनह)
उपनायिको (adj):	Referring or belonging to (उपनायिक)
उपनेतिः	To present, bestow; to bring to, to conduce (उपनो)
उपाङ्गं :	A minor limb or section (उपाङ्ग)
उपनिबन्धनं :	Fastening, attachment
उपनिबन्धति :	To attach (उप + नि + बन्ध्)
उपनिधि :	A deposit, pledge (उपनिधि)
उपनियंसति :	To rub up against (उप + नि + पृष्)
उपनिज्झानं :	Meditation
उपनिक्खिपतिः	To deposit, lay up (उपनिक्षिप्)
उपनिसाः	Cause ; means ; likeness
उपनिसीदतिः	To sit beside or in the presence of $(37 + \hat{f} + R\bar{q})$
उपनिस्साय :	Near, close to
उपनिस्सयो :	Basis, ground work
उपनीतो + :	See उपनेति
उपनिय्यति	
उपनीतो :	Led away (उपनोत)
उपञ्जासो ः	An exordium (उपन्यास)
उपञ्जातो :	Found out learnt; known (उपज्ञा)
उपन्ति (adv) :	Before, in the presence of $(\overline{3}\overline{4} + \overline{3}\overline{4}\overline{7}\overline{4})$
उपन्तिको (adj):	Close to, adjoining (उपन्तिक)
उपन्तो (adj):	Adjoining (उपान्त)
उपपदो ः	Conformity, accordance
उपपञ्जति :	To come to, attain, be produced, be reborn (उपपर्)
उपपारमी :	Minor perfection
उपपरिक्खाः	Investigation (उपपरीक्षा)
उपपरिक्खतिः	To investigate, ascertain (उप + परि + ईक्ष्)
उपपतिः	A paramour (उपपति)
उपपत्तिः	Birth, rebirth (उपपत्ति)
उपपोळको (adj):	Oppressive (उपपीड् + अक)

उपराजा :	A viceroy (उपराज)
उपरज्जं :	Post of viceroy, viceroyalty (उप + राज्य)
उपरमनं :	Cessation (उपरमण)
उपरमति :	To cease (उपरम्)
उपारम्भोः	Being angry with a person $(37 + 37 + 79)$
उपरतिः	Cessation (उपरति)
उपरतो :	Having ceased or desisted; deseased, dead (उपरत)
उपरवो :	Noise and bustle (उपरव)
<b>उप</b> रि (adv) :	Above, upon, over upwards, beyond, further (उपरि)
उपरिमो (adj) :	Uppermost, over-head (उपरि + म)
उपरितनो (adj) :	Upper (उपरितन)
उपरित्तं ः	Superposition (उपरि + त्व)
उपरोधो :	Obstacle; detriment (उपरोध)
उपरुज्झति :	To be stopped, to cease, be annihilated (Pass उपरुध्)
उपरूपरि (adv) :	Higher and higher, one above another $(3 \eta t + 3 \eta t)$
उपसग्गो :	Trouble, misfortune, danger; preposition (उपसर्ग)
उपसाखाः	A minor branch (उपशाखा)
उपासको ः	A pieus Buddhist not in orders, a devout or faithful layman, lay
	devotee (उपासक)
उपसमनं :	Appeasing (उपशमन)
उपसंम्भ्यानं :	The outer garment, the cloak (उपसंव्यान)
उपसंम्हरति :	To bring to-gether (उपसंह)
उपसंम्हितो :	Accompanied or furnished with (उपसंहित)
उपसम्मतिः	To grow calm; to cease; to be settled (34914)
उपसम्पदाः	Taking, obtaining, acquiring; priest orders (उपसंपद् + आ)
उपसम्पञ्जतिः	To attain, enter on, take upon oneself; to reach, approach $(\overline{3}\overline{4}\overline{4}\overline{4}\overline{4}\overline{4})$
उपसंवसति :	To take up one's abode in (उप + सं + वस्)
उपासनं :	Attendance, service, homage (उपासन)
उपासनं :	Archery (उपासन)
उपसङ्कमनं ः	Approaching
उपसङ्कमति ः	To go to, approach (उपसंक्रम्)
उपसन्तो :	See उपसम्मति
उपसप्पतिः	To approach (उपसृप्)

उपासति :	To attend, honour, serve, revere (उपास)
उपसेवाः	Service, honouring (उपसेवा)
उपसेवति :	To serve, to honour: to practice, frequent (उपसेव्)
उपसेवी (adj) :	Serving, frequenting (उपसेविन्)
उपासिकाः	See उपासको
उपसोभेतिः	To adorn (उपशोभयति)
उपस्सग्गोः	See उपसम्गो
उपस्सुट्टो :	Oppressed, beset, ruined (उपसृष्ट)
उपस्सयो :	Asylum, dwelling (उपाश्रय)
उपस्सुति :	Listening to (उपश्रति)
उपसुस्सति ः	To dry up (उपशुष्)
उपतापेति :	To vex, torment (उपतापयति)
उपतिस्सो ः	A name of Sariputta (उपतिष्य)
उपतिवत्तो ः	Escaped from
उपट्ठहनं + :	See उपट्ठानं + उपट्ठाति
उपट्ठहति	
उपट्ठाको :	A servitor, personal attendant (उपस्थायक)
उपत्थम्भनं :	Supporting (उपस्तम्भन)
उपत्थम्भतिः	To support, prop (उपस्तम्भ)
उपत्थम्भोः	Stay, support, prop, help, encouragement (उपस्तम्भ)
उपट्ठानं + उपट्ठहनं :	Waiting on, attendance, service, keeping near, readiness (उपस्थान)
उपट्ठापको (adj) :	A teacher (उपस्थापक)
उपट्टापनं :	Providing etc. (उपस्थापन)
उपट्ठाति, उपट्ठहति :	To serve, wait on, attend, minister to, support; to be ready; to be present (397297)
उपट्ठायिका :	A female disciple (उपस्थायिक)
उपवादको (adj) :	Blaming
उपवादना :	Blame (उपवर्)
उपवदति :	To blame (उपवर्)
उपवादो :	Blame (उपवाद)
उपवहति :	To bring about (उपवह)
उपवनं :	A park (उपवन)
उपवण्णेतिः	To describe fully (उपवर्ण)
उपवसति :	See उपोसथो
उपवासो :	Temporary abstinence for a time from all wordly enjoyment,
	fasting, self-mortification, penance (उपवास)

•	
उपवस्सं (adj) :	At the approach of the rainy season $(\exists \Psi + \overline{a} \Psi)$
उपावत्तोः	Refraining (उपावृत्त)
उपवेसनं ः	Sitting down (उपवेशन)
उपवीणेति :	To play the lute to a person (उपवीणयति)
उपवीणो ः	The neck of a lute (उप + वीणा)
उपविसतिः	To sit down (उपविश्)
उपवुत्थो ः	See उपोसथो
उपयमो :	Marriage (उपयम)
उपयानं :	Approaching (उपयान)
उपायनं :	A present (उपायन)
उपायासो ः	Desperation, despair (उप + आयास)
उपयाति :	To go to, to approach (उपया)
उपायो :	Means of success, expedient, stragtegem (उपाय)
उपयोगो :	Employment, use (उपयोग)
उपेच्च :	See उपेति
उपेक्खा, उपेक्ख :	Indifference to pain and pleasure, equanimity resignation,
	stoicism (उपेक्षा)
उपेक्खको (adj):	Resigned, patient (उपेक्षक)
उपेक्खति :	To be indifferent, stoical (उपेक्ष)
उपेतिः	To go to approach, enter, undergo, incur (उपे)
उपोग्घातो :	An example (उपोद्धात)
उपोसथिको (adj) :	Fasting, keeping the Uposa tha vows; belonging to the Uposa tha
उपोसथो :	The Buddhist Sabbath or fast-day: fasting abstinence from sensual pleasure: monastic ceremony of reading the Patimokkha (उपवसथ)
उपोसथो (adj) :	Belonging to the Uposatha (उपवसथ + अ)
उप्पब्बजति :	To leave the priesthood, throw off the robes (उद् + प्रन्नज)
उप्पादनं :	Production, causing (उत्पादन)
उप्पादेतिः	See उप्पञ्जति
उप्पादो :	Springing up, appearance, birth: an omen (उत्पाद)
उप्पञ्जनको (adj) :	Arising, being born
उप्पञ्जनं :	Arising
उप्पञ्जति :	To arise, originate, be produced, be born, appear (उत्पद्)

उप्पक्कमोः	An expedient
उप्पलं :	The blue lotus; a water lily: one of the high numerals or 1
	followed by 98 ciphers (उत्पल)
उप्पलिनी :	An assemblage of blue lotuses (उत्पलिनी)
उप्पण्डेतिः	To ridicule (उद् + पण्ड्)
उप्पन्नोः	See उप्पञ्चति
उप्परिक्खतिः	To investigate (उद् + परि + ईक्ष्)
उप्पाटनको (adj):	Rooting out (उत्पाटन + क)
उप्पतनं :	Springing up, arising: jumping up (उत्पतन)
उप्पतति :	To fly or rise up into the air: to spring upwards, to jump $(\overline{3}\overline{c}4\overline{q})$
उप्पाटेति :	To root out, tear out, tear off (उत्पाटयति)
उप्पथोः	Wrong road, error, sin (उत्पथ)
उप्पत्तिः	Arising, birth, production (उत्पत्ति)
उप्पीळेति :	To press together (उत्पीड)
उरब्भोः	A ram (उरध्र)
उरचक्नं :	An iron wheel which forms an instrument of a torture in one of
	the hells (उरस + चक्र)
उरच्छदो :	Mail armour (उरश्चद्)
उरगो :	A snake; a Naga (उरग)
उरणो :	A ram (उरण)
उरसिलोमो (adj) :	Hairy - breasted
उरो, उरं :	The breast, chest (उरस्)
उरत्यलं :	The breast (उर:स्थल)
उरु (adj):	Large: excellent, eminent (उरु)
उरु :	Sand
करु :	Thigh (करु)
उरुवेला :	Name of a town in the Magadha country (उरुविल्वा)
उसभं :	A measure of twenty yatthis
उसभो ः	A bull:name of one of the notes of the Hindu gamut: best,
	eminent (at the end of a compound) name of a drug $(\overline{\mathcal{RPH}})$
ऊसरो (adj) :	Saline (ऊषर)
उत्सवा (adj):	Saline (ऊष + वत्)
उसीरो + रं :	The fragrant root of andropogon Muricantum ( उशोर)
उस्माः	Heat (उष्पन्)

388

कसो :	Salt-ground (जन्म)
उस्सवो :	Protuberance (उत्सद्)
उस्सहति :	To be able; to endeavour (उत्सह्)
उस्साहो :	Strength, effort, endeavour (उत्साह)
उस्सङ्कि (adj) :	Distrustful, anxious (उद् + शङ्किन्)
उस्सनो :	Increased, extensive, prevalent, rife, intense (उत्सन)
उस्सङ्कितो (adj) :	Distrustful; anxious (उद् + शद्भित्)
उस्सापेतिः	To lift up, raise, exalt (caus उच्छ्र)
उस्सारणं :	Driving away (उत्सारण)
उस्सवो :	Festival, merry-making, holiday (उत्सव)
उस्सावो :	Hoar-frost dew (अवश्याय)
उस्सिञ्चति :	To bale cut, exhaust (उत्सिच्)
उस्सीसकं :	A pillow, the head of a bed (उच्छीर्षक)
उस्सोळिहः	Exertion
उस्सुक्कं :	Zeal, energy, hardwork: eagerness, longing (ओत्सुक्य)
उस्सुको (adj) :	Zealous, eager, active, energetic (उत्सुक)
उस्सूरसेय्याः :	Sleeping after the sun-rise (उत्सूर + शय्या)
उस्सुस्सति ः	To become dried up (उच्छुष)
उसु :	An arrow (इषु)
उसुमा :	Heat (उष्पन्)
उसूया, उसूय्याः	Envy, jealousy, detraction (असूया)
उसूयति, उसुय्यति :	To be envious, jealous, disconted (असूयति)
उत्रसो :	Alarmed (उत्रस्त)
उत्तमो (adj) :	Best, highest, chief, excellent, eminent, supreme, first-rate (उत्तम)
उत्तंसो :	A chaplet; an earring (उत्तंस)
उत्तानो :	Lying on its back, supine: shallow; open, evident, clear, easy (उत्तान)
उत्तापेतिः	To heat (उत्तापयति)
उत्तरतिः	To cross over, escape from (उन्न)
उत्तरी (adj) :	Superior, highest, best (उत्तरिन्)
उत्तरिं (adj) :	Beyond, above: furthur, besides, more, longer
उत्तरितरो (adj) :	Superior, better, higher, more eminent (उत्तरतर)
उत्तरीयं :	An outer garment, cloak, scarf (उत्तरीय)
उत्तरो (adj) :	Higher, high, superior, upper: northern, subsequent (उत्तर)

उत्तसति :	To be alarmed (उत्त्रस्)
उत्तासो :	Terror (उत्यास)
उत्तत्तं :	Dried flesh (उत्तप्त)
उट्टहनं :	See उद्यनं
उट्ठहति, उट्ठाति :	To rise, stand-up, get up: to arise, be produced, to rouse or exert
	oneself, to be active (उत्था)
उट्ठानं, उट्ठाहनंः	Rising, standing up: rise, origin: exertion manly vigour
<b>उट्टानव</b> (adj) :	Strenous, active (उत्थानवत्)
उट्टापनं :	Rising exhorting (उत्थापन)
उट्ठापेति, उट्ठायः	See उट्टहति
उद्वायी :	See पुन्नुद्वायी
उद्वितो :	See उद्घहति
उट्टभति :	To spit out (उद् + फिव)
उत्ति	Speech, utterance (उक्ति)
उत्तिण्णोः	See उत्तरति
उत्तिट्ठे :	See उट्टहति
उत्तो :	See वुत्तो
उतुः	Season time; season of the year: the menses $(\overline{\mathcal{R}g})$
उतुुजो (adj) :	Produced by the season (ऋतु + ज)
उतुनी :	A menstruating woman
उय्यामो :	Exertion (उद्याम)
उय्यानं :	Going forth; a royal garden or pleasure grounds (তথান)
उय्याति :	To go out or forth (उद्या)
उय्योधिकं :	A sham fight
उय्योगो :	Setting out, departure; near approach of death, decay $(\overline{3  e a h \eta})$
उय्योजनं ः	Inciting, instigation
उय्युञ्जति :	To exert oneself (उद्युज्)
उय्युतो :	Striving, busy (उद् + युत)
उय्युत्तोः	See उय्युञ्जति

## V

व :	See इव
वा (conj) :	Or (वा)
वचा :	Orris root (वचा)
वाचा ः	Word saying; speech (वाचा)
वाचको (adj):	Speaking, expressing (वाचक)
वाचालो (adj) :	Talkative (वाचाल)
वचम्यमोः	A muni or Sage (वचस् + यम्)
वचना, नंः	Recitation, reading, teaching, declaring (वाचन)
वचनं :	Speaking, saying, declaring; enjoying, injunction; advice; word, speech, utterance, expression; sentence, passage, text (वचन)
वचनीयो, वाचापेति	: See वत्ति
वचसाः	See वचो
वाचसिको (adj) :	Connected with speech, verbal (वचस् + इक)
वचसो (adj) :	At the end of a compound a substitue for $\overline{a}$ चस् ( $\overline{a}$ चस्)
वच्चं :	See वच्चो
वच्छको :	A calf (वत्सक)
वच्छलो (adj) :	Affectionate (वत्सल)
वच्छतरो :	A bullock, steer (वत्सतर)
वच्छतिः	See वसति
वच्छायनो, वच्चानोः	: A proper name (वात्स्यायन्)
वच्छोः	a calf (वत्स)
वच्चो, वच्चं :	Lustre; form: excrement (वर्चस्)
वाच्चो, वाचेतिः	See वति
वची :	Speech, words (वच् + ई)
वाचिकं :	News (वाचिक)
वाचितो :	See वत्ति
वचो :	Speech, words, saying; advise, injunction, order $( \overline{a} \overline{a} \overline{q})$
वादको (adj):	Playing (music) (वादक)
वदनं :	The mouth, the face; speech, utterance ( वदन)
वादनंः	Playing on a musical instrument, music $(\overline{q}R\overline{q})$
वदानीयो (adj):	Bountiful
<b>वदञ्ञु</b> (adj) :	Bountiful: affable (वदन्य)

वदति, वदेति :	To speak, say: to declare, proclaim (वद्)
वह्तलिकाः	Rainy weather (वार्दल + इका)
वङ्कविः :	An artisan, carpenter, mason (বর্धकि)
वड्ठको (adj):	Augmenting, enlarging (বর্ধক)
वड्डमानको (adj):	Growing (वर्धमानक)
वद्धमयो (adj) :	Leathern (वध्न + मय)
वड्रुनं ः	Increase, enlargement (বর্ধন)
वड्ठनो (adj):	Augmenting (বর্ধন)
वद्धतरो :	See next
वड्रुति :	To grow, increase, multiply; to prosper <i>(वृध्)</i>
वड्ठिः	See वुद्धि
वड्ठितो, वद्धोः	See वड्रति
वदेति, वादेतिः	See वर्दात
<b>वधको</b> (adj) :	Murderous (বধক)
वधति :	To strike, to kill (বধ)
वधोः	Killing, slaughter, murder, assassination: striking (वध)
वधुः	Bride, a young wife; a girl: a daughter-in-law
वधुका :	A daughter-in-law (বधुका)
वादी (adj):	Saying, speaking, asserting, holding doctrine; disputing, arguing (वादिन्)
वादिको (adj) :	At the end of a compound a substitute for vadi
वादितं :	See वरति
वादित्तं :	A musical instrument; instrumental music (वादित्र)
वादित्तं :	वादित्व
वदो (adj):	Speaking sensibly (वद)
वादो :	Speaking, speech, talk: assertion: controversy, discourse, doc- trine, creed: belief, heresy
वग्गति :	To jump (वल्ग्)
वग्गियो (adj):	Belonging to a class (वर्ग)
वग्गो :	A class, troop, multitude, company, tribe, party (बर्ग)
वग्गु (adj) :	Beautiful, pleasant (वल्गु)
वागुरिको :	A sportsman using nets (वागुरिक)

वहाः	A river (वहा)
वाहनं :	Carrying; a vehicle; an animal used in riding (वाहन)
वाहसोः	A boa constrictor or python (वाहस)
वहतिः	To carry, transport, draw; to bear along; carry off; to experience,
	possess (वह)
वाही (adj):	Carrying (वाहिन्)
वहो (adj):	Carrying (वह)
वाहो :	A bearer, leader; a horse, a vehicle; a cart; a measure of capacity ( $\overline{ais}$ )
वजतिः	To go, to walk (न्नज्)
वजिरो + रं :	The thunderbolt of Indra; diamond, admant, a stone which
	bores gems (वज्र)
वर्ज्जः	A musical instrument (বায়)
वर्ज्जं :	That which should be avoided, fault, $\sin( \overline{a} \overline{x} \overline{t})$
वज्जनं :	Avoiding, forsaking, escaping (वर्जन)
वज्जनियो :	That should be shunned, improper (वर्जनीय)
वज्जति :	See नदति
वज्जेति :	To avoid, abstain from, renounce, escape, leave out, pass over,
	expect; to remove dispel (वर्जयति)
वज्झाः	Execution (वध्या)
वज्झो :	To be killed or destroyed, meriting death $(\overline{q} \epsilon \overline{q})$
वज्जीः	Name of a people, the Licchavi princess <i>(বৃন্ধি)</i>
वजो :	A cow-pen (রন)
वाजो :	The feather of an arrow (वाज)
वाकं :	Bark of a tree (वल्क)
वाकरा :	A net of snare (वागुरा)
वक्कलं, लोः	Bark garment worn by ascetics (वल्कल)
वक्तं:	The kidney (वृङ्ग)
वक्कङ्गोः	The ruddy goose (বর্রাङ্क)
वाक्करणं ः	Talk, assertion (वाच् + करण)
वक्खतिः	See वत्ति
वक्को :	Crooked (वक्र)
वको :	A wolf (वृक)

वकुलः	The tree Mimusops Elengi (वकुल)
वाक्यं :	A speech, a sentence (वाक्य)
वळबानलो :	A submarine-fire at the south pole (বরবা + अनल)
वळभामुखं :	A hollow or pool
वळभि :	A roof (वडभि)
वालधि :	A horse's or cow's tail (बालधि)
वाळगाही :	A snake charmer (व्यालग्राहिन्)
वालग्गं :	The tip of a hair (बालाग्र)
वलाहको :	A cloud (वलाहक)
वालहत्थोः	A horse's tail (बालहस्त)
वलजो :	A sort of fish
वालं :	Water (वार्)
वाळमिगो :	A tiger, leopard or other beasts of prey (व्यालम्ग)
वलञ्जको (adj) :	Using, frequenting
वलञ्जनं :	Use, resorting to
वलञ्जेति :	To use, to resort to, to spend
	The sum of ditance a mention to for monthing (277)
वलञ्जो :	Use expenditure; a mark: resorting to: frequenting (374 +
वलञ्जा :	Use expenditure; a mark: resorting to: irequenting (अभ + लञ्ज)
वळवा :	
वळवा : वालवेधि :	लञ्ज) A mare (वडवा) An archer who can hit a hair (बाल + वेधिन्)
वळवा : वालवेधि : वालवीजनी :	লস্স) A mare ( <i>बडवा)</i>
वळवा : वालवेधि : वालवीजनी : वलयितो (adj) :	लञ्ज) A mare (वडवा) An archer who can hit a hair (बाल + वेधिन्)
वळवा : वालवेधि : वालवीजनी : वलयितो (adj) : वलयं, वलयो :	लञ्ज) A mare (वडवा) An archer who can hit a hair (बाल + वेधिन्) A fan made of a yak's tail, a chowrie (बाल + बीजनी)
वळवा : वालवेधि : वालवीजनी : वलयितो (adj) : वलयं, वलयो : वली :	लञ्ज) A mare (वडवा) An archer who can hit a hair (बाल + वेधिन्) A fan made of a yak's tail, a chowrie (बाल + बीजनी) Encircled (वलयित) A bracket, ring, circle (वलय) A fold of the skin, wrinkle; a line, streak (वलि)
वळवा : वालवेधि : वालवीजनी : वलयितो (adj) : वलयं, वलयो : वली : वालिका :	लञ्ज) A mare (वडवा) An archer who can hit a hair (बाल + वेधिन्) A fan made of a yak's tail, a chowrie (बाल + बीजनी) Encircled (बलयित) A bracket, ring, circle (बलय)
वळवा : वालवेधि : वालवीजनी : वलयितो (adj): वलयं, वलयो : वली : वालिका : वालिका :	लञ्ज) A mare (वडवा) An archer who can hit a hair (बाल + वेधिन्) A fan made of a yak's tail, a chowrie (बाल + बीजनी) Encircled (वलयित) A bracket, ring, circle (वलय) A fold of the skin, wrinkle; a line, streak (बलि) Sand (बालिका) A monkey; wrinkled face (बलीमुख)
वळवा : वालवेधि : वालवीजनी ; वलयितो (adj) : वलयं, वलयो : वली : वालिका : वलीमुखो : वलीमुखो :	लञ्ज) A mare (वडवा) An archer who can hit a hair (बाल + वेधिन्) A fan made of a yak's tail, a chowrie (बाल + बीजनी) Encircled (बलयित) A bracket, ring, circle (बलय) A fold of the skin, wrinkle; a line, streak (बलि) Sand (बालिका)
वळवा :   वालवेधि :   वालवीजनी :   वलयितो (adj) :   वलयं, वलयो :   वली :   वली :   वली :   वली :   वलिका :   वलीमुखो :   वलिरो (adj) :   वलिरो (adj) :	लञ्ज) A mare (वडवा) An archer who can hit a hair (बाल + वेधिन्) A fan made of a yak's tail, a chowrie (बाल + बीजनी) Encircled (वलयित) A bracket, ring, circle (वलय) A fold of the skin, wrinkle; a line, streak (बलि) Sand (बालिका) A monkey; wrinkled face (बलीमुख)
वळवा : वालवेधि : वालवीजनी : वलयितो (adj) : वलयं, वलयो : वली : वली : वली : वलिका : वलीमुखो : वलिरो (adj) : वलितो (adj) : वलित्तचो (adj) :	लञ्ज) A mare (वडवा) An archer who can hit a hair (बाल + वेधिन्) A fan made of a yak's tail, a chowrie (बाल + बीजनी) Encircled (वलयित) A bracket, ring, circle (वलय) A fold of the skin, wrinkle; a line, streak (वलि) Sand (बालिका) A monkey; wrinkled face (वलीमुख) Squint-eyed (वलिर)
वळवा : वालवेधि : वालवीजनी : वलयितो (adj) : वलयं, वलयो : वली : वली : वलीमुखो : वलिसो (adj) : वलितो (adj) : वलित्तो (adj) : वलित्रो (adj) :	लञ्ज) A mare (वडवा) An archer who can hit a hair (बाल + वेधिन्) A fan made of a yak's tail, a chowrie (बाल + बीजनी) Encircled (वलयित) A bracket, ring, circle (वलय) A fold of the skin, wrinkle; a line, streak (वलि) Sand (बालिका) A monkey; wrinkled face (वलीमुख) Squint-eyed (वलित) Wrinkled (वलित)
वळवा :   वालवेधि :   वालवीजनी :   वलयितो (adj) :   वली :   वली :   वली :   वली :   वलिका :   वलीमुखो :   वलितो (adj) :   वलित्तचो (adj) :	लञ्ज) A mare (वडवा) An archer who can hit a hair (बाल + वेधिन्) A fan made of a yak's tail, a chowrie (बाल + बीजनी) Encircled (वलयित) A bracket, ring, circle (वलय) A bracket, ring, circle (वलय) A fold of the skin, wrinkle; a line, streak (वलि) Sand (बालिका) A monkey; wrinkled face (वलीमुख) Squint-eyed (वलिर) Wrinkled (बलित) Wrinkled skin (वलि + त्वच्)
वळवा :   वालवीजनी :   वालवीजनी :   वलयितो (adj) :   वलयि , वलयो :   वली :   वालिका :   वलिसो (adj) :   वलिसो (adj) :   वलिसो (adj) :   वलितो (adj) :   वलितो (adj) :   वलित्तचो (adj) :   वल्लको :   वल्लकी :	लञ्ज) A mare (वडवा) An archer who can hit a hair (बाल + वेधिन्) A fan made of a yak's tail, a chowrie (बाल + बीजनी) Encircled (बलयित) A bracket, ring, circle (बलय) A bracket, ring, circle (बलय) A fold of the skin, wrinkle; a line, streak (बलि) Sand (बालिका) A monkey; wrinkled face (बलीमुख) Squint-eyed (बलित) Wrinkled (बलित) Wrinkled skin (बलि + त्वच्) Beloved (बल्लभ)
वळवा :   वालवेधि :   वालवीजनी :   वलयितो (adj) :   वली :   वली :   वली :   वली :   वलिका :   वलीमुखो :   वलितो (adj) :   वलित्तचो (adj) :	लञ्ज) A mare (वडवा) An archer who can hit a hair (बाल + वेधिन्) A fan made of a yak's tail, a chowrie (बाल + बीजनी) Encircled (वलयित) A bracket, ring, circle (वलय) A fold of the skin, wrinkle; a line, streak (वलि) Sand (बालिका) A monkey; wrinkled face (वलीमुख) Squint-eyed (वलित) Wrinkled (वलित) Wrinkled skin (वलि + त्वच्) Beloved (वस्त्रभ) An Indian Lute (वस्त्रकी)

वस्तूरो, रा, रं:	Dried flesh (वस्रूर)
वालो ः	Hair of the head; hair of animals; the hairy tail of an animal (बाल)
वाळो :	A snake; a beast of prey (व्याल)
वालुकाः	Sand (वालुका)
वामदेवो, वामको :	See इसि
वमनं :	Vomitting; an emetic (वमन)
वामनो :	Dwarfish (वामन)
वमथुः	Vomitting (वमथु)
वमति :	To vomit; to eject, discharge (वम्)
वामतो ः	On the left side, to the left $(\overline{ai} + \overline{a} \overline{q})$
वम्मं :	Armour (वर्मन्)
वम्मिको , कंः	An ant-hill (वल्पिक)
वम्मितोः :	Wearing armour (वर्मित)
वमो :	Vomitting (वम)
वामो (adj) :	Left; reverse; opposite; beautiful (वाम)
वंसागतो (adj) :	Come down from father to son, hereditary (वंशागत)
वंसजो (adj) :	Belonging to a race (বয়ন)
वंसक्कमोः	Lineage, pedigree (वंशक्रम)
वंसवण्णं :	The veluriya gem (वंश + वर्ण)
वंसिको :	A flute-player, piper (বাঁशिक)
वंसो :	A bamboo; a file; race family, lineage; dynasty; hereditary custom, tradition (বঁয়)
वनचरको :	A forester (वनचर + क)
वनचरो :	Wandering in the forest (वनचर्)
वनं :	A wood, forest, water (वन)
वणो, वणंः	A sore, wound, boil (त्रण)
वानं :	Sewing (वानं)
वानं :	Desire, lust (वानं)
वनन्तोः	The edge or skirt of a forest (वनानत)
वानपत्थो :	A Brahmin of the third order, an anchorite (वानप्रस्थ)
वनप्पति, वनस्पती :	A tree bearing fruit but without apparent blossoms; any tree ( $\overline{a}\overline{a}\overline{k}\overline{u}\overline{b}$ )
वनराजी :	A tract of forest; an open glade or ride in a forest (वनराजि)
वानरो :	A monkey (वानर)

वनसण्डो :	A forest, wood (বন + ষ্ण্ड)
वनस्पतिः	See वनप्पति
वनथो :	The undergrowth in a forest, brushwood, shrubs, saplings: desing limit $(\overline{RT}^{QI})$
वनवासो ः	desire, lust (বনগ)
वनवासाः वञ्चको (adj):	Name of a country, according to Vijesiha it is Thibet (वनवास)
	Deceitful (वज्वक)
वञ्चनं :	Deception, illusion (वञ्चन)
वञ्चेति (caus) :	To deceive, clude, delude (वञ्चयति)
वन्दाकाः	A parasitical plant (वन्दाका)
वन्दना,-नं :	Salutation, paying, reverence; veneration, homage (वन्दना, वन्दन)
वन्दनीयो (adj) :	Deserving homage (वन्दनीय)
वन्दापनं :	Causing to-do homage
वन्दति :	To salute, make obeisance, pay homage to, revere venerate $(\overline{q}, \overline{q})$
वन्दिः	A prisoner (वन्दि)
वन्दिः	A bard, panegyrist (वन्दिन्)
वानेय्यं :	The fragrant grass Cyperus Rotundus (वानेय)
वङ्गो :	Bengal (बङ्ग)
वङ्गोः	Discolouration of the face: a entaneous complaint $(\overline{\sim q_{\overline{s}}})$
वाणी :	Voice, speech (वाणी)
वनिब्बको :	A beggar, mendicant, pauper (वनीपक)
वाणिजको :	A trader (वाणिज)
वणिज्जाः	Trade (वणिज्जा)
वणिप्पथो ः	A trading town, mart; trade (वणिकपथ)
वनिताः	A woman (বনিরা)
वणितो (adj) :	Wounded, bruised (व्रणित)
वञ्झो (adj) :	Barren, sterile (बन्ध्य)
वञ्जुलो :	The ratan, calamus rotang <i>(বন্দুল)</i>
वङ्को (adj):	Crooked, bent: cunning, dishonest
वण्णदासीः	A prostitute (वर्ण + दासी)
वण्णकं :	Paint, rouge (वर्णक)
वण्णनाः	Description, narration: explanation, a comment, commentary (वर्णना)

वण्णवा (adj) :	Having colour, having beauty (वर्णवत्)
वण्णवदी (adj) :	Eulogizing, a panegyrist (वर्णवादिन्)
वण्णेतिः	To depict, describe; to praise, applaud, approve; to explain, comment upon $(\overline{qvf})$
वण्णी (adj) :	Having colour, having the appearance of (वर्णिन्)
वण्णो :	Appearance, form, figure: colour: sort: kind: tribe, caste: complexion: beauty: praise, fame, a letter, vowel, syllable: quality, property $(\overline{avf})$
वञ्जो (adj):	Sylvan (वन्य)
वण्णुः	Sand
वणो :	See वर्ण
वण्टं :	A stalk (वृन्त)
वन्तासिको ः	Name of a sort of Peta-eating what has been vomitted ( $\overline{ar}$ - $\pi n \Re n + \overline{a}$ )
वन्तासो :	One who has renounced all desires, an Arahata (वान्त + आशा)
वन्तोः	See वमति
वपाः	The serous secretion or fat that spreads among the muscles $(\overline{qqq})$
वपनं :	Sowing (वपन)
वपतिः	To sow: to shave (वप्)
वापिः	See वा
वापी :	A reservoir, lake, tank (वापी, वापि)
वापितोः	Sown (वापित)
वापो ः	Sowing (वाप)
वप्पो :	Sowing; the bank of a river $(\overline{ay})$
वपुः	The body (वपुस्)
वारवाणं, णोः	A woman's jacket or bodice (वारवाण)
वरदीपोः	The glorious isle viz. Ceylon (वर + द्वीप)
वरदो :	An epithet of Buddha, as having shown the way to Nirvana-lit, giver of the boon $(\overline{a}\overline{c})$
वराहरो :	Bringing the boon (वर + आहर)
वराहो :	A boar, wild hog: an elephant (वरह)
वरको :	The bean Phaseolus Trilobus (वरक)
वराको (adj):	Wretched, miserable (वराक)
वराको :	A pot, jar

वरं :	See वरो
वारणं :	Resistance (वारण)
वरङ्गं :	The head, the female pudenda $( \overline{a} \overline{u} \overline{s})$
वराङ्गनाः	A noble or beautiful woman (वराङ्गना)
वरञ्जुः	One who has discovered Nirvana, an epithet of Buddha $(\overline{at} + \overline{a})$
वरणो :	A surrounding wall, rampart; the tree Cartaeva Roxiburghii (वरण)
वारणोः	An elephant; the Hatthilinga bird (वारण)
वरपञ्ञो (adj):	A noble-wisdom, epithet of Buddha (वर + प्रज्ञा)
वरारोहाः	A noble lady
वरासनः	An excellent seat, chair of state (वरासन)
वरतरो (adj) :	Better, more, excellent (वरतर)
वरत्ताः	A strap, thong (वरत्रा)
वारत्तिको (adj) :	Bound with a thong (वरत्रा)
वरवण्णिनीः	An excellent woman (वरवर्णिनी)
वारेति :	See नुणाति
वारि :	Water (वारि)
वारिदो :	A cloud (वारिद)
वारिजं :	A lotus (वारिज)
वारिजो :	A fish (वारिज)
वारिमग्गो :	An issue from a sluice, watercourse (वारि + मार्ग)
वारितोः	See नुणाति
वारित्तं :	Avoidance
वारिवाहो :	A cloud (वारिवाह)
वारियति :	See नुणाति
वरो :	Choosing, appointing; a boon, blessing, favour $(\overline{at})$
<b>व</b> रो (adj) :	Exellent, best, precious, noble $(\overline{\alpha})$
वारो :	Time, oceasion: turn, day of the week $(\overline{qR})$
वारुणी :	Spirituous liquor (वारुणी)
वरुथो :	A wooden ledge or fender round a chariot $(\overline{a}\overline{c}a)$
वसाः	A barren cow: an obedient wife (বয়া)
वसा :	Serum, marrow of the flesh, fat (वसा)
वसभो ः	A bull (वृषभ)
वासचुण्णं, ण्णकं :	Toilet perfume (वास + चूर्ण)

वासागारं :	A bed-room (वास + अगार)
वसगो (adj) :	Subject, obedient (वशग)
वसलो :	An outcaste, pariah; a low person, reprobate <i>(বৃথল)</i>
वसं :	See वसो
वासनाः	Impression of mind from past good or evil actions and producing
	pain or pleasure (वासना)
वसनं :	Dwelling (वसन)
वसनं :	Cloth, clothes, clothing (वसन)
वासनं :	Perfuming and decorating the person (वासन)
वासन्तीः	The creper Gaertura Racemosa (वासन्ती)
वसन्तोः	One of the seasons, spring (वसन्त)
वसति :	To dwell, stay, live, abide, spend time (वस्)
वसतिः	Dwelling, residence: a dwelling place, abode (वसति)
वसवत्ती (adj) :	Bringing into subjection (वशवर्तिन्)
वासव :	A sakka or Indra (वासव)
वासयोगो ः	Toilet powder (वास + योग)
वसेनः	See वसो
वासेतिः	See वसति
वासेट्टो ः	Name of a Rishi: a proper-name (वासिष्ठ)
वासी (adj) :	Having the sense under control (वाशिन्)
वासिः	A razor (वासि)
वासी :	An axe, adze, hatchet (বাशी)
वासी :	Dwelling (वासिन्)
वसीभावो ः	Subjection: self-control, subjugation of the senses (वशी भाव)
वसीभूतो (adj) :	Subjected, self controlled (वशीभूत)
वसीकरोतिः	To bring into subjection <i>(বয়ীকৃ)</i>
वसिकताः	Subjection
वसिको (adj) :	Subject to (वशिक)
वासिको :	Dwelling, inhabiting (वासिन् + क)
वासितको (adj) :	Perfumed (वासित + क)
वसितो, वासितो :	See वसति
वासितो :	Scented (वासित)
वासिट्टो ः	A proper-name (वासिष्ठ)
वसो, वसंः	Wish, desire: will, authority, power, influence, control, master-
	ship, ownership (বয়)

वासो :	Pefrume (वास)
वासो :	Clothing, cloth (वास)
वासो :	Dwelling, staying, stopping, living; an abode, habitation, lodg- ing, house (वास)
वस्सकम्मं :	One of the low arts giving virility $(a \vec{n} + a \vec{n} \vec{q})$
वस्सं ः	See वस्सो
वस्सनं :	Rain (वर्षण)
वस्सानो :	The rainy season
वस्ससतं :	A century (বর্ষিয়ন)
वस्सति :	To utter a cry (of an animal)
वस्सति :	Te fall, pour down, rain <i>(वृष)</i>
वस्सवरो :	A eunuch (वर्षवर)
वस्सवासिको (adj) :	Connected with spending the rainy season
वस्सिकी :	Great flowered jasmine
वस्सिको (adj) :	Belonging to the rainy season: belonging to a year $(\overline{a} \overline{l} \overline{k} \overline{a}, \overline{a} \overline{l} \overline{l} \overline{k} \overline{a})$
वस्सो :	A he-goat (बस्त)
वस्सो, वस्संः	Rain, a year (वर्ष)
वस्सुपनायिकाः	Entrance upon lent or commencement of vassa residence (वर्ष + उपनायिका)
	+ ठपना।पफा)
वस्सोकसाराः	A name of Sakka's city
वस्सोकसाराः वसुः	-
	A name of Sakka's city
वसु :	A name of Sakka's city A class of Hindu gods (격평)
वसुः वसुः	A name of Sakka's city A class of Hindu gods (वसु) Wealth; a gem (वसु)
वसु : वसु : वासुदेवो :	A name of Sakka's city A class of Hindu gods (वसु) Wealth; a gem (वसु) The Hindu god Krishna (वासुदेव)
वसुः वसुः वासुदेवोः वसुधाः	A name of Sakka's city A class of Hindu gods (वसु) Wealth; a gem (वसु) The Hindu god Krishna (वासुदेव) The earth (वसुधा)
वसु : वसु : वासुदेवो : वसुधा : वासुकि :	A name of Sakka's city A class of Hindu gods (वसु) Wealth; a gem (वसु) The Hindu god Krishna (वासुदेव) The earth (वसुधा) The king of snakes (वासुनि)
वसु : वसु : वासुदेवो : वसुधा : वासुकि : वसुमति :	A name of Sakka's city A class of Hindu gods (वसु) Wealth; a gem (वसु) The Hindu god Krishna (वासुदेव) The earth (वसुधा) The king of snakes (वासुकि) The earth (वसुमति)
वसु : वसु : वासुदेवो : वसुधा : वासुकि : वसुमति : वसुन्धरा :	A name of Sakka's city A class of Hindu gods (वसु) Wealth; a gem (वसु) The Hindu god Krishna (वासुदेव) The earth (वसुधा) The king of snakes (वासुकि) The earth (वसुमति) The earth (वसुधरा)
वसु : वसु : वासुदेवो : वसुधा : वासुकि : वसुमति : वसुमति : वसुन्धरा : वतु (indecl.) :	A name of Sakka's city A class of Hindu gods (वसु) Wealth; a gem (वसु) The Hindu god Krishna (वासुदेव) The earth (वसुधा) The king of snakes (वासुकि) The earth (वसुमति) The earth (वसुधरा) O! ah! alas! indeed, verily (वत)
वसु : वसु : वासुदेवो : वसुधा : वसुकि : वसुमति : वसुन्धरा : वत्त (indecl.) : वातावाधो :	A name of Sakka's city A class of Hindu gods (वसु) Wealth; a gem (वसु) The Hindu god Krishna (वासुदेव) The earth (वसुधा) The king of snakes (वासुकि) The earth (वसुमति) The earth (वसुमति) The earth (वसुधरा) O! ah! alas! indeed, verily (वत) Rheumatism (वात + आबाध)
वसु : वसु : वासुदेवो : वसुधा : वसुमति : वसुमति : वसुन्धरा : वत्त (indecl.) : वातावाधो : वातधातको :	A name of Sakka's city A class of Hindu gods (वसु) Wealth; a gem (वसु) The Hindu god Krishna (वासुदेव) The earth (वसुधा) The king of snakes (वासुकि) The king of snakes (वासुकि) The earth (वसुमति) The earth (वसुमति) The earth (वसुमति) Rheumatism (वात + आबाध) The tree Cassia fistula (वात + घातक)

वातमिगोः	A swift antelope (वातमूग)
वातण्डं :	Elephantiasis of the scrotum (वाताण्ड)
वातपानं :	- A window (वात + पान)
वतवा (adj) :	Devout, observant of religious duties (व्रत + वत)
वातायनं :	A window (वातायन)
वठरो :	Bulky, gross (वठर)
वतिः	A fence (বৃনি)
वाति :	See वायति
वातिको (adj) :	Rheumatic (वातिक)
वातिङ्गणो :	The egg-plant Solanum Melongena (वातिंगण)
वतो, वतं :	Observance, practice, habit: religious duty or act, rite $(\overline{a}\overline{a})$
वटो :	The banyan or Indian fig tree $(\overline{qz})$
वत्रभू :	A name of Indra
वत्ताः	One who says or tells: one who speaks sensibly $(\overline{av})$
वात्ताः	Rumour, news (वार्ता)
वत्तब्बो :	See वत्ति
वट्टकाः	A quail (वर्तका)
वात्ताकी :	The egg plant (वार्ताकी)
वत्तं ः	The mouth, face (वক्तु)
वत्तं, वट्टंः	See वत्तति
वत्तनं :	Livelihood, subsistence: going on, continuing to exist $(\overline{a}\overline{d}\overline{r})$
वत्तनीः	Abiding, living: a road (वर्तनी)
वत्तापको (adj) :	Causing to take place
वत्तापेतिः	See वत्तति
वत्तारो ः	See वत्ता
वत्तति :	To begin: to proceed: to go on, to be carried on, to take place: to stay: remain: to exist: to occupy oneself with, practice: to conduce, tend: to prevail, be customary
वट्टति :	To behave, to be right
वत्यगुहर्यः	Pudendum (वस्त्र + गुह्य)
वत्थकं :	A cloth, garment (वस्त्र + क)
वत्थं :	Cloth: clothes: raiment (वस्त्र)
वस्थिः	The abdomen, the bladder (वस्ति)

वत्थिको (adj) :	Belonging to cloth (वस्त्र + इक)
वत्थीयतिः	To wish for clothes
वत्थु, वत्थुं :	Substance; object, thing, matter: occasion, cause; plot or sub-
	ject, story, narrative (वस्तु)
वत्थुः	A site, building ground, floor (वास्तु)
वत्थुलं, वत्थुलेय्यकं :	A plant-Chenopodium album
वत्थुं :	See वसति, वत्थु
वत्थुत्तयं :	The three objects viz. Buddha, law and church $(\overline{a}\overline{k}\overline{q} + \overline{a}\overline{u})$
वत्थुविञ्जाः	A magic art by which the proper site for a building etc. is ascertained the Science of building-Sites $(\overline{aikg} + \overline{aai})$
वत्तिः	To speak, to say: to speak to, address (वच्)
वट्टि, वट्टी :	A fringe; a rim, brim: a wick: a lump, ball (वर्ति, वर्ती)
वट्टिकाः	A thong: a wick: a rim: a lump: ball: pill (वर्तिका)
वत्तो :	Shaven (उपत)
वत्तो, वट्टोः	Round see वत्तति
वट्टो :	Expenditure (वर्त)
वट्टो ः	Rained-see वस्सति
वट्टुलो :	Circular (वर्तुल)
वर्त्तुं :	See वत्ति
वटुमं :	A road (वर्त्मन्)
वत्वाः	See वति
ववकट्ठो ः	Withdrawn, secluded (व्यवकृष्ट)
ववत्थानं :	Fixing (व्यवस्थापन)
ववत्थापेतिः	To place, fix, settle; establish (व्यवस्थापयति)
ववत्थितोः	Fixed, arranged, appointed (व्यवस्थित)
वायमति ः	To struggle, strive, endeavour (व्यायाम्)
वायामो ः	Toil, fatigue, exertion, effert, contention (व्यायाम)
वायनं :	Weaving(from वे)
वायापेति (caus) :	To cause to be woven (caus वे)
वयप्पत्तो, वयसाः	See वयो
वायसारिः	An owl (वायसारि)
वायसो :	A crow (वायस)
वयस्सो ः	A friend (वयस्य)
वायति, वातिः	To blow; to breathe forth; emit; to be emitted $(\overline{a})$

वयद्वो (adj) :	In the prime of life, young $(\overline{q}\overline{q} = \overline{k}\overline{q})$
वयो ः	See व्ययो
वयो , वयं :	Youth, prime of life: any period of life, age (वयस्)
वायु, वायो :	Air, wind (वायु)
वे (particle) :	Indeed, truely, verily (वै)
वेभारो :	Name of a mountain
वेभस्सं :	Bullying or threatening language
वेभूतियं :	Slander
वेदगु (adj) :	Knowing the vedas $(\overline{q} + \eta)$
वेदछं :	Name of one of the nine angas or divisions of the Buddhist scriptures according to matter
वेदनाः	Feeling, sensation, perception; pain, suffering (वेदना)
वेदनाक्खन्धोः	The second khandha, sensation (वेदना + स्कन्ध)
वेदनं :	Sensation (वेदना)
वेदनत्तनं ः	Sensation
वेदनट्टो (adj) :	Agonised (वेदना + स्थ)
वेदङ्गं :	A vedanga (वेदाङ्ग)
वेदनीयो, वेदयितं, :	See विदति
वेदेति	
वेदेहो (adj) :	Belonging to the Videhas (वैरेह)
वेधति :	To tremble, quake (व्यथ्)
वेधवेरो :	The son of a widow (वैधवेय)
वेधि (adj) :	Trembling (व्यथि)
<b>वेधी</b> (adj) :	Piercing, shooting, hitting (वेधिन्)
वेधो :	Piercing (वेध)
वेदि, वेदीः	An altar; a bench; a ledge, cornice, caves (वेदि, वेदी)
वेदी (adj) :	Knowing (वेदिन्)
वेदिकाः	A bench; a cornice, caves (वेदि + का)
वेदिसो (adj) :	Belonging to the town of Vidisa (বীবিষ্)
वेदितब्बो :	See विदति
वेदोः	Knowledge: pleasure, emotion, excitement: a Hindu Veda (वेद)
वेगी :	A courier (वेगिन्)
वेगो :	Impetus, impulse, shock, attack: speed, velocity; stream: impulse of the mind, emotion; passion $(\vec{a}\eta)$

वेहगमनं :	Coming through the air (विह + आगमन)
वेहप्फलोः	Name of the inhabitants of the tenth Brahmaloka (বৃহন্দেল)
वेहासद्वो (adj) :	In the air
वेहासयो :	The air, sky
वेहासो :	The air, sky, heaven
वेजयन्तिकाः	Name of a tree (वैजयन्तिका)
वेजयन्तो ः	Name of the palace of sakkas (वैजयना)
वेज्झं :	A target (वेध्य)
वेज्जो :	A physician (वैद्य)
वेकल्लं ः	Deficiency (वैकल्प)
वेलाः	Time, shore, boundary; multitude (वेला)
वेझितो :	Shaken, trembling: crooked (वेझित)
वेळु, वेणुः	A bamboo, reed: a flute (वेणु)
वेळुमयो (adj) :	Made of bamboo (वेणु + मय)
वेळुरियं :	A precious stone, perhaps lapis lazuli (वैदूर्य)
वेळुवनं :	A bamboo-grove: a name of monastery presented by king
	Bimbisara to Gautam Buddha (वेणु + वन)
वेमञ्झं ः	The middle, centre (वि + मध्य)
वेमतिको (adj) :	Inconsistent, variable (विमति + क)
वेमातिको (adj) :	Born of a different mother
वेमत्तं :	Difference (विमात्र)
वेमो :	A loom (वेम)
वेनतेय्यो :	A Garuda (वैनतेय)
वेगविको ः	A flute-player (वैणविकं)
वेनयिको (adj) :	Versed in the Vinaya (वैनयिक)
वैनेय्यो ः	Tractable, that can be converted
वेणि :	A woman's hair, simply platted without ornament (वेणि)
वेणिको ः	A lute-player (वैणिक)
वेणो :	A worker in Bamboo or wicker work (वैण)
वेणुः	See वेळु
वेणुधमो ः	A flute-player (वेणध्म)
वेणुकारो :	
*	A bamboo or wicker worker (वेणु + कार)
वेपचित्तिः	A bamboo or wicker worker <i>(वेणु + कार)</i> Name of an asura <i>(विप्रचित्ति)</i>
*	_

वेपनं, वेपथु, वेपो :	Trembling, tremor (वेपन, वेपथु, वेपस्)
वेपुल्लं :	Development abundance (वैपुल्य)
वेरज्जको (adj) :	Belonging to various provinces or kingdoms $(a + \pi - \pi)$
वेरं :	Wrath; anger; hatred; sin (वैर)
वेरमणीः	Abstinence
वेरवसिको (adj) :	Hatred or revenge (वैर + वश + इक)
वेरी (adj) :	Hating, hostile, revengeful (वैरिन्)
वेरिवाः	An enemy (वैरिन् + वन्)
वेरोचनो ः	The sun (वैरोचन)
वेसाखो :	Name of a month, April, May <i>(বैशाख)</i>
वेसाली :	Name of a town in the Licchavi country (वैशाली)
वेसालिको, यो(adj) :	Belonging to Vesali
वेसनं :	Inequality (विषम + अ)
वेसारज्जं :	Confidence (वैशारद्य)
वेसायी :	A name of yama
वेसयिको (adj) :	Belonging to a sphere of action (वैषयिक)
वेसी, वेसियाः	A harlot (वेश्या)
वेसियानो ः	A Vaisya
वेस्मं :	A house (वेश्मन्)
वेसो :	Dress, apparel, equipment; disguise (वेश)
वेस्सभूः	Name of a Buddha (বিশ্বশু)
वेस्सामित्तो ः	Name of a Rishi (वैश्वामित्त)
वेस्सानरो :	Fire (वैश्वानर)
वेस्सन्तरो :	Name of a king who was the Bodhisattva in the last birth but one ( $a$ square
वेस्सवणो :	A name of Kuvera (वैश्रवण)
वेस्सो :	A Vaisya (वैश्य)
वेताळं :	A magic art
वेतालिको ः	A bard whose duty it is to awaken a king at dawn with music and song (वैतालिक)
वेतनं :	Hire, wages (वेतन)
वेतनिको :	A hired servant; labourer (वैतनिक)
वेतरणीः	The river of hell (वैतरणी)
वेतसो :	The ratan reed, Calamus Rotang (वेतस)

<b>वेठक</b> ो (adj) :	Surrounding, enveloping (वेष्टक)
वेठनं ः	Surrounding enveloping; a turban, diadem: an envelope, wrap (वेष्टन्)
वेठेति :	To surround, encompass, envelope, wrap, clothe (वेष्टयति)
वेठो :	Surrounding etc. (वेष्ट)
वेत्तं :	A stick, staff (वेत)
वेवचनं :	Asynonym
वेवण्णियं :	Change, diversity (वैवर्ण्य)
वेवण्णो (adj) :	Various, different (वि + वर्ण)
वेव्याबाधिको :	An adj. formed from vyabadho
वेव्यग्धो (adj) :	Belonging to a tiger (वैयाम्र)
वेय्याकरणं ः	Answer; exposition, explanation, exegesis (वैयाकरण)
वेय्याकरणो-णीको :	A grammarian (वैयाकरण)
वेय्यावच्चं :	Service or duty performed by an inferior for a superior $(\overline{\alpha q} \overline{q} \overline{q} + \overline{q})$
वेय्यावटिकं :	Same meaning as last (व्यावृत + इक)
वि :	A preposition used in composition with verbs and their deriva- tives, frequently with the sense of separation, difference, oppo- sition $(\bar{a})$
विब्भमनं :	Roaming
विब्भमति :	To roam, wander (विभ्रम्)
विब्भमो :	Whirling; agitation, hurry, flurry, amorous dalliance (विभ्रम)
विभा :	Light, lustre (विभा)
विभागो :	Division (विभाग)
विभजनं ः	Division, sharing with others
विभजति :	To divide, apportion; to distinguish, go into details, be minutely accurate (विभज्)
विभङ्गो :	Division; distinction, determination, explanation (विभङ्ग)
विभासा :	An alternative (বিभाषा)
विभातिः	To glitter (विभा)
विभत्तिः	In gram, inflection of nouns and verbs; declension; conjugation (বিপক্তি)
विभत्तोः	See विभजति
विभावनं :	Making clear; ascertainment (বিপাৰন)

विभावरी :	Night (विभावरी)
विभावेतिः	To understand clearly (विभावयति)
विभावी (adj) :	Wise (विभाविन्)
विभवो (adj) :	Power, prosperity, majesty, splendour, property, wealth (विभव)
विभवो :	Absence or cessation of existence, non-existence, Nirvana
	(वि + भव)
विभावो ः	Condition or sentiment of the body or mind (विभाव)
विभेदनं ः	Division (विभेदन)
विभेदिकाः	The Palmyra tree
विभिन्नो :	Scattered, divided, at variance (विभिन्न)
विभीतको, की, कं:	Beleric myrobolan (विभीतक)
विभुः	A lord, ruler (विभु)
विभूसनं ः	Adornment (বিभूषण)
विभूसितो ः	Adorned (विभूषित)
विभूति :	Splendour, dignity (विभूति)
विबोधनं :	Awakening (विबोधन)
विबुद्धिः	Enlightenment
विबुधो :	A learned or wise man: a deva (विबुध)
विचक्खनो (adj) :	Knowing, wise, discerning, sensible, skilful (विचक्षण)
विचारको :	One who investigate, a judge (विचारक)
विचरणा, णंः	Investigation, doubt (विचारण)
विचरति :	To walk or go about (विचर)
विचारो :	Investigation, examination (विचार)
विचयो ः	Research, investigation (विचय)
विच्छाः	Succession (वीप्सा)
विच्छड्रेतिः	To throw away (वि + च्छूद्)
विच्छिद्दकं :	One of the Asubha Kammatthanas, obtained by the contempla-
_	tion of a corpse fissured from decay (वि + च्छिद्र + क)
विच्छिको ः	A scorpion (वृश्चिक)
विच्छिन्दति :	To break off, interrupt (विच्छिद्)
विच्चुतो ः	Fallen down (विच्युत)
विचेय्यो :	Accompanied with discrimination (विचेय)
वीचिः	A wave; leisure (वीचि)

विचिकिच्छा :	Doubt, uncertainty (विचिकित्सा)
विचिकिच्छतिः	To doubt, hesitate <i>(विचिकित्सति)</i>
विचिनतिः	To seek, search, investigate, examine; togather, collect (विनि)
विचिन्तको (adj) :	Devising, finding out
विचिन्तेतिः	To think, consider, imagine (विचिन्त्)
विचितिः	Examination (विचिति)
विचितो :	Separated
विचित्रो, विचित्तोः	Variegated, painted, ornamented, embroidered (विचित्र)
(adj)	
विचुण्णो :	Crushed
विबङ्कता :	Gallantry, wit (विदग्धता)
विदहति :	To allot, assign, appoint, fix, order, prescribe; to provide, prac-
	tice (विधा)
विदालनो (adj) :	Breaking up
विदालेति (eaus) :	To break open, split, rip up
विदारणं :	Rending (विदारण)
विदारितो :	Rent, split (विदारित)
विदारो :	Tearing (विदार)
विदति :	To know, ascertain (विद्)
विदस्थिः	A span of twelve angulas (वितस्ति)
विद्दसु (adj) :	Skilled, wise
विद्वेसि :	An enemy (विद्वेषिन्)
विद्देसो :	Anemity, hatred (विद्वेष्)
विद्धंसनं :	Crushing, destruction
विद्धंसेति, सापेति :	To crush, destroy, overthrow, scatter; disperse (विध्वंसयति)
विद्धंसो :	Demolition (विध्वंस)
विद्धस्तोः	Broken, fallen to pieces (विध्वस्त)
विद्धोः	See किण्झति
विहुमो :	Coral (विद्रम)
विदेहाः	Name of a people (विदेह)
विधाः	Pride (विधा)
विधमनं :	To scatter, dispel (विध्मा)

विधानं :	$\label{eq:assignment:act:performance; precept, } Arrangement, disposal, assignment: act: performance; precept, \\$
	rule, ceremony, rite (विधान)
विधवाः	A widow (विधवा)
विधावति :	To run about (विधाव्)
विधाय, विधेय्योः	See विदहति
विधि :	Rule, precept; ceremony; destiny, luck (विभि)
विधीयति :	See विदहति
विधो :	Form, measure, hind, sort; part, fold (विध)
विधु :	The moon (विधु)
विधूनति ः	To shake (विधू)
विधूपनं ः	A fan
विधूपितो :	Scattered, destroyed
विधुरं :	Absence, seclusion (विधुर)
विबिसा :	An intermediate point of the compass (विदिश्)
विदितो, विदित्वाः	See विदति
विडजो :	A name of Indra (विडोज)
<b>विवू</b> (adj) :	Knowing, skilled: wise (विदु, विद, विद्)
विदुरो (adj) :	Wise (विदुर)
विवूसितो :	Corrupted (विदूषयति)
विद्वा (adj) :	Wise (विद्रस्)
विगच्छतिः	To depart (विगम्)
विगाहति, विगाहेति :	To plunge or wade into, to enter <i>(विगाह)</i>
विगमो :	Departure, dispelling (विगम)
विगरहतिः	To reproach, rebuke, censure (विगई)
विगतो :	See विगच्छति
विगहयः	See विगाहति
विग्गहको (adj) :	Quarrelsome
विग्गहवा (adj) :	Having the form of: handsome (विग्रहवत्)
विग्गहो :	The body; the strife: in gram resolution of a word into its
	elements, analysis (বিয়হ)
विग्घो ः	An abstacle (বিদ্ন)
विधासादो ः	One who eats the remains of food
विधासो :	Remains of food, broken meat, scraps, orts (from विषस्)
विघाटनं :	Overthrow, removal

विघाटेति :	To overthrow, remove, batter down
वियाटो ः	Destruction, annoyance, vexation, opposition (विधान्)
विगुण्ठितो :	Arrested, foiled (वि + गुण्ठ्)
विहगो :	A bird (विहग)
विहाहिसि :	See विहरति
विहङ्गमो (adj) :	Going through the air, flying (विहंगम)
विहङ्गो :	A bird (विहंग)
विहञ्जति :	To be vexed, grieved, afflicted (विहन्यते)
विहरति :	To dwell, sojourn, live ( বিষ্কৃ)
विहारी (adj) :	Dwelling, living (विहारिन्)
विहारियो (adj) :	Living (विहार + य)
विहारो :	Rambling, roaming, recreation: a Buddhist monastery or con- vent: state of life, condition: stopping, staying, sojourn, living, abiding, dwelling (विहार)
विहतो :	See विहञ्जति
विहत्थो (adj) :	Perplexed (विहस्त)
विहाय :	See विजहति
विहायसा (adj) :	Through the air (विहायसा)
विहायसो :	The air, sky (विहायस)
विहायितं :	A gift (विहायित)
विहेसाः	Annoyance, vexation, weariness, fatigue
विहेसको (adj) :	Annoying, troubling, wearying
विहेठको (adj) :	Harassing (विहेठक)
विहेठनं ः	Harassing, hurting (विहेठन्)
विहेठेति :	To annoy, harass, hurt
विही :	Rice, paddy (ब्रीहि)
विहिंसा :	Hurting, injury, cruelty
विहिंसति :	To hurt, injure (विहिंस्)
विहीनो :	See विजहति
विहितो :	See विरहति
विजहति :	To leave, forsake, relinquish, reject (विहा)
विजभ्भति :	To rouse oneself, display activity (विजृम्भ्)
विजाननं :	Knowing
विजानं ः	Understanding

विजानाति :	To discern, distinguish, be wise, perceive, learn, understand,
	know exactly, find out ascertain (विज्ञा)
विजनी :	A fan
विजनो :	Lonely, deserted (विजन)
विजाता :	See विजायति
विजाटनं :	Disentangling
विजटेति, विजटापेति	To comb out, disentangle; metaphorically, to unravel, explain
वीजति :	To fan a person (वीज्)
विजयनं :	Bringing forth, delivery
विजायति ः	To bring forth young (विजन्)
विजयो :	Victory, triumph; name of the first aryan coloniser and soverign of Ceylon (विजय)
विजेति, विजिनति :	To conquer, master, triumph over (বিসি)
विजिगुच्छतिः	To loathe (वि + जुगुप्स्)
विजिननं ः	Conquering
विजितावी (adj) :	Victorious (विजित + विन्)
विजितो ः	See विजेति
विजीवितो (adj) :	Dead (विजीवित)
विज्जाः	Knowledge, learning, scholarship, science; wisdom (विद्या)
विज्जः	See विदति
विज्झनं :	Piercing
विज्झति :	To pierce, perforate: to strike, hit, break through; to hurt, wound; to shoot with an arrow $(\overline{\alpha} \overline{a} \underline{a})$
विज्झायति :	To burn out; go out, be extinguished
विज्जोतति :	To shine (विद्युत्)
विज्जु, विज्जुताः	Lightening (विद्युत्)
विञ्जुल्लताः	Forked, lightening (विद्युलता)
विञ्जुताः	See किन्जु
विकचो :	Blossing (विकच)
विकालोः	Afternoon, evening; wrong time (विकाल)
विकङ्कतो :	Name of a plant (विकङ्कत)
विकप्पनाः	Apportioning, assignment
विकप्पनं ः	Option, alternative; decision (विकल्पन)
विकप्पेतिः	To apportion, assign (विकल्पयति)

विकप्पोः	Option, uncertainty: thinking over, considering (विकल्प)
विकारो :	Change, alteration; perturbation; wrong state of mind (fant)
विकरोति :	To alter (विकृ)
विकसा :	Bengal madder (विकसा)
विकसति :	To expand, blossom (विकस्)
विकासी (adj) :	Illumining, delighting (विकाशिन्)
विकती :	Change; emotion, anger, : sort, kind: altered form, product (विकृति)
विकतिकाः	A woollen coverlet embroidered with figures of lions tigers
विकतो :	Changed (विकृत)
<b>विकटो</b> (adj) :	Changed, altered (विकट)
विकिरणं :	Dispersing; investment of money (विकिरण)
विकिरणो (adj) :	Dispersing, spending, squandering (विकिरण)
विकिरति :	To scatter, sprinkle, spread-abroad to overwhelm (विकृ)
विक्कमो :	Advancing, walking; strength, heroism, prowess (विक्रम)
विक्कन्तोः	Stepping, walking; heroic (विक्रान्त)
विक्कयी,विक्कयिकोः	A vendor (विक्रयित्, विक्रयिक)
विक्कयो :	Sale (विक्रय)
विक्केताः	A vendor (विक्रेतृ)
विक्केय्यो :	Saleable, for sale (विक्रेय)
विक्खालनं ः	Washing
विक्खालेतिः	To wash (विक्षालयति)
विक्खम्भनं :	Obstructing, stopping (विष्कम्भण)
विक्खाम्भितो :	Obstructed, stopped (विष्कम्भित)
विक्खम्भो :	Diameter (विष्कम्भ)
विक्खायितकं :	One of the asubha kammatthanas
विक्खेपो ः	Scattering, confusion; perplexity, puzzle, disorder of mind (विक्षेप)
विक्खिपतिः	To scatter (विक्षिप्)
विक्खोभेतिः	To agitate (विक्षोभयति)
विक्लिणातिः	To sell (विक्री)
विकोपनं :	Injuring
विकोपेति :	To cause or suffer to be injured

विकुब्बतं :	Assuming a different form by supernatural power, magical or
	miraculous transformation
विकूजति :	To chirp, warble (विकूज)
विलग्गोः	Fastened (विलग्न)
विळम्बनं :	Disguise, masquerade (विडम्बन)
विलम्बति :	To loitter, tarry (विलम्ब्)
विलङ्गं :	The plant Erycibe Paniculata <i>(বিভন্গ)</i>
विलपतिः	To lament, wail; to talk, idly, to lie <i>(विलप्)</i>
विलापो :	Lamentation (विलाप)
विलासो :	Sport, pastime; dalliance; charm, beauty (विलास)
विलयो ः	Destruction (विलय)
विलेखितो :	Smooth
विलेखो :	Perplexity (विलेख)
विलेपनं ः	Toilet perfume (विलेपन)
विलिम्पतिः	To smear, to anoint (विलिप्)
विलीनो :	Clinging, adhering (विलीन)
विलीवकारो :	A basket maker
विलोचनं :	The eye (विलोचन)
विलोकनं :	Looking, a look (वितोकन)
विलोकेतिः	To look at, look-over, examine (विलोक्)
विलोळेति :	To stir, move about (विलोडयति)
विलोमयति :	To disarrange, invert
विलोमो :	Against the grain, reversed different, wrong (विलोम)
विलोपको (adj) :	Pillaging, larcenous
विलोपो :	Plunder, pillage (विलोप)
विलुम्पति :	To plunder (विलुप्)
विलूनो :	To cut off (विलून)
विमद्धूत्थो :	Scent arising from the trituration of perfumes (विमदोत्य)
विमलो (adj) :	Pure, clear, spotless (विमल)
वीमंसा :	Investigation, examination, trial (मीमांसा)
वीमंसनं :	Trying, testing (मोमांसन)
वीमंसति :	To think over, consider, reflect upon; to examine, investigate,
	try, test
विमानं, नोः	A pagoda or palace of seven stories; the abode of Deva, a eclestial mansion: a residence, abode $(\hat{1}\overline{q}\overline{4}\overline{1}\overline{q})$

विमनो (adj) :	Perplexed, distressed (विमनस्)
विमति :	Perplexity, doubt (विमति)
विमट्ठो :	Soft (विमृष्ट)
विम्हापेति :	To astonish (विस्मापयति)
विम्हयोः	Astonishment (विस्मय)
विम्हितोः	Astonished, amazed (विस्मित)
विमोचनं :	Release (विमोचन)
विमोहको (adj) :	Bewitching, deluding
विमोखो :	Deliverance, release, escape, salvation; release from human passion, Arhatship; release from existence, Nirvana or annihi- lation (विमोक्ष)
विमुखो (adj) :	Averted, neglectful (विमुख)
विमुञ्चतिः	To release, to given up, to spend (विमुच्)
विमुत्तायतनं ः	Point of emancipation (विमुक्ति + आयतन)
विमुत्ति :	Release, emancipation, Arhatship, Nirvana or annihilation (विमुक्ति)
विमुत्तोः	Released, emancipated (विमुक्त)
विमुह्यति ः	To be confused or bewildered (विमुह)
विना (adj) :	Without, except (विना)
वीणा :	The Indian lute (वोणा)
विनामेति :	To bend about, twist (विनामयति)
विनन्धति :	To encircle, cover (वि. नह)
विनासेति :	See विनस्सति
विनासी (adj) :	Destructive (विनाशिन्)
विनासो :	Loss, destruction, ruin (विनास)
विनस्सति :	To be lost; to perish, be destroyed (বিনয়্)
विनताः	The mother of Carulas (विनता)
विनतको :	Name of one of kulacalas (विनत + को)
विनायको ः	A spiritual teacher a Buddha (विनायक)
विनयनं :	Instruction, conversion (विनयन)
विनयो ः	Putting away; avoidance; subduing, conversion, training, disci-
	pline; name of a portion of the Buddhist Scriptures (विनय)
विन्दनोः	Fighting, getting
विन्दति :	See विदति
विनेतिः	To remove, put away; subdue, conquer, restrain; to instruct, educate, train (विनी)
---------------------------------------	--
विनिबन्धोः	Bondage
विनिच्छयो :	Investigation, trial; ascertainment, decision (विनिश्चय)
विनिच्छिनति :	To investigate, try; to judge, decide, determine (विनिश्चि)
विनिधाय :	Having deposited (विनिधाय)
विनिग्गमोः	Departure (विनिर्गम)
विनिग्गतोः	Departing; free from (विनिर्गत)
विनीलको (adj) :	Purple, black and blue (विनील + क)
विनिम्मुत्तो <i>,</i> ः विनिमुत्तो	Released; discharged (विनिर्मुक्त)
विनिपातिको (adj) :	This term is applied to beings belonging to the four apayas (विनिपात + इक)
विनिपातेतिः	To do away with, destroy (विनिपातयति)
विनिपातितो :	Fallen down (विनिपतित)
विनिपातो :	State of punishment or suffering (विनिपात)
विनीतो :	See विनेति
विनीवरणो (adj) :	Unbiassed
विनिवट्टति :	To roll back (विनिवृत्त्)
विनिवेठनं ः	Unwrapping, explaining, refuting (विनिवेष्ट + अन)
विनिविज्झतिः	To pierce, through and through <i>(विनि व्यध्)</i>
विञ्जो :	The Vindhya mountain range (विन्धय)
विञ्ञाणं :	Intelligence, knowledge; consciousness; thought, mind (विज्ञान)
विञ्ञाणञ्चायतनं :	Realm of infinity of intelligence, name of the second Arupabrahmaloka, it is so called because the beings who in- habit it are filled with the idea that Vinnana is infinite (विज्ञान + आवतन)
विञ्ञाणद्विति :	Station or abode of intelligence (विज्ञान + स्थिती)
विञ्ञापनो (adj) :	Informing, instructing ( विज्ञापन)
विञ्ञापेति :	One who informs
विञ्ञापेति :	See বিসানানি
विञ्ञत्तिः	Information, intimation: intimation of a want, asking (विज्ञपित)
विञ्ञाय, :	See विजानाति
विञ्लेय्यो	

विञ्ञुता :	Intelligence
विनोदको (adj) :	Dispelling
विदोनं :	Dispelling, removal (विनोदन)
विनोदेतिः	To dispel, put away, get rid of (विनोदयति)
विपच्चनीको (adj) :	Hostile (वि + प्रत्यनीक)
विपच्चति (pass) :	To be cooked, scorch etc. (विपच्चते)
विपाचेतिः	To work oneself upto indignation, to be indignant, angry, annoyed $(\overline{ay_1 a q f_1})$
वियञ्जति :	To fail, to perish (विपद्)
विपाकी (adj) :	Having a result (विपाकिन्)
विपक्खिक (adj) :	Opposite
विपक्खो (adj) :	Opposite; hostile (विपक्ष)
विपाकोः	Result, product, consequence; good result, fruit, profit, reward; evil result, retribution (विपाक)
विपल्लसो, :	Reversal, change (विपर्यास)
विपरियासो	
विपन्नोः	See विपज्जति
विपरामोसो ः	High-way robbery
विपरावत्तो ः	Reversed, changed (विषय-वृत्त)
	To transform oneself
विपरिणामो ः	Change, reverse
विपरिणतो :	Changed (वि-परि-नत)
विपरीतो :	Reversed, opposite, contrary, different, changed; wrong false (विपरीत)
विपरियासो :	See विपल्लासो
विपरिययोः	Reversal, change (विपर्यय)
विपस्सको (adj) :	Contemplating; endowed with
विपस्सनाः	Seeing clearly, spiritual insight
विपस्सतिः	To see clearly, to obtain spiritual insight ( বিহুম্)
विपस्सी (adj) :	Seeing clearly, wise (वि + पश्च + इन्)
विपातेति (caus) :	To crush (विपातयति)
विपातिकाः	An abscess on the foot (विपादिका)
विपत्तिः	Misfortune; failure (विपत्ति)
विपेक्खतिः	To stare about (विप्रेक्ष्)
विपिनं ः	A groove, wood (विपिन)

विपिट्टिकरोतिः	To throw behind one (बि + पृष्ठ + कृ)
विपोथेतिः	To bruise (वि + पोथयति)
विप्पजहतिः	To abandon, give up (वि + प्र + हा)
विप्यकारो :	Change of state, impropriety (विप्रकार)
विष्यकतो :	Imperfectly executed, left unfinished (विप्रकृत)
विप्पकट्ठको (adj) :	Distant (विग्रकृष्टक)
विप्पकिरति :	To scatter (विप्रकृ)
विष्पक्खितोः	Scattered about (वि + प्रक्षिप्त)
विप्पलद्धो :	Disappointed, deceived (विप्रलब्ध)
विष्पलम्भेतिः	To mock, delude (विप्रलम्भयति)
विष्पलपतिः	To chatter, talk, nonsense; to lament <i>(विप्रलप्)</i>
विष्पलापो :	Wrangling (विप्रलाप)
विष्यमुञ्चति ः	To cast off, free onself from (विप्रमुच्)
विप्पनट्ठो ः	Ruined, sunk, lost (विप्रणष्ट)
विप्पसीदति :	To become calm or serene (विप्रसद्)
<b>विप्पटिसारी</b> (adj) :	Remorseful
विप्पटिसारो :	Remorse, regret, repentance (विप्रतिसार)
विप्पवसतिः	To go abroad, leave home, be away from home, be absent (विप्रवस्)
विप्पवासो :	Absence (विप्रवास)
विप्यविद्धो ः	Pierced, through and through (विप्रविद्ध)
विप्पबुत्थो :	See विप्पवसति
विष्पयोगो :	Separation (विप्रयोग)
विप्फन्दति :	To struggle, writhe (विष्यन्द्)
विप्फन्दत्तं :	State of writhing (विष्यन्द् + त्व)
विष्फरणं :	Thrilling, pervading (विस्फर; विस्फुर)
विष्फारिको (adj) :	Pervading, spreading, diffusing
विप्फुलिङ्ग :	A spark of fire (विस्कुलिङ्ग)
विप्फुरणं :	Another form of above
विप्फुरति :	To vibrate, wave, flash (विस्फुर)
विप्पो :	A Brahmin (विग्र)
विपुब्बकं :	One of the a subhakammat than as, obtained by the contempla-
	tion of a festering corpse $(fa + qq + a)$

विपुलो (adj) :	Large, great, broad, extensive (विपुल)
विरचितो :	Made, composed (विरचित्)
विराधेति :	See विरज्झति
विरागो :	Absence of desire or human passion; Arhatship; Nirvana (विराग)
विरहितो :	Bereft of, exempt from (विरहित)
विराजति :	To shine, be conspicuous, or eminent (विराज्)
विराजेतिः	See next
विरज्जति :	To be displeased, disgusted, to loathe (विरज्यति)
विरज्झति :	To fail, go wrong, miss; lose (विराध्यति)
विरजो (adj) :	Free from corruption or human passion (विरजस्)
विरलञ्जनो (adj) :	Thinly peopled (विरल + जन)
विरलो (adj) :	Delicate, fine (विरल)
विरमणं :	Abstaining
विरमति :	To abstain, refrain, desist (विरम्)
विरति :	Abstinence (विरति)
विरतो :	See विरमति
विरत्तो :	See विरज्जति
विरवति :	To cry aloud, shout, cry out; to rattle; jingle $(\widehat{fa} \overline{e})$
विरवो, विरावो :	Crying, shouting, clamour (विरव, विराव)
विरेचनं :	Purging, a purgative (विरेचन)
विरेकः	Purging, diarrhoea (विरेक)
विरियं :	Strength, vigour, energy, fortitude, effort, exertion, dignity, influence (वोर्य)
विरियवा (adj) :	Energetic (वीर्यवत्)
वीरो (adj) :	Strong, mighty, heroic (वीर)
विरोचन (adj) :	Shining (विरोचन)
विरोचतिः	To shine, be brilliant or splendid, to be eminent, conspicuous $($ विरुच्)
विरोधनं :	Opposition, contradiction (विरोधन)
विरोधी (adj) :	Opposing, obstructing, adverse (विरोधिन्)
विरोधितो :	Rendered hostile (विरोधित)
विरोधो :	Opposition; contradiction, inconsistency, enemity (विरोध)
विरोधोत्तिः	Contradiction, quarrel (विरोधोक्ति)

वीरुः :	A spreading creeper (वोरुध्)
विरुद्धोः	See विरुज्झति
विरुधनको (adj) :	Growing
विरुज्जतिः	To fall to pieces, to decay
विरुज्झनं :	Being obstructed
विरुज्झतिः	To be obstructed, annoyed, disturbed, troubled (विरुध्यते)
विरुळिहः	Growth, increase (from विरूह)
विरुळहो :	Grown, blossoming (विरुढ)
विरूपक्खोः	Name of the Regent of the west, and chief of the Nagas (विरुपाक्ष)
विरुपो (adj) :	Deformed, monstrous, ugly (विरूप)
वीसाः	See विसं
विसभागो (adj) :	Not common to all, different, dissimilar
विसदत्तं :	Purity (विशद + त्व)
विसधरो :	A snake (विषधर)
विसदो (adj) :	Pure, white; clear, manifest (विशद्)
विसादो :	Dejection (विषाद)
विसहति :	To be able, to dare, to venture <i>(विषह)</i>
विसज्ज, विसज्जेति :	See विस्सज्जति
विसकण्ठकं :	A sort of sugar
विसाखा :	Name of a Nakkatta: name of a celebrated female saint, a contemporary and disciple of Buddha (ৰিशাজা)
विसस्त्रे (adj) :	Free from pain or grief (विशल्य)
विसालो (adj) :	Wide, extensive, great (विशाल)
विसं :	Poison, venom (विष)
वीसं :	Twenty (বিষার্)
विसमो (adj) :	Uneven, unequal; unjust, lawless, wicked (विषम)
विसंवादको (adj) :	Deceiving, lying
विसंगदेति (caus) :	To break one's word to a person, deceive, disappoint (विसंवादयति)
विसंवादो :	Deceiving, disappointing (विसंवाद)
विसंयोगो, : विसञ्जोगो	Separation, disjunction (विसंयोग)
विसंयुत्तो, : विसञ्जुतो	Separated, detached (विसंयुक्त)

विसाणं :	A horn, elephant's tusk (विषाण)
विसङ्खारो :	Destruction, annihilation (वि + संस्कार)
विसङ्खितो ः	Destroyed, annihilated (विसंस्कृत)
विसञ्जीभूतो (adj) :	Unconscious, swooned away (वि + सञ्ज्ञा + भूत)
विसञ्जिताः	Unconsciousness, syncope (विजञ्झिन् + ता)
विसञ्ञो (adj) :	Unconscious (वि + सञ्झा)
विसञ्ञोगो, :	See (विसॉय)
विसञ्ञुत्तो	
विसफलताः	Unprofitableness (वि + सफल + ता)
विसप्पनं :	Spreading (विसर्पण)
विसारदो (adj) :	Bold, confident, ready, self-possessed: wise skilled (विशारद्)
विसारी (adj) :	Spreading (विसारिन्)
विसरो :	A multitude (विसर)
वीसति :	Twenty (বিহানি)
वीसतिमो (adj) :	Twentieth (विंशतिम)
विसटो, विसतो :	Spread, diffused (विसृत)
विसद्धिः	Emission (बिसृष्टि)
विसत्तिकाः	Desire, lust (विषक्त + इका)
विसयिः	An organ of sense (विषयि)
विसयो :	District, region, country; realm, domain, range, sphere, scope:
	an object of sense (विषय)
विसेसको :	A sectarial mark on the forehead (विशोषक)
विसेसनं :	Distinguishing (विशेषण)
विसेसञ्जु (adj) :	Knowing distinctions, discerning, critical (विशेषज्ञ)
विसेसेति (caus) :	To distinguish, define, specify (विशेषयति)
विसेसो :	Distinction, discrimination, speciality, specification; sort, kind;
	peculiar merit, advantage, excellence, superiority (विशोष)
विसेस्सो :	Principal, chief (विशोध्य)
विसिब्बति :	To unsew, unpick (वि + सिन्)
विसीदति :	To be afflicted (विषद्)
विसिखा :	A street, road, an arrow (বিशिखा)
विसीलो (adj) :	Immoral (विशोल)
विसिद्धोः	Superior, excellent ( विशिष्ट)

विसीवनं :	Warming oneself
विसीवेति :	To warm oneself
विसोधनं :	Cleansing; emending (विशोधन)
विसोधेति :	See विसुज्झति
विसोको (adj) :	Free from sorrow (विशोक)
विसोसेतिः	See विस्सुस्सति
विस्सग्गोः	In the phrase bhattavissaggam karoli which seems to make a meal ; donation ; distribution
विस्सञ्जनाः	An answer, reply
विस्सञ्जनं :	A gift (विसर्जन)
विस्सञ्जतिः	To send forth, emit, throw, shoot : to let go, dismiss:
	to answer: to leave: forsake: to spend
विस्सक्कमो ः	Name of the celestial architect, a deva of the catumma harajika
	heaven, who acts as an architect and artist to the devas $(faraahfq)$
विस्सं :	Smell like raw-meat (विस्न)
विस्समनं ः	Resting
विस्समतिः	To cease from toil, rest, repose (विश्रम्)
विस्सम्भोः	Trust, confidency, intimacy (विश्रम्भ)
विस्साणनं :	Gift, donation (विश्राणन)
विस्सन्दति :	To flow, well up, overflow <i>(विस्यन्द्)</i>
विस्सरति :	To forget (विस्मृ)
विस्सरो ः	Out cry (विस्वर)
विस्ससति :	To confide in, trust to (किंक्स्)
विस्सासिको (adj) :	Intimate, confidential, trusty (क्शिवासिक)
विस्सासियो (adj) :	Confidential, trustworthy (विश्वास्य)
विस्सासो :	Intimacy, confidence, trust (क्रिवास)
विस्सत्थो :	See विस्ससति
विस्सद्धोः	See विस्सज्जति
विस्सवतिः	To coze (विस्रु)
विस्सो (adj) :	Whole, entire (विश्व)
विस्सुस्सतिः	To be dried up (विशुष)
विस्सुतो ः	Renowned (বিश्रुत)
विसूचिकाः	Cholera (विसूचिका)
विसुद्धयतिः	To become bright or clear

विसुद्धिः	Purity, holiness, rectitude, correctness; Nirvana (विशुद्धि)
विसुज्झति ः	To be cleansed, to be pure (विशुध्)
विसूकं :	A show, spectacle, worldly amusement
विसुं (adv) :	Separately, individually
विटभी :	The fork of a tree
विटच्छिका :	Scabies (विचर्चिका)
विटच्छितोः	Planned, smoothed
वीतद्दरो (adj) :	Fearless
वितक्कनं :	Reasoning (वितर्कण)
वितक्केतिः	To reason argue, consider, reflect (वितर्क)
वितक्को :	Reflection, thought, argument, reasoning (वितर्क)
वीतमलो (adj) :	Pure, clear, spotless (वीतमल)
वितण्डाः	Frivolous or captions discussion (वितण्डा)
विटङ्को,कंः	A dove-cot, aviary (विटङ्क)
वितञ्ञति ः	To be spread, diffused
वितानो, नं :	Spreading, expansion; multitude; a canopy, awning (वितान)
विटपी :	A tree (विटपिन्)
विटपो :	The fork of a tree: a clump, thicket (विटप)
वीतरागो (adj) :	Free from human passion, Arhata (वीतराग)
वितरणं :	Donation, gift; abandoning, escaping from (वितरण)
वितरति :	To continue, to go through; to perform ( $\overline{a} + \overline{a} \overline{c} \overline{a}$ )
वितथो (adj) :	False, unreal (वितथ)
विततो :	Extended, diffused, overspread (विततो)
वीथि :	A row, line; a road; a bazzar, street (वीथि)
वीथिको (adj) :	Substitute for Vithi at the end of a compound
वीतिहारो :	A long footstep, stride (व्यतिहार)
वीतिक्कमति :	To exceed, transgress (व्यतिक्रम्)
वीतिक्कमो :	Going beyond bonds, transgression, sin (व्यतिक्रम)
वीतिनामनको (adj) :	Spending one's time, living
वीतिनामेति :	To spend or pass the time, to live: to wait
वितिण्णोः	See वितरति
वीतिपततिः	To fall away, transgress <i>(चि – अतिपत्)</i>
वीतिसारेतिः	To remind mutually (विअति - स्मारयति)

वीतिवत्तो :	Having passed, exceeded, past
वीतो :	See वियति
वीतो :	Devoid of, free from (वीत)
वित्तं :	See विदति
वित्थम्भनं :	Instability (from विष्टम्प्)
वित्थारेतिः	To expand, detail (विस्तारयति)
वित्थारिको (adj) :	Extended, diffused (विस्तार + इक)
वित्थारो :	Width, breadth; extention; amplification, detail (विस्तार)
वित्थासि :	This is an aor from (वित्रस्)
वित्थतो :	Extended, wide (विस्तृत)
वित्थिण्णो :	Extensive, large (विस्तीर्ण)
वित्तिः	Joy; feeling, sensation (विति)
वितूदति :	To strike, sting (वितुद्)
विवदनं :	Causing separation
विवदति :	To dispute quarrel (विवद्)
विवादतो :	व्यवदात
विवादो :	Dispute, contention; litigation (विवाद)
विवाहनं :	Getting a husband for a girl
विवाहो :	Marriage (विवाह)
विवज्जेति :	To forsake, to avoid (विवृज्)
विवण्णकः :	Dispraise, reviling, contempt (विवर्ण + क)
विवण्णो (adj) :	Discoloured, wan (विवर्ण)
विवरं :	A hole, hollow, fissure, eleft: gap, interstice, an empty space,
_	vaccum; recess, core; a flaw, defect (विवर)
विवरणं :	Explanation, comment (विवरण)
विवरति :	To open (विवृ)
विवसो (adj) :	Unrestrained, independent <i>(বিবয়)</i>
विवटो ः	See विवरति
विवत्तच्छदो, च्छदो :	One by whom the veil is rolled away $(\overline{aq_{\pi}} + \overline{aq_{\pi}} + \overline{aq_{\pi}})$
(adj)	
विवत्तं :	Part of the dress of a Buddhist priest; turning round the other
	way, rolling back <i>(विवृत्त)</i>
विवत्तं :	Absence of Vatta or transmigration, Nirvana (वि-वृत्त)
विवत्तिः	To roll on or round, revolve (विवृत्)

विवट्टो :	Beginning again, renovation (विवर्त)
विवेचनं ः	Investigation (विवेचन)
विवेचेतिः	To separate, seclude (विवेचयति)
विवेकजो (adj) :	Caused by seclusion or detachment (विवेकज)
विवेको :	Separation, seclusion; discrimination (विवेक)
विवेच्चा :	Separating oneself from (विविच्य)
विविच्चति :	To separate oneself, retire
विविच्छा :	Said to mean doubt
विविधो (adj) :	Various; manifold <i>(বিবিध)</i>
विवित्तो :	See विविच्चति
वियः	See इव
वियग्गो, वियञ्जनं,	: See व्याग्गो, व्यञ्जनं, व्याकरोति
वियाकासी	
वीयति, विय्यति :	To be woven
वियोगो :	Separation, disumion; absence, deprivation; loss, death (वियोग)
वियोजेतिः	To separate (वियोजयति)
वियूहति :	To remove, take out, disengage (व्यूह)
वियुत्तो ः	Separated (वियुक्त)
वियतिः	See नीयति
वोः	See त्वं
वोच ः	See वति
वोच्छिज्जतिः	To be cut off (व्यवच्छिद्यते)
वोदानं :	Purification, purity
वोदापनं :	Purification
वोदपेतिः	To purify
वोहरति :	To give currency to, use: express (व्यवह)
वोहारिको :	A royal officer, skilled in the law, a magistrate (व्यावहारिक)
वोहारो :	Practice, custom, law: lawsuit: business, trade: common use,
	currency: current speech, vernacular, current appellation, name (व्यवहार)
वोकारो :	Worthlessness: the khandhas: difference
वोकिण्णोः	Separated from (व्यवकृ)
वोमिस्सको (adj) :	Miscellaneous (वि-अव-मिश्रक)
वोरोपेति :	To deprive of (व्यवरोपयति)

वोसानं :	End, consummation
वोसासति :	To give orders: act authoritatively (वि अव + शास्)
वोसितो :	Ended, accomplished
वोस्सग्गोः	Relinquishment, relaxation; gift, donation
वोस्सजनं, :	Relinquishment
वोस्सज्जनं	
वोस्सञ्जति :	To relinquish (अवसृज् or व्यवसृज्)
वोस्सकम्मं ः	Making a man a eunuch
वुच्चति ः	See वत्ति
वुद्धि, वुद्धिः	Increase, growth; prosperity, advantage (वृद्धि)
<b>वुद्धिमा</b> (adj) :	Prosperous (वृद्धिमत्)
वुद्धो, वुड्ठोः	See वङ्गति
वुळहतिः	See वहति
वुणाति :	To restrain, prevent (वृ)
<b>वूपकठ्ठो</b> (adj) :	Distant, removed
वूपसमनं :	Suppressing, cessation, extinction
वूपसमापनं :	Suppression
वूपसम्मतिः	To be assuaged or quieted, or suppressed, to cease, be extin- guished (वि-उपशम्)
वूपसमो :	Pacification, suppression, cessation
वुसितवाः	Dwelling, residing (उषित + वत् + विन्)
वुंसितावी (adj) :	
वुसितो ः	See वसित
वुसो ः	A bull (वृष)
वुस्सति ः	See वसति
वुतपदनं :	Point of conduct
वुति ः	Enclosure, fence (वृति)
<b>वुत्तक</b> ो (adj) :	A substitute for Vutto at the end of a compound
वुत्तं :	See वत्तति
वुत्तन्तो ः	Tidings (वृत्तान्त)
वुत्तरिः	See उत्तरि
वुत्तसिरो ः	See वुत्तो
वुत्तो :	See वत्ति
बुठ्ठहति, बुठ्ठानं :	See उठ्ठि
वुठ्ठिः	Rain वृष्टि
वुठ्ठि्तो :	See उठ्ठहति
वुत्थोः	See वसति

वुत्तिः	Conduct, behaviour, manner; business; profession, livelihood;
	in poetry, measure, rhythm, metre; explanation, gloss ( $\overline{q}\overline{l}\overline{a}$ )
वुत्तोः	Shaven (उपत)
वुत्तोः	See वत्तति, वत्ति
वुह्यति :	To be carried (उह्यते)
व्यावाधेतिः	To oppress, injure
व्याभङ्गी :	A kaja or pole for carrying burdens
व्याधि :	Sickness, malady, diseases: the plant Costus Speciosus (व्याधि)
व्याधितो (adj) :	Sick ill (व्याधित)
व्यधोः	Piercing (व्यध्)
व्याधो :	A huntsman, deer-hunter (व्याध)
व्यग्धीनसो :	A hawk
व्यग्घोः	A tiger (व्याघ्र)
व्याग्गो, वियग्गो :	Bewildered (व्यग्र)
(adj) :	
व्याहरति :	To utter (व्याह)
व्याकरणं :	Explanation, exposition; declaration, answer; utterance,
	response, oracle, prediction, grammar (व्याकरण)
व्याकरोतिः	To expound, explain: declare, call, name: to answer: to give a
	response, predict, prophesy (व्याकृ)
व्याख्याः	A comment, gloss (व्याख्या)
व्याकुलो (adj) :	Bewildered, agitated (व्याकुल)
व्यम्हं :	A celestial mansion
व्यामिस्सो (adj) :	Mingled (व्यामिस्त्र)
व्यामो ,व्यामो ः	A fathom of about 6 feet, being the distance between the tips of
	the fingers of the two hands when the arms are extended ( $\overline{aq} \overline{l} \overline{q}$ )
व्यञ्जनं, व्यञ्जनं :	A consonant; a letter, syllable, word; the words or letters as opposed to the sense: sign, mark, characteristic: sauce, condi- ment, curry (व्यञ्जन)
व्यञ्जीयति :	To be expressed, indicated
व्यन्तिकरोति, :	To abolish, remove, get rid of, destroy (वि - अन्तिकृ)
व्यन्तिकरोति	······
व्यापदो, व्यापदो :	Wish to injure, malevolence, hatred, fury ( ब्यापाद)

व्यपगच्छतिः	To depart, be dispelled (व्यपगम्)
व्यापञ्जति, ः	To be malevolent (व्यापद्)
व्यपञ्जति	
व्यापको, :	Pervading (व्यापक)
व्यापको (adj)	
व्यापर्नं, व्यापर्नंः	Pervading, penetration (व्यापन)
व्यापनोः	See व्यापज्जति
व्यापारेतिः	To employ, suborn, incite (व्यापारयति)
व्यापारो , व्यापारो ः	Occupation, business, profession, exertion, action, work ( $\overline{a}$
व्यापेतिः	To pervade, permeate, fill (व्यापयति)
व्यापी (adj):	Pervading, extending (व्यापिन्)
व्यारोसना, :	Anger, hatred
व्यरोसना	
व्यसनं, व्यसनं :	Misfortune; unhappiness, destruction, loss: bad habit, sin (व्यसन)
व्यसनी (adj) :	Meeting with ruin, unfortunate (व्यसनिन्)
व्यसत्तो, व्यसत्तोः	Attached to pleasure, covetous etc. (व्यासक)
व्यासो :	Diffusion (व्यास)
व्यत्तयोः	Contrariety, opposition, reversal (व्यत्यय)
व्यत्तो,व्यत्तोः	Evident, manifest: perspicuous: wise, learned (व्यक्त)
व्यवधानं :	Covering, screen (व्यवधान)
व्यवनुज्जः	Having dispeller
व्यावटो :	Covered, obstructed (व्यावृत)
व्यवायो :	Coition (व्यवाय)
व्ययो , वायो :	Loss, perishing, decay; expenditure $(\overline{\alpha}\overline{q}\overline{q})$
व्यूहो,व्यूहो :	An array of troops; a host, multitude; a street closed at one end $(\overline{\alpha g \epsilon})$

## Y

याचको, याचनको :	A beggar (याचक, याचनक)
याचना :	Asking, begging (याचना)
याचतिः	To ask, beg, entreat (याच्)
यदः	See यो
यबा (adv) :	When, whenever (यदा)
यदासन्तो (adj) :	Is One of the eleven descriptions of karma
यदि (indeel) :	।f (यदि)
यादी (adj) :	Of which sort (यादृश्)
यदिच्छा :	Self-will, independence (यद्रच्छा)
यदिच्छकं :	Whatever one wishes (यद् + इच्छ्क)
यदिच्छितो (adj) :	Whatever is desired
<b>यदिदं</b> (adj) :	Namely, that is to say (यद् + इदम्)
यादिवखो (adj) :	Of what sort, like what or which (यादृक्ष)
यादिसो (adj) :	Same as last (यादृश्)
यदिवा :	See यदि
यग्धे (indecl) :	An exclamation used in addressing a person
यागो :	A sacrifice (याग)
यागुः	Rice gruel (यवागु)
चहिं (adv) :	Where, wherever
याजको :	A sacrificing priest (याजक)
यजति :	To sacrifice, make an offering, to give alms $(यज्)$
यजनं :	Sacrifice (यजन)
याजिः	An institutor of sacrifice (याजि)
यञ्जेवं :	See यदि
यञ्जु :	The Yajurveda (यजुस्)
यजुब्बेदो :	The Yajurveda (यजुर्वेद)
यकनं :	The liver (यकृत्)
यक्खिनी ः	A female yakkha (यक्षिनी)
यक्खोः	Name of a certain superhuman beings (यक्ष)
र्यः	See यो
यामकालिको (adj) :	Last for a watch (याम + काल + इक)
यमकंः	A pair, a couple (यमक)
यमको :	Double, twin (यमक)
यमलं ः	A pair (यमल)

यमं :	A pair (यम)
यमतरिंगः	Name of a Rishi (जमदगिन)
यम्हाः	See यो
यमो :	Restraint, temperance, moral duty; a pair or couple; name of the
	sovereign of the internal region
यामो :	Restraint, a  watch  of three  hours; name  of the  inhabitants  of the
	deva worlds (याम)
यमुनाः	The river Jamuna (यमुना)
यानकं :	A cart, carriage, car (यानक)
यानं :	Going, proceeding; a conveyance, vehicle, carriage, car (यान)
यञ्चे :	See यो
यानिकतो (adj) :	Used as a vehicle
खङ्कारणा (adv) :	Because (यत्कारणात्)
यञ्जदेव :	See यो
यञ्ञङ्गो ः	The Glomerous fig-tree (यज्ञाङ्ग)
यञ्ञो ः	A Brahmanical sacrifice (यর)
यन्नून :	See यो
यन्तं :	Implements, appliance, machine, engine $(\overline{4}\overline{4}\overline{7})$
यापनं :	Living, maintainance (यापन)
यापेतिः	See याति
याय्ययानं :	A palanquin (याप्ययान)
यसस्सी (adj) :	Famous (यशस्विन्)
यसस्सिवा (adj) :	Surrounded by eminent men (यशस्विन् + वत्)
<b>यसवा</b> (adj) :	Famous (यशस् + वत्)
यस्माः	See यो
यसो :	Fame, renown, reputation, honour (यशस्)
यसोधरा :	Name of wife of Siddhattha, before he became Buddha (यशोधरा)
यातनाः	Torment (यातना)
ययत्तो ः	See यतो
यथा (adv) :	As, like, how, when (यथा)
यथाबलं (adv) :	According to one's power or means, to the best of one's ability ( $2214\pi cr H$ )
यथाभिरन्तं (adv) :	As long as one likes

यथाभुच्चो (adj) :	Real (यथाभूत + य)
यथाभूतं (adv) :	According to the reality, rightly, truly, correctly (यथाभूतम्)
यथाबुड्रुं (adv) :	According to seniority (यथावृद्धम्)
यथायम्म (adv) :	Equitably, legally, righteously (यथाधर्म)
यथाधम्मो :	Just award, righteous punishment (यथा + धर्म)
यथाधोतो (adj) :	Washed, clean (यथा + धौत)
यथागतो (adj) :	As contained in a book, as written $(\overline{4}2177, \overline{3})$
यथाहः	As he has said (यथा + आह)
यथाहि :	See यथा
यथाकालं (adv) :	As long as possible (यथाकालम्)
यथाकम्मं (adv) :	According to one's Karma or actions (यथा + कर्मन्)
यथाकरो (adj) :	Acting in which way (यथा + कर)
यथाक्कमं (adv) :	In due order, successively (यथाक्रमम्)
यथालङ्कतो (adj) :	All decorated as he was, without changing his state (यथा + अलंकृत)
यथामतो (adj) :	As if dead, like a dead man (यथा + मृत)
यथानाम :	See यथा
यथाञायं (adv) :	Rightly fitly (यथान्यायम्)
यथानुरूपो (adj) :	Suitable, commensurate (यथा + अनुरूप)
यथानुसिट्टं (adv) :	According to instructions, in accordance with what has been taught (यथा + अनुशिष्ट)
यथापेमं (adv) :	Out of love or affection (यथा + प्रेमन्)
यथाफासुको (adj) :	According to comfort, pleasant
यथापि :	See यथा
यथारहं (adv) :	According to worth or station: properly, satisfactorily, correctly, appropriately, duely (यथाहम्)
यथारिव :	See यथा
यथारुचिं (adv) :	According one's taste or wish, as one likes, at will
<b>यथारुचितो</b> (adj) :	As liked, pleasant (यथा + रुचित)
यथारुचिया (adv) :	As one likes; at pleasure
यथारूपो (adj) :	Of that kind, which, such (यथारूप)
यथासद्धं (adv) :	According to faith, in faith (यथाश्रद्धम्)
<b>यथासको</b> (adj) :	Each his own, respective (यथास्व + क)
यथासङ्खं (adv) :	According to number or order, respectively (यथासंख्यम्)

यथासन्थतिङ्गं :	This is the 12th Dhutanga precept (यथा + संस्तृत + इक + अङ्ग)
यथासत्ति, :	According to one's ability (यथा + शक्ति, यथाशक्त्या)
यथासत्तिया (adv)	
<b>यथासुखं</b> (adv) :	As one likes, at pleasure, comfortably, at one's ease (यथासुखम्)
यथातथो (adj) :	Real, true (यथातथ)
यथत्त + यथत्ताः	Rightly, exactly (यथा + त्व)
(adv)	
यथाट्ठानं ± ठानं :	Former or original place (यथास्थान)
यथावर्ज्जं :	Mimicry of a person's defects (यथा + कर्ज्य)
यथावेजं :	As quickly as possible (यथा + वेग)
<b>यथाविधिं</b> (adv) :	Duly, fitly (यथाविधि)
<b>यथाविहितो</b> (adj) :	As appointed, regular (यथा + विहित)
<b>यथावु</b> त्तो (adj) :	As above mentioned (यथा + उक्त)
यथविदं, यथेदं :	As: so that (यथा + इरम्)
(adv)	
यथेव :	See यथा
यथिच्छितं (adv) :	To one's liking, to one's heart content (यथेप्सितम्)
यतिः	A pious ascetic, a Buddhist monk (यति)
यति :	Caesura (यति)
याति ः	To go; to go away; to undergo (या)
यतो (adv) :	From what, from whom: in as much as since, because: from the
	time when (यतस्)
यतो :	Restraint, temperate (यत)
यातो :	See यति
यत्र :	Since, as much as
<b>यत्थं</b> (adv) :	Where, in which place, wherein, whereon, whither $(\overline{a}\overline{a})$
यात्रा :	A march or expedition; livelihood (यात्रा)
यत्तको (adj) :	However much, of whatever size
यत्थ :	See यत्र
यद्विः	A staff, stick, pole; a stem, stalk; a measure of length (यस्टि)
याव, यावं (adv) :	Until, while, as long as, in order that (यावत्)
याववत्थं (adv) :	As much as required (यावदर्थम्)
यावदे :	See याव

यावविच्छक (adv) :	As much as desired (यावत् + इच्छा + क)
यावजरा (adv) :	Until old age (यावत् + जरा)
यावजीवं (adv) :	As long as life lasts, all one's life
यावजीविको (adj) :	Life-long
यावको :	Lac (यावक)
यावमहन्तो (adv) :	However big (यावत् + महत्)
यवनपुष्फं :	Name of a perfume (यवन + पुष्म)
यावञ्चिदं :	See याव
यावन्तो :	As many as
यवसो ः	Pasture, fodder (यवस्)
यावता (adv) :	As far as, in as much as, because (यावता)
यावतको (adj) :	As long, as far, as much, as many
यावततियं (adv) :	Up to the third time (यावत् + तृतीय)
यावतायुकं (adv) :	As long as life should last (वाचता + आयुस् + क)
यावतिहं (adv) :	As many days as
यवो :	Barley (यव)
यायी (adj) :	Going (यायिन्)
येभुय्यसिकाः	Name of one of the Adhi-karanasamathas
येभुव्यताः :	Abundance, preponderance
येभुय्यो (adj) :	Abundant, numerous
येन :	See यो
येनकामं (adv) :	Wherever, one likes, at will (येन + काम)
येन <b>कम्मं</b> (adv) :	Where one's karma leads <i>(येन + कर्मन)</i>
<b>येनिच्छकं</b> (adv) :	Wherever one likes (येन + इच्छा + क)
येव :	See इव
योः	Who, what, which; he who; whoever $(  \overline{a} \overline{\varsigma} )$
योब्बनं योब्बञ्जं :	Youth (यौवन)
योधिः	A warrior (योधिन्)
योधो :	A warrior, soldier (योध)
योगक्खेमो ः	Security: Nirvana (योगक्षेम)
योग्गाः	Training, practice (योग्य)
योग्गं :	A conveyance, carriage (योग्य)
योग्गो (adj) :	Worthy, proper fit, adapted (योग्य)
योगीः	An ascetic (योगिन्)

योगो :	Junction, union; method, means, plan, device; application, endeavour, diligence, devotion, mental concentration; connec- tion, attachment; relation, order, series, in gram, a rule, aphovism $(\overline{a})\eta$
योजनं :	Junction, union: a measure of length four gavuta (योजन)
योजनिको (adj) :	A yojana in extent (यौजनिक)
योजनियो (adj) :	A yojana in length or height (योजन + अ)
योजेति :	See युञ्जति
योनको :	See योनो
योनि :	The womb; the vagina; source, origin, material cause; a class of beings: form of birth on existence: knowledge or wisdom (योनि)
योनिजो :	Born from the womb, born of a mother (योनिज)
योनिसो (adv) :	Casually, really, wisely (योनि + शस्)
योनो, यवनो, यनको (adj) :	Foreign, barbarian; Ionian, Greek (यवन-यवनक)
योत्तं :	The tie of the yoke of a plough (योक्तू)
युद्धं :	See युज्झति
पुष्य • युगलं :	A pair, couple (युगल)
युगं :	A pair, couple: a generation, an age of the world $(\overline{q}\overline{q})$
पुग- युगन्धरो :	See कुलाचलो
युगन्तो :	The end of a Kappa (युगान्त)
युगपत्तो :	Mountain ebony (युगपत्र)
युगो + युगं :	The yoke of a carriage or plough (34)
युज्जतिः	See युञ्जति
युज्झति :	To fight, make war (युध्)
युञ्जति :	To turn one's attention to, be zealous, active, devote oneself $(\overline{q}\overline{q})$
यूनो (adj) :	Young
यूपो :	A pillar, column: a sacrificial post: a pasada <i>(यूप)</i>
यूसो, यूसंः	Juice (यूष, जूष)
यूथिकाः	A sort of jasmine (यूथिका)
र्यू थो , यू थं ः	A herd of animals (यूथ)
यूतो :	Furnished or fitted with; yoked, harnessed (युत)
युत्तको (adj) :	Worthy, proper, right (युक्त + क)

युत्ति :	Use; application; aptness, fitness, propriety; an emblem ( $\overline{q}\hbar\overline{\sigma}$ )
युत्तोः	Yoked, joined, connected, attached; right, fitting; possessing, used, adopted, performed, engaged in, devoted to, versed $(\overline{3\pi})$
<b>युवा</b> (adj) :	Young (युवत्)
युवानो (adj) :	Young
युवराजा :	A crown prince, associated with the king in the Government $(3 = 3 + 3 + 3 + 3 + 3 + 3 + 3 + 3 + 3 + $
युवति ः	See युवा
व्याहं, व्यायं :	See यो

## Addenda

अब्भाहतो :	Afflicted
अभिधारेति (caus) :	To raise up aloft, to hold up
अभिदोसिको (adj) :	Belonging to the evening
अभिजनेति (caus) :	To call into existence, to produce
अभिण्हसो (adv) :	Frequently
अभिनिब्बुतो :	Calmed
अभिष्यकिण्णो :	Completely strewn or spread
अभिष्पसन्तोः	Greatly pleased
अभिरवति :	To sound loudly
अभिसम्भवो ः	Meeting with, finding, getting
अभिसम्बुज्झनं ः	Attaining Buddhahood
अभिसन्दति :	To trickle, flow
अभिस्सज्जनाः	Being angry
अभित्थुनति ः	To praise, laud
अभितुन्नो :	Struck down
अभिवस्सतिः	To pour down
अभिविजिनति :	To conquer
आभूजनं, आभूजो :	Bending, turning
अभूमि :	Wrong place
अचिरट्टायी (adj) :	Of short duration
अन्दुवो (adj) :	Impermanent
आधारकं :	A seat, stool
अधिपातेति (caus) :	To knock off, remove
अधिवाहनो (adj) :	Carrying or conveying to
<b>अधोकतो</b> (adj) :	Knocked down, upset
अधोसिरो (adj) :	Head downwards
अदिस्समानो (adj) :	Invisible
आगमनीयो ः	That should be attained
अगारी :	A householder
अहेतुको :	One who does not believe in the cause, an infidel
आहुति :	Offering, oblation
आहूयः	Havingsummoned

अजपालो :	A goathered
अजरामरो (adj) :	Free from decay and death
अज्झायको (adj) :	Engaged in study
अज्झोगहेति :	To plunge into, enter
अकामको (adj) :	Unwilling
अक्खित्तो (adj) :	Not blamed, not reviled, blameless
अक्कुट्टो :	Reviled, cursed
आकोट्टेति :	To beat, knock
अलङ्कम्मनियो (adj) :	Suitable for coition
अममो (adj) :	Covetous, unselfish
आमन्तनाः	Taking leave
आमोदितो :	Pleased, delightful
अमोघो (adj) :	Unfailing, unerring
अनभिज्झितो (adj)ः	Not coveted
अनाभाञ्झता (adj) : अनभिस्सरो (adj) :	Not a master, powerless
	Not a master, powerless
अनभिस्सरो (adj) :	Not a master, powerless
अनभिस्सरो (adj) : अनगारी अनगारिया :	Not a master, powerless Homeless state
अनभिस्सरो (adj) : अनगारी अनगारिया : अञ्ञातो (adj) :	Not a master, powerless Homeless state Undistinguished, unrecognised
अनभिस्सरो (adj) : अनगारी अनगारिया : अञ्ञातो (adj) : अनपेक्खो (adj) :	Not a master, powerless Homeless state Undistinguished, unrecognised Indifferent
अनभिस्सरो (adj) : अनगारी अनगारिया : अञ्जातो (adj) : अनपेक्खो (adj) : अनरहा :	Not a master, powerless Homeless state Undistinguished, unrecognised Indifferent One who is not an Arhata
अनभिस्सरो (adj) : अनगारी अनगारिया : अञ्ञातो (adj) : अनपेक्खो (adj) : अनरहा : अनावटो (adj) :	Not a master, powerless Homeless state Undistinguished, unrecognised Indifferent One who is not an Arhata Unobstructed, unlimited
अनभिस्सरो (adj) : अनगारी अनगारिया : अञ्ञातो (adj) : अनपेक्खो (adj) : अनरहा : अनावटो (adj) : अनावत्ति :	Not a master, powerless Homeless state Undistinguished, unrecognised Indifferent One who is not an Arhata Unobstructed, unlimited Non-return
अनभिस्सरो (adj) : अनगारी अनगारिया : अञ्ञातो (adj) : अनपेक्खो (adj) : अनपेक्खो (adj) : अनरहा : अनावटो (adj) : अनावत्ति : अनिट्ठो (adj) : अञ्जाता : अञ्जाता :	Not a master, powerless Homeless state Undistinguished, unrecognised Indifferent One who is not an Arhata Unobstructed, unlimited Non-return Unpleasant
अनभिस्सरो (adj) : अनगारी अनगारिया : अञ्ञातो (adj) : अनपेक्खो (adj) : अनपेक्खो (adj) : अनरहा : अनावटो (adj) : अनावत्ति : अनिट्ठो (adj) : अञ्जाता :	Not a master, powerless Homeless state Undistinguished, unrecognised Indifferent One who is not an Arhata Unobstructed, unlimited Non-return Unpleasant One who learns or understands
अनभिस्सरो (adj) : अनगारी अनगारिया : अञ्ञातो (adj) : अनपेक्खो (adj) : अनपेक्खो (adj) : अनरहा : अनावटो (adj) : अनावत्ति : अनिट्ठो (adj) : अञ्जाता : अञ्जाता :	Not a master, powerless Homeless state Undistinguished, unrecognised Indifferent One who is not an Arhata Unobstructed, unlimited Non-return Unpleasant One who learns or understands Variation, contraiety

## **BOOK II**

## PALI DICTIONARY

(into English Marathi, Gujarathi and Hindi)

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अ	Used only as an inseparable	1	1	1
	prefix			PAL
आ :	Until : as far as	जोपर्यंत; पालेतो	ज्या सूधी, त्यां सूधी	जब तक, जब तक
(prep.)				
अकटञ्जूः	Ungrateful	अकृतज्ञ	कृतभ	
अकटञ्जू :	Knowing Nirvana, an	अहंतांचे गुण वाचक विशेषण	अर्हत माटे उपयोगमा	अहतको लिये उपयोगमे लेने
(adj)	epithet of an araha		लेवाय जेवा गुणनाम	योग्य विशेषण
अकटञ्जुला :	Ingratitude	<u>ទុកឧកបण</u> ា	<u>कृतध्नता</u>	अकृतसता
(f)				-
अकटङ्कथी :	Free from doubt	नि संशय,	निस्सदेह	निस्सदेह
(adj)		नि <sup>8</sup> चय	नि:शंक	JAK
अङ्कयो :	A sort of tambourine	1	खंजरी	झांज लगा हुवा
			<u> वाडकानु</u> हफ	डफ, खँजडी
अकणो :	Free from kana viz rice	भातावरचे टरफळ काढल्यानंतर	फोतरा अथवा छीलका वगराना	छीलका या भूसा हटाया हुवा   ट्र
(adj)	freed from the red coating	जो सांदूळ निषतो तो	चोखा	<u>चावल</u>
	which underlies the husks			
अकतो + :	Not done; left undone;	न केलेला, असाधित, विस्कळीत	पायमल थई गयेलुः कर्यासिवायनु न करा हवा, नही बनाय हुवां	न करा हवा, नही बनाय हुवां 🛛
अकटो : (adj)	not made; natural, not	अकृत्रिम, अंगचा, अनौरस,	कुदरित, स्वाभावित अकृत्रिम;	स्वाभाविक, नैसर्गिक, सामान्य;
	artificial; not cultivated	जोपासणे; खर्चणे, नांगरणे,	न खेडेलु; उजाड बतावु	खेत नही जोतना; निसार, भ्रष्ट
	waste	उथळ, उडविणे		439

44(	)	DF	г. В	ABA	SAH	EB	AM	BEL	KAF	<b>}</b> :	WRI	TIN	GS .	AND	SP	EECHE	s
(Hindi)	विशाल, बढा. उच्च, उंचा	प्रतिष्ठित, श्रेष्ठ	अयोग्य, अनुचित	अशुद्ध, अधर्म		Ι		त्याग, भूल, लोप, अलग रहना		I	असाध्य, दुष्कर, असंभवनीय		रोग, बीमारी, व्याधी	I	I	निमुख अनीच्हुक	बगर कारण, बुद्धिनिपरीत अन्यायसे
(Gujarathi)	मोटु, प्रौढ, जोरावर, उंचु,	महान, विस्तुण	अनुचित, अयोग्य, अघटित	गलित, खोटु		1		त्याग, गफलत, लोप, वर्जवु,	मुको देवुं, थी हूर रहेवु	1	अशक्य, असंभवीत,	अघटमान	दरद, पीडा, <i>बीमारी, मां</i> धु	1	1	नाखुष, नाराज, असंतोषी	कारण विना; अमथुं गैरवाजवी रिते, अन्यायथी
(Marathi)	थोरला, मोठा, उच्च. उन्नत,	<u>क्रोफ</u>	अयोग्य, नालायक, अनुचित,	मैरवाजवी, अपराध, जुलूम,	<u>नुक सान</u>	1		टाळाटाळ, वगळणे	कर्ज्य, बाचून सहणे	1	अशक्य, असंभवनीय,	असाध्य	आजार, रोग, हुखणे	1	I	नाकबुल, नाखुष, नाराजी	unreasonably,विनाकारण, असमंजसपणाने, गैरवाजवी, अयोग्य रितीने
	अकनिट्ठो + : Greatest, Highest		Unsuitable, improper,	wrong		Intransitive of Verbs		Not doing, omission	abstuning from	See करोति	Impossible		Disease, illness	See करोति	See करोति	Unwilling	Without cause, unreasonabi unjustly
	अकनिट्टो + :	<b>अकनिट्टको</b> (adj)	अकप्पियो :	(adj)		अकम्मको :	(adj)	अकरणं :		अकरी :	अकस्त्रे :	(adj)	अकल्लं :	अकत्वा :	अका :	<b>अकामो :</b> (adj)	अकारणेन : (adv)

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
भकारियो :	That ought not to be done,	म करणे, ते केलेले बरे;	न थनु जोदिये,	नहिं करना चाहिये,
(adj)	That may not or can not be	ते करणें अशक्य	न करवुं जायिये	नहिं होना चाहिये
	done			
अकारो :	The Vowel A	स्वर-अ	स्वर-अ	स्वर-अ
भकालिको :	Without delay	विलंब लावणे, टाळा देणे,	विलंब करवो, ढील करवी,	विलंब करना, समय बिताना,
(adj)	immediate	साक्षात संबंधाचा, तत्कालिक,	पासेनु, नजीकनुं, तात्कालीक	अति समीपका
		जवळचा	साक्षात्	
अकालो :	Unseasonableness, wrong	अकालिक, असमयोचित	अयोग्य अवसानु,	कुसमयका. असामयिक,
	time		अकालिक	<i>बेमौसीम</i>
भकिच्चो :	That ought not to be	न केले पाहिजे असे, अन्याय,	नहिं करवुं जेवुं, गलित, उथु	वैसा न करना चाहिये था;
(adj)	done wrong	जुलूम, मुकसान	खोटुं	अनुचित, अयोग्य, अधर्म
अकिञ्चनो :	Having nothing poor,	अर्किचन, गरिब, दळिद्री,	गरिब, कंगाल, तंगी	दरिंद, हीन, अभाग, निराश्रय,
(adj)	destitute	कंगाल, निराभित	ਧਫ਼ਕੀ	विहीन
भकिञ्चि :	Not a little much,	पुष्कळ, बराचं	घणु, वधारे, पुष्कळ	बहुत, अत्यंत, विशेषरूप से,
(adv)	considerably			आति
भकिरियो :	Unpractical, useless, foolish निरर्थक, निरूपयोगी, अकारण,	निरर्थक, निरूपयोगी, अकारण,	अमथु, नकामु, निरर्थक,	अकुशल, निरर्थक, निष्फल,
(adj)		अङ्कलभून्य, अविचारी, मूर्ख	मूर्ख	व्यर्थ, निर्बुद्ध, बेवकूफ
भकिलासु :	Diligent	उद्योगी, मेहनती,	उद्योगी, मेहनतु	डद्योगो, परिश्रमी
(adj)		दक्ष, तत्पर		

	]	PALI	EN(	GLIS	н.	MAF	RATH	I -	GUJ	ARA	TI	- H	INDI	DIC	CTIO	NAR	Y	443
(Hindi)	बिनाचातुरीक), अनिपुणता,	अयोग्य, पापी, घातकी, असमर्थ		पेर रखने की जगा, चलना,	टहलना	चढना, उपर को जाना, चलना,	अनुकरण करना		उपर चढा हुवा		रवि, सूर्य, पेड़ का नाम		I	अतीब, अक्रोधी, अकोपी,	सुकुमार, दयाळु	रोषविना, क्रोधरहित; कोमल,	दयाळुता, सांत्वन, अनुरंजन	
(Gujarathi)	अकुशल, अशक्य, पापी	कुक्रम, रोग, बिमार, रोग बाळु		कदम भरवुं, पालो भरवुं,	चालवुं, डगला भरवा	सवार थवुं, ना उपर बेसवुं,	कचरी नाखबुं, ना उपर थईने	মালবু	उपर चढेलु		रवि, सूर्य, झाडनुं नाम		1	अक्रोध, भलु, सालस, नम्र		क्रोधा विनानु, घुसावाळु	नरमाश, भलमण, नम्रता,	मन मेळची लेवु ते, मिलाप
(Marathi)	अनाढी, अडाणी, असमर्थ,	बाईट अथना पापी,	अपायकारक, बाधक	पाय ठेवणे, चालणे	बर्तणे	चढणें, तुडविणे, च्या मागून	जाणे, अनुकरण करणे		चढलेला, वर चढलेला		सूर्य, रति : एका झाडाचे नाव		I	अक्रोध, अकोप, क्षुब्ध,	शांत, सौम्य, न रागवणारा,	अक्रोध, नप्रतापूर्वक, शांत;	मन मळवणे, मन धरणी	
	Unskilled, unable, bad, evil, अनाही, अडाणी, असमर्थ,	sinful, unhealthful		Stepping upon, walking	uodn	To step upon, mount upon,	tread upon, walk upon		Stepped upon, mounted	uodin	The sun; the plant swallow,	wort or Aselepias Gigantea	See अङ्कोसति	Not angry, not passionate,	mild	Freedom from wrath,	mildness, conciliation	
	अकुसलो :	(adj)		अक्कमणं :		अक्कमति :			अक्कनो :		अक्को :		अक्कोच्छि :	अक्कोधनो :	(adj)	अक्कोधो :	(adj)	

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अक्क्रोसति :	To abuse, to revile	शिव्या देणे, निंदीणे	बदवोई करवी, निंदा करवी	गालि देना, बुरा कहना,
				निंदा करना
अक्कोसनं :	Reviling, abusing;	निंदिणे, कुटाळणे, शिवीगाळ,	निंदा करवी, भुंडुं बोलववुं,	बुरा कहना, निंदा करना, गाली
	curse, imprecation	शाप, तळतळाढ	<i>शाप देवो, ब</i> द दुवा	देना, शाप;
अक्कोसो :	Abuse, reviling	शीव्या देणे, कुटाळी करणे	र्निदा करवी, गाळी अपवी	गालि गलोच करना, निंदा
				करना, निंदा, अपवाद
अखण्डो :	Unbroken, intact, entire	न मोडलेला, अखंड,	अखंड, आखुं, पुरु,	बिना तुटा हुवा, अखंड, संपूर्ण
(adj)		अभनंग	तमाम	
अखातं :	A natural pond or tank	पुष्करिणी, तलाव,	तळावडुं, टाकी	तडाग, सरोवर, तालाब, वाबली
		तळे, टाकी		
अखिलो : ेः	All = entire	सर्व, अखंड	आखुं, संपूर्ण	सकल, पूरा, कूल : पुरा, समग्र
(adj)				
अक्स्बको :	The collar bone	गळयाजक्ळील हाड	हसडीनुं हडकु	हौंसया, हंसुलि
अव्स्खं:	An organ of sense, the eye	इंदिय, डोळा, चक्षू	इंद्रिय, डोळो, आंख	इंदिय, अँखुवा, चक्षू
अक्खणा (f) :	Lightening	वीज, विद्युत, बिजली	विद्युत, बिजली	बीजलि, विद्युत
अक्सुणो :	Wrong moment or occasion,	प्रतिकूल वेळ अथवा अवसर,	प्रतिकूल अथवा अभुभ क्षण,	प्रतिकूल क्षण, अवसर, प्रसंग
	<b>Unfavorable time</b>	प्रयोजन, अनिष्ठ क्षण	पल, प्रसंग	
अक्खतम :	Fried grain	तळलेले दाणे	तळलेलु अन्नाज	भुना हुवा दाना, या लावा
अक्खन्ति :	Ill-will, grudge, envy	दुष्टभाव, द्वेष, इषां, असूया,	इर्षा करवी, स्पर्धा करवी	इष, असंतोष, अनिच्छा
(t)		हेवा करणे		दिखलाना, स्पर्धा

444

		(Marathi)	(Guiarathi)	(Hindi)	_
अक्खदस्सो :	A judge	न्यायाधीश, परिक्षक, निवाडा		न्यायधीश, परिक्षक, गुणदोषत्त	
		<u> the collect</u>	मुणज्ञ		FAL.
अक्खदेवी :	A dicer,	<u>ज</u> ुगारी	जुगार, जूतं समणार	पासा खेलनेवाला, जुवा	1-151
(II)	gambler	यैजेने खेळणारा,		खेलनेवाला जुआरी	YGL.
अक्खधुत्तो :	A dicer, gambler	<u>जुगारी</u>	<i>जुगारी</i>	जुआरी जुआरी	1911
अक्खप्पभेदो :	Distinction of letters,	शब्द व्युत्पति शास्त्र	शब्द व्युत्पति शास्त्र	शब्द व्युत्पति शास्त्व	- 14
	etymological science				IAI
अक्खयो :	Undecaying, unfailing,	अक्षय, अविनाशो, अनश्वर	अविनांशी, अमर, बेहद्द,	नष्ट न होने बाले, निश्चित,	am
(adj)	endless	अपार, निरंतर	हमेशनुं	अपतनशील, अनंत, निरंतर	
अक्खरसो :	Letter by letter	अक्षर न् अक्षर	आक्षर	अक्षर और अक्षरे	GO
(adv)					onn
अवस्त्रर्दं :	The imperishable or Eternal अनाध्यते, शाश्वत,	अनाध्यते, शाश्वत,	अक्षय, अविनाशो, कायम,	अनश्वर, अविनाशो, नित्य	
		अक्षय	अनंत, नित्यनुं		
अव्यखरं, : अन्यतो	A letter of the alphabet	अक्षर	अक्षर	अक्षर	
			זבוווני נווווני לי <del>ליליה</del> ליה ל <del>ה</del>	ىنى <del>بىلى</del> بىلىرى 11. ئىلى	
अवखाताः	Une who tells, repeats or	जा । नवदन करता अथवा	जा मुढ कहछ त माथस अथवा जा फार फार कहता ह था	M 41 41 42 42 4	
(m)	relates, one who proclasims	सांगतो अथवा शिकवतो	जो कथन करेछे ते अथवा जो	प्रकट करता है या अध्यापन	1010
	or preaches, a teacher	अथवा उपदेश करतो तो	उपदेश, बोध करेछे ते, शिक्षक	सिखलाना है	AIC I
		शिक्षक, उपदेशक	अध्यापक	वह अथ्यापक, शिक्षक	-
					44

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अक्खाति :	To tell, to relate, to	सांगणे, निवदणे, प्रसिद्ध करणे	कहेवुं, जणावुं, वर्णन करवुं,	कहना, बतलाना, प्रकट करना,
	announce, to proclaim, to	शिकवर्णे, धर्माचा उपदेश करणे, जाहेर करवुं; प्रसिद्ध करवुं,	जाहेर करवुं; प्रसिद्ध करवुं,	प्रकाशित करना, अध्यापन
	teach, to preach	परिचय देणे	बोध कालुं, उपदेश कालुं	करना सिखलाना, परिंचित
			शिकवर्वं भणानु	कराना, धर्म उपदेश देना
अक्खातो :	Told related, announced	सांगितलेले, निवेदलेले, जाहीर	कहेलुं, जणावुं, जाहेर थयेलु	कहा हुना सो, प्रकट या
	procliamed, preached,	केलेले, उपदेशिलेले, निवेदलेले,	खबर करेलुं, बोलावेलु,	प्रकाशित किया हुवा सो:
	reported, called, named,	बोलाविलेला, नाव दिलेला,	अभिधान अपेलु, संज्ञा अपेलु	जिसके बारेमे उपदेश किया
	denominated	विशेष नाव असलेला		हुवा है सो: विज्ञापन या
				इंगिला दिया हुवा, बुलाया
				हुवा नाम दिया हुवा, वर्णन
				किया हुवा
अक्खानं :	Telling, recitation telling	सांगणे, म्हणणे, पाठ अथवा	म्होढे बोली जुवुं ते :	कहेना, कथन, चर्णन, प्रगट
	tales or legends	कविता म्हणणे, गोष्टी	चाती या कथा कहेर्नु	करना, कहानी कहेना
		अथवा कथा सांगणे		
अक्ष्यवायता :	Imperishableness	अक्षयी, अनश्व्वेर्यता, अपार,	अचलता, अविनाशी,	अनंतता, अमरत्व, अविनाशत्व
(I)	endlessness	निरंतरता, अनंतवा, अमरपणा	अपारत्व, अमर्याद	
अक्खायति :	To be prroclaimed, to	जाहीर करवून घेणे, दवंडी	जाहेर करवावुं, लोकोने	घोषणा करना, विज्ञापन करना,
	be reported	पिटबून घेणे, निवेदन करविणे	जणावर्वु, हकिकत निवेदवी	इतीला दिया
अक्खायिका :	A tell, Story	अख्यायिका, अख्यान,	आख्यान, कथा, कहानी	कथा, कहानी, जीवनी
(j)		वृत्तांत, कथा		

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अक्खायी :	Telling, relating	सांगत असलेले, प्रसिध्द होत	कहेववुं, जणाववुं, जाहेर	कहेना, बतलावा
(adj)	announcing	असलेले	<u>करवयु</u> ं	
अक्सिडा :	The eye	डोळा, चक्ष्	आंख, नेत्र, डोळो	चक्ष, औंख, आखु, अँखुवां
(u)				
अकिखको :	A dice player	<i>जुगारी</i>	<i>जुगारी</i>	पासा खेलने वाला
अक्सिबगं :	The eyelashes	डोळयाच्या पापणीचे कंस	lahlh.	वरोनी
अक्खो :	A die : The plant Terminalia रंग, कलप, झाडाचे नाव,	रंग, कलप, झाडाचे नाव,	रंग, वर्ण, झाडनु नाम,	रंग, वर्ण, रंगनेका द्रव्य, पेडका
	Bellerica : a weight equal to अडीच माशाएवढे वजन,	अडीच माशाएवढे वजन,	अढाई माशा जेटलो वजन,	नाम, अर्ड्ड माशा जितना
	two & half Masakas : the	चाकाचे आंस	वे पैयडाने जोडणारी गज,	वजन, धुरा जीसपर पहिया
	axle of a wheel			घुमती है
अक्खोहिणी :	A complete army, one of	फौजा, लष्कर	लष्कर, सैन्य, फौज	सेना
( <del>)</del>	the high numerals = 10,000,000 or 1 followed by			
	forty two ciphers			
अगच्छति :	To come, to approach, to	जवळ यंणे, पोहोंचणे, पावणे	आववुं, पासे आवी पहोचवुं,	आना, समीप जाना, पहुंचना,
	arrive, to return	पुनसागमन करणे	पार्छ मोकलवुं अथवा देवुं	वापस करना
अगति :	wrong course, evil	अन्यायाचा मार्ग, वाईट मार्ग	अशुध्द मार्ग, दुर्भाग्य, दुर्दैव	अनुचित मार्ग, निंदित रस्सा
<b>(</b> ‡ <b>)</b>	course or state, misfortune	<i>હુર્गी</i> त, <b>ડુ</b> भ <i>ाग्य,  દुदैव</i>		अभाग्य, दुर्गति

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अगति :	Wrong course, civil	अनितीचा मार्ग, अयोग्य :	गलित मार्गः दुष्ट गति	अनुचित गति, (मार्ग); अयोग्य
( <b>j</b> )	course, or state misfortune	मैरशिस्त, बाईट गति,	खराब हालत, दुभांग्य	चुमार्ग : निदित अवस्था,
		(अगति, दुर्गति) दुर्दैव, अरिष्ट	क मनशीब	अभाग्य, दुर्गति
अगतो :	Not gone to; not attained	अगत, न गेलेलाः असिद्धि	न मेळवी शकाय, जेवुं: प्राप्त	अपुरा : अयोग्य
(adj)			न थयेलु	
अगतो :	Not gone to; not attained	न गेलेला : न संपादलेला	नही गयेलो, मेळवेलुं नथी	नहीं गया हुवा, नहीं प्राप्त हुवा
([paj])				
अगदो :	Medicine, drug, medicament औषध, दवा	औषथ, दवा	औपथ, दवा	औषधि, दवा
अगन्धको :	Devoid of perfume	दुर्ग <i>भ</i>	गन्धु	बदबु, बिना सुगन्धका
(adj)				
अगन्धको :	Devoid of perfume	सुगन्थ विरहीत	સુगन્थ रहित	सुगन्ध रहित
(jadj)				
अगरु :	Light, not heavy,	हलका, तुच्छ, नापसंत	हलकु : मापसंद	हलका : तुच्छ, अग्रिय
(adj)	unimportant, not		बिन जरुरी	
	disagreeable			
अगरु :	Light, not heavy,	हलका, बिन महत्त्वाचा,	हलका, बीन जरुरी,	हलका, अप्रसिध्द, तुच्छ,
(adj)	unimportant, not	पसंत, प्रिय	पसंत, अनुकूल	रुन्विकर, ग्रिय
	disagreeable			
अगलु :	Aloe wood or Aquilaria	I	I	1
(IJ)	Aqallochum			

	I	PALI	<u>=ENGLISH</u>		IAR	गाँव विनाका; न बसा हुआ H	I - 1		अनादर, उपेक्षा (तिरस्कार) 財		(तिरस्कार)	(तिरस्कार)	0			स
(Hindi)		अगाध	Bullete	म बसा हुवां		गाँव विनाका;		तिरस्कार करना, अनादर	अनादर, उपेक्ष	अनादर, उपेक्ष	अनादर, उपेक्षा असभ्य, निरपेक्ष	अनादर, उपेक्ष असभ्य, निरपे	अनादर, उपेक्षा (तिरस्कार असभ्य, निरपेक्ष गृहस्वामी, सामान्य मनुष्य	अनादर, उपेक्ष असभ्य, निरापे गृहस्वामी, सा	अनादर, उपेक्ष असभ्य, निरपे गृहस्वामी, सा	अनादर, उपेक्ष असभ्य, निरागे यृहस्वामी, सा यृहस्त्वामी, सा
(Gujarathi)		अगाध, अधांग	kulte	वसतिहीन		गामडा विनार्नु,	रहेवा जेवुं नथी	अनादर, अपमान, बेपवर्हि	I	1	- असभ्य, आमर्याद	- असभ्य, आग्यांद बेपरलाई	- असभ्य, आग्यदि बेपरवाई गृहस्थाश्रमी,	- असभ्य, अमर्याद बेपरलाई मृहस्थाश्रमी, संसारी	- असभ्य, आमर्याद बेपरलाई गृहस्थाश्रमी, संसारी	- असभ्य, अमर्याद बेपरवाई मुहस्थाश्रमी, संसारी मृहस्थाश्रमी, संसारी
(Marathi)		अगाध	સમાધ, અવર્ષવર, ગहન	वसतिहीन, उजाड		गांवॉरिं।वाय, उजाड		अनादर, अपमान	अपमान, अनादर, अव्हर	अपमान, अनादर, अव्हर	अपमान, अनादर, अव्हर अपमानाचा, अमयदिचा,	अपमान, अनादर, अव्हर अपमानाचा, अमयदिचा, अनादरणीय	अपमान, अनादर, अव्हर अपमानाचा, अमयदिचा, अनादरणीय घरंदाज, गृहस्थ,	अपमान, अनादर, अव्हर अपमानाचा, अमयदिचा, अनादरणीय घरंदाज, गृहस्थ, कोटीतला मनुष्य, सामान्य	अपमान, अनादर, अव्हर अपमानाचा, अमयदिचा, अनादरणोय घरंदाज, गृहस्थ, कोटीतला मनुष्य, सामान्य मनुष्य	अपमान, अनादर, अव्हर अपमानाचा, अमयदिचा, अनादरणौय घरंदाज, गृहस्थ, मनुष्य घरंदाज, मालक, भिक्षुक नव्हे
÷	See Eti	Bottomless, unfathomable 🗧	Bottomless, unfathomable 🗧	Without villages,	uninhabited	Without villages,	uninhabited	Want of respect, disregard	spect, disrespect,		spect, disrespect, tful, disregarding	spect, disrespect, tful, disregarding	spect, disrespect, tful, disregarding older	t, disrespect, lisregarding	t, disrespect, lisregarding	t, disrespect, lisregarding n a house,
	अगाः :	अगाधो :	(adj) अगाधो : (adj)	अगामको :	(adj)	अगामको :	(adj)	अगाखो :	अगाखाः	अगारखा :	अगाखा : अगाखो :	अगाखा : अगाखो : (adj)	अगाखा : अगाखो : (adj) अगारिको :	अगाखाः : अगाखो : (adj) अगारिको :	अगाखाः : अगाखोः : (adj) अगारिकोः	अगाखा : अगाखो : (adj) अगारिको : अगारिको :
		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)	401											
-----------	----------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------	---	--------											
अगारियो :	A house holder, a layman	गृहस्थ	कुटुंब काबिलावालो माणसं	गृहस्वामी, सामान्य आदमी	,											
अगारियो :	A house bolder, a layman	गृहस्थ	गृहस्थाश्रमी जो	ta रहे के रहे के सिंह क	DR.											
			વિષક્ષ નથોં		DA											
अगुणो :	Bad quality, badness	बाईट, दुर्गुण	दुर्गुण	दुर्गुण	DAO											
अगुणो :	Bad quality, badness	अवगुणो, अवलक्षण,	अधर्म, खराब जातनुं	दुर्गण, दुष्ट												
		ओंगळ, वाईट, बाधक	<i>ڟ٠١</i> ڂڗۣ		, n.											
अगो :	A mountain, a tree	<b>ਪਰੰ</b> ਰ, <i>झाड</i>	पर्वत, डुंगर, पहाड	पर्वत, पहाड़, दरक, झाड़	11/12/											
अगो :	A mountain,	पहाड, झाड	पहाड, झाड	पहाड, पेड़												
	a tree															
अगोचरो :	That which ought not to	वारंवार न घडणे अथवा न जाणे	वारंवार न जबुं एवी जग्या,	वारंवार न जाना, अयोग्य जगा	11 14											
	frequented, wrong sphere,	लायक जागा, अयोग्य जागा	अयोग्य जम्या	अनुमित जगा	1111											
	improper or sinful place	अनुचित जागा			10 1											
अगोचरो :	That which ought not to be	जेथे वारंवार जाऊ नये ते,	जे जग्याये वारंवार जवुं नही	जीस जगहपर बारबार नही												
	gone to, or frequented,	अयोग्य, वावगा. भलता,	जोइ, अन्यायी, गेरव्याजबी,	जाना चाहिये, अनुचित	NI 1											
	wrong sphere, improper or	अनुनित जागा अथवा	अनुनित जग्या अथवा वस्तु	(अयोग्य) जगा अथवा पदार्थ	2011											
	sinful place or object	नालायक, गोचर किंवा व्यक्ति		या व्यक्ति	1150											
अग्गजो :	First born, eldest	सर्वात चडील	सर्वथी मोटु	जेठा, वय मे सबसे बडा												
(adj)																

	]	PALI	=EN(	GLIS	н -	MAF	RATH	II -	GU	JARA	ATI	- H	INDI	DI	CTIO	NAR	Y	451
(Hindi)	अगला पैदा हुवा, जेठा ( सबसे	बडा)	प्रधान पुरुष, नायक, मुखिया,	मार्गदर्शक, आग्रसर होना, प्रमुख	मुख्य, अग, प्रधान		श्रेष्ठता, प्रधानता, सिध्दी		बिशिष्टता, श्रेष्ठता, उन्नति,	सिद्धि	आगे, सामने, सन्मुख		आगे, सामने, सन्मुख ( प्रत्यक्ष)		सिध्दि, पूर्णता, शिखर पर	<i>पोहंचना</i>	प्रबीणता मिला के, शिखरपर	पहोचकर
(Gujarathi)	प्रथम जन्मेलुं, सर्वथी मोटु		मुख्य अगेवानी करवी,	आगेवान	मुख्य, मोटामां मोटुं,	आगेवान	श्रेष्ठता, सिध्दता		श्रेष्ठता ऊचपणुं संपूर्णता		आगळ, सामे, सन्मुख		आगळ, सन्मुख	सामने, रूबरु मा, हाजरीना	पूर्णता, प्रसीणता		प्रवीणता मेळववी, उंची जग्याये	<i>पहो</i> चलु
(Marathi)	आप्र जन्म, सर्वात पहिल्यांदा	जन्मलेला, जेष्ठ	अग्रेसर फोरक्या, मुख्य	मार्गदर्शक, प्रथान	मुख्य आप, मार्ग दर्शविणारा,	प्रथान	श्रेष्ठत्व, प्राधान्य, सिध्दता		प्राथान्य, प्राबल्य, उन्नति,	क्षोरवी, प्राविण्य, नैपुण्य	पुढे, समोर, देखता, समक्ष		पुढे, समोर, देखता, समक्ष		सिध्दि मिळवून पूर्णता, पूर्ण	सिध्दी प्राप्त करून	नैपुण्य भिळवून, उन्नति भिळवून प्रवीणता मेळववी, उंची जग्याये	<u> তল্ব पदाला पाहोचून</u>
	Fúrst born, eldest		Chief, leading Principal		Chief, leading,	Principal	Superiority, height,	perfection	Superiority, height,	perfection	Before, in front	of, in the presence of	Before, in front of,	in the presence of	Having attained perfection,	reaeched the height	Having attained perfection	reached the height
	अग्गजो :	(adj)	अग्गञ्जो :	(adj)	अग्गञ्जो :	(adj)	अग्गता :	(f)	अग्गता :	( <del>)</del>	अग्गतो :	(adv & prep)	अग्गतो :	(adv & prep)	अग्गष्पत्तो :	(adj)	अग्गप्पत्तो :	(adj)

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अग्गबीजो :	Propagated by ships or	परंपरेनें चालविणें	प्रचार करवुं	परंपरा बढाना
(adj)	cutting	चा प्रसार करणें		
अग्गकीजो :	Propagated by Ships or	कापलेल्या तुकडचाच्या	फाटेला तुकडाथी	फटा हुवा तुकडेसे फैलाना
(adj)	cuttings	मदतीने पसरविणें	प्रचार करको	
अग्गमहेसी :	The chief wife of a King or	मुख्य (पहिली) पत्नी अथवा	मुख्य धर्मपत्नी,	मुख्य (प्रधान) धर्मपत्नी, रानी
Ð	queen consort	राणी, लग्नाने झालेली पत्नी-	राजमहिषी	
		पहराणी		
अग्गमहेसी :	The chief wife of King	पट्रराणी, महीपि	राजराणी, महीपि	महाराणी, दुलारी
Ð	queen consort			
अग्गमं :	House, apartment	घर, दिवानखाना, खोली	महान, कोटडी, दिवानखानु	मकान, घर, कमरा
अगसावको :	Chief disciple	मुख्य चेला, मुख्य अनुयायी	मुख्य चेलो	मुख्य चेला
अग्गसावको :	Chief Disciple	मुख्य, प्रधान शिष्य,	प्रथान चेलो, शिष्य	प्रथान चेला
		अनुयायो		
अग्गहेति :	To Seize, to	बळकावणे, घेणे	पंकडवुं, धरवुं	छीन लेना, पकडना, लेना
(Cous)	take		लई लेबुं	
अग्गहेति :	To Seize, to take	बळकावणें, जबरदस्तीने घेणें	झालवुं, बळात्कारे	छीन लेना, ग्रहण करना
(Caus)			लई लेवुं	
अगळो, अग्गळं	समाळो, सम्मळं :A Wooden bolt or pin for	खोळ, अडसर, कडी	अडगरो	द्वार बरिंगी, सिटकोंगी,
अग्गला : (f)	fastening door	(कोपंडा)		कुंडा

	व, दरवाजा घट	(Gujarathi) मोटो खीलो : दरवाजो स <del></del> ञ्ज	b	(Hindi) अर्गला. दरवाजा जकडनेकी
अम्माळो, अम्माळ : A Wooden bolt or pin for लाकडों खोळ, दरवाजा घट्ट मोटी खोलो : दरवाजा सज्जड अम्मल : fastening a door बंद करण्याचा खुंटा (खुंटी) रीते बंध राखया माटेनुं टाकणी		मोटो खोलो : दुरः रीते बंध राखवा		अगला, दरवाजा जकडनेको खुंटी
Fire Sacrificial fire; The अगिग : यसाचा अगिन अगिन अगिन, यस deity of fire		अगिन, यज्ञ		अगिन, यसा
ueury or me Fire; Sacrificial fire; The अगिन : यसीय आग, अगिन : यसने लगतीनी		अगिन : यज्ञने लग	तीनी	अग्नि, यज्ञ संबंधी आग :
deity of fire अगिन-देवता आगि : अगिन देवता		अगिनी : अग्नि देवता		अगिन देवता
Mass of fire: blazing or तेज, चकचकीत, प्रतिष्ठा, तेज, प्रताप, प्रख्यात		तेज, प्रताप, प्रख्यात		चमक दमक, श्रेफ
faming fire (figuratively of नावलौकिक, प्रख्यात	रलीकिक, प्रख्यात			
a person of brilliancy and distinction)				
Mass of fire: blazing, देदीप्यमान, जळजळीत तेज, झगझगित		तेज, झगझगित		देदीप्यमान, प्रज्नलित
or faming fire <del>waywald</del>	<u>य फ फीत</u>			
Fire अगिन अगिन		अगिन		क्षाग

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अगिगनि :	Fire	अगिन	आगिन	आगिन
(m)				
अगिगमन्थो :	Name of a plant, the			
	PremmaSpinrsa			
अगो :	Before, infront	पुढें : समक्ष : समीर	आगळ : सामने	आगे : सामने
(adv.)				
अग्गो :	First, foremost, Chief	मुख्य, प्रमुख, अप्रेसर, उत्कृष्ट	सौथी, आगळनुं	सर्वातम, प्रथान
(adj)			उतम, परमश्रेष्ठ	
अग्गो :	First, foremost, Chief	आदा, आदि : अग्रेसर, सर्वात	पहिलो, आद्य, मुख्य,	प्रथम सर्वोत्तम, प्रधान
(adj)	prominent	पुढचा, मुख्य विशेष	<i>ब्रोफ, उत्तम</i>	मुख्य :
आगं :	See aggo			
अग्तां :	House, hall, Apartment	घर, दिवाणखाना,	घर, दोवानखानुं,	घर, दीवानखाना,
		खोली, दालन	कोटडी, औरडो	कमरा, दालान
अग्यागरं :	See aggi			
अघोसो : (adj)		In Grammer hard consonants. The letters in Pali are $\vec{\pi}$ , $\vec{\alpha}$ , $\vec{\pi}$ , $\vec{c}$ , $\vec{c}$ , $\vec{q}$ , $\vec{\psi}$ , &	ਸ਼ੇ છ, ਟ, ਟ, ਨ, थ, प, फ, & स	
अघं :	Evil Sinful, grief, Suffering	दुष्ट, पापी, दुःख, शोक	पापी, हुस्ट, हु:ख, पीहा	दुष्ट, नीच, पापी, दु:ख, पीडा
				जून श जून श
अर्घ :	Evil, sin, grief Suffering	दुष्कर्म, पाप, दुःख, शोक	पापी, पाप, दुःख, वेदना,	पाप, घातक, शोक, दुःख
			उदासी, व्यथा	चुन्स

(muni)	आकाश, ऋतु, वायुमंडल	आकाश, हवा	मूल्य योग्यता, महत्त्व	मूल्य, योग्यता, उचित		मूल्य, दाम	र्डाचत दाम ठहराना	दाम, मूल्य, व्यथ	दाम का, असली किंमत्,	आदर करनेलायक, विचारणीय	
(uujaratot)	आकाश, हना, चायु	आकाश, हवा	मूल्य गणवुं, योग्यता	मूल्य, योग्यता		किंमत, भाव	लायक, किंमत लागवी	किंमत, भाव	मूल्यवान, योग्यता, लायक	किंमती	
(Maratn)	आकाश, चातावरण, हवा	आकाश, आभाळ, हवा	योग्यता, मान, किंगत लायकी	योग्यता, लायकी, मोल,	आदर	मोल, किंमत	किमत असणें, ऐपत असणें	किंमत	र्षिमतीचा, योग्यतेचा,	ऐ <b>पतवाला</b>	
	The sky : The air	The sky, The air	Having the value of, worth	Having the value of, worth		To be worth, to cost	To be worth, to cost	Of the value of, costing	Of the value of : costing,	worth	
	अघं :	अघं :	अग्धको :	(adj) अग्धको :	(adj)	अग्घति :	अग्वति :	अग्धनको :	(adj) अग्धनको :	(adj)	

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अग्घापेति :	To get valued or	किंमत ठरविणे	<i>किमत ठराबी</i>	मूल्य उहराना
	appraised			
अगिघर्यः :	A respectful	धार्मिक दान	अर्पण, बलिदान	आहति,
	oblation	आहति, अर्पण		नैवेद्य
अगिघर्यः :	A respectful	आदरणीय, समर्पण	आदरशील,	<u>सन्मानपूर्वक</u>
	oblation		समर्पण	आहति देना
अग्घो, :	Price, cost, value,	योल, किंमत	किंमत	मूल्य, दाम
आग्धं	a mode of worship or	धार्मिक विधि,	चोखा आहूतिमा आपीने	चावलसे आहुति
	reverence consisting in an	तांदूळ अर्पण करून पूजा	पूजा करवी	देकर पूजा करना
	oblation of rice	करणे		
अग्घो :	Price, cost, value,	किंमत	<i>ਕਿੱਸ</i> ਹ	मूल्य, दाम
अग्वं :	a mode of worship or	एक प्रकारचे पूजन अथवा	एक जातनुं पूजन अथवा	एक प्रकार के पूजन या
	reverence consisting in an	बंदना, ज्यांत तांदूळ अपेण	नमन जेमा चोखानी	नमस्कार जिसमें तण्डुलको
	oblation of rice etc.	करतात	आहति अर्पण करे छे	आहति देते हैं
अङ्कितो :	Marked, adorned,	खूण, निशाणी केलेले,	अवलोकवु, चिन्ह करेलु,	चिन्हित, लक्ष किया हुवा,
(P.P.P.)	furnished, supplied with	अलंकृत, सानस,	निशाण करेलु, याणगारवेलु,	सुशोभित, श्रृंगारना,
		भूषविलेला, सुसज्ज केलेला.	पुरु पाडवु, आपववुं	सजा हुवा, जुहाना
अङ्ग्रो :	A shoot	अंकुर, पक्षव,	अंकुर, पक्षव,	अंकुर
	a sprout	मोड, कॉब		

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अद्भुसो :	A hook to guide an elephant with	अंकुश	अंकुश :	अंकुश
अद्भो :	A mark, the flank or side	अंक, चिन्ह, खुण, निशाण,	निशाणी, चिन्ह	अंक, पार्श्व, कुक्षी, किनारा,
		कटी, पार्श्वभाग, बाजू	कुख. पेहु, बाजु, पासु,	भुज, पुसलीका, भाग
अङ्कोलो :	The plant, algangium,	1	1	1
	Hexapelatum			
94 :	Oh! Indeed!	अरे, खरोखर	1	1
(Interj.)				
<del>अङ्</del> गतं :	Membrum vivile	1	1	1
अङ्गण :	A court, a yard, lust	अंगण, परसुं, चासना, तृष्णा,	आंगणु, चौक, लोभ, तृष्णा,	औंगन, लालसा, मलिनता,
	impurity, sin	हाव, अधुद्धता, विटाळ, पाप,	दुर्बुद्धि, अपवित्रता, पापं,	अपवित्रता, घातक, पाप
		अपराध, गुन्हा,	अपराध, कुकर्म, दुराचारण,	(दोष, अपराध)
			<u>दुष्कर्म,</u>	
अङ्गति :	To go	जाणे, चालणे, सरसावणे	चालवु, जवुं, सिथाववुं	चलना, जाना, घुमना, बढाना
अङ्ग्रतः :	A bracelet	कंकण, बांगडी, चुडा	कंगण, बंगडी, पोची,	पहुँची, कंगन, बालुं,
अङ्गनाः :	A woman	स्त्री, अंगना	स्त्री, नारी, महिला, बैरी	स्त्री, नारी, दासी. (चेटी)
(f.)				

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	45 (ipuiH)
अङ्गविक्खेपो : Gesticulation	Gesticulation	हावभाव, अंगविक्षेप,	ৰাত্য, हাৰপাৰ,	चेच्या, हावभाव
		हातवारे	अभिनय, अंगचेष्टा	DR
अङ्गविज्जा :	One of the low arts	ब्रम्हजाल, सुतांत,	आसक्ति बगरनुं	आसक्ति या अनुराग बिनाका
(f.)	enumerated in Brahma	वर्णन केलेली एक हलक्या	1	1
	Jala Sutta, progrostication	दर्जाची विद्या, मनुष्य		ALL
	of a person's future from	शरीराच्या बाह्यस्वरूपावरून		
	the appearance of his body	भविष्य कथन करणे.		MBE
अङ्गहारो :	Gesticulation	हावभाव,	'বাক্সা, हावभाव,	चेच्टा, हावभाव
		अंगविक्षेप	अंगचेष्टा, अभिनय	
अङ्गानुसरी :	Pervading the limbs	अक्यवांत भिनलेला	अवयवमा व्यापक	अवयवमे घुमनारा
(adj.)		(व्यापलेला)		(व्यापक)
अङ्गारो :	Charcoal, live coal,	कोळसा,	लाकडानो बनेलो कोयलो,	लकडी का कोयला
	embess	<i>ਜਿਾ</i> ਫ਼ਾਨੇ	अंगार	अंगारा, चिनगारी
अक्ती :	Having limbs :	अवयवं अथवा,	अवयव, भाग, अंश,	अंग, अवयव या भाग होना,
(adj.)	having parts or divisions	भाग असणे	हिस्सो, बार्ख, विभागेलु -	हिस्सा, विभाग या खंड होना 🦉
अङ्गीरसो :	A name of the Buddha	बुद्धाचे एक नाव,	भगवान बुद्धनु एक नाम,	भगवान बुद्धके एक नामः
	name of a Rishi	एका ऋषितु नाम	एक ऋषिनु नाम	एक मुनिका नाम
अद्भुहो :	Thethumb	आंगता	अंगुना	अंगुन

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अक्कुततरनिकायो :	अङ्कुत्तरनिकाचो : Name of the fourth division of the Suttapitakas	सुतपिटकाच्या चौथ्या भागाचे नाव	सुत्तपिटकना चौथा भागनु नाम	सुतपिटकक' चौथे हिस्से का नाम
अङ्कलिको :	Belonging to a finger,	बोटाचा भाग,	आंगळी साथेनुं,	अंगुली का भाग, या
(adj.)	an inch in length	एक इंच लांबीचा	आंगळीने जोडेलुं, एक इंच लंबाईमा	अंगुली से मिलाया हुवा विस्तार, एक इंच लंबाई में
अङ्कलिमुद्रा :	A signet ring	शिक्का अथना मुद्रा असलेली आंगली	छाप अथवा मुद्रिका वाळी बीटी	अंगुठी जिस पर मोहर ख़दी हो
अह्वली : (f.)	A finger	ंबोट	आंगळी	अंगळी
अङ्कलीयकं :	A finger-ring	बोटांची (तील) आंगठी	आंगळी, अंगुष्टी, विंटी, मुद्रिका बाळी	अंगुली, अंगुठी (मुँदेरी)
अह्वलं :	A fingers breath - an inch	एका बोटा एवढी रूंदी - एक इंच	आंगळी जेडलु एक इंच	अंगुली विस्तार या चौडाई - एक इंच
अङ्खुल्याभरणं :	A finger - ring	आंगठी, मुद्रा	<u>ਕਿੰਟੀ</u>	<i>ਜੱ</i> ਧੁਰੀ
अङ्गो :	The name of a country,	एक देशाचे (प्रांताचे) नांव ·	एक प्रांतनुं नाम,	मुलखका नाम,
	Bengal	बगाल	<u>बगाल</u>	बगाल
भक्ताः :	A limb, a member	अवयव, अंग, भाग, गात्र,	1	1
	the body, a portion, division,	शारीर, काया, भाग, भेद, वाटा, अंधु, खंड हिस्सा, हेतु, निमित,		
	a means, a cause,	साधन, सामग्री, ऐपत, कारण		
	a requisite,	जरूरीचा, गुण, धर्म, ताकद, <del>С</del> कोल गाल्फ्रा		
	a quality, attribute	latid inter		

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अङ्डतेय्यो, :	Two and half	अडीच	अहाई	अढाई
अङ्घतिय्यो (adi.)				
अङ्घचोगो :	Name of a sort of house	1	1	I
अहूहो :	Three and half	ਸ਼ਾਫ਼ੇਰੀਜ	साढा त्रण	साडेतीन
(adj)				
अड्डो :	Wealthy, rich	<i>श्रीमंत,</i> धनवंत, धनीक	श्रीमंत, धनवान, पैसादार	<i>धनाढय</i>
(adj.)				
अचलो :	Firm, steady,	घण, निर्थाराचा, अढळ, हढ,	<i>मजबूत, कतण, द्रढ, स</i> ज्जह,	ठोस, स्थायी, निश्चल, इढ,
(adj.)	immoveable	स्थिर, खंबीर, नेटाचा	रिथर, कायमी, अचळ, स्थावर	स्थिर, बराबर, अचल, स्थिर
अचिन्तेय्यो :	Beyond the reach of thought असंभाव्य, गहन,	असंभाव्य, गहन,	अभावनीय, गहन,	अकल्पनीय, अचिन्त्य,
अचिन्तियो :	or reason, inconceivable,	अपरंपार, अनावन्तः	अचिन्त्य, गूढ, दुर्लभ,	अगम्य,
(adj.)	incomprehensible, infinite	अगम्य	अपार, बेसुमार,	अपरिमित
अचिण्णे :	Practised, performed,	आचरलेला, सिद्धीस, नेलेला,	टेब पाडी, मंजूर करेलो,	युरा अभ्यास करके, प्रयोग
(P.P.P.)	sanetioned,	संपादलेला, मंजूर केलेला,	काम बजाववी, ताकीद,	करके, मंजूर करा हुवाँ,
	enjoined	पसंत, कतेव्य बजावून	हुकुम आपवो	आज्ञा करके, उपदेश करके
अचिरप्पभा :	Lightning	विद्युत, वीज	बिजळी, विद्युत	बिजली, विद्युत
(f.) अचिरवती : (f.)	Name of a river in India	1	1	1

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अचिरो :	Short, brief	तोकडा, अल्प, लहान	टुक्तं : थोर्ड् :	अल्प, छोटा,
(adj.)		थोडा, उणा, सींक्षप्त	सॉक्षिप्त :	कम, संसिप
अचेतनो :	Unconscious,	बेशुद्ध, बेसावध,	अचेत : बेसावध :	अचेत, मूर्छा,
(adj.)	insensible, senseless	अचेतन, भानरहित	<u>बेशुद्ध</u> : बेहोष :	बेहोष
अचेलको :	Unclothed, naked	<i>દ્મિંब</i> ર, उघडा, <i>નં</i> ग	वस्त्रहीन : उषाडुं :	नग्न, वस्त्रहीन
(adj.)			खुल्लु : नग्न :	
अच्चगमा :	See Htigaechati	1	I	I
अच्चगा :	See Aceeti	1	I	I
अच्चतिः	To offer,	पूज्य भावनेने देणे, वाहणे,	सूचववुं, देवुं, मागणी करवुं,	दाम लगाना,
	to make religious offering :	भक्तिभावानें अपैण करणें,	धार्मिक भावथी पूजा करवी,	भक्ति से अपैण करना,
	to honour,	गौरव करणे, मान देणे,	इज्जत बधारवी, मान आपवुं	प्रतिष्ठा करना, उपाधि देना,
	to revere	सत्कार करणे	सत्कार करवो,	पूजा करना, सत्कार करना,
अच्यन्तो :	Exceeding, excessive,	अधिक, जास्त, अतिशय,	बेशुमार, बेहद,	अधिक, अत्यन्त,
(adj.)	endless	अनंत, अपार	अनंत, हंमेशनुं,	निर्पतर, अनन्तः
अच्चन्तं :	Very exceedingly	अत्यंत पराकालेचा,	पुष्कळरीते अतिशय	अति : अत्यन्त :
(adv.)		अतिरिक्त, अतिशय		
अच्यनाः :	Offering,	अपंग, पूजा, देऊं केलेले,	नैनेद्य, भेट, अर्पण,	अर्पण : बलि : पूजा :
(f.)	worship	आराथना, उपासना	आराथना, पूजा	आराधना : उपासना :

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अच्चनीयो :	That ought to be offered,	अपेण करण्यालायक	1	1
अच्चनिय्यो :	worthy of being offered	1	1	1
अच्चमित्रलो :	Very sour	अत्यंत आंबट पदार्थ,	घणुं, आंबट, खाटुं,	ਆਧਾਜ ਚਿਫਥਿਡਾ,
(adj.)		अतिशय तुसहा, खट्याळ	बहु रिसाळ, चिंहियुं,	बहोत खट्टा अति रूक्ष
अच्चयो :	Passing away,	मृत्यु, नष्ट होणे, स्वलन,	मृत्यु, अंत, स्वलन, भुल,	मरना, मृत्यु, चूक, गिराव,
	lapse, death,	निसटणे, च्युति, नाश, मरण,	कसुर, मोत, उल्लंघन,	बीतना, मरण नाश,
	transgression,	उल्लंथन करणे, पातक,	भंग, दुराचरण, गुन्हो	उल्लंघन, अपराध, पाप
	offence, sin	अकर्म, अपराध करणे		
अच्यादहति :	To put upon or	धारण करणे, झांकणे घालणे,	1	वस्त्र पहिरना,
	cover	आरोप करणे, परिधान करणे,		कपडे से ढाकना
		अग च्ह्यादणे		इच्छा, आकांक्षाविना
अच्चायनं :	Puttingupon	परिधान करून, वर घालून	वस्त पहेरीने,	चस्त्र पहिरके
अच्चायिको :	Irregular, accidental,	बेशिस्त, अशास्त्र, आगंतुक,	अनियमित, आकस्मिक	अव्यस्थित, आकस्मिक,
अच्चको :	unexpected, out of the usual आकरिमत, अनगेक्षित,	आकरिमत, अनपेक्षित,	ओनिंतु नहिं धारेलुं,	अचानक, हमेशासे
(adj.)	course or line pressing,	अकल्पित, नेहमीपेक्षा अपूर्व,	असाधारण,	विलक्षण, असामान्य,
	urgent	दुर्मिळ, निकडीचा, जरूरीचा	अगत्यथी	आत आवश्यक
अच्चरद्धो :	Very eager	अतिशय उत्सुक, उतावळा,	बहु चातुर, वधारे प्रबळ,	अत्यन्तं उत्सुक, उत्कट,
(adj.)	very strenuous	अतिश्रमाने, पुष्कळ मेहनतीने	<i>षणो आप्रही, ब</i> हु उद्योगी	<i>ਅ</i> ति उत्साही, उद्योगी

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अच्यासन्त :	Too great proximity	अत्यते लगतचा,	अत्यंत समीपता,	बहुत निकटता,
अच्यासने :	Too near	फार सलगीचा, थोरला संसर्ग	मोटी नीकटता,	अति समीपका सम्बध
(adv.)		जवळचा, अतिशय समीप,	अति मजीकर्नु, बहु समीपर्नु	पास में, बहोत समीप.
		फार नजीकचा		
अच्चि :	A ray of light,	सूर्य किरण, उजेड, प्रकाशित	दीवानो किरण, अजवाळुं	दीपकके किरण, रोशनी,
(m.f.n.)	a sunbeam, : flame	भाग, ज्वाला, जाळ, कोप	रोशनी, सूर्यनुं किरण,	सूर्य किरण, ज्वाला,
			आग, भडको	<i>दीपित</i>
अच्चितो :	Reversed, honoured	आदरणीय, पूज्य मानलेला,	गौरवेलो, मान आपेलो	प्रतिष्ठित, पूजनीय,
(P.P.P.)		प्रतिष्ठित		आदरणीय
अच्चिमा :	Fire	अगिन, आगटी, शेकोटी	अगिन, आग, हुताशन	अगिन, ज्वाला
(m.)				
अच्चुक्कडो :	Very high,	उदात, प्रगल्भ, प्रौढ, कुलीन,	प्रौढ, जोरावर	प्रतिष्ठित, श्रेष्ठ,
(adj.)	Too high	धिप्पाड, चढा, पहाडी	बळवान, कुलीन	उच्चता
अच्चुग्गतो :	Raised,	बाढविलेला, चढलेला, उन्नति	उंचे चढाववुं,	बढा हुवाँ, बना हुवाँ,
(adj.)	elevated,	भरभराट झालेला, प्रसिद्ध,	उन्नत, प्रौढ	उन्नत, उत्तम पद पर
	lofty	वैभवशाली वैभवशाली		नियुक्त, श्रेष्ठ, प्रसिद्ध
अच्चुतो :	Lmmovable,	अचल, अढळ,	अचल, स्थावर,	अचल, अटल,
(adj.)	everlasting	स्थावर, नित्य सिद्ध	मिल्कत,	स्थावर, नित्य,
	eternal	अनादि, शाश्वत	हमेशनुं, कायम	अनंत, अनादि

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अच्चुण्हो :	Very hot	अति उष्ण, अतिशय तापट,	घणु धगधगतुं, तपीजाय तेवा	बहोत उष्ण (गरम)
(adj.)		दुःसह होईल असे करणे	मिजाजनुं, तामसी स्वभावनुं	अति क्रोधी
अच्चुळारो :	Magnificent	उमदा, भव्य,	भव्य, शोभायमान,	दैदीप्यमान, शोभमान,
(adj.)		शोभिवत, तेजस्वी	तेजस्वी विजस्वी	<i>तेजस्वी</i>
अच्चेति :	To pass beyond,	पलिकडे जाणे, मनावर न घेणे,	पेली बाजू निकळी जवुं,	सीमा से बाहर जाना, बढकर
	to traverse, to sur-pass,	फिरणें, प्रवास करणें, चढ	चढीआत थवुं, अधिक थवुं,	होना, घुमना, आरपार जाना,
	overcome, to conquer,	करणे, जय, पराभव करणे,	जीतवुं, वश करवुं, हिराववुं,	बढना, अतिक्रमण, जीतना,
	to pass away	हस्तगत करणे, मरणे	जीतवुं, नाश पामो	विजय करना, मरना
अच्चोक्कट्ठो :	Very low,	अत्यंत नीच, हलका, ठेंगणा,	पुष्कळ, 'नीचुं,	बहोत, अत्यंत नीच,
(adj.)	too low	मंद, उदासीन, अधम, हुरू,	टिंगणु, होणु,	उदास, मन्द, धीमा, गहरा,
		छिचोर, फार अशक्त	उदास	नीचा
अच्चोदातो :	Very low,	अत्यंत पांहरा	1	बहोत सफेद
(adj.)	very white			
अच्छति :	To stay, to remain,	टिकाव धरणे, टिकणे, मुक्काम	रहेवुं, रोकावुं,	रोकना, थाँमना, रहना,
	to settle down	करणे, राहणें, स्थिर होणें,	ਧਫ਼ਾਕ, ਜਿਕਾਲ੍ਹਾਂ	उहरना, स्थिर होना,
		शांत - स्वस्थ होणे	स्थायि थनुं	स्थापितं करना
अच्छनो :	Covered	पांधरलेला, आच्छादलेला,	ढांकेलु, संताडेलुं,	ढंका हुवा,
(P.P.P.)	bidden	लपलेला, छपविलेला	<u>ह्यं पु</u>	छिपा हुवा

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अच्छम्भी :	Undaunted,	निर्भव, धोट, थैव,	निडर, निर्भय,	साहसी, निर्भीक,
(adj.)	undismayed	हिम्मत असलेला, बेडर	नहीं घबराय ते	<i>अ</i> नुत्साही
अच्छरा :	A celestial	अपसरा	अप्पसरा, परी	अपसरा
(f.)	nymph			
अच्छरा :	A moment,	क्षेण, पळ,	क्षण, पळ, घडी,	क्षेण, पल,
(f.)	the snapping of a finger	बोट मोडणे	रचाका फोडवा	अंगुली चटकाना
अच्छरियो :	Wonderful,	आ श्वर्यलनक,	आ श्वर्यजनक, लोकोतर,	विलक्षण,
(adj.)	marvellous,	विलक्षण, अदभूत,	अद्भूत, विस्मयकारक,	आश्चर्यजनक,
	extraordinary,	विशोष, थद्भ,	आचंबो पमाडे तेवुं,	असाधारण, अद्भूत,
	astonished	यक य	विस्मीत, थक्क	चकित, विस्मित,
अच्छादनं :	Covering, lid,	आच्छादन, आडपडदा:	ढांकी देवुं, आच्छादित करवुं,	ढकना, ओढना,
	curtain, cloth,	झांकण, ढांकण,	आच्छादन, ढांकण, पडदो,	आच्छादन, पदी,
	clothes	वस्त्रे, कपडालता	लुगडुं, पोशाक, वस्त्र	पहिरने के वस्त्र
अच्छादेति :	To put on	परिधान करणे, घालणें	लुगडा पेहरना	वस्त्र पहिरना
अच्छि :	The eye	डोळा, नंत्र, चक्षु	आंख, नजर	आँखे, चक्षु
(n.)				
अच्छिन्दति :	To take away,	नेणे, नागविणे, दूर करणे,	लई लेबुं, दूर काबुं, स्थळ	अलग करना, हटाना,
	to remove,	निवारणे, काहून टाकणे,	बदलवुं, जोरथी खसडवुं,	दूर करना, जोर से खीचना,
	to remove forcild,	जोराने खेचणें, लुबाडणे,	खसवुं, लुटवुं, छोनवी लेवुं,	लूटना, चुराना,
	to rob, to plunder	छिनावणे, लुटणे	बळात्कारपूर्वक लई लेवुं	ढाका ढालना

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अस्छिहो :	Uninjured,	सुरक्षित, अक्षत, शाबूद,	सहीसलामत,	षाव या चोट न लगा हुआ,
(adj.)	intack,	जसाचा तसा, अव्यंग,	साबुद,	अखंड, निपुण,
	perfect,	प्रबीण, पारंगत,	मुखुं परिपूर्ण,	परिपूर्ण, निद्मिंगे,
	faultless	निर्दोष, निरपराधी	निद्रीष	निरपराध
અਚિઝનો :	Taken away,	काढून घेतलेला, निवारलेला,	<u> ભई ભિષ્ધે</u> તે,	अलग करा हुआ,
(P.P.P.)	removed,	काढलेला, दूर नेलेला,	खसेडेलुं ते,	दूर करा हुआ,
	robbed and stolen	लुबाडलेला, हिराचून घेतलेला,	छानामाना लई,	बहिष्कार करा हुआ,
		चोरून नेलेला	लेथेलु' ते	चुरा हुआ, लुटा हुआ,
अच्छेको :	Unskilful,	अकुशल, अहाणी,	अशिक्षित, अणघड,	विना चातुरीक, अज्ञानी
(adj.)	ignorant,	अजाणता, अज्ञानी,	अज्ञानी,	निर्वुदि, भहा, वेव्हा
	clumsy	बंढव, ओवडथोबड	बुद्धं, कढांगु	निष्कु <i>पट</i>
अच्छेरो :	This is a contracted form	1	1	1
(adj.)	of acchariya, it must have passed through an			
	intermediate form acchariya			
अच्छो :	Clear,	स्पष्ट, निरभ्र, शुद्ध,	रवच्छ, शुद्ध, निर्मळ,	स्पष्ट, मेथहीन,
(adj.)	transparent	स्वच्छ, पारदर्शक	पारदर्शक, आरपार	निःसन्दह, पारदर्शक
अच्छो :	A bear	अस्वल, रीस	रींछ	रीछ
अजगरो :	A boa constrictor	अनगर, मोठा साप	अजगर	अजगर

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अजञ्चं :	A portent of nature	अनिष्ट सूचक घटना (धरणीकंप वगैरे)	अनिष्ट सूचक घटना	अशुभ लक्षणको घटना
अजति :	To go	जाणे, चालणे	चालवुं, जवुं	चलना, जाना
अजपालकं :	The plant costus specisus	1	1	1
अजळो : (adi.)	Not stupid, not an idiot	बुद्धिवान, हुशार, चलाख	हुशियार, चालाख	हुशार, बुद्धिवान, प्रनीण
अजा : (f.)	A She - goat	बकर <u>ी</u>	<u>क्ष करी</u>	अजा, बकरी
अजातसत्तुः	Name of a king of	1	1	I
(m.)	Magadha, a contemporary and convert of Buddha			
अजिका : /f)	A She - goat	बकरी	बकरी	अजा, बकरी
रम्प) अजिनपत्ताः	A bat	<u>बाघुळ</u>	बाघोळ	चमगाड पक्षी
(£.) अजिनप्पबेणी :	(f.) अजिनप्पबेणी : A counterpane or rug made जामडयाचे तुकडे एकत्र शितून	चामड्याचे तुकडे एकत्र शिवून	चामडाना टुकडा एकटा	चमडेके टुकडे एकसाथ
(f.)	of skin sewn together	तयार केलेली चादर	(भेगा करीनो) सिवडावीने ``	सिलके बनाई हुई चहर
अजिनयोनि : (m.)	An antelape	मृग	तयार करली चादर मृग	मृग

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अजिरं :	A court,	राजक चेरी,	राज्य मॉंदर	राजगृह,
	a yard	अंगण, पर्दांगण	चोक, अंगण	राजसभा, आंगन
अजिनसाटी :	A garment of skin worn by	1	1	1
(f.)	an ascetic			
अजिनं :	The hide of an animal	काळ्या माळवीटाचे चामर्ड,	हरणनु, चामडु	<u>पश्चका चमडा,</u>
	specially of the black	कातडे		हरिण का चमडा
	antelope			
अजिम्हो :	Straight, honest	सरळ, प्रामाणिक, इमानी	सिधु, प्रामाणिक, सरळ,	बिना मोडका, सिधा,
(adj.)			इमानदार, सत्यता	सरल, सच्ना, निष्कपट
अजी :	A she goat	<u>बकरी</u>	<u>बकरी</u>	<i>चकरी, अ</i> जा
(f.)				
अजेच्यो :	Invisible,	अजेय, अर्जिक्य, दुसाध्य	अजय, आजत, असाध्य	अजेय, न जीते जाना
(adj.)	impregnable			योग्य, दुर्जय
अजेळकं :	Goats and Sheep	बकन्या आणि मेंढ्या	बकरो आणि मेंहु	बकन्या और मेष
अजेळका				
(pl. masc)				
अजो :	He goat	वकरा	अज, बकरा	अज, बकरा
अप्प :	To - day, now	आज, आता, एकां	आज, हमणा, आ वखते	अभी, अब, आजके दिन
(adv.)				

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अज्झभासि :	See अधिभासति	1	1	1
अज्झागतो :	Having approached, come	जवळ जाणे,	पासे जवुं, सामे जवुं,	समीप जाना,
(P.P.P.)	into the presence of	समक्ष, प्रत्यक्ष	सन्मुख	सन्पुख, सामने
अच्झाचरति :	To practice,	परिपाठ, व्यवहार साधणे,	टेब पाडवी, अभ्यास करवो,	अभ्यास करना, उघम करना,
	to perform,	पूर्ण करणे, बजावणे,	करवुं, बजाववुं, बनाववुं,	जीविका करना, विधान
	to enjoin	हुकूम करणे	हुकूम आपनुं	करना, आज्ञा देना
अज्झाचारो :	Transgression,	उक्षंघन, अमर्याद, अपराध,	उल्लंधन, अमयीद,	अत्याचार, उल्लंधन,
	excess, offence	आज्ञा भंग	अपराध	अपराध, दोष
अन्झाचिण्णो : Enjoined	Enjoined	अनुज्ञा	1	1
अज्झापर्न :	Instruction	अथ्यापन, उपदेश, सूचना	सूचना, उपदेश, सलाह	उपदेश, आज्ञा
अज्झापनं :	To instruct,	पढविणें, शिकवणें,	बोध करवुं, सूचना अपनी	पढाना, शिक्षा देना, सूचना
(caus)	to teach	उपदेशिणें, बोध करणें,	शिकवर्वुं, भणावर्वुं	करना, समझाना, अध्यापन
				करना, उपदेश देना
अज्झापन्तो :	Fallen into, having incurred, पतित, नौतिभ्रष्ट, दोषी,	पतित, नौतिभ्रष्ट, दोषी,	पतित, पापभ्रष्ट,	गिरा हुवा, अपराधी,
(P.P.P.)	or become guilty of	आपराधी, गुन्हंगार	युन्हेगार, अपराधी	<i>दोषी</i>
अज्झायो :	Reading, a chapter,	अध्याय, प्रकरण,	अध्याय, प्रकरण,	अथ्याय, स्कंध, भाग,
	section	स्कंध, विभाग	विभाग	परिच्छेद, प्रकरण
अज्झारामो :	A garden	उद्यान, उपवन	उद्यान, उपवन, पुष्पवन	बाग, बगीचा

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अज्झारोपेति :	To cause, to ascend,	आरोहन करणें, चर जाणें,	चढववु, उंचे जवुं,	आरूढ करना, बढाना,
(caus.)	to raise,	उदय होणें, स्थलांतरी नेणें,	उचकी लवुं, उभु करवुं,	चढाना, उपर जाना, उठाना,
	to transfer,	उपाय योजनें, विनंती करणें,	बदलवुं, जग्या बदलवुं,	उन्नति करना, अपना
	to apply	लक्ष लावणें	ਚੀਪਫ਼ਰੂਂ, <i>लगाड</i> बुं	अधिकार दुसरेको देना
अज्झारोहो :	Name of a fabulous	1	1	1
	sea - mouster			
अज्झावसति :	To inhabit,	चास्तन्य करणें,	चास करवो,	निवास करना,
	to dwell in	वस्ती करणें, राहणें	रहेवुं, वसवुं	<i>बसना</i>
अज्झावसथो :	A house, dwelling	घर, गृह, राहण्याची जागा	घर, मकान	मकान, सर
अज्झासयो :	Intention,	इरादा, इंगित, अभिप्राय,	हेतु, विचार, अर्थ,	अभिप्राय, आशय, अर्थ,
	meaning,	उद्देश, योजिलेला, कल्पीत,	खुलासो, संकल्प, झुकाव,	विचार, ध्यान, झुकाव,
	thought,	मनोदय, भावना, कल, झोक,	प्रबृति थारण, इच्छा,	प्रकृति धारण, ख्याल,
	inclination, wish	मनाची ओढ, प्रवृति, इच्छा	मननु वळण	अभिलाषा
अज्झासेति :	To lie or	च्या शिरानर पडणे, आराम,	ना आधारे रहेवुं, आराम,	लेटना, पडे रहना,
	rest upon	विश्वाति, विसावा	चैन, शाति, निश्वलता,	स्थिर होना, शाति देना,
			स्थिरता	विश्राम करना
अज्झेसति :	To request,	विनंती करणे, आमंत्रणे,	अर्ज, विनंती, प्रार्थना,	प्रार्थना करना, खुलाना,
	to invite	पाचारणे	याचना, आमंत्रण आपर्वु	निमंत्रण करना, निवेदन

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अज्झेसना :	Request,	अर्ज, विनंती,	विनंती, मागणी, आमंत्रण,	प्रार्थना, इच <u>्</u> ल,
(f.)	Invitation,	आमंत्रण, याचना,	मानथी बोलाबु ते,	विनती, निमंत्रण,
	solicitation	विनचणी, प्रार्थना	प्रार्थना, विनवणी	बुलाना
अज्झ्रोकासो :	The open air,	उषड्यावर, उषडी जागा,	खुली जग्या,	घरके बाहरकी खुली वायु,
	The open space	<u> आकाश</u>	अवकाश, काळ	खुला स्तान, अवकाश
अज्झोगाळहो :	Plunged, sunk,	बुडलेला, पडलेला, निमग्न,	डुबेलुं, तस्रीन थयेलु,	डुबा हुवा, गीरा हुवा,
(P.P.P.)	immersed	गर्क, मुंग	लीन करेलुं	गोतेमें पडा हुआ
अज्झ्रोत्थरति ः	To overwhelm,	दडपणें, दाबणें, आच्छादणें,	रबावी नाखवुं, दाटी देवुं,	कुचल डालना, व्याकूल करना,
	to overspread	बेढणें, ग्रासणें	पाथरववुं, पसरववुं	घबडाना, फैलाना, छीतराना
अज्झोत्थातो :	Overwhelmed	दडपलेला, बुडविलेला, निमग्न	दबानी नाखेलुं, दाटी दिधेला,	ज्यग्र, ज्याकुल, घबराया हुआ
अञ्झ्रोसानं :	Being bent upon,	कल, अर्ज, विनंती,	निश्चिय वाळो, अर्ज,	झुका हुआ, प्रार्थना पत्र,
(P.P.P.)	application, cleaning to	<i>चिकटणे</i>	विनंती, चोबुं, बळवी रहेवुं	चपके ना
अज्झोसितो :	Bent upon,	कल असलेला,	निश्चित थयेलु,: चोटेला,	सुका हुवा,
(P.P.P.)	cleaning to	प्रेमाने चिकटलेला	वळगी रहेलुं	चपका हुवा
अज्झोहटो :	Eaten,	खाझेले, गिळंकूत केलेले,	खादेलुं, गळी गयेलुं	खा जाना, खाया हुआ,
	Swallowed	मटकावलेले		निगला हुआ
अञ्झोहरणं :	Eating	जेवणे, खाणे	खई जवुं, जमवुं	खाना, भोजन करना

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अज्झोहरति :	To eat,	चावणे, जेवणे, गिळणे,	खावुं, जगवुं,	खाना, पी लेना,
	to swallow	गडप करणे	गट्ट करवुं, गळी जवुं	लीलना
अज्झोहारो :	Swallowing, eating	गिळणे, भोजन करणे, खाणे	गळी जवुं, खावुं	लीलना, पी लेना
अञ्जतमो :	One of several,	अनेका पैकी एक, निर्विवाद,	अनेक माथी एक	कही एक,
(adj.)	a certain	खींचत, निश्चित, अमूक,	मुकरर, चोकस, बेशक	अवश्य, निभिचत
		किती एक		
अञ्चतर :	Without, except,	शिवाय, बाहेर, गाळून, वगळून,	बगर, सिवाय, विना,	बिना, वाहर, रहित, सिवाय,
(adv.)	besides	खेरीज, बांचून, आणखी, खेरीज	उपरांत, वधारामा	अतिरिक, औरभी
अञ्जतरो :	One, a certain,	एक, कोणी एक, कांही,	एक, कोइ एक, मुकरर,	एक कोई, निश्चित, कुछ,
(adj.)	some : some other,	कांही एक, अन्य दुसरा,	चोकसं, थोडुं, केटलुंक,	अमुक, दुसरा, अन्य
	another	वेगळा, निराळा	अन्य, बीजु	
<u> </u>	Elsewhere, in another case	अन्य ठिकाणी, अन्यत्र,	कोड़पण बीजे	और कही
		दुसन्या स्थितीत	स्थळे, अन्य स्थळमा	
अञ्बद्यता :	Differently	वेगळ्या अथवां	जु <i>दी जुदी रिते</i>	भिन्न प्रकारसे
(adv.)		निराळ्या पहतीने		
अञ्चष्ठा :	In another way, differently,	अन्य मार्ग, बेगळा मार्ग, निराळा, जुदी जुदी रीते	जुदी जुदी <i>रीते</i>	भिन्न प्रकारसे
(adv.)	otherwise	भिन्न, अन्यथा, एरवी	अन्यथा	दुसरे प्रकारसे, अन्यथा
अञ्जदत्धुः	Surely, certainly,	निस्संशय, खचित, खात्रीने,	खरेखर, नङ्कीपणे,	निःसंदेह, आवश्यक,
(adv.)	truly	खरोखर, खरे पाहिले असता	खात्रीपूर्वक, चोक्कस रिते	इमानसे, सचमुच

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
<u>अञ्चमञ्जनं</u> ः	Mutually, towards,	एकमेकांस,	अरस परस रिते, आपस	आपसमे, परस्पर, अन्योनके
(adv.)	each other	परस्परांच्या द्वारे	आपसमा, अन्यने तरफ	विषयमें, परस्पर संबंधमे
अञ्चमञ्जो :	Each other, one another	परस्पर, एकमेक	अन्य, बिनु कोई	अन्योन्य, परस्पर
अञ्ञवादको :	Talking,	अनादरपूर्वक बोलणे, अपमान-	अप्रासंगिक वात करवी,	असंगत बकवास,
(adv.)	irrelerantly,	कारक भाषा, धरसोडपणानें	बेमोडे बोलवुं,	वाक्छल
	prevaricating	बोलणे, वचनशब्द बदलणे	बेवचनी थयुं	
अञ्ञसत्थुउईसो :	अञ्जसाखुउद्देसो : Adopting another teacher	दुसरा गुरु स्वीकारणे,	बीजो गुरु स्वीकारवुं	दुसरा गुरु ऑग करना,
		दुसरा मार्ग, अनुसरणें		दुसरा मार्ग स्वीकारना
अञ्म :	Knowledge, perfect	ज्ञान, विद्वता, पैनुण्य,	ज्ञान, माहिती,	ज्ञान, विद्या, परिचय,
(f.)	knowledge, arahattaphals	निष्णात ज्ञान, अर्हतफल	पूर्ण ज्ञान, अर्हफल	निपुण, अखंड, अर्हतफल
अञ्जाणं :	Ignorance	अत्तान, अजाणपणा	अज्ञानता, आजाणपणुं	अज्ञान, अविधा
अञ्जातको :	Not related,	असंबंधी, आपलग,	संबंध न होय ते	असंबंध
(adj.)	not a kinsman	नातेवाईक नसलेला		
अञ्जातको :	Unknown,	अनोळखी, अपरिचित, अजाण,	अजणतुं	न जाना हुआ, अज्ञात,
(adj.)	unrecognizable	अगोचर, अप्रसिद्ध		न पहिचानने योग्य
अञ्जातब्बो :	That ought to be known	ते शिकलेच पाहिजे	भणलुज जोइये	पढाना चाहिये,
	or learnt			अभ्यास करने योग्य है
अञ्जातवेसवा : In disguise	In disguise	अज्ञातवासी, वेषांतर, गुप्त,	वेषांतर, छुपो वेश	वेश बदला हुआ
(adj.)		गुढ		

:		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अञ्जाति : (m.)	Not a relative	असंबंधी, नात्याचा नसलेला	असंबंधी	संबंधी नही 174
अञ्जातुं :	See आजानाति	1	I	1
अञ्जातो :	Unknown, unrecognised,	अनोळखी, अज्ञात,	बिन माहितगार	न जाना हुआ, अज्ञात,
	in disguise	<i>वेश पालटलेला</i>	अजाणितुं, वेषांतर मा	बिना पहिचानका, छुपा हुआ
अञ्ञातो :	Known, understood	अवगत, समजलेला,	जानवुं, ओळखितो,	जाना हुआ, प्रसिद्ध, बोध
		अध्याहत	जाणेलुं	किया हुआ, सुचित किया
				ATH Mail
अञ्जातो :	Not related,	आप नमलेला, असंबंधी, जाती असंबंधी	असंबंधी	असंबंधी
(adj.)	not a kinsman	बाहेरील, गोतवळी बाहेरचा		
अञ्जादा :	At another time	कथीं तरी	फरथी कोई,	जिसी समय, किसी समय,
(adv.)			वखते	फिर कभी
अञ्जादिसो :	Different	अन्य, बेगळा,	ন্তু – ন্যু	अन्य, भिन्न,
(adj.)		इतर दुसरा	नोखुं	لمع <i>هد</i>
अञ्जास :	See आजानाति, अञ्जो	1	1	1
<b>अञ्जायमानो :</b> (adj.)	Unrecognised	अनोळखो	अजाणीतो	<i>अज्ञात, बिना पहिचानका</i> 22 22
अञ्जासि :	See आजानाति	1	1	1
अञ्जो :	Other, otherthan,	दुसरा, अन्य, खेरीज, वेगळा,	बीजुं, अन्य, जुदु, नोखुं,	अन्य, दुसरा, विपरीत,
(adj.)	different from	निराळा, भिन्न	<u></u> ਰਿਕਿਖ	अन्य, भिन्न

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अञ्जोञ्जो :	Mutual	अन्योन्य, परस्परांचा,	आपस आपसनुं,	परस्पर, अन्योन्य
(adj.)		एकमेकांचा	अंदर अंदरनु	
अञ्चति :	To honour	सन्मानणॅ, गौरविणें,	मान अपार्व, गौरव स्थापवुं,	सन्मान करना,
		सत्कारणे	इज्जत वधारवी	प्रतिष्ठा करना
अञ्जति :	To anoint,	लावणें, चोळणें, अभिषेक	लगाडवुं, अभिषेक करवो,	तेल लगाना, राज्याभिषेक
	to smear	करणें, चोपडणें, माखणें	लेप करवो, लपेटवुं	करना, लिपना
अञ्चनं :	A collyrium applied to the	अंजन, काजळ	I	अंजन, सुरमा
	eye - lashes to darked them			
अञ्जलि :	The hollow of the joined	ओंजळ,		<u>અંजलી,</u>
(m.)	hands : a respectful	नमस्कार करणे	1	नमस्ते
	salutation by raising the joined hands to the			
	fore-head			
अञ्जसं :	A road	मार्ग, रस्ता, बाट,	रस्तो, मार्ग, पंथो,	मार्ग, पथ, रास्ता, सड़क
अण्डकं :	A birds egg	पक्षाचे अंडे	पक्षीनुं इंडु, बैदा	पक्षीयों का अंडा
अपडजो :	Oniparous	अण्ड ज	अग्ड <b>ज</b>	<i>अण्ह</i> ज
(adj.)				

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अण्डूपकं :	A roll of cloth to serve as	चुंबळ, भांडे ठेवण्यासाठी	1	1
	a stand for a vessel	केलेली कापडाची गुंडाळी		
अगडं :	An egg, a testicle	અંહ, આંહ	इंडु, बैदा, आंडनो, वृषण	अंहा, अंडकोष
अणु :	Small, minute, subthe	1	नानुं, थोडुं, अल्प, हलकुं,	अल्प, थोड़ा, छोटा,
			झोणुं, सूक्ष्म,	क्षेद्र, निर्वल, तुच्छ, सूक्ष्म,
			बारीक झीणुं,	क्षुद्र, ब्योरेनार, धूर्त, चतुर,
			पातव्हुं, बारीक झीणुं,	सूक्ष्म बुद्धि विलक्षण,
			बारीक पोतवाळुं	अतिसूक्ष्म, मर्मज्ञ
अण्णवो :	The see, the ocean	समुद्र, दर्या, महासागर	दरियो, महासागरो	समुद्र, सागर
अण्णो :	Water	ttalf	जल, पाणी, उदक	जल, पानी, झील
अन्तकिरिया :	Bringing to an end,	शेवटास आणणें,	अंत लावनो, छडासुधी लावुं,	रोकना
(f.)	putting an end to	पर्यवसान करणें, तडीस नेणें,	समाप्त करवुं	
अन्तको :	Death	मेर्प्ते, मरण	मोत, मरण, नाश, अन्त	मरण, मृत्यु, नाश
अन्तगतो ः	Gone into, being in,	आंत गेलेला, आंत असलेला,	1	1
(P.P.P.)	continued in	समाविष्ट केलेला, साठविलेला		
अन्तगुण :	The mesentry	आंतङ्यांची पिशवी	1	अन्नपेशी, आँत का पुदढा
अन्तमको :	Final,	अंतिम, शेवटला,	अत्यं, पाठळनुं,	अन्तिम, निर्णीत,
(adj.)	last	आंग्य	छेल्लुं, आखरनुं	आखिरी, अन्त, पिछला

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अन्तमसो :	Even	सपाट, सारखा, साफ,	सपाट, सरखुं,	चौरस, सम, भी
(adj.)		एक सारखा, सम, शांत	સિષ્ધ્યું	
अन्तर :	Within, between	आंत, मध्यें, दरम्यान,	मां, अंदर, मध्ये,	भीतरी ओर, अन्तरमे, बीचमे,
(adv. prep)	among, in	मधून, पैकी	नी बच्चे, बन्तीने बच्चे	मध्यमे, तुलना मे, अंदर
अन्तरकर्षाे :	See कप्पो	i	1	1
अन्तरन्तरा :	From time to time,	वेळोवेळां, अंतरानें,	समय समयपर, दरम्यानो	समय समय पर,
(adv.)	at intervals	कधों कधों, मधून मधून	गाळो, आंतरो अवकाशशिमा	अन्तरसे, अवकाशसे
अन्तरन्तरे :	From time to time,	वेळो वे <i>ळी</i> ,	वचलो गाळो,	समय समय पर,
(adv.)	at intervals	मभून मभून	दखनं, चखतपर	अन्तरसे, अवकाशसे
अन्तरन्तरेन :	In the intervals of,	मधरूपा काळांत, अवधित,	वचलो, वखत, आंतरो,	अंतरमे, आवकाशसे,
(adv.)	among	फुरसत, मध्यें, आंत,	फुरसत, मध्य मा, मध्ये,	तुलनामे, मध्यमें,
	between	<i>दरम्यान</i>	ब <i>न्नेभी,</i> बच्चे	अन्तरमे, परस्पर
अन्तरधानं :	Disappearance,	अंतर्थान, अदश्य, आच्छादन,	अहश्य थवुं ते,	अदर्शन, ढकना,
	covering	झांकण, पडदा	आच्छादन, ढांकण	ओढना, चादरा
अन्तरधायति :	To vanish,	अंतर्थान पावणें, नाहींसा होणें,	अंतध्यान धई जवुं,	अंतर्धान होना, लुप्त हो
(Pass.)	to hide onself	स्वतःला लपविणे,	पोताने संताडवुं, छुपी रहेवुं	जाना, स्वयंको छुपाना
अन्तरधायेति :	To cause to disappear,	अहश्य करणें,	अहश्य कातुं, परोक्ष कातुं,	अदृश्य करना
(caus.)	to render invisible	अपरोक्ष	अगोचर थवुं	
अन्तरभोगिको	अन्तरभोगिको : A village headman,	खंडेगांचांतील मुख्य पाटील,	पटेल,	गांवका मुख्य अधिकारी
	subordinate chieftain	लहानसा सरदार (नायक,	उतरता दर्जानो सरदार	(मुखिया), छोटासा
		सेनापति )		सेनापति

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अन्तरवस्तं :	See अन्तो	1	1	1
अन्तरवीठी				
अन्तरवासको :	An under - garment	आतील वस्त्र	भीतरनुं वस्त्र	अंतरस्थ वस्त्र
अन्तरहितो :	Vanished,	अंतर्थान झालेंला, अहश्य	अंतर्धान थई जवुं, अदृश्य थवुं,	अंतथीन हुआ, नष्ट हुआ,
(P.P.P.)	disappearing, hidden	झालेला, लपलेला, छपलेला	अलोप थवुं, संताडेलु, छुपेलुं	छीपा हुआ
अन्तरा :	Between,	मध्ये, दराग्यान,	नी बच्चे, मध्यें,	मध्यें, बीचमें, अन्तरमे,
(adv. & Prep.)	on the way	आत : बाटेंत	मार्गपर, रस्ताउपर	मार्गपर, रास्तेपर
अन्तरापरि :	Technical name for one of	पांच अनगामि पैकी एकाचे	1	पांच अनगामिमे से
निक्खाद्यीः	the five sorts of Anagami	सांकेतिक नांव		एक का सांकेतिक नाम
(m.)				
अन्तराधिको :	Causing an obstacle,	1	अडचण, विरोध, हे खुत,	विघ्न, बाधा,
(adj.)	impending,		विघ्न, प्रतिबंध, उत्पन्न करवुं,	प्रतिबंध करना,
	injiurious		पैदा करवुं, अडचन करवी,	प्रतिबन्ध करना,
			हरकत करवी, अवरोध करवो,	रोकना, पीडाकर,
			गुण प्राप्त करवुं, राबाकर्ता,	हानिकारक
			दुःखिकारक	
अन्तरारति :	To run into danger	धोक्यात जाणें,	भावना, नांखवुं, बीक मां	धोकेमे जाना,
		जोखीम घेणें,	माखवुं संकटमा पडवुं	आपत्तिमे बढना
अन्तरितो :	Hidden	लपविलेला, गुप्त,	संताडेलु,	गुप्त, छिपाना,
(P.P.P.)		आच्छादित	गुप्त, ढांकेलुं	छिपा हुना

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अन्तरीपं :	An island	बेट, द्वीप	बेट, टापू, द्वीप	टापू होप
अन्तरीयं :	An under garment	अन्तरीय, अंगाबरोबरचे वस्त्र,	भीतरनुं कपडुं	भीतरी पोशाक
अन्तरे :	Between, among,	मध्यें, आंत, दरम्यान,	बन्नेनी बच्चे, अंदर, मध्ये,	मध्यमें, बीचमें, अन्तरमें,
(prep.)	during, while,	पर्यंत, आंतल्याबाजूस	सुधीमा, दरमीआनमा,	तुलनामें, जबतक, भौतरी
	within, in		ते अस्सामा, मां, अंदर	ओर, अन्तरमे, भीतर, अन्दर
अन्तरेन :	Between,	मध्यें, अन्तराने, वगळून,	नी बच्चे, मध्यें, बच्चेनी,	बीचमें, अन्तरमें
(prep.)	except	शिवाय, विना	बच्चे, सिवाय, बिना बगर	सिवाय, बिना
अन्तरं :	Interior, included space,	आंतीला, आंतचा, अंतभूत	अंदरनु, अंतरस्थ, समावेली,	અંતસ્થ, भीतरी, अंतर्गत,
	midst, interval,	जामा (अंतर) मध्यें, अंतर,	जग्या, मध्यें, बचमा, दरम्यान,	स्थान, बीचमे, अंतर,
	opportunity, instant,	अवकाश, अवधि, प्रसंग,	गाळो, अवकाश, अंतर, प्रसंग,	अवकाश, समय, क्षण,
	difference, other,	अवसर, तात्कालिक, वर्तमान,	अबसर, तत्पर, उतावलु,	तत्काल, अवशोष, भेद,
	peculiarity, a hole, an	फरक, भेद, अंतर, विशेषत:	तफावत, भिन्नभाव, बीजु,	अन्य, भौन्न, विलक्षणता,
	inner garment, the heart	खांच, छिंद, बीळ, खळगा,	अन्य, विशेषतः, विलक्षणता,	छीद, बील, अन्तर,
	or mind	आंतील वस्त्र, मन, चित्त,	काणु खाडो, अंदरनु,	वासीक, मन, चित, बुद्धि
		अते:करण	वस्त्र, अंतःकरण, दिल, चित	
अन्तलिव्स्ड :	The sky,	आकाश, आभाळ, अंतरिक्ष,	आकाश, अस्मान,	आकाश
	the air	हवा, बायु	आभ, हवा, बायु	बायु, मंद पवन
अन्तवण्णो :	A Sudra	ষ্যুদ্ধ	<u> </u>	<u> শুর</u>
अन्तिक :	Vicinity	निकट, समीप, जबळ,	निकटमा, पडोशमा, सानिध्य	समीप, पडोसमे
अन्तिनो :	Final,	शेजारचा शेवटचा, शेवटील,	आखरनुं, पाल्ळनुं	अन्तिम, आखिरका,
(adj.)	last	अंतिम	पछेल्लुं	पिछला

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
<b>अन्तेपुरिको :</b> (adj.)	Belonging to a royal harem	रंगमहेला लगत्वा	રાजાનું जनानखाननुं लगतनुं	राजाके अन्तःपुर लगतका
अन्तेपुरं :	Royal precincts, palace,	राजकीय हह, राजमहाल,	राजकीय सीमा राजमहेल,	राजकीय, राजभवन,
(adj.)	ladies apartments in the	राजमहालातील स्त्रीयांचे दालन,	राजमहेलमां राणीनुं ओरडो,	महेल, अन्तःपुर,
	palace, harem gynecum	अंतःपुर, जनानखाना, रंगमहेल	अंत:पुर, जनानो	जनानाखाना
अन्तेवासिको :	A pupil	शिष्य, चेला, विद्यार्थी,	शिष्य, विद्यार्थी, चेलो,	হিচ্যে, বিয়ার্থী, জার
		डोळ्यातील बाहुली		ऑखिको पुतली
अन्तेवासी :	A pupil	शिष्य, विद्यार्थी, छात्र	शिष्य, विद्यार्थी,	शिष्य, विद्यार्थी, छात्र
		चेला, डोळ्याची बाहुली	चेलो, डोळो	ऑखकी पुतली
अन्तो :	End, limit, boundery,	अंत, शेवट, मर्यात, हह, बांध,	अंत छंडो, सीमा, हद	शेष, सीमा, अवधि, हद्द,
अन्तं :	proximity side,	लगतची, सानिध्य, नाश, संहार,	मयांदा, अवधो, समीपता,	मर्यादा, समीपता, भिकटता,
	destruction,	घात, लय, हानि, मृत्यु, मरण,	निकटता, नाश, पायमाली,	सीमा प्रान्त, नाश, क्षय,
	death, lowest,	खालचा, हलक्या दर्जाचा,	मोत, मरण, अंत, नीची	मृत्यू, सबसे नीचेका, हीन,
	inferior, interior	आंतील, आंतचा	पदवीनुं अंतरनु, अंतस्थ	अन्तस्थ, भौतरी
अन्तो, अन्तरा :	Within, in,	1	मां, अंदर मध्ये,	भौतरी ओर, अन्तर में,
(adv. & prep)	inside		अंदर,	बीचमे, भीतर में, बीच,
			अंदरखी बाजुमा	अन्दर, द्वारा, भीतरी भाग,
				भीतरी, भीतरी की ओर
अन्तोकप्पो :	See and	1	I	1

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अन्तोगधो :	Contained in,	1	समानवुं, मवडाववुं,	रखना, धरना, लपेटना,
(adj.)	being among		समावेश करवो, धारण करवुं, अंदर मध्ये मां, थवं होवं	बराबर होना, बीच में, मध्यमें, तुलनामें
अन्तोभावो, :	See last	1	) 1	1
अन्तोघरं,				
अन्तोजातो ,				
अन्तोठितो				
अन्तं :	An intertine, the bowels	आंतडें, आंतडी	आंतडु	अन्त्र, औतडी
अन्तं :	See अन्तो	1	1	1
अदनं :	eating	खाणे, जेवणे, चापणे,	खाई जवुं, भक्षण करवुं	खा जाना, भोजन करना
अदस्सनं :	Not seeing,	न पाहता, न भेटता, अद्दश्य,	न जोवुं, न मळवुं,	नहीं देखना, नही भेटना,
	not meeting with,	अंतर्थान, न दर्शविता,	न भेटबुं, अलोप,	अहरूय होना, अंतर्धान,
	disappearance,	न दाखवता, झाकणे,	अदश्य, संताडवुं ते	असूचिता, छिपाब
	not showing, concealment	छपवणी, मुप्तता		
अदासी :	See Dadit	1	1	1
अदासो :	Not a slave,	गुलाम नसलेला, स्वतंत्र मनुष्य,	मुलाम नथी, स्वतंत्र,	दास नहीं,
	a free man, a freed man	दासत्वांतून मुक्त केलेला मनुष्य	स्वाथीन माणस	स्वतंत्र मनुष्य
अदिनट्टो :	Not seen,	न दिसणारा,	नहि जोयेलुं,	न देखा हुआ,
(adj.)	unseen	अहरूच	अहरूय	अह्रम्य

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अदिति :	The mother of Gods	आदि पुरुषांची जननी	परमात्मानी 'मा,	देवताओकी माता,
(f.)		(माता)	माता (जननी)	जननी
अदिनादायी :	One who takes what is not	जे दिलेले नाहीं तें घेणारा,	जे नहि आप्युं होय ते लेनार,	जो नही दिया वह
(m.)	given, a thief	चोर	चोर	लेनेबाला, चोर
अदिन्तादानं :	Taking what is not given,	जे दिलेले नाहीं ते घेणे,	जे महि आपेलुं होय ते लेवुं,	जो नही दिया वह लेना,
	appropriation, thefe	आपलासा करणे, चोरी	खाई जबुं ते, चोरी	अपनाना, चोरी
अविन्नो :	Not given	जे दिलेले माहीं ते	जे आपेलु नथी ते	जो नही दिया हुवा वह
(adj.)				
अदुक्खमसुखा	अदुव्ययमसुखा : Indifference, Insensibility,	ओदासिन्य,	<i>उदासीनता</i>	<i>उदासीनता</i>
(f.)	Indifference to pair or	उदासीन वृत्ति		
	pleasure			
अदुक्खमसुखा	अदु <b>लखमसुखा</b> : Indifference,	अनास्था, औदासीन्य, बधिरत्व,	उदासीनता, बेपरवाई,	उदासीनता, उपेक्षा,
(f.)	insensibility,	बेसावधपणा, यातना, दुःख,	असावधपणुं,	अचेतना, मूच्छी,
	indifference to pair or	पीडा - यांची बेपरवाई,	दुःख अने सुख नी बेपरवाई	पीडा या क्रूश से या
	pleasure	सुख, आनंद यांची बेपरवाई,		अभिलाषसे अभाव
अदुमं :	See Amu	1	1	1
अदो :	Eating	खाणें, पोसणें,	खावुं, जमवुं,	खाना खिलाना,
(adj.)	feeding on	चारणे'	खन्रावर्षु	पालना

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अतो :	Eating, feeding on	आहार, पोषण, पालन	जमवुं, खावुं	खाना, खिलाना, पालना.
(Adj.)			भरण - पोषण करवुं	
अदोसो :	Not an offence,	अन्याय, अपराध नाही,	अपराध नथी,	अपराथ नहीं,
	absence of guilt	निष्पाप, निदौष	दोष मथी	निरपराथ, निर्दोष
अचोसो :	Absence of hatred or	वैरचा अभाव	बेर विनानुं	निद्वेष,
	anger	क्रोध, राग, कोप	क्रोध, गुस्सा, कोप	क्रांध, कांप
अदोसो :	Not an offence,	निदोंष, निरपराथ	निदॉष, निरपराधी	निर्दोष
	absence of guilt			
अदोसो :	Absence of anger or	अद्वेष, अर्वेर	अद्वेष, अवेर	अद्वेष, अवैर
	batred			
अद्दं :	See adum	1	1	1
अदर्काः :	Green ginger	आलें	अद्रक	अंद्रक
अहक्तिब, अहस: See Passati	: See Passati	I	1	I
अदल्यो :	Immaterial,	निराकार, अमूर्त,	निराकार, अमूर्तिमान,	आध्यात्मिक,
(Adj.)	abstract	पृथक,	निराव्युं, गहन, गुढ	अमूर्तिमान,
		विशोष पदार्थापासून निराळा		आदर्श, अव्यावहारिक
अद्या : (f.)	Name of one of the Nakkhattas	I	1	I

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अहि : (m.)	A mountain	डोंगर, पर्वत, पहाड	पर्वत, पहाड	ਪਬੰਰ, ਧहਾਫ਼
अहो : (Adj.)	Wet, moist	ओलाबा, आई, दमट, ओलसर	भीतुं, भींजायेलुं, शारदीवाळ्	आई, गीला
उद्धगतो :	One who has made a long	ज्याने फार दूरची मुशाफीर	जेमने बहु लांबो प्रवास करेलु	जिसने बहोत दूर तक
(Adj.)	journey advanced in years,	केलेली आहे. पुष्कळ लांब ग्रम्म चाललेला आहे चयोत.ट	छे ते, वृद्ध	भ्रमण करा है वह : स्रग्रेस्ट बरहा
अन्द्रगो : / /	A traveller	उतारू, प्रवासी उतारू, प्रवासी	प्रवासी, पंथी, मुसाफर	मा हरू। उत्पन पशिक, यात्री
रमाः <i>)</i> अद्धनियो :	Lasting, going on	टिकाऊ, स्थिरस्थायी, चाल,	टिकाऊ, चिरस्थायो,	नित्य, स्थिर :
(Adj.)	continuing	यति, प्रयाण, चालवीत राखणे,	चालवुं, चालु राखवुं	चलता रखना :
		चालू ठेवणे		स्थायो
अद्धमासो : +	Half a month,	अर्धमास, पंधरवडा	अर्थ मास,	आघा महिना
आइंह	a fortnight		<i>ਧਾ</i> ਰੁਕਾਫੀ <i>ਧ੍ਰੱ</i>	अधमास, पक्ष
अद्धरतो :	Mid-night	मध्यसत्र, अर्धरात्र	અથીરાત	आभीरात
अद्धाः :	A road, distance,	मार्ग, रस्ता, चाट, अंतर, प्रह्मा,	रस्तो, मार्ग, छेटुं, अंतर,	सडक, रास्ता, मार्ग, अंतर,
(m.)	time	समय, अवधि, संधी, प्रसंग	वखत, समय, मुदत, काळ	भेद, काल, अवधि, अवस्था,
				समय
अद्धाः :	Truely, certainly,	वस्तुतः, खचीत, खात्रीने,	वास्तविक रीते, चोक्कस, बेशक,	वस्तुतः, सचमुच, अवश्य,
(Adv.)	surely, evidently	साफ, स्पष्ट	खात्रीपूर्वक, स्पष्ट रीते, खुक्षी रीते	निःसन्देह, प्रत्यक्ष रूप से
		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
----------------	--------------------------	--------------------------------	----------------------------	--------------------------
अद्धानं :	A road, a long distance,	मार्ग, चाट, दीर्घ अंतर, लांबचा	रस्तो, मार्ग, स्थळ बच्चेनु	मार्ग, रास्ता, दूर तक,
	a long time	पल्ला, फार अवधि, दोर्घ काळ	लंबु अंतर, घणो समय तक	भेद, चिरकाल तक
अद्भिको :	Journeying:	भ्रमण, पर्यटन,	प्रवास, पर्यटन,	यात्रा, भ्रमण,
(Adj.)	travelling	प्रवास, मुशाफरी	मुसाफरी, देशाटन	घूमना, पर्यटन
अद्धो, अद्धो :	Half, halved	अर्था, समसमान	अप्युं, अडधुं,	आधा
(Adj.)			<u> রঙ্গ</u> া, সহথ	आथा आधा करना
अन्तुः :	A chain	साखळी, रांग,	सांखळ	जीजर, श्रृंख्ला
(m.)		परंपरा		
अन्दुको :	An elephants foot chain	हत्तीच्या पायाला बांधण्याची	हत्तीना पगे बांधवानी सांखळ	हाथी के पैर को बांधने की
		साखळी		जंजीर
अधमण्णे :	A debtor	रिणको, देणेकरी	करजदार, ऋणी	देनदार, ॠ <i>णो</i>
अधम्मिको :	Irrelegious, impious,	अधर्मी, अनाचारी, प्रस्,	1	अधर्मी, भक्तिहोन,
(Adj.)	wicked	धर्मनिंदक, दुष्ट, पापी		भ्रष्ट, दुष्ट
अधमो :	Lowest, very low,	अधम, अगदी नीच, हीन,	नीच, हलकुं,	अधम, नीच,
(Adj.)	meanest,	तुच्छ, क्षुलक,	अथम, तुच्छ,	सुंद, <u>त</u> ुच्छ,
	vile, contemptible,	तिरस्करणीय,	दुष्ट, धिद्धारवा	दुष्ट, धृणित,
	incomplete, imperfect	अपूर्ता, अधुरा	जोग, अधुरू,	अपूर्ण, अधूरा
			अपूर्ण, कार्चु	

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अधम्मो :	Wrong, injustice,	अनीतीचा, खोटा,	गलित, ऊथुं,	अनुचित, अयोग्य,
	unlawfulness,	अन्याय, अधर्म,	अन्याय, अधम,	अन्याय, अश्वर्म
	false, doctrine,	बेकायदेशीपरपणा,	मोर <i>व्या</i> जवी <i>पणु</i> ,	असत्यऊ मिथ्या - पंध,
	irreligion,	असत्य धर्म	बनावटी, कृत्रिम,	(सिद्धान्त)
	impiety,	तत्वे, अनाचार	सिद्धांत, ईश्व्वरस्विंदा,	अभक्ति, पाप
	unrighteousness	धर्मनिंदा, अभक्ति, अधार्मिक	अभक्ति, दुष्ट, अप्रामाणिक	
अधरो :	Lower,	हलका, कमी,	नीचे तुं,	नीचे का, धीमा
(Adj.)	inferior	खालचा, निरस	उतरतां दरज्जा नुं	न्यून, अनुतम
अघरोट्टो :	The lower lip	अथर, ओस्ट, खालचा ओठ	नीचलना होठ, अभर	नीचा ओठ
अधि :	Above,	<i>ब</i> र, उपरि, पेक्षा,	रूपर, मयाळे,	ऊपर, कंची ओर,
(Prep.)	over,	उंच, पलीकडे,	ना करतां बधारे,	बढकर, आरपार,
	superior to	वरिष्ठ, श्रेष्ठ, अधिक	श्रेष्ठ, उत्तम, निशिष्ठ	आगे की ओर, अधिक
अधिकतरो :	Greater,	थोर, महात्मा	महान, मोटुं,	बडा, अधिक,
(Adj.)	superior	आधिक श्रेष्ठ	उत्तम, विशिष्ठ	असामान्य, बढकर, श्रेच्ठ
अधिकतो :	A superintendent,	देखरेख करणारा	देखरेख राखनारा	निरीक्षक
(P.P.P.)	overseer			
अधिकरणसमथो :	अधिकरणसमथो : Setting questions,	शंका निवारणे,	सबालना (शक)	संदेहका निर्णय करना,
	or cases that have arisen	वादविषय निकाल	निवाडो करव <del>ो</del>	विवाद का विषय
		(निवाडा करणे)		रिथर करना

PALI=ENGLISH - MARATHI - GUJARATI - HINDI DICTIONARY 487

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अधिकरणी : (f.)	A smiths quvil	लोहाराचा ऐरण	लुहारनो ऐरण	लोहारको निहाई
अधिकरणं :	Relation : reference	संबंधी, विषयी	संबधी, तुलना	संबंधी
अधिकारो :	Office, authority,	अधिकार, सता; कार्य,	अधिकार, होद्दो, काम, कार्य,	अधिकार, पद,
	function, act :	कर्म, कामना, अपेक्षा,	क्रिया, अभिलाषा, इच्छा,	कर्तव्य, काम, आकांक्षा,
	desire, resolve :	निश्चय, संकल्प,	निश्चय, संकल्प,	अभिलाषा, निश्चय,
	chapter, section :	धर्मापदेशकांची मंडळी, वर्ग	धर्मोपदेशकनुं मंडल, नर्ग	किसी संप्रदाय काम
अधिकिच्च :	Refering to,	संबंध असणे,	संबंध होवो,	उदेश्य करना,
(ger.)	relating to	लागू होणे, पडणे	लागु पडवुं,	सम्बन्ध रखना
अधिको :	Exceeding,	अधिकार, वरचढ,	अधीक,	अधिक, बहुत,
(Adj.)	surpassing,	<i>पराका</i> ष्ठेचा,	अतिशय, घणुज,	आति बढकर
	more than, better than,	अधिक चांगला,	अधिक शतुं,	
	superior	श्रेष्ठ, उत्तम	वधारे,	
अधिकोट्टनं :	A chopping block,	शिरच्छेदाचा ठोकळा	जेनापर माथुं मुकीने कापवामां	काटते वखत सिर सबने के
	exeentioner's block		आवर्ष हतु से लाकडानुं ढीमचुं	लिये बनाया हुवा कुन्दा
अधिगच्छति :	To enter upon,	आरंभ करणे,	शरू करतुं,	आरंभ करना,
	to reach,	सुरवात करणे, शिरणे,	पहोंचतुं, मळववुं,	પહુંचना
	to attain,	पोहोचणे, संपादणे	प्राप्त करलुं,	प्राप्त करना,
	to acquire	साधणे, मिळवणे	संपादन करतुं	पूर्ण करना

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अधिगतो :	Having attained or	संपादून,	आवी पहोंचीने,	पहोंच कर,
(P.P.P.)	arrived at,	प्राप्तं करून,	प्राप्ति, लाभ,	प्राप्त करके
	attained, aequired	साधून	मेळववुं, संपादवुं	
अधिगमनं :	Obtaining,	मिळवणे, संपादणूक,	मेळवीनें,	प्राप्त करके, प्राप्ति :
	attainment,	सिद्धि,	प्राप्ती, आवी	तक पहुंचना,
	arriving at	पोहोचणे,	पहोंचवुं, दाखल थवुं,	अहंत परतक पहुंचना,
	attainment of ariahatta,	अहंत पदाला पोहोचणे,	अर्हतपद सुधीं पहोचवुं	अन्तिम सुद्धि
	final sanctification	ऑतम अंत:शुद्धि	आखरनुं प्रायभिचत (पापमुकि)	
अधिगमो :	Attainment,	अध्ययन, च्यासंग,	अभ्यास, अध्ययन	अध्ययन, अभ्यास,
	study, reading	अभ्यास		व्यवसाय
अधिग्गहीतो :	Taken	षेतलेला, नेलेला,	लीधेलुं, कबजे,	लीया हुवा,
(P.P.P.)	occupied by,	ताब्यांत घेतलेला	लेबुं, मालकी,	ज्याप्त किया हुवा,
	in possession of	व्यापलेला	मेळववी	प्राप्तं करना
अधिचित्तं :	Lofty thought or	उच्च विचार, थोर भावना,	प्रौढ विचार,	उन्नत विचार,
	contemptation	कल्पना, चितन, मनन	ध्यान, समाधि	मनन, चिन्तन
अधिच्यका :	Land or	उंचवटयावरील मैदान	पहाड उपरना सपाट प्रदेश	पहड उपरकी चौरस भूमि
(f.)	plateau on a mountain			
अधिच्चसमुप्पन्ने	अधिच्वसमुष्पन्नो : Uncaused, sprung into	निष्कारण, अकारण, निरर्थक	बिनाकारण, अमथुं, वगर	अकारण, निष्कारण, जो कारण,
(Adj.)	existence without a cause	उत्पन्न झालेला (अस्तित्व)	हेतु ये, निर्माण थयुं होय ते	हेतु बिना उत्पन्न हुआ है

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अधिद्वहति, :	To stand on :	तिष्टत उभा राहणे,	उभा रहेवुं, वास करवो,	रिथर रहना, रोकना,
अधिद्वाति,	to stay is remain firm in,	स्थिसवणे, नेटाने टिकणे,	मक्कस रहेवुं, वसवुं	ठोस रहना, निवास करना,
अधितिद्वति	to inhabit, to appoint, to fix, to determine, to	बस्ती करणे, ठरवणे, नेमणे,	मुकरर करवुं,	स्थापित करना, स्थिर करना
	resolve,	स्थापणे, निर्णय करणे,	मजबूत बनाववुं,	निग्रह करना, आजा देना,
	to will, to command,	हुकूम करणे, बाहून घेणे,	निश्चय करवो, फरमाववुं,	समर्पन करना,
	to devote, oneself to,	अभ्यास, चहिवाट राखणे,	समर्पण करवुं,	अभ्यास करना,
	to practice, to perform,	करणे, हाती घेणे,	ਟੇਕ ਧਾਫ਼ਕੀ,	पुरा करना,
	to undertake, to be set upon, मनाचा बळकट,	,मनाचा बळकट,	संपादन करवुं,	आरम्भ करना,
	to fix the mind upon,	निश्चिय करणे,	चित चोटाडवुं,	नि×चय करना,
	dwell upon	धरून, चिकटून बसणे	विवेचन करवुं	चित स्थिर करना
अधिद्वानं :	Resting place,	विश्वातीचे स्थान,	आरमनुं स्थान,	निवास स्थान,
	staying stopping,	क्षांबून,	अटकाववुं, रोकवुं,	अबरोध करके,
	appointing,	स्थिरावून,	नेमवलुं,	<b>उहराक</b> े,
	fixing,	नेमून,	रिथर करनुं,	नियुक्त करके,
	appointment,	स्थिर करून,	नीमणुक,	स्थिर करके,
	order,	नेमणूक,	फरमान, हुकम,	आज्ञा, नियुक्ति,
	determination,	अनुक्रम, पद्धति, नियम,	नि×चय,	क्रम, आज्ञा, नियम,
	resolution,	निश्चिय, निर्धार,	ठराव करवो	प्रतिज्ञा, निश्तरिण,
	resolve	निग्रह		नि श्र्वय

490 DR. BABASAHEB AMBEDKAR : WRITINGS AND SPEECHES

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अधिद्वायको :	Superintendent,	देखरेख पाहणारा,	देखरेख राखनार,	निरीक्षक, अध्यक्ष,
	director	मुख्य अधिकारी	अध्यक्ष सूचननार अधिकारी	अधिकारी
अधिद्वितो :	Appointed,	नेमलेला,	नीमवर्खुं,	नियुक्तित,
(P.P.P.)	fixed,	ਇੰਬਾ,	रम्थापवर्व,	સ્થાપિત,
	determined,	निभिष्चित,	निभ्वित करनो,	निभिश्वचत,
	willed	इच्छित	<u>इ च्छलेलु</u> ं	इच्छित
अधित्यि :	Relating to a woman,	स्त्री संबंधी	स्त्री संबंध मा	स्त्री संबंधमे
(Adv.)	with reference to a woman			
अधिनाथो :	Lord,	धनो,	अमीर, धणी, मालिक,	स्वामी, महाराज,
	chief governor	अधिकारी,	मुख्य, राज्य चलावनार,	मुख्य, प्रथान, शासक,
		अधिपति (इलाख्याया)	मोटो अमलदार,	राज्याधिकारी,
अधिपच्च :	Sovereignty	अधिपत्य, स्वामित्व,	अधिराज्य,	प्रभुत्व,
	lordship,	राज्य सत्ता,	हकुमन,	अधिकार,
	supreme rule	पराकछेचा अंगल	सर्वापरी अंगल (सता)	अतिश्रेष्ठ शासन
अधिपति :	Lord,	अधिपति, स्वामी,	अधिपति,	स्वामी,
(m.)	chief,	प्रमुख, आधिराज्य,	स्वामी, मालिक,	प्रधान,
	sovereign,	<i>धनी</i> ,	मुख्य,	મુख્ય,
	master	मालक	<u> দहাহালামিয়া</u> র্জ	गुरू

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अधिपन्नो :	Caught,	धरलेला, पकडलेला,	<i>पकडी ले</i> वुं,	पकडा हुवां
(P.P.P.)	seized,	हिराबलेला,	<i>ਵਾਫ</i> ਪਕੁੰ;	छीन लीया हुवां
	assailed	हस्रा मेलेला	हुमलो करवो	आक्रमण किया हुवा
अधिपो :	Lord,	स्वामी, महाराज,	धानी,	मालिक,
	king,	राज्यकर्ता,	राजधिराज,	राज्य करने वाला,
	ruler,	मालक,	राज्य करवा वालो,	राजाधिराज,
	master	धनो, अधिपति	मालिक	स्वामी
अधिप्पाद्यो :	Intention,	अभिप्राय,	अभिग्राय,	अभिप्राय,
	wish,	उद्श,	<u>ई फ्हरो</u> ,	आशय,
	meaning,	इरादा, इच्छा,	अर्थ, हंतु,	इच्छा, विचार,
	thought	विचार, कल्पना	विचार चिंतन	केल्पनी
अधिप्पेतो :	Meaut,	उद्देशणे, उद्देशाने,	मनमा होवुं, धारेलुं,	नियुक्त करा हुवा,
(P.P.P.)	intended,	इराधाने, अभिप्राय असलेला,	नक्की करेलुं,	अभिप्राय रखते हुवा, इक्छित
	desired	अपेक्षित	<u>ई म्ब्ह्रेल</u> ्	
अधिभवनं :	Subjection	ताबेदारी, अथीनता,	अधीनता, हुकमदारो,	अभीनता, वश्यता
		दास्य, पारतंत्र्य	पराधीनता	
अधिभासति :	To address,	संबोधून बोलणे,	कहेवुं, भाषण करवुं,	निवेदन करना,
	to speak to	सारंगणे,	बोलवुं, वस्तुं	बोलना, व्याख्यान देना,
		भाषण करणे		उच्चारण' कारना

		PAL	J=E	NGI	LISH	ί-	MA	RA'	ГНI	. (	GUJ	ARA	TI -	H	IND	I D	ICTI	ON.	ARY		493
(Hindi)	स्वामी, मृहपति,	प्रथानं, प्रमुख,	नायक, राजा, भूपाल		जीतना,	पूर्ण ज्ञान प्राप्त करा हुवाँ	आधिक		विशोष करके,	अधिक होना, बढना	अनुचित विश्वास, खुद्दका	मूल्य निरूपण अधिक करना	सुकना, सुकाना,	उत्सुक, तत्मर,	साहस, विश्वास,	প্মত্রা, হুত নির্দায	झुकाव, प्रवृति,	स्वभाव, आशय,	प्रतिहा, निश्चिय,	इच्छा, विश्वास,	श्रद्धा
(Gujarathi)	स्वामी, मालीक,	धणी, मुख्य, श्रेष्ठ,	राजा, भूपाल, भूपति		जितेला,	ताबे राखेला	आतिशय		षणुंज, अतिशय,		घणो विश्वास,	पोताना उपर घणु विश्वास	1				1				
(Marathi)	स्वामी, मालक, धनी,	अधिपति, नायक,	मुख्य, राजा,	भूपाल	पराभूत, जिंकलेला,	निपूण, हस्तगत करणे	आधिक		अधिक, अतिशय		बेसुमार भरंबसा,	स्वतः विषयी अमयीद विश्वास	कडे कलणे, झुकणे,	मग्न, तत्पर,	विश्वास, भरवंसा	नि×चय करणे	आकांक्षा, मनाची ओढ,	स्वभाव, शौल,	इरादा, निग्रह,	संकल्प, मनोदय,	विश्वास
	Lord,	master,	chief,	king	Overcome	mastered	Excessive		Exceedingly,	excessively	Undue confidence,	undue estimate of oneself	To be inclined to,	intent upon, have confidence	or faith in : to be resolved,	determined	Inclination,	disposition,	intention, resolution,	resolve, will,	confidence, faith
	अधिभू :	(m.)			अधिभूतो :	(P.P.P.)	अधिमत्तो :	(Adj.)	अधिमत्तं :	(Adv.)	अधिमानो :		अधिमुच्चति :	(Pass.)			अधिमुत्ति :	(f.)			

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अधिमुत्तो :	Inclined, disposed,	सुकलेला, प्रवृत,	वलणबाळुं,	सुका हुआ, निग्रह,
(P.P.P.)	intent upon, resolved for	मग्न, निग्रह, निश्व्वय	नि×चयी	निभिम्बत
	bent upon			
अधिमोक्खो :	Steadfastness,	नि×चय, निग्रह,	<u>द्रढता</u> ,	स्थिरता,
	determination,	निर्धार, इढ विश्वास,	चोक्कस विचार,	निश्चय, संकल्प
	certainly,	अद्धा	निश्चिय, भरोसो,	<i>दढ</i> विश्वास,
	confidence faith		भद्धा	<u>4GI</u>
अधिरोहिणी :	A ladder	शिडी, निसण	सीडी, निसरणी	निश्रविणी (निसेनी)
(f.)				
अधिवचनं :	Denomination,	निर्देशन, नाव, संज्ञा,	संज्ञा, नामकरण,	संज्ञा, जाति, नाम,
	designation,	पंथ, संकेत शब्द	योजना, अभिधान, नाम	पदनी, अभिष्यान
	name,			
	appellation			
अधिवत्धो :	Dwelling,	सहतो,	वास करवो,	बसता हैं,
(P.P.P.)	residing	चस्ती करतो.	वतनी थलुं	निवास करता हैं
अधिवसति :	To dwell in,	वास करणे,	वसतुं,	निवास करना,
	to inhabit	चस्ती करणे	रहेंचु	<i>बसना</i>
अधिवासनं :	Consent, assent	अनुमति,	हा पाडवी,	सहमत होना,
	acceptance	सम्मति, स्वीकार	स्वीकार करवो	सम्मति, स्वीकार

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अधिवासेति :	To consent, to assent,	मान्य करणे, स्वीकारणे,	कबुल करवुं, संमति आपवी,	स्वीकारना,
	to comply with, to bear with, Himsel, and y,	संभाळणे, वागवणे,	स्वीकार करवुं, संभाळ करवो:	सम्मति देना,
	to accept, to approve, to	मेहरचानी करणे,	मान्य करतुं,	सहायता देना, संभालना,
	favour,			
	to receive favourably,	अनुकूल होऊन स्वीकारणे,	कृपा करवुं,	कृपा करना,
	to accept with resignation,	नम्रतेने स्वीकारणे,	अनुकूलताथी लेवुं,	सादर स्वीकारना,
	to bear, to endure	सहन करणे, सोसणे	सहंबुं	सहन करना
अधिवासो :	Dwelling, residence,	बास, बस्ती,	निवास, आवास स्थान,	निवासस्थान, चास,
	consent, acceptance	अनुमति, प्रहण	मळता थनुं	स्वीकार, सम्मति
अधिवासो :	Perfuming the person	अंगला (शरीराला)	शरीरने सुगंधीदार करवुं	शरीर को सुगन्धित करना
		अतर लावणे		
अधिसक्करो :	Honour,	सत्कार, स्वागत,	आदर, गान,	सम्मान, आदर,
	hospitality,	आतिथ्य, मेजवानकी,	अतिथि सत्कार,	आतिथ्य, सत्कार,
	festivity	उत्सव	आदरभाव, उत्सव	उत्सव
अधिसेति :	To lie down upon,	लवंडणे, विराम,	सूईजवुं, आरामना,	लेट जाना, पड रहना,
	to lie, to rest,	विसावा करणे, झोपणे,	माटे आडा पडवुं,	सोना, विश्वाम करना,
	to sleep, to inhabit	स्वस्थ पडणे, वस्ती करणे	आराम लेबो, वसवुं	निवास करना
अधीते, :	To read,	वाचणे, अध्ययन करणे,	अध्ययन	अध्ययन,
अधीयते	to study	शिकणे,	अभ्यास करवुं, वाचवुं,	अभ्यास करना, पढना,
		विचार-मनन करणे	ध्यान करतुं	चिन्तन करना

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अधीतो :	Learned, read,	जाणता, विद्वान,	विद्वान, पढेलो,	पढा, लिखा, विद्वान
	having learned or read	अध्ययनी, पढीक, वाचलेला	जाणकार	
अधीनो :	Subject dependent,	हुकुमांतला, अधीन,	आधीन, गुलामी जेवुं,	अधीन, आश्रित,
(Adj.)	servile	आश्रित, परतंत्र, ताबेदार	आश्रित, ताबेदार	दास का
अधीरो :	Confused,	भांबाक्लेला, गोंधळलेला,	मुंझाई गयेला,	व्याकुलतासे, भ्रमपूर्वक,
(Adj.)	embarrased,	पे <i>चांत</i> पडलेला,	गभराबवुं, सपडायेला,	घवडा हुवा,
	limid,	भितरा, भ्याड, चंचल,	भीरू,	डरपोक, चंचल,
	irresolute	अधोर	अस्थिर, ढचुपचुं	अस्थिर
अधुना :	Now,	आतां, आतांच,	अधूना, हमणां	अब, अभी
(Adv.)	just now	इत <del>क्य</del> ात		
अधुनागतो ः	Just arrived,	इतक्यातच पोहोचलेला,	अधुना आवी पहोंच्या	अभी पहाँचा हुवा,
(Adj.)	newly come	मुकाच आलेला	थोडीबार अगाउथीज आवेलुं,	हालमें आया हुवा
अधो :	Under, underneath,	खाली, खालच्या जागी,	नी चे,	नीचे, तले,
(Adv. & Prep.) below, down,	below, down,	खालती, पालथा,	हेवण,	नीचे के ओर,
	low down	अगदी खाली	तले	नीचे तल मे
अधोगामी :	Going downwards,	उतरता	नीचे उतरवर्षु	नीचे को सरकता हुवा
(Adj.)	descending			
अधोठितो :	Standing below,	खाली उभा असलेला,	नीचे रिथर बेसाडेलुं	नीचे खडा हुवा
(Adj.)	situated below	खाली बसलेला		नीचे स्थापित

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अधोभागो :	The lower part	প্রালেবা भाग	नीचलनो भाग,	नीचे का भाग
अधोभुवनं :	The lower region,	पाताळ,	पाताळ,	पाताळ,
	patala, the naga world	नक	नक	यम लोक
अधोमुखो :	Looking downwards with	खाली मस्तक (मुख)	मार्थ नीचे वळवीने जोवुं	सीर नीचे झुकाकर देखना
(Adj.)	the head bent down	सुकवुन पाहणारा		
अधोसाखो :	Having the branches	फांद्या खाली लॉबत असलेला	नीचे लटकती हुवी डालीया	नीचे झुको हुई डाली
(Adj.)	downwards		छ ने	हें यह
अन्धकारो :	Darkness	अंधार, अंधकार, अज्ञान	अंधकार	अंधेरा, अज्ञान
अन्धकियो :	Belonging to the	आंध्र देशाचा भाग	आंध्र देशाना भाग	आंध्र देसका भाग
(Adj.)	Andra Country			
अन्धको :	Belonging to the	आंध्र देशाचा भाग	आंध्र देशाना भाग	आंध्र देसका भाग
(Adj.)	Andhra Country			
अन्धतमं, :	Thick darkness	काळोखमेट, निबिड अंधार	घणो अंधकार (अंधेरा)	घना, गाडा - अंधेरा
अन्थतमो				
अन्धबालो :	Silly, stupid,	वेडसर, खुळसट,	नादान, भोळुं,	भोला, निर्बुद्धी
(Adj.)	doting	बावळा, अजागळ,	जड, मुखे,	मंद, सुस्त
		मंद, सुस्त, वेडा, भुलून	टपका मुकवा	
अन्धभूतो :	Blind,	अंध, अविचारी,	अंधलु, आंध,	अंधा, अज्ञान,
(Adj.)	in darkness,	अज्ञान, अंधार,	अंथकार, शामता,	औंधकारमय,
	uneulightened	अबोध, असुसंस्कृत	प्रकाशहीन, अज्ञान	अंधेरा, ज्ञानहीन

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अन्धो :	Blind	आंधळेपणा, अंधत्व,	અંધ, અંધન્હુ	अंधा, अंधकारमय
(Adj.)		अविचार		
अनक्खातो :	Not described,	कथन न केलेला	बोलाय नही तेवुं,	वर्णन न कीया हुवा,
(Adj.)	ineftable	अनिर्वाच्य, अर्वाच्य,	<i>अवर्णनीय,</i>	अवर्णनीय,
		<i>अवर्णनीय</i>	अक धनीय	अक थनीय
अनकिखको :	Without eyes,	आंथळा, नेत्ररहित	अंध, अंधळु	सूर, आंधा
(Adj.)	sightless			
अनगारिको :	One who does not live in a	घराबाहेर राहणारा,	घरना बाहेर रहेवालो,	मकानके बाहर रहिनेवाला,
	house, an ascetic or	संन्यासी, विरक्त	संन्यासि, बानप्रस्थ, मुनि,	सन्यासी,
	Buddhist priest	बौद्ध भिक्खु	बौद्ध भिक्सु	बौद्ध भिनम्बु
अनगारिया :	The houseless life an ascetic, सन्याश्याचे जीवन,	संन्याश्याचे जीवन,	मुनीनो जीवन,	संन्यासीका जीवन चरित्र,
	asceticism,	तपश्वयी, वैराग्य,	संन्यास, वैराग्य,	संन्यास, वैराग्य,
	the life of a Buddhist priest और भिश्चेंचे जीवन	बौद्ध भिक्षुंचे जीवन	बौद्ध भिक्षेनुं जीवन	बौद्ध भिक्षुका जीवन
अनग्धको :	Priceless,	अमोल,	अमूल्य मोंचुं,	अमूल्य,
(Adj.)	invaluable	अमोलिक	अणमोल	अनमोल
अनघो :	Priceless,	अमोल,	अमोल,	अमूल्य,
	invaluable,	अमूल्य,	मोंचुं	<i>થદુ મૂભ્ય</i> ,
	inestimable,	बहुमोली		
	precious, costly			

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अनघो :	sinless, blameless,	निदीष, निष्कलंक,	निरपराधी, निष्कलंक, निरदोष	निर्दोष, निष्कलंक,
(Adj.)	pure	रीद्ध	निर्मळ, स्वच्छ, साफ, चोखुं,	निर्मल, शुद्ध
अनङ्गणो :	Free from lust or	पापवासना नसलेला,	पापसक्तिं वगरनुं,	विना लालसा,
(Adj.)	impurity	मलिनता, अशुद्धता, पवित्र,	मलिनता, अपवित्रता,	अपवित्रता,
	pure	निष्कलंक, निदीष, निर्मळ	निर्मळ, साफ	स्वच्छ, निर्मल
अनच्छरियो :	Not wonderful	आश्वर्यकारक मसलेला	आ श्वर्यकारक न होय जेवुं	निलक्षण या अदभूत नही
(Adj.)				
अनच्छो :	Not clear,	गदळ, राड,	गंधु, मेलु	मैंथेला, गांढा,
(Adj.)	turbid	गाहूळ		पंक युक्त
अनञ्जो :	Without another,	एकटा, एकाकी,	एकलु, मात्र, फक्त	एक अकेला
(Adj.)	alone	दुसरा कोण नसलेला		
अनत्ताः :	Not a self,	अनात्म	अनात्म	अनात्म
(m.)	not a soul			
अनताधीनो :	Not one's own master,	<i>पराधीन</i> ,	ताबेदार	पराधीन,
(Adj.)	dependent	परावलंबी, आश्रित		अवलंबी, आश्रित
अनति :	To breathe,	जिवंत असणे,	जीववुं,	जीना, निर्वाह करना
	to live	जगणे,	रहेवुं,	
		गुजारण करणे,	गुजारन चलाववुं	
		उदरमिर्वाह करणे		

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अनतो :	Without individuality,	खोटा, कृत्रिम, स्वत्व नसणे,	प्रत्येकता चगरनु,	आत्माभिमान बिना,
(Adj.)	unreal	व्यक्तित्व शिवाय	असत्य, खोटु	असार
अनन्तरो :	Immediately following,	लागलचं पुढे,	ताबडतोब, तरतज,	निम्न लिखीत, आगला,
(Adj.)	next	तात्का लीक	लगोलगनु, जोडावुं	तत्क्षणका आगामी समीपका
<u>अनन्तरं</u> ः	Immediately after,	लागलीचं नंतर,	तरतज, ताबडतोब,	तात्कालीक,
(Adv.)	next	जेंकाच्या तेंकाच,	तात्कालीक, लागेलगनुं	तत्क्षण बादमे, उसीदम :
		पुढला, येता, आगामी	पासेनुं	आगामी, प्रायः समीप का
अनन्तो :	Endless, eternal;	निरंतर, अपार, अनंत :	અનંન, આમાધ,	निरंतर, अनेत, सनातन,
(Adj.)	boundless,	सनातन, शाश्वत, असंख्य,	अपार	नित्य, अवधिरहित
	infinite	अपरंपार, अमर्याद		નિસ્સીમ, अपरिमित
अनन्थोंको :	Unmeaning,	निरर्थक,	मूखों	अनर्थक,
(Adj.)	senseless,	निर्खुद्ध,	बेवकूफ	असंगत,
	foolish	असमंजस, मूर्खपणाचा		निर्षुद्धि, बुद्धिहन
अनत्धो :	Foolish,	मूर्ख, वृथा, व्यर्थ,	मूर्खों, व्यर्थ,	निबुद्ध, व्यथ,
(Adj.)	vain	निरर्थक, अभिमानी, गविंच्छ	मिष्या, निरर्धक	च्या, निरर्थक
अनत्थो :	Disadvantage,	हानि, अपाय, वाईट, दुष्ट	खोट, नुकसान, खराब,	हानि
	evil,	पापी, अरिष्ट, दुदैँव,	पापी, दुष्ट, कमनसीब,	निंदीत, दुष्ट,
	misfortune,	दुर्भाग्य, विपति, अन्याय,	<u> ਤ</u> ੁੰਬਾਸਿਕ, ਤੁਵੈੱਕ,	अभाग्य, दुर्गति,
	injury	अपाय, अपराध, हानि	खराबी, 'नाश	अपकार, अनिष्ट

500

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathî)	(Hindi)
अनधिको :	Without additions or	अनाधिका, अतिरेक अथवा	वधारा पडतु न होय,	अधिकता नहीं,
(Adj.)	superfluities,	गरजेपेक्षा अधिक नसलेला,	फालतु न होय	अतिरिक्त नहीं
	not redundant	फालुत नसलेला		
अनधिवरो :	An epilhet of a Buddha	बुद्धाविषयी	बुद्धनी संहा,	बुद्ध विषयक विशेषण
	(without a superior)	गुणवाचक विशेषण	बुद्धनु गुणनाम	
अननुच्छविको :	Unsuitable,	अयोग्य, असंगत,	अनुचित,	अयोग्य, अनुचित,
(Adj.)	unworthy,	न शोभेसा,	अयोग्य	नीच, अभुद्ध
	improper	अनुचित		
अननुस्मुतो :	Unheard	अश्रुत,	न सामळेलुं	अश्वत, अज्ञात
(Adj.)		न ऐकिलेला		
अननो :	Free from debt	ऋणमुक,	ऋणमुत्त,	75 UH CP.
(Adj.)		कर्ज मसलेला		कर्जसे बरी
अनपायी :	Not departing,	अमर (न जाणारा)	गत थनु,	बीदा हुवा नही सो,
(Adj.)	lasting	कायमचा, टिकाऊ, चिरस्थायी	टकाऊं, चिरस्थायी	स्थायी, स्थिर
अनपेरवी :	Free from desire	अनासक, अनपेक्ष,	इच्छा वगर,	अनिच्छ,
(Adj.)		अनिच्छ, निष्काम	अभिलाषा वगर,	अभिलामा बिना
अनप्यको :	Much,	महान, थोर, मोठा,	घणु, वधारे, पुष्कळ,	प्रचुर, बहुत, अत्यंत, विशाल,
(Adj.)	great,	प्रशंसनीय,	महान, मोटुं, विस्तींण	बडा, स्तूल, भारी, असामान्य,
	considerable	योग्य, बराच	मननीय, पूजनीय	मान्य, अधिक पूल्य

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Híndi)
अनप्पो :	Much, great,	महान, थोर, मोटा,	घणु, वधारे, महान,	बहुत, अत्थंत बडा,
(Adj.)	numerous, many	<i>विपुल, बहुत, पुष्कळ</i>	मोटुं, पुष्कळ, बहु	स्तूल, अनेक
अनभिप्झा :	Absence of covetousness or	निलॉभी, अभिलाषा	लालची वगरनु,	लालची विनाका
(f.)	desire	अथवा इच्छा नसलेला	નિર્ભો થી	
अनभिरति :	Dissatisfaction,	असंतोष, असमाधान	असंतोष, अतृप्ति,	असंतोष, अतृपित,
(f.)	affliction, sorrow	<b>दुःख, क्रें</b> श, <del>य</del> ास	नाखुषी, दुःख, पीडा,	दुःख, क्रूंश, आपति,
			कष्ट, शोक, खेद	शांक, खेद, व्यथा
अनभिरद्धि :	Anger, wrath	राग, क्रोध, आवेश,	क्रोध, रिस, चुस्सो,	कोप, क्रोध, रोष,
(f.)	rage	संताप, कोप	कोप	उत्पात
अनमतगो :	Without beginning or	उगम,	આરંभ આणિ	उग्दम या आर्रभ या
(Adj.)	end	प्रारंभ आणि शेवट नाही असे,	अंत चगरनु	सोना रहित
		उगम आणि अंत नसेलेले		
अनयो :	Sin,	अपराध, पाप, कुकर्म	पाप, दुराचारण, कुकर्म,	पाप, अन्याव,
	wrong,	अन्याय, जुलूम, दुःख,	खोर्ट्, गलित, दु:ख,	अधर्म, अयोग्य,
	distress	दुर्दशा, मानसिक दुःख,	पीडा, कमनशीब,	ਧੀਡਾ, ਤੁਸੰਜਿ,
	misfortune	<b>દુ</b> दैंब, दुर्भाग्य, अरिष्ट	दुर्देव, दुर्भाग्य	trillste
अनरियबोहारो : Unworthy	Unworthy	अयोग्य आचरण,	अयोग्य, व्यवहार	अयोग्य, संप्रदाय,
	practice	न शोभेसे वर्तन		निर्गुण, आचरण

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अनरियो :	Not noble,	अकुलीन, अयोग्य,	अकुलीन, अप्रौढ, खानदान	अંकुलीन, अशिष्ट,
	not venerable,	अपूज्य, नीच,	वगरना, अफून्य, अपवित्र,	अफूज्य (आदरणीय नही सो)
	mean dishonourable,	हलका, अथम,	अधम, हलकुं, तुच्छ,	अधम ('नीच), तुच्छ,
	low	बेअबु, हलक्या दर्जाचा,	अमाननीय, अपमानकारक,	क्षुद्र, अपमानयुक,
		अप्रतिष्ठित, अनार्य	नीच, हलका कुटुंबमा उछरेलो	ਜੀਚ, अप्रतिष्ठित
अनरो :	Other than human	अमानुषो, अनर	अमानुषी,	(अमनुष्यत्व) मनुष्य
		(मनुष्य प्राणी नाही अशापैकी)	मनुष्याना जेवुं नथी	जाति का नहीं (अनर)
अनलो :	Fire	अगिन, ज्योत, विस्तव	ઑન, हुताशन, आंच	अगिन, ज्नाला, भभक
अनवञ्जता :	Blamelessness	निदीष	निदोंष, निष्कलंक	अनिषता
(f.)				
अनवज्जो :	Blameless,	निर्दोष, निरुपद्रवी,	निदाँष, निरपराधी,	निदाँष, निष्कलंक,
('tqj')	harmless,	निष्यापी, पापी	बिमगुन्हेगार,	निरपराथ,
	not sinful		निष्मापी	निष्यापी
अनवर्डिति :	Unsteadiness	चंचलता, अस्थिरता,	अस्थिरता, चंचलता	अस्थिरता, अइढता
(f.)		<i>चल</i> बिचलता		
अनवततो :	See अनोततो	I	1	1
अनवयो :	Perfectly,	संपूर्ण माहितगार,	संपूर्ण जाणीता करखुं,	संपूर्ण रूपसे जानना,
(Adj.)	acquainted with,	निष्णात, वाकवगार	बाकंफगार बनावबुं,	परिपूर्ण जानना, कुशल,
	versed in		निपुण, चतुर	निपुण और प्रबीण

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अनवरतं : (Adv.)	Incessantly	सतत्वा, निरंतर	निरंतर, सतत,	नित्य, सतत
ल्लान अनवसेसो :	Without any remaining,	अवशेष 'नसणारा,	वधु न होय जेवुं,	बचा न हुवा,
(Adj.)	all, every one,	शिक्षक नसलेला, सर्व कांही,	बाकी न रहेतुं,	सकल, पूर्ण, पूरा,
	the whole	प्रत्येक, एकूण एक, अखंड,	सर्व आंखु तमाम,	प्रत्येक व्यक्ति,
		सारा, समग्र, पूर्ण, सगळा	सगळुं, अखंड	संपूर्ण, पूरा,
अनवस्सवो :	Not flowing - in,	ओघ किंवा	प्रवाह न होय ते	प्रवाह,
	non - influx	प्रवाह नसलेला		बवाह नही जीसे
अनवस्मुतो :	See अवस्मुतो	I	I	I
अनसनं :	Fasting	उपनास, उपोषण,	अन्ननो त्याग करवो,	लंधन, अनाहार,
		अन्नावाचून असणे	वर्जन करवुं	आहार ने करना
अनस्मवो :	Disobedient	आज्ञा मोडणारा,	आज्ञा भंग करनान	आज्ञा उल्लयन करनेवाला
(Adj.)		आज्ञाभजक		
अनळसो :	Ľndustrious,	उद्योगी, मेहनती,	ਤਵੀ <i>ਧੀ</i> ,	उद्योगी परिश्रमी
(Adj.)	diligent	दक्ष, तत्पर	मेहनतु	व्यवसायी
अनाकुलो :	Untroubled,	स्थिर, अचल,	शातिवालु, शांत,	अनुद्धिन,
(Adj.)	quiet, peaceful	शांत, निवांत	रिथर, शांत	कष्ट न दिया हुवा,
				रिथरता, शाति, विश्वाम,
				शांत, निष्कंटक

504

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathí)	(Hindi)
अनागतो :	Not come,	आगमन न झालेला,	नो आवी पहोंच्या,	न आया हुवा
(Adj.)	not arrived,	येणारा, भावी	आगमन न थयेलुं,	( आनेवाला)
	future		हवे पर्छानुं,	भविष्यकालका
			भविष्य समयनो	
अनागमनं :	Not returning	परत न येणे,	पाछु न आवुं,	वापस न लोटना
		न उलटणे	अथना जर्नु	
अनागामिफलं :	Fruition of the	अनागामी स्थितीची प्राप्ति	अनागामी अवस्थानुं फळ	अनागामी अवस्था का
	statue of अनागामी	अथवा साफल्प	अथन। अनुभन	आनंद या सुख
अनागामिमग्गो :	Path of one who	जो परत फिरत नाही	पाछा नही करे एवानु रस्तो	जो वापस नहीं लोटता है
	does not return	अशाचा मार्ग		वहकी मार्ग
अनागामी :	One who does not return	ज्याचे पुनरागमन	पाहु न आवुं	फिर नही आता वह,
(m.)		होत माही तो		फिर नही पलटना
अनागारो : (Adi.)	Houseless, homeless	घराशिवाय	भरबिनाका	घरसितायनुः
अनाद्यरियको :	Without a master or	शिक्षक अथवा	शिक्षक वगर भणेलह	गुरु बिना का.
(Adj.)	a teacher, self taught	अध्यापका शिवायचा,	पोतानाज प्रयत्नथी	अध्यापक बिना का खुदके
		स्वतंत्र शिकलेला	आगळं वर्धेलुं	महीनतसे बढा हुवा
अनाचारो :	Bad conduct,	बाईट, हुष्ट चागणूक अथवा	खराब अथवा दुष्ट वर्तणूक	बुरा या दुष्ट आचरण,
	bad manners	वर्तन, बाधक अथवा नुकसान-	अथना रितु, चाल	बुरी चाल
		कारक रीति, चाल, पद्धति		
अनाबुरो : (Adj.)	Healthy	निरोगो	निरोगी, आरोग्य	स्वस्थ, आरोग्यकर

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अभिज्झा :	Covetousness (अभिष्या)			,
अधिवचनं :	Designation, appellation,	निर्देश, हुद्दा, पदवी, नांव	<i>पदली,</i> हु <i>द्दा</i>	पदवी, नाम, (चिन्ह) उपाधि <sub>।</sub>
	name (अधि + वचन)	संकोत शब्द		
अच्चति :	To offer : to honour : to	समर्पण ; सन्थानणें गौरवणें		
	revere (अर्च)			
अधिद्वितो :	appointed, fixed, determined नेमलेला, ठाविणे, वायदा करणें	नेमलेला, ठरविणे, वायदा करणें		नियुक्त करना, निर्धारित करना
	willed (अधिन्तित = स्था)			
अभिजातिको :	अभिष्यजातिको : (adj) Belonging to origin or			
	race (अभिजाति + क)			
अभिजातो :	Well born, noble: learned,			
	wise (अभिगत = जन्)			
अभिजाति :	Origin, race, birth			
	(अभि + जाति)			
अभिजप्पनं :	Muttering Spells,			
	incantation (अभि + जल्पन)			~~~
अभिकिरति :	To overwhelm, to cover			
	(अभि + कृ)			
अधिगच्छति :	To enter upon, to reach, to	मिळविणे, पोहोंचणें	मेळवुं	मिलाना, पोहोचना
	acquire (अधि + मम्)			

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अधिच्चसमु <b>य्यन्तो</b> : अधिग्यमन् .	अधिच्यसमुष्पन्नो : (adj) Uncaused अधिनमानं • Ottoining attoinment	देन माध्य होणें पाल		
	orining at	in a land and the		
अधिगमो :	Attainment: Study	प्राप्ति संपाहिलेला गुण :		
		<u>कलाकौशल्य</u>		
अधिकरणं :	Relation; reference :	मिळविणे, पोहोंचणें	मेळवुं	मिलाना, पोहोचना
	circumestance			
	Subject; cause : a matter of dispute difficulty : suit,			
	trial (अधिकरण)			
अधिगतो :	Having attained or,	साघणं पोहोंचणं		
	arrived at (अधिगत + गग्)			
अधिग्पहीतो :	Taken; occupied by, in	ताब्यांत घेणे		
	possession of			
	(आधि + मृहीत = मह)			
अधिकरणसमथो :	अधिकरणसमथो : Settling questions or cases			
	that have arisen (अधिकरण			
	(ktuk +			
अधिकारो :	Office, authority : function	अधिकार		
	desire : chapter	( अधिकार)		
अधिकारिको :	An official		अधिकारी	
	(अधिकार + इक)			
अभिजनो :	Race, tribe, family			
	(आभजन)			

अभिन्नटो : अभिन्निते : 0. अभिन्नति : 7. अभिनति : 7. अभिनति : 8. अभिनति : 7. 2.	to + 初() (二 = 哀) tre, to tt	- - राहणें, वसति करणें	्रम् अन्तर्भ सम्बद्ध	निवास करना
**	अभिचातो : Striking, concussion – (अभियत) अभिकतो : A Superintendent, Overseer देखरेख करणारा (अभिकृत = कृ) अभिसोभितो : Adorned, beautiful, – resplendent (अभि + शाभित = शुभ्	रेखरेख करणारा -	1 1 1	1 1 1

अभिसित्तो : Besprinkled (अभि + सिफ्त = सिच) )अभिसिज्ज्वति : To Sprinkling by Sprinkling of holy water (अभि + सिन्ध्) Sprinkling by Sprinkling by Sprinkling by Sprinkling by (अभि + सिन्ध्) अच्चन्तो : Excessive : endless (अभि + भूत = भू) अभिधानपादीपिक्ता : Lamp of nouns (आभी + भूत = भू) अभिधानपादीपिक्ता : Lamp of nouns (आभी + भूती = भू) अभिधानपादीपिक्ता : Lamp of nouns (आभी + भूतीप्रिका) अधिवासनं : Consent, assent acceptance (अभि + Caus नस् + अन्) अभिद्वन्तो : Handsome, beautiful; excellent, good
--

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अचेतनो : (adj.)	Unconscious, Senseless	बेहोष मूच्छा, बेशुद्ध	बेहोष, बेसुद	बेहोप
अच्चुतो : (adi)	Immovable : everlasting	नित्यं, शाश्वत, अनंतकाळपर्यंत	1	1
अचेलको :	Unclothed, naked	नरन	नंगा	नंगा
(adj.)	(अ. + चेल + क)			
अच्चुण्हो :	Very hot	गरम, फार उष्ण, उष्मा, तिखट	Ι	1
(adj.)	(			
अच्चुळारो :	Magnificant	भव्य, छानदार	भव्य	शानदार, खुबसुरत
(adj.)	(अति + उदार)			
अच्चोक्रद्दो :	Very low	नीच्, कनिष्ट, ठेंगा	I	I
(adj.)	(अति + निच)			
अच्चुक्वहो :	Very high	I	Ι	1
(adj.)	(अति + उत्कृष्ट)			
अच्चुग्गतो :	Raised, elevatedhide	उत्कृष्ट, उच्च	Ι	I
(adj.)	(अति + उदत = म)			
अदोसो :	Absence of hatred or anger	द्वेषा शिवाय अवैर	Ι	I
	(अ + द्वेष)			

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अच्छो :	A bear	रिस्, अस्वल	I	1
	( 飛船)			
अधिच्चका :	Land or plateau on	Ι	I	I
	mountain (अधित्यका)			
अच्चि :	A ray of Light, a sunbeam, : किरण, ज्वाला	किरण, ज्वाला	I	1
	flame (अर्नि + अर्निस्)			
आगामिको :	Coming, approaching	पुढे येणारा	I	<i>સામામી</i>
(adj.)	(आगामिक)			
अदित्तो :	Blazing, burting	जळजळीत, भडका, चमक	I	प्रज्वलित, जलना
	(अक्षप्त + तिप)			
आदियति :	To recive : to obtain, to take संपादणें, भिळविणें	संपादणें, भिळविणें	I	प्राप्त करना, प्रवृत होना
	to heart to attend to			
	(m) + 4(40) + 40			
आदिप्पति :	To blaze, to burn, to glow	भडकाणें, चमकणें, जळणें	Ι	प्रभा, चमक, प्रज्वलित, तपना
	(आ + दीप्)			
आगामी :	Coming, future	भावी, यावयाचे	I	आगामी, आनेवाला
(adj.)	(आ + गामिन्)			
अच्छिहो :	Uninjured, intact Perfect,	संपूर्ण	I	I
(adj.)	farlturs (37 + føg)			

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अच्छिन्दति :	To take away, to remove,	हिसाकावून घेणें, लुटणें	I	I
(adj)	to rob, plundes (311 + fert)			
अधिभू :	Lord, master, chief, king	धनी, मालक, प्रमुख, ईश्वर,	मालिक, धनी	मालिक, खावंद, सरकार,
	(आधमू)	खावंद,		<i>अमोर</i>
अधिभवनं :	Subjection	आधीनता, ताबेदारी	I	I
	(अधि + भवन)			
अधि :	Above, over, Superior to	वर, श्रोफ	उपर, बडो	उपर, बडा
(Prep.)	( अधि)			
अधिभासति :	To address, to speak to	संबोध <b>णे</b>	I	1
	(अधि + भाष)			
अधरोट्टो :	The lower lip	आठ	होत	
	(अथरोच)			
अच्छि :	The eye	डोळा	आख	अख
	( अक्षि)			
अक्योडिंगरणं :	Covering, bedceking	आच्छादन, पडदा, झांकण	1	I
	(अभि + अन + किरण)			
आगमनं :	Coming, arriving, return :	पोहोंचणे, आगमन, प्रवेश	1	पहुंचना, आगमन, प्रवेश
	approach (आगमन्)			

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अधिवासेति :	To cousent to, comply with, मानणें, स्वीकारणें,	मानणें, स्वीकारणें,	I	स्वीकारना, मानना, भोगना,
	to approve, to beav to	कबूल करणें, सोसणे		सहनकरना
	endure (अधि + वस्)			
अगाधो :	Unfathomable	अगाध	I	अगाध
(adj.)	(अ. + माथ)			
अद्धमासो + :	A fort night	पंधरवडा, अर्थमास	पंधरदाडा	पं <i>धेरादिन</i>
अ <u>ह</u>	(अर्ध + मास)			
अच्यन्तं :	Exceedingly : very	अत्यंत, अतिशय	बहु, घणु	बहोत
(adv)	(अत्यन्तम्)			
अद्धानं :	A long distance, a long time हूर, पुष्कळ अवधि,	दूर, पुष्कळ अवधि,	आर्छ	आगे
		अनंत काळ		
अहि :	A mountain	पर्वत, पहाड	पहाड	पहाड, पर्वत
	(आह्र)			
अधित्यि :	Reference to a woman	1	I	I
	(आध + स्त्री)			
अधिदुहति, :	To stand on, to stay to	उभा राहणे, पास करणे,	I	रोकना, सहारा देना,
अधिद्रुति,	inhabit : to practice, to be	रिथर करणे		मन लगाना
अधिटिद्रुति	set upon (3484 + स्था)			

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अच्चनीयो + :	अच्चनीयो + : Worthy of being offered	<i>चंदनीय, पूज्य</i>	I	I
निव्यो	(अर्चनीय)			
अदिन्नो :	Not given	न दिलेले	I	1
(adj)				
अदिति :	The mother of the Gods	I	I	I
	( সদিনি)			
आधितो :	From the beginning : fire	सुरवात, पहिल्यापासून, आरंभ	I	आरंभ, उङ्गम, पहिलेसे
(adv)				
आदिसति :	To show, to point out,	निर्देशणे, सांगणे	वतावुं, केहकं	दिखलाना, बतलाना
	to tell ( आ + दिश् )			
अचिङन्नो :	Taken away, removed	दूर नेणे		
	stolen			
	(आ + छिन्न = छिद्)			
अच्चितो :	Revered, honoured,	पूज्य मानणे		
	(अर्च)			
अच्चिमा :	Fire (अर्विमन्त्)	आग, जाळ, अगिन, ज्योत	telle	अगग
अच्चोदातो :	Very white	पांढरा शुभ्र, सफंद	1	सफेद
(adj.)	(अति + अबदात = दै)			

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अ।भस्वनः	Oosing trickling, llowing ( अभि + सवण)	1	1	1
अधीतो :	Learned, read ( 3ffsr + ₹)	शिकलेला, पढीक	पढेला, भणेला	विद्वान, पंडीत
अच्चना :	offering, worship ( अर्चना)	अर्पण, पूजा	I	I
अधिहानं :	Resting place, appointment staying, determination ( अधिष्यान)	जागां, नेमणूक, स्थापना, निर्धार	जागा, नेमणूक	नियुक्ति, स्थापना, निर्धार
अच्छो : (adj)	Clear, transparent (अच्छ)	पारदर्शक, प्रकाशभेद्य	1	1
<b>अच्यारद्धो</b> : (adj)	Very eager : very strenuous <del>उत्पुक</del> ( <i>अति + आरब्स = र</i> भ्)	उत्मुक	I	1
अच्यासनातं :	Too great proximity (अति + आसन्त = सद् + त्व)	सानिध्य	न <i>जीकनु</i> '	1
अच्छेरो : (adj)	Contracted form of accharing (अर्जना)	I	i	1
<b>अच्छेको :</b> (adj)	Unskiltul, ignorant, clumsy <i>अडाणी, चेढच</i> (अ + छेक)	अडाणी, बेढब	1	I

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अच्छरियो :	Wonderful : astonished	अग भचर्य	आ श्वर्य	अजब
(adj)	marvellous (आश्वर्य)			
अच्छति :	To stay, remain, to settle	शांत होणे, स्थिर होणे	I	खामोश होना : रहेना
	down (3114)			
आधारो :	A support : a receptacle,	આયાર	आधार	1
	a basin a round the foot of			
	a tree to a retain water ( आधार)			
अघरो :	Lower, inferior	खालचा, हलक्या दर्जाचा	I	1
(adj)	( अधर)			
अच्छरा :	A celestial nymph	अप्सर, परी	I	1
	(अप्सरम्)			
अच्छरा :	A moment; the snapping of	क्षेण	1	1
	finger; twinkling of an eye ( अक्षर)			
अच्छन्तो :	Covered, hidden	ढाकलेला, लपलेला,	1	I
	(आ + छन्न = छद्))			
अच्छम्पी :	Undaunted, undismayed	निर्भय	1	I
(adj)	(आ + स्तम्भ + इन्)			

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अगम्म :	Having come to, having	पोहोचल्यावर, मुळे, बरहुकूम	1	1
	gone to, Having arrived at, by means of, on account of, according to, for the sake			
अधीते, अधीवते	on (ज्या + गम्भ =) अधीते, अधीचते : To read, to study (अधि + इ)	बाचणें, पढणें	बाचुं, पढुं	पढना, समझाना, खोजना
अधिद्वायको :	Suprintendent, director (अधिषष्ठायक)	मुख्य अधिकारी, अध्यक्ष, देखरेख करणार	अध्यक्ष, अधिकारी	संचालक, अधिकारी, अध्यक्ष
अक्ष्मुग्गच्छति :	अक्सुग्गच्छति: to approach; to go to meet; to ascend, to go up ( अभि + उद् + गम्)	प्रोहोचणें, जक्ळ जाणें, चढणें	Ι	I
अक्मोकासिको (adj)	अस्मोकासिको : Living in the open air or in (adj) an open unsheltered space (आध्यवकाशिक)	1	I	I
अक्ष्युग्गतो :	Having approached, gone to meet: Ascended ( अभिम न उन् म गत = गम)	1	I	I
अभिण्ह <sup>ं</sup> : (adv)	Repeatedly ( अभीक्षणम्)	1	1	I

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अभिज्ञेस्यो :	That ought to be known	I	Ι	Ι
(adj)	(आभि + सेय += झा)			
आभिनेति :	To bring to, conduct to	1		1
	(आभि + नी)			
अभिनयो :	A dramatic representation	1	I	I
	( अभीनय)			
आगमेति :	To cause to come : to	कळविणें, देणें, वाट पाहणें	I	कहना, देना, ठहरना
(Caus)	Communicate, to impart, to Wait			
	(अ + गमयति + गम्)			
अगवो :	Medicine, drug, medicament <i>औष</i> थ	ओकथ	<i>द्वा</i>	<i>द्वा</i>
	(अ + गद्)			
अगामको :	Uninhabited	बसतिहीन	I	न वसा हुवा
(Cadj)	(अ + ग्राम = क)			
अगलु :	Aloe Wood	I	I	Ι
	(अंगुरू)			
आगहितो :	Seied, held : pulled	बळकाविलेले, ओढलेले	[	छीन लेना, खोंचा हुवा
	(आ + गृहीत = ग्रह)			
अधिकतरो :	Greater, superior	मोठा, श्रेष्ठ	बडा, मोटा	बडा
(adj)	(अधि + कतर)			

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अदो :	Eating, feeding on	जेवणें, पोट भरणें	जमवुं, जमाडवुं	खाना, खिलाना
(adj)	( अद )			
अहितो :	Afflicted oppressed	दुखविलेला	I	I
	(अर्दित = अर्द्			
अहो :	Wet, moist	ओलसर, आई	fettsf	गिला
(adj)	( आई)			
आदेति :	To take : to sieze : to receive चेणें, <i>बळकानिणें</i>	षेणें, बळकाविणें	I	Ι
	(आ + दयते = दय्)			
आदेसको :	Telling, informing	सांगणें, कळविणें	<u>के</u> षु	कहेना
(adj)	( आदेशक)			
आदेसो :	Information : direction	बातमी, सूचना	<u>खबर</u>	खबर
	order, injunction ( <i>आर्ह</i> )			
अच्चम्बिलो :	Very sour	अति आंबट	बहु खट्टा	बिहोत खुद्य
(adj)	(अति + अम्ल)			
अच्यगा :	See aceeti (अच्चेति)	1	1	I
अच्चगमा :	See (अतिगच्छति)	1	1	I

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अच्चधानं :	Puttingupon	I	1	I
(adj)	(आति + आ + धा + नं)			
अच्चदहति :	To put upon or over	ओढणें, हाकर्णे	ओढवुं	ढकणा
(adj)	(अति + आ + था)			
आचरियो :	A teachers : a professor :	आचार्य, गुरुजी, पंडित, विद्वान	I	I
	a scholar ( <i>आचा</i> र्य)			
आचारो :	Conduct : practice : good	वर्तन	वर्तन	1
	manners (अति + अम्ल)			
आचरति :	To live, to act, to perform,	करणें, वागणें, आचरणें	1	I
	to treat, to practise			
	(आ + चर)			
अचामो :	Scum of boiling rice	शिजणाया भातावरची खळ	I	I
	(आचाम)	भाताची खरनड		
अचलो :	Firm, steady, immovable	अढळ, स्थिर, निश्चयी	I	1
(adj)	(अ + चल)			
आचमनं :	Rinsing the mouth,	गुळणी करणें, चुळ भरणें,	कोगळा करवुं, धुवु	कोगळां करना, थोना
(adj)	washing, cleansing	धुणें		
	( आचमन)			

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अभ्यासो :	Near	जवळ	नजीक	नझीक
	(अभ्याश)			
अभ्यासो :	Repetition, practice	अभ्यास	अभ्यास	I
अद्धो + अद्धो :	Half	आरथा	अर्थु	अरधा
(adj) ( <i>3</i> 74)	(अर्थ)			
अद्वो :	Wealthy, rich	<i>श्रीमंत,</i> धनाढ्य	श्रीमंत, पैसावाला	रहीश, पैसावाला
(adj)	( आहर्य)			
अद्भिको :	Journeying, travelling	प्रनास करणें	I	I
(adj)	(अध्वन् + इक)			
अड्डयोगो :	Name of a sort of house	1	I	I
	(अर्थ + योग)			
अद्धरते :	Midnight	मध्यरात्र	1	I
	(अर्थ + रात्र)			
अडुतस्यो + :	Two & a half	1	I	I
अद्वतियो	(अर्थ + तृतीय)			
(adj)				
		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
-------------	---	--------------------------	---------------	---------------
अद्धनियो :	Lasting, going on continuing टिकाऊ, चिरस्थायी	टिकाऊ, चिरस्थायी	टकार्क	टकेनी
(adj)	(अध्वन् + य)			
अप्रेमानो :	Undeu confidence, undeu	गर्व, अभिम्मानो	Ι	I
(adj)	estimate of oneself			
	(अधि + मान)			
अधिमत्तं :	Exceedingly, excessively	अतिशय, अमयदि	मणु	बहोत
(adj)	(अधि + मात्र)			
अधिमत्तों :	Excessive	अतिशय	I	1
(adj)	(अधि + मात्र)			
अधिवासो :	Perfuming the person	सुगंध लावणें	सुगंध लागावुं	सुर्गाधत करना
	( अधिवास)			
अधिवत्यो :	Residing	राहाणें	रहवुं	रहना
	(अधि + वस्)			
अधिकिच्च :	Referring to, relating to	लागू होणें	1	I
	(अधिकृत = कृ)			
अधिमोक्खो :	Steadfastness,	निर्धार, निश्चय, विश्वास	I	I
	determination certainty, confidence, faith ( अधि + मोक्ष)			
अधिको :	exceeding, surpassing	जास्त, अधिक	जास्त, वधारे	बहोत
(adj)	( अधिक)			

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)	
अधिकोट्टनं :	A chopping block,	ठोकळा	I	I	
	executioner's block				
	(आध + कुट्ट)				
अविन्नासानं :	Taking what is not	चोरी करणें	1	अपनाना, चोरी करना	
	given appropriation, theft (अध्वन् + इक)				
अधिप्पेतो :	Meant, intended, desired	उद्देश, इरादा असणे	I	उदेश करना, सुचित करना	
(adj)	(आधि + प्र + इत = इ)				
अविन्नावायी :	A thief, One who takes what चौर	चोर	चोर	चोर, तस्कर	
	is not given				
अतीनवो :	Distress suffering, evil,	दुष्ट, मानसिक दुःख,	दुःख, क्लेश, पीडा, हुष्ट	क्लेश, पापी,	
(adj)	guilt, disaduantage	विपति, पापी			
	( आदीनव )				
आदिको :	Beginning with, first initial	पहिला, प्राथमिक, प्रारंभ	पहिलो	आदिका, प्राथमिक, प्रारंभ	
(adj)	(आदिक)				
आदिमो :	First, initial	पहिला, प्राथमिक	1	आदिका, प्राथमिक	
(adj)	(आदिम)				
आदिच्चो :	The Sun	सूर्य, रवि	सूर्य	सूर्य	
	( आदित्य)				
आदिच्चपधो :		आकाश, स्वर्ग	आकाश, स्वर्ग	आकाश, स्वर्ग	
	(आदित्य + पथ)				

PALI=ENGLISH - MARATHI - GUJARATI - HINDI DICTIONARY

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
आदिबम्हचरिय (adj)	आदिज्रम्हचरियं :Fundamental morality as (adj) opposed to the details of practice to ritual (अदि + ज्रह्म + चर्य)	l	1	I
आदिच्चबन्धु :	A name of Buddha as a member of a family of the solar race ( <i>आर्हित्य</i> + बन्ध्र)	बुध्दाचे एक नाव सूर्याच्या कुटुंबा संबंधी	I	I
आदि :	Beginning, starting point ( आदि )	सुरवात, प्रारंभ	I	आरंभ, उङ्गम
<b>आढयो :</b> (adj)	Well-born, belonging to a wealthy family ( आहय)	कुलवंत, श्रीमंत	कुलीन, श्रीमंत	कुलीन, ऐश्व् <i>यंसे</i>
<b>अधुना</b> ः (adv)	Now, just now ( <i>अधुमा</i> )	आतांच	Ι	अब, अभि
अधुनागतो : (adj)	Just arrived, newly come ( अधुना +  आगत)	मुक्कामी पोहोचणें	I	पहुंचना
<b>अधोसाखो</b> ः (adj)	Having the branches downwards ( <i>अप</i> स् + <i>शाखा</i> )	1	I	I
अध्योठितो : (adj)	Standing below, situated below (अधस् + स्थित्)	खाली बसलेला	नीचे बनेलु, करेलु	नीचे स्थापित
अवस्सनं :	Not seeing, not meating with, disappearance concealment (अ + दर्शन)	अंतर्भान, गुप्तता	I	I

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
आदो :	A locative of	1	1	I
	( आदि)			
आदाता :	One who takes	<i>घेणे</i>	1	I
	( आदातू)			
	That ought to be taken	I	I	I
(adj)	(आदातण्य)			
आदायी :	Taking	I	I	I
(adj)	(आ + दायिन्)			
आदाति + :	to take $=$ to recieve, to sieze	स्वीकारणे, मिळवणें	Ι	I
आददाति (adj)	(आ + दा)			
अहा :	Name of one of the	I	I	I
	Nakkhattas (आर्ड्र)			
अहाब्बो :	Immaterial, abstract	निसाकार, मौण	I	I
(adj)	(अ. ५ इत्य)			
अहक्िख + :	See पस्सति		1	I
अहस				
	Greenginger	आलं	अद्र क	अद्रक
	(आर्द्रक)			
	Truely, certainly, surely,	खरोखर, निःसंशय	खरेखर	संच्य
(adj)	evidently (अद्धा)			

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अन्द्रा :	A Road ; distance : time	मार्ग, अवधि, काळ, अंतर	मार्ग, बखत्	रास्ता, वखत्
(adj)	( अध्वन्)			
अद्धग् :	A traveller	प्रवासी, वाटसरू	मुसाफोर	मुसाफीर
	(अध्वग)			
अद्धागतो :	One who has made	वयस्कर, म्हातारा	<u>खहा</u> )	<u> 461</u>
(adj)	a long journey, Aged			
	(अध्वन् + गत = गम्)			
अधिपति :	Lord, sovereign, master	मुख्य, प्रथान, मालिक, राजा	I	I
	( अधिपति)			
अभिभूतो :	Overcome, overpowered,	1	1	1
	subdued, vanquisled			
	(आभ + भूत + भू)			
आभिधम्मिको :	: Connected with or versed	1	1	I
(adj)	in the Abhidhamma			
	(अभि + धर्म + इक)			
अभावो :	Non existence : Absence	नास्तिक, अभाव, उणीव	I	I
	(अ + भाव)			
अभिच्छा :	Desire, longing	1	1	I
	(अभि + इच्छा्)			

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अभिभवनं :	Overcoming, vanquishing ( अभिभवन)	1	1	I
अब्बति :	To go ( अर्ब)	I	I	I
अभिहारो :	Bringing, offering ( <i>Afhzit</i> )	1	1	I
अक्माचिलखति	अन्माचिन्स्वति : To accuse, to slander, to calumniate	1	I	I
अत्मक	( <i>अभि + आ + freq ख्या)</i> Talc, Mica	अम्रक	अभ्रक	I
अब्बणो : (adi)	( अभ्रक) Unwounded ( अ + चण)	ਕਾਮਲਿਕ	I	I
अक्मागमनं :	Approaching, going to visiting (37247144)	जवळ जाणें	I	I
अक्माक्खार्नं : अभिष्ठानं :	Accusation slander, calumny ( <i>अभ्याख्यान्</i> ) Name, appellation, noun	निंदा –	1 1	1 1
	(आभिधान)			

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अभिभासितो : Illumined	Illumined	1	1	I
	(अभि + भास)			
अभिभासति :	To speak to, address	1	1	I
	(अभि + भाष्)			
अभिभवति :	To overcome : to attain,	1	1	1
	to master, to surpass			
	(अभि + भू)			
अभिभायतनं :	Place or region of the	1	I	I
	vanquisher			
	(अभिभू + आयतन)			
अच्छादेति :	To put on	कपर्डे घालणें	कपडा पेखुं	कपडा पेहना
	(आ + छद्)			
अभिभवो :	Bring, overcome, defeot	I	I	I
	( अभिभथन)			
अच्छादनं :	Covering; lid; curtain;	आच्छादन, ढांकण, पडदा	ढाकणुं, कपहुं, पडरा	ढकणा
	clothes (आच्छादन)			
अच्चेति :	To traverse : to surpaess :	जिंक में	जीत	जीत
	to conquer or overcome (अति + इ)			

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अच्चाधिको + क <u>्राचेक</u> ो ( <sub>- 10</sub>	अच्चाचिको + : Irregular, Accidental:	अनियमित, अचानक, जरूरी	I	I
जन्म (बप्) अच्चयो :	Passing away, lapse of time, deaath, offence, sin	मृत्यू, गुन्हा : कालगति	1	I
	(अत्यय)			
अभिगमनं :	Approaching ( अभिगमन)	1	1	I
अधिसेति :	To lie upon : to lie, to sleep : पडणें, झोपणें, राहणें	पडणें, झोपणें, राहणें	लेटवानुं, रहेवानुं	लेटना, फलना, आश्रित होना
	to inhabit ( अधि + शेते = शी)			
अभिष्यातब्बो :	That ought to be declared	1	1	I
(adj)	(अभि + धातव्य = धा)			
अब्मुदीरितो :	Uttered	उच्चारणें, बोलणें, म्हणणें	I	I
ŧ	(आभ + उद् + इंरित = ईर्।			
अभिभायतनं :	Place or region of the	1	1	I
	vanquisher			
	(अभिभू + आयतन)			
अभिभू :	Overcoming, mastering, vanquishing,	1	1	I
(adj) अदामो :	surpassing ( अभि + भू) Not a slave. a free man :			
	freedman	स्वतंत्र, स्वाधीन	1	I
(adj)	(अ + दास)			

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
आवासो + :	A mírror	आरसा	शिसा	आयना, शिसा
	( आदर्श)			
अवासि :	See दर्दाति	I	1	1
आदरो :	Esteem, regard : respect,	अगदर	आदर	I
	affection, devotion (आदर)			
आदानं :	Taking appropriating,	बळकावणें, पकडणें,	आशा, इच्छा	उमीद, तमन्ता
	seizing: desire, attachment, अभित्माषा, इच्छा,	अभित्ताषा, इच्छा,		
	clinging to the world			
	( आदान)			
आदरणीयो :	Estimable, deserving of	माननीय, पूजनीय	माननीय, पूज्य	I
((adj)	respect (आदरणीय)			
अदनं :	Eating	खाणें, जेवणें	जमवुं, खावुं	खाना
	(अदन)			
अदा :	See	1	I	1
	<i>ददाति</i>			
अचिरो :	Short, brief	संक्षिप, थोडचा अवधीचा	I	I
(adj)	(अ + चिर)			
आचितो :	Heaped up, collected	पुष्कळ साठविलेले	घणु भेगु करेलु	I
	(आ + चित = चि)			

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)	
अचिरप्पभा :	lightening (अचिर + प्रभा)	<i>ची ज</i>	I	1	
अचितेय्यो + :	अचितेस्यो + : Inconceivable,	अमयीद, असंख्य	I	I	PAL
अचिन्तियो (adj)	अचिन्तियो (adj) incomprehensible, infinite				1=Е
	(अ + चिन्त् + एव + य)				NGL
अधिपन्नो :	Caught, seized : assailed	पकडले जाणे, हस्रा होणें	Ι	I	'ISH
	(अधि + पन्न = पद्)				
आधिपतेय्यं :	Influence, rule, supremacy	प्राधान्य, वशिला, अज्ञात	1	I	IAN
	(अधिपति + एव)	श्राक्तिता परिणाम			(AT)
अधिसक्क्षारो :	Honour, hospitality,	आदरसत्कार, मान, मौज,	1	सन्मान, उत्सवकाल, प्रसन्न	ні -
	festivity (अधि + सत्कार)	उत्सव			G
अधिसोहिणी :	A ladder	शिडी, निसन, चादर	शिडी, पगथिया	निश्वविण (निसेनी)	OJA
	(आधरोहिणी)				KA'I
अधिवासो :	Dwelling, residence :	<u>बास</u> , वास्तव्य, मान्यता	निवासस्थान, मकान	निवासस्थान, मान्यता, मकान	- T.
	Consent acceptance				HIL
	( अधिवास)				D1
अधो :	Under, below, down, low	खाली, ताब्यांत	नीचे, काखुमा	नीचे, कम, आधीन	DIC
(adv, + prep.)	down (अथस्)				TIC
अधीरो :	Confused, embarrassed,	गोंधळ, थ्याड, बुजट	1	<u>घबडना, व्याकुल करना,</u>	INA.
(adj)	timid, irrsolute (37 + \$Å7)			दरपोक	rt í
अधिपो :	Lord, king, master, nuler	महाराज, यजमान, स्वामी	I		53)
	(214)			_	1

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अधोमुखो :	Looking downwards, with	I	I	1
(adj)	head bent down			
	(अभस् + मुख)			
अदोसो :	Not an offence, absence of	निर्दोष, निष्पापी	I	1
	guilt (अ + दोष)			
अधोगमो :	Descending	1	ţ	I
(adj)	(अधस् + गम)			
अदिट्टो :	Unseen	अदृष्ट	अदृषय	<u> 31दृरू प</u>
(adj)	(अदृष्ट = दृश्)			
अधोगामी :	Descending	खाली जाणें	नीचे जावुं	नीचे आना
(adj)	(अधस् = गामिन्)			
आधूतो :	Shaken	हलविलेता	I	दिलाना
	(आधूत = थू)			
अधोभुवनं :	The lower region,	पाताळ, नरक	नरक	पाताळ
	the Naga world, Patala			
	(अधोभुवन)			
अधोभागो :	The lower part	खालचा भाग	नीचेनुं भाग	नीचेका भाग
	(अधम् + भाग)			

	PALI=E	NGLISH	- MA	ARATH	I -	GU	JARA	ATI	- H	IND	L D.	ICTI	ONAR	Y	5	33
(Hindi)	उपेक्षा, समभाव	I	समीप जाना, वापस लोटणां		I	बांधेला		I	I		I		I		I	
(Gujarathi)	1	I	I		I	बधेलु		1	1		1		I		1	
(Marathi)	बेपवर्डि, समता	1	पॉचगें, जवळ जागें, येगे		I	जोडलेले, बांधलेले		I	1		अभाव		I		न्हास, उतरता, पाया, तूट	
	अदुनखमसुखा : Indifference to poin, insenibility (अ + दुःख + सुख)	Pride, wisdon ( अभिममन्)	To come, approach,	ण बातण्ड, 10 त्हापडप (आति न सम्स्)	See इति	Fastened, joined : united,	attached (आ + बद्ध = बन्ध)	See अमु	The plant Terminalia	citrina (H + 44)	Non, existance, absence	(अ + भाव)	Name, beauty, splendour,	(HOL HA) TANTIS	Decrease, decay, misfortune Feith, 3atan, 4141, ac	(अ + भव)
	अदुकखमसुखाः :	अभिमानो :	आगच्छति :		अगा :	आबद्धो :		अत् :	अभया :		अभावो :		अभिख्या :		अभवो :	

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अभयो :	Fearless	अभय	I	I
(adj)	(A + 44)			
अभिरति :	Delighting in, delight ( अभिरति)	आनंद मानणें	Ι	I
अभिरतो :	Devoted to, delighting in (अभिरत् = स्प्)	1	I	I
अभिरामो :	Delightful (अभिराम)	1	1	1
अभिराजा :	A Supreme king ( अभि + राजन्)	I	I	1
अभिरम्मो : (adj)	Delightful ( <i>3fb</i> + रस्य = रस्)	<u>kti</u>	I	I
अभिकतं :	Sound ( अभिरुत = रू)	आवाज, ध्वनि	I	1
अभिरमति :	To delight in ( अभि + रम्)	1	1	I
अभिरूपो : (adj)	Beautiful, handsome ( अभिरूप)	सुंहर	I	खुबसुरत

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अभिकहति, :	To ascend, to mount	<u>चढणें</u>	I	I
अभिरूहति				
अभिरोहति (adj) (अभि + रुह)	। (अभि + रुह)			
अभिसज्जति :	To be angry : to scold	रागावर्णे	I	I
अभिसहहनं :	Firm faith or belief	विश्वास, श्रध्दा	1	I
अभिसद्दति :	To have firm faith, believe	पूर्ण विश्वास	I	I
	fully (अभि + श्रत् + धा)			
अभिसम्बोधि :	<b>Perfect understanding</b>	1	1	I
	infallible knowledge			
	(अभि + सम् + बोधि)			
अभिसमेति :	To penetrate, comprehend,	संपूर्ण ज्ञान प्राप्त करणें	I	I
	gain a full knowledge of ( अभि + सम् + आ + इ)			
अभिसम्बुज्झति	अभिसम्बुज्झति :To gain perfect knowledge of –	1	1	I
	(अभि + सम् + बुध)			
आभिसमाचारिकं : Minor duties	: Minor duties	लहानसहान कर्तव्ये	I	I
	(अभि + समाचार + इक)	(सेखिय थम्म)		
अभिसमयो :	Penetration, comprehension,	1	1	I
	clear understanding (अभि + समय)			

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अभिसम्बु <sub>ब्</sub> द्रो ः	: Perfectly known,	I	I	I
	enlightened			
	(आभि + सम् + बुद्ध = बुध्)			
अभिसम्भुणोति	अभिमसम्पुणोति +: To obtain	मिळविणें	I	मिलाना
णाति	(से + सेसे + सेस्रि)			
अभिसन्धि :	Intention	मतलब, बेत	I	I
	( अभिस्तींध)			
अभिसारिका :	A woman who carries	I	1	I
	on an intrigue ( <i>अभिसारिका)</i>			
अभिसङ्गरणं :	Preparing, forming,	I	I	1
	effecting :			
	pergeting:accumulation (अभि + सम् + कृ + अन)			
अभिसङ्गो :	Curse, imprecation	<u>klik</u>	I	गालि
	( अभिषद्भ )			
अभिसम्पतो :	Fully approved : honoured,	I	I	I
	prized			
	(अभि + सम् + मत = मन्)			
अभिसम्पराद्यो	: Future state, futurity	भविष्यकाल	1	I
	(अभि + संपराय)			

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अभिसन्देति :	To rain upon, to drench ( अधि + स्यन्द्)	1	I	l
अभिसंचुतो :	Fitted out, equipped ( अभि + सम् + युत = यु)	तयार	I	I
अभिसन्तो :	Rained on, drenched (अभि + स्यन्न = स्वन्द्)	1	I	I
अभिसङ्करोति ः	To prepare, to form, to offcet, to perfect ( अभि + सम् + क्रू)		1	1
अभिसङ्गारो :	forming, effecting, perketing: accumulation of karma, merit & demerit : idea, conseption fancy ( आभि + संस्कार)	1	1	1
अभिराधेति : (Caus)	To content to Satisfy ( अभि + राधयति)	1	1	1
अभिसङ्गतो :	Prepared, formad : well-made, perfected ( अभि + सम् + कृत = कृ)	1	1	I

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अभिपूजेति :	To offer, to present with	1	I	I
Č A	(आभ + पूज्)			
आभपत्थीते :	To desire, to long for, to	1	I	1
	pray for ( 3ff4 + ¥ + 3fef)			
अभिपीळितो :	Oppressed, afflicted	1	1	I
	(अभिपीडित = पीड्)			
अक्मोकासो :	The open air : an open space रिकामी जागा	रिकामी जागा	I	I
	(अभि + अनकाश)			
अभिज्ञो :	Knowing, converscrnt with	<u>तेण्ज्ञ</u>	1	I
(adj)	( अभिमज्ञ)			
अभिञ्ञातो :	Known, well-known,	I	1	1
	uistinguished, remarkable (अभि + जान = जा)			
अभिन्नो :	Undivided, not different,	I	I	I
(adj)	identical (अ + भिन्न = भिंह्)			
अभिनिमन्तेति :	अभिनिमन्तेति : To invite = to present with	आमंत्रणे	1	1
	(अभि + नि + मन्त्र्)			
अभिधम्मो, :	Higher doctrine	1	I	I
	transcendental			
अभिद्यमां	doctrine, metaphysics			

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अभिलित्तो :	Smeared : stained, polluted	I	I	I
	(अभि + लिंप् = लिप्)			
अभिलेपनं :	Smearing : pollution	I	I	I
	(आभ + लिप)			
आभाकरो :	The Sun	सूर्य, प्रभाकर	I	सूरज
	(आभा + कर)			
आभरणं :	Ornament, decoration	आभूषणें, अलंकार, शोभा,	I	I
	(आभरण)	जनहरात		
अभब्द्यो :	Unable	असमर्थ	1	I
(adj)	$(\dot{k} = hat + kc)$			
अभव्यता :	Nonliability : inability	असामर्थ्य, नालायको	I	1
	(अभव्य + ता)			
अब्बुतो :	Undisciplined	अशिस्त	1	I
(adj) अगभा :	Splendour, radiance, light Zama	शोभा, कांति, तेज	I	रोशनी
	(14-11A)			

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अष्मुर्च :	One of the high numerals followed by fifty-six ciphers :	1	I	I
	a canker, staın : sore ( अर्बुद)			
अभिक्कमति :	To go forward, to advance,	1	1	J
	to approach			
	(अभि + क्रम्)			
अभिनिवेसा :	Adhering to : inclination to	I	I	I
	( अभिनिचेश)			
આધાનિવિસતિ	अभिनिविसति : To settle down : to devote	I	į	I
	oneself to			
	(अभि + नि + विश्)			
अभिनिसीदति ः	अभिनिसीदति : To sit down	I	I	I
	(अभि + नि + सद्)			
अभिलावो :	Cutting, reaping	Ι	Ι	I
	( अभिलाब)			
अधमण्णो :	A debtor	देणेकरी, <u>ऋणकों</u>	I	I
	(अथमर्ण)			

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अभिक्कुन्तो :	Advanced:having approached ( अभिम + क्रान्त = क्रम्)	1	J	I
अधीमको : (adj)	Lrreligious, wicked	अभार्मिक, दुष्ट	I	હેલ્દ
अधम्मो :	Wrong, injustice, unlawfulness : false dectrine :	अन्याय, अयोग्य, अनैतिक	1	I
आभतो :	conveyed	बाहणें, पौंचविणें, नेगे	I	I
<b>अधमो :</b> (adj)	Lowest, very low : vile : incomplete imperfect (37474)	नीच	नीच	I
अभिगच्छति :	To go to, to approach ( अभि +  गम्)	I	I	I
आबज्झहती :	To be bound ( <i>अ</i> १ + 'बध्यते = 'बन्ध्र)	बांधले जाणे, बंधन	I	I
अभिलापो :	Speaking to, talking ( अभिलाप)	I	I	I

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
आबाधो :	Illaess, sickness disease	आजार	<i>विमारी</i>	खिमारी
	( 3য়ন্ধাখ )			
अभिलासी :	Desirous	1	I	1
(adj)	( अभिभलाषिन्)			
अभिलंक्खितो :	अभिलंक्तितो : Marked, characterised,	I	ſ	I
	distinguished			
	( अभिन्तसित = लक्ष)			
अभिक्खणं :	Repeatedly	1	Ι	I
	( अभीक्षणम्)			
<del>આપ</del> િલ્લમતિ :	To obtain receive	I	I	I
	(आभ + लभ्			
अभिनीहरति :	To turn, to direct	ł	I	1
	(अभि + निस् + ह)			
अभिनिल्बत्तो :	Reborn in another existence	1	I	I
	(अभि + निस् + चृत = घृत्)			
आभिनिक्वतति :	अभिनिब्बत्तति : To be reborn in another	I	I	I
	existence			
	(अभि + निस् + चृत्)			
अभिनिव्यति :	Re-birth in another	I	I	I
	existence (अभि + निवृत्ति)			

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अबद्धमुखो :	foul-mouthed, scurrilous ( अबद्ध + मुख)	अभद्र मुख	I	I
अभिभवो :	Being over-come defeat (अभिभन)	1	1	I
अभिमत्थति :	To grind to crush ( अभि + मथ्)	1	1	1
अल्मानं :	Rehabilitation of a priest who has undergone parivasa for an expiable offence (3187 + 31747)	1	1	I
अभिनिक्खमति	अभिनिक्खमति : To go out, to depart (अभि + निस् + क्रम)	I	I	I
अभिनीहारो :	Earnest wish or aspiration (आभ + निस + हार)	I	I	I
अभिनादेति :	To fill with noise (आभि + नादवति = नद्)	I	I	I
अभिनन्दति :	To be pleased with, to approve of, to welcome, to, rejoice at, to delight in (3ff4 + 7+3)	1	1	1
अभितानं :	Crime, deadly sin ( अभि + स्थान)	I	I	I

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
आचिनति :	To heap up, to accumulate	संग्रह करणें	भेगु कार्वुं	एकठ्ठा करना
आचिक्खति :	To tell, to announce :	जाहीर करणें	Ι	I
	to show, inform			
आचिक्खनं :	Telling, Showing	सांगणें, दाखवर्णे	कोवुं, बतावुं	कहेना, बताना
आचिण्णे :	Practiced, performed :	आचरणें, करणें	I	1
	Sanctioned enjoined			
	(आचीर्ण = चर्)			
अभितोसेति :	to gratify, to reward	I	I	Ι
(caus)	(अभि + तोषयति = तुष्)			
अभित्धवति :	To praise	1	Ι	Ι
	(अभि + स्तु)			
अभित्थरति :	To make haste	I	Ι	Ι
	(अभि + त्वर)			
अभित्खुतो :	Praised	I	I	Ι
	(अभि + स्तुत = स्तु)			
अभिवादनं + :	Respectful Salulation	]	1	1
अभिवादना				
अभिवड्डति :	To increase, to grow	वाढणें	बढणा	I
	(अभि + वृथ्)			

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अभिवदति :	To say, to declare	1	I	I
	( अभि + वद्)			
अभिवादेति :	To salute, to greet	1	1	I
	(अभि + वादयति = वद्)			
अभिववनं :	Respectful salutation	1	1	I
	(अभि + वन्द्)			
अभिविजति +	To overcome, to conquer	जिंक <b>गो</b>	I	Ι
जेति :	(अभि + वि + जि)			
अभिवन्दति :	To salute respectfully	1	1	I
अभिविनयो :	Higher discipline	1	1	Ι
	the subtleties and Vinaya			
	(अभि + विनय)			
अभिवुद्धि :	Increase, growth, prosperity dig, 418, 247415	वाह, भाषपाट	1	I
	(अभि + चृद्धि)			
अभियाति :	To approach, to attack	प <u>ो</u> चलें	1	I
	(अभि + या)			
अभियाचति :	To entreat, to ack, to	विनंती करणें	I	I
	request (अभि + याच्)			

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अभिद्योगो :	Charge, accusation	आरोप	I	1
अभिक्कन्तो :	Withered, exhausted	1	1	I
	(अभि + क्रान्त + क्रुम्)			
<u>अभिनिक्स्वमन</u> ं	अभिनिक्खमनं : Going out, departing;	I	I	1
	retiring from the world to devote oneself to an ascetic			
	life (अभि + निष्कमण)			
आभाति :	To shine	<i>शोभणें, 'चकचकणें</i>	I	1
	(आ + भा)			
अभिनिम्मिनं :	Creating	I	1	1
अभिनिपज्जति : to lie down	: to lie down	I	I	I
	(अभि + नि + पद्)			
आभस्सरो :	Shining, radiant	तेजस्वी, चमकणारा	I	1
(adj)	(आ + पास्वर)	(चकचकीत)		
आभिमुख्यं :	Front direction, towards	I	I	I
	( आभिमुख्य)			
अबद्धमुखो :	Foul mouthed	दुर्गींध तोंड किंबा मुख	I	I
	(अबद्ध + मुख)			
अत्रद्धो :	Not bound, senseless,	निरर्घक	I	I
	unmeaning			
	(왜 + वद्ध = वन्ध)			

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अक्भासो :	Repetition, practice ( अभ्यास)	1	1	I
अक्मरयां :	Setting, declining, perishing ( अभि + अस्त)	1	I	I
अक्षानुमोदनं :	Rejoicing, thanks giving, praise ( अभि + अनु + मुद् + अन)	मौज करणें, समारंभ	I	खुषी मनाना, दावत
<b>अब्मन्तरो</b> : (adj)	Internal, inner ( अभ्यान्तर)	आतील	अंदरनु	भितरका
अक्थ ञ्यनं :	Anointing (अभिम + अग्ज्जन)	लावणें, चोळणें	लगाडवुं, चोळवुं	लगाना
अक्मन्तरं :	Interval, interior ( अभ्यत्तर)	अन्तर	अंदरनु	अंदर
अभिनीलो : (adj)	Very black ( अभिम + नील)	1	1	I
अभिब्ञा :	Become cognisant of ( अभिम्हाय = हा।)	I	I	I
अभिननको :	Notschismatic, orthodox; (अ + भिग्न = स्मिद् + क)	1	1	1

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अभिज्ञा : भ	Higher Knowledge, Supernatural knowledge or faculty ( अभिज्ञा)	1	1	1
अभिज्ञाणं :	Sign, token ( अभिन्तान )	I	I	1
अभिम्धीयति : (pass)	To be declared, to be pointed out ( अभि +  क्षीयते =  क्षा)	1	I	I
<b>अभिष्धेच्यो :</b> (adj)	To be declared, pointed out denoted, meant (अभिमेय = धा)	I	I	1
अव्यहती :	To take away, to remove (आ + वृह)	I	I	1
भव्व :	One of the high numerals, one followed by seventy- seven ciphers (372f)	अक्त	I	I
अबलं :	Weakness (अ + बल)	I	1	I
अक्मेति :	To restore, a priest who has been degraded for an offence ( असिंम + आ + इ)	I	1	I
अबलो :	Weak ( अबळ)	अशक्त	मबळो	कमजोर

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अभिमुदा :	Joy	1	I	I
	(अभि + मुदा)			
अभिरूहनं :	Ascending, mounting	चढणे	1	Ι
	(अभि + रुह + अन)			
अभिमुखो :	Facing towards, opposite	1	1	I
(adj)	( अभिमुख)			
अभिरुचितो :	Pleasing, agreeable, liked	मनपसंत	1	I
	( अभिरुचित = रूच्)			
अभिमङ्गलं :	High feslival, solemnity	I	I	I
	(अभि + मङ्गल)			
आभोगो :	Fulness, plenty, thought,	मुबलक, विपुल	1	I
	reflection (आभोग)			
अभिमहितो :	Crushed, trampled, over	1	1	I
	thrown			
	(अभि + मर्दित = मृद)			
आभुजी :	Name of a tree Bhujpatra	1	I	I
	(आ + भुज + ई)			
अभवं :	Safety : protection from	I	I	I
	danger (37 + 474)			

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अभूतो :	That has not been that is	I	I	I
(adj)	not false $(37 + \frac{3}{4}7 = \frac{9}{4})$			
आभुजति :	To bend, to turn in	वाक णें	1	I
	(आ + भूज)			
अधिष्पायो :	Intention wish, meaning,	इच्छा, विचार	<u>इच्छा</u>	ર્ટ પછી
	thought			
अवमं + अव्मो	अख्मं + अख्मो : A cloud; sky : atmosphere	ढग, ओकाश	बादल, आकाश	<u>बादल</u>
	(ME)			
अभिनिक्खमो :	Going out : retiring from	I	1	1
	world for ascetic purpose			
	(आभि + निष्कम)			
अभिनिलीयति :	अभिनिलीयति : To hide oneself, to lie hid	I	I	1
	(आभि + नि + ली)			
अभिनिप्पनदिति	अभिनिष्फादेति : To effect, to accomplish, to	1	ł	l
	succeed (अभि + निस् + पद्)			
अभिनिन्नामेति :	अभिनिन्नामेति : To turn, to direct	I	I	I
	(अभि + निस् + नम्)			
अक्मुज्जलनं :	Spittit fire (a juggler's trick) धराधराणारी ज्योत किंवा आग	धगधगणारी ज्योत किंवा आग	I	I
	(अभि + उद् + ज्यलन)			

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अभिनिम्मिनाति :	अभिनिमिमनाति : To create, to cause to appear –	1	I	I
+ अभिनिम्माति	अभिनिम्माति by supernatural power			
	(अभि + निस् + मा)			
अब्भुतधम्मो + :	अब्धुतधामो + : A mysterious phenomenon	अद्धतं चमत्कार	I	I
धामां :	or condition (अद्धत + धर्म)			
अब्भुतो :	Hidden, mysterious,	गूढ	1	I
(adj)	wonderful : astonished			
	( अन्दुत)			
अक्कोचिठनो :	Unbroken	अभंग, अखंड	I	I
(adj)	(अ + दि + अब + क्लिन)			
अब्भुतो :	The Marvellous	अद्धत, आश्वर्यकारक,	1	I
	( अन्दुत)	चमत्कारिक		
अभासनं :	Silence	मौन	1	I
	(34 + te)			
आबाधिको :	affected with illness	आजारी	बिमार	बिमार
	(आबाध + इक)			
अब्भाकुटिको :	unfrowning, genial	चिडखोर नाही म्हणजे आनंदी	I	Ι
(adj)	(अ + भ्रुकुटि + क)			
अभिलासो :	Desire	आभिलाषा, इंच्छा	1	<i>तमन्ता</i>
	( अभिलाष)			

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अभितो :	Near, in the presence of,	I	I	I
(adv)	on both sides (अभितस्)			
अभितत्तो :	Scorched	I	I	1
	(अभि + तत्व)			
अभिस्सवनं :	fowing, dripping	I	1	I
	(अभि + सनण)			
अभिसुणोति :	To hear, to listen to	I	I	1
	(अभि + श्रु)			
अभिसङ्गो :	Attachment	I	I	1
	( अभिषक्दू )			
अभिसेको :	Sprinkling	1	I	I
	( अभिग्रंषेक )			
अभिसेचनं :	Sprinkling: inauguration	अभिषेक	ł	I
	of a king (अभिषेचन)			
अभिसेचेति :	To cause to be sprinkled or	1	I	I
	ınaugurated (अभि + सेचयति = सिन्)			

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अभितय्येति :	To satisfy thoroughly ( अभि + तर्पयति = तृप)	1	I	I
अधिमुत्ति :	Inclination, disposition : intention, will, confidence, faith. (अधि + मकि)	मनाचा कल, बेत, इच्छा	I	I
अधिमुच्चति :	To be determined : intent upon : have faith in ( अधि + मुच्यते)	निर्धार किया निश्च्य करणें	I	I
अधिनुतो :	Inclined, disposed, intent upon, resolved for, bent upon ( अर्हिंग + मुक्त = मुज्ज)	संकल्पित, निश्चित	1	I
<b>अधीनो :</b> (adj)	Subject, dependent, servile ( अधिन)	परस्वाभीन, ताबेदार	1	I
आधिपच्चं :	Sovereignty, lordship supreme rule ( <i>311f344r4</i> )	मुख्य आधिकार, अधिराज्य	1	I
अधिनाथो :	Lord, chief, governer ( अधि + नाथ)	धनो, प्रमुख	1	I

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अनाथपिणिडको : Feeds the	: Feeds the poor. Surname of	poor. Surname of गोरगरिबांना पोसणारा, अन्न	गरिब माणसनो भरण पोषण	गरिब और दुर्बल लोगों को
	an emiment disciple of	<i>वगैरे पुरविणारा</i> : भगवान	करनार - भगवान बुद्ध	भोजन करानेवाले, सहाय्य
	Buddha : his name was	बुद्धांचा अत्युच्य आणि थोर	ना एक प्रख्यात शिष्य.	देनेवाला : भगवान बुद्ध के
	Sudatta	असा शिष्य - सुदत नावाचा	सुदत नामना.	परम श्रेष्ठ अनुयायी. जिनका
				नाम सुदत था.
अनाथो :	Helpless, forlorn, destitute	दुर्बल, दुबळा, अनाथ,	निराधार, निराअय, निराभित	अनाथ, अनाश्रित, निराश्रय
		निराभार, निराभित		
अनादरियं :	Disregard, disrespect,	अनादर, अवमान, अपमान,	बेपर्वाई, उपेक्षा, अपमान,	उपेक्षा करना, अनादर,
	unkindness	अकृपाळू, आप्रय, निर्दय,	अनादर, अमर्यादा, अकृपाळू	अशिष्टता, निर्दयी, क्रूर
		कटोर	कठोर, निर्दय, क्रूर	
अनादरो :	Disrespectful, careless,	अपमानकारक, निष्काळजी,	बेमर्याद, असभ्य, बेपर्वा,	असभ्य, अशिष्ट,
(adj.)	reckless, bold	बेपर्वा, अविचारी, धाडसी,	बेफिकीर, गाफेल, बेदरकार,	असावधानी, साहसी, पृष्ट
		बहादूर, हिंमतवान, साहसिक		
		निर्मिड.		
अनादरो ः	Disregard, disrespect,	अनादर, अपमान, अवमान,	बेपर्वाई, अनादर, धिक्कार,	अनादर, तिरस्कार, घृणा,
	conempt, carelessness,	आज्ञाभंग, तिरस्कार, धिक्कार	अपमान, अवगणना,	उपेक्षा, असावधानी,
	indifference	बेपवर्हि, अनास्था, गफलत,	बेकाळजी, बेतमा, अनपेक्षा	उदासिनता,
		निष्काळजीपणा.		अयक्षपत

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अनादानो :	Free from attachment or	आसक्ती नसलेले, अनासकी	अनासकि, अनिच्छ	अनुराग सिवाय (अनासकी)
(adj.)	desire	अनिच्छ, अनपेक्ष		इच्छा, आकांक्षाविना
अनानियन्तो :	Without minding,	निभ्चित, बेहरकत, लक्ष न देता, चित अथवा ध्यान बगर,	चित अथवा ध्यान बगर,	बुद्धि बिना, ध्यान
(adj.)	without attending.	हजर न रहाता, निष्काळजी	ध्यानसिवाय, गैरहजर	सिवायका.
अनापत्ति :	Free from guilt, innocent	निरपराधौ, निष्कलंक, निर्दोषी	निर्दोष, निरपराधी, गुन्हा,	निर्दोष, निरपराधी,
(adj.)			विनानु, निष्कपटी	निष्कलंक, अदोष
अनापत्तिको :	Free from guilt	निष्पापी, निर्दोषी, निरपराधी	निर्दोष, निरपराध	निरपराधी, निर्दोष,
(adj.)				निष्कु पह
अनापुच्छा :	Without asking, Leave	परबानगी शिवाय, आले	रजा बगर, परवानगी बगर,	अनुमति बिना,
	without permission.	शिवाय, रजे शिवाय.	आजा बगर	आजा बिना
अनामयो :	Free from illness, healthy	निरोगी, आरोग्य, तन्दुरस्ती	निरोमी, तंदुरस्ती	आरोग्यकर
(adj.)				
अनामिका :	The ring finger	आंगठा सोडून, हाताचे तिसरे	तिजी आंगळी	हातकी बीचली अंगुली
(f.)		बोट, करंगळी जबळील बोट,		
अनारतो :	Continual	नित्य, निरंतर, सतत	सतत, नित्य, निरंतर	सतत, निरंतर
(adj.)				
अनालयो :	Free from desire or	आसक्तिं नसणे, अथवा	आसक्ति बगरनुं:	आसक्ति या अनुराग बिना
(adj.)	attachment	अनासकि		

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अनावटद्वारता :	Not closing the door against	सुगम, सुलभ, सहज, सक्थर,	सुगमता, सगवडता, उदार	प्रवेश, समीप, पहुंच, मार्ग,
(f.)	another accessibility, openhandedness	उदार, हाताचा सुटा		उदार, दानी.
अनाविलो :	Clear, pure, untroubled,	निरभ्र, स्वच्छ, साफ, उभड,	स्वच्छ, शुद्ध, निर्मळ, चोखुं,	विमल, चमकौला, स्वच्छ,
(adj.)	serene	निर्मळ, पवित्र, शांत, संध.	पवित्र, शांत, स्वस्थ.	शुद्ध, पवित्र, निर्मल
				अનુદ્ધિખ, શાંત, સ્થિદ
अनासका :	Fasting	अन्गवाचून राहणे – असणे,	अनशन व्रते पाळबु	उपवास, अनाहार
(f.)		उपवास, उपोषण, निरशन	अपवास, उपवास	
अनासवो :	Free from human passion.	मनोविकार (राग, कोप, क्रोध)	मनोधर्म (क्रोध, घुस्सो, प्रेम)	मनोषाव (प्रेम, क्रोध,
(adj.)		पासून मुक्त	थी मुक्त, अनासक	लालसा) विरहित
अनाहारो :	Without food, fasting	अन्गवाचून राहणे, उपोषण,	उपवास करवा, अन्ननो त्याग	उपवासं करना,
(adj.)		उपनास करणे, निराहार	करवो. अनशन व्रत पाळवु	आहार न करना
अनिकट्टो :	One of the king's body	राजाचा एक रक्षक	राजानो रक्षक, अंगरक्षक	नरपति का शारीररक्षक,
	guard, a life gaurdsman			प्राक्षक, भूपालकका
				प्राणरक्षक, शारीररक्षक
अन्त्विताः :	Impenmance, instability,	अनित्यता, अस्थैर्यता,	अशा श्वतता, चंचलता,	अनित्यता अशा श्वतता,
(f.)	mortality, death	मनुष्यत्व, मर्त्यत्व, मृत्यु	नाश, मृत्यु, मरण,	अस्थिरता, नशाल,
			अनित्यता, अहढता,	चंचलता, अस्थिरता,
			मोल, अंत.	मरण, मृत्यु, नाश

		FAL	1-121	TD7	юп	- 141	IUUUU	u m	• (	1001	una.		m	101	510	1101		1	991
(Hindi)	अनित्य, अस्थिर, क्षणिक,	भंगुर, नाश होने	योग्य.			अनिच्छिता,	आंप्रेय,	अरोचक	अहम्प,	न देखा हुवा	सफल, पुरस्कार देने योग्य	पारितोषक, प्रतिफल देने योग्य	आरपार न जानेका रस्ता,	आरपार जाना मना है	ऐसा मार्ग	अथना रस्ता असामान्य सडक	1	पलक मारना नही,	चक्षु संकोचना नही,
(Gujarathi)	टकाऊ, नहि ऐकं, चिरस्थायी	नही ऐकं, क्षणिक, क्षणभंगुर,	अनित्य, नाशवंत, अस्थिर,	नाशपामे ऐकं, मरी जाय	तेनुं नाशवंत	अप्रिय, अरूचकर, नापसंद,	खुशीकारक नहीं एक,ं	आनंद प्रमाडे नहीं तेवुं,	अद्दश्य, अदृष्ट		सफल, लाभदायक, इनाम,	बक्षीस अपना, जेवुं	1				1	पलकारो नहीं करवुं,	
(Marathi)	अटिकाऊ, नाशवंत,	क्षणभंगुर, क्षणिक				आनिच्छ,	नावड,	अप्रिय, नापसंत	न दिसणारा,	अहष्ट, निर्नाण	सफल, लाभकारक	बक्षीस, देणगी, मोबदला	न ओलांडणे (लेला),	न तुडविलेला,	अरहदारीचा रस्ता,		1	डोळा न मिचकावणे,	डोळा न मारणे
	Not lasting, transitory	perishable.				Not desired,	disliked,	unpleasing	The unseen,	Nirvana	Not fruitless,	not without reward	Not traversed,	not a thoroughfare			See निमित्त	Not winking the eyes.	
	अनिच्चो :	(adj.)				अनिच्छितो :	(adj.)		अनिदस्सनं :		अनिफलो :	(adj.)	अनिक्षिद्धो :	(adj.)			अनिमित्तो :	अनिमिसो :	(adj.)

PALI=ENGLISH - MARATHI - GUJARATI - HINDI DICTIONARY 557
		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अनिस्सतो :	Uncertain	संदिग्थ, बिनभरंवशाचा, साशंक, अनिश्चित, अचौकस	अनिश्चित, अचौकस	अनिश्चित, संदिग्ध,
(adj.)	doubtful	संशयास्पद, अनिश्चित	<u>शकविनानुं</u>	संदेह युक, स्पष्ट
अनियमो :	Uncertainty	अनिश्चित, अनिश्विय,	अनिश्विय, संदेह	अनि×चय, अनिर्णय
		संदेह, संशय		
अनिलो :	Wind	वारा, हवा, वायु	पवन, हवा,	हवा, साँस, वायु (पवन)
			बायुं,	बायुरोग
अनिसम्पकारी :	अनिसम्पकारी : Acting inconsiderately, or	अविचाराने वागणे,	अविचारार्थी वर्तवर्वुः	अविवेकी - प्रमत -
(adj.)	recklessly.	बेपवर्डिने, निर्धास्तपणे चागणे	बेपरवायीथी काम करतु,	असावधानी व्यवहार करना,
अनिस्सयो :	Without supplies,	पुरवठा अथवा बेगमी शिवाय,	उजाड, शुष्क, अफळ	संचय बिना, व्यर्थ, निष्फल,
(adj.)	baren, desolate.	नापीक, ओसाड, व्यर्थ,		निर्जन, असहाय
		निर्जन, उध्वस्त		
अनिस्सामनको : Not envious	Not envions	मत्सर भाव नसणे,	1	ईव्यलि नही
(adj.)		हेकेखोरपणा नसणे		
अनीको, :	An army,	लष्कर, फौज,	लश्कर, सैन्य, फोज,	सैन्य, सेना,
अनीकं :	a host	सैन्य, झुंड	टाळकुं, समुह	समुदाय
अनीतिको :	Free from distress or	दुर्दशा, दुःख	अपदा बगरतुं,	पिढा बिनाका, निदुःख :
(adj.)	Calamity	विपति, या पासून मुक	विपति बगननुं	दुभाग्य बिनाका
अनीधो :	Free from suffering,	दुःखरहित, बेनुकसान,	दुःख, पीडी सिवायनु, संकट	क्लेश अथवा पीडारहित,
(adj.)	uninjured, scathless	मुकसानी न झालेला	वेदना व्यथा वगरनुः सही	चोट न लगा हुना
			सलामत, सोबुत अतिशुद्ध	हानि रहित

	PAI	LI=El	٩GL	ISH	- N	1AR	АТН	I -	GU	JAR	ATI	- H	IND	I D	ICTI	ION/	ARY	ł	559
(Hindi)	पीछे अनुसरणमें, बाद में विषयमें अनुसार पदमे नीचा.	् नीचे तले कम आधीन न्यून,	अल्प, कम अल्प मात्रामें, छोटा	अंश, वास्ते लिये हेतुसे निमित्त	विषयमें उद्देश्य से, अनुसार	समान/बराबर साथसाथ, एक	ओरसे दुसरी ओर ओरतवू	फिर और भी अतिरिक्त	विपरीत इस कारण से इस	हेतु से	आश्रय करना, अनुकरण	करना, पीछा करना, अनुकरण	करता, आजा मानना,	अनुकरण करना, पीछा करना,	शिकार करना, खोजना, प्रतीक्षा	करना, उहरना, राह देखना	स्थिर रहना, नौकरी करना,	अनुकरन करना, सहायत देना,	सेवा करना, प्रबंध करना.
(Gujarathi)	त्यो पछीनुं पाछळ, पछी नीचे तले. आधीबस्तं वधारे	ओर्छ थोडुं नानुं उतरतु	वास्ते काजे बदले खातर	प्रमाणे अनुसार लांबु अने	लांबु आगळ अने आगळ	फरीथी बीजीवार एकवखत	वधारे, परिणता, फळ, अर्थ	कार्य.			पाछळ जनुं-चालक अनुयायी	<b>थवुं, ताबे थवुं, नी पाछळ</b>	पडवुं, बी पाछळ मंडवुं केंडो	लेवो, शह जोवी खोटी थवु	वाट जोवी. बरदास करवी	सेवा करवी चाकरी उठाववी	कारभार करवो.		
(Marathi)	1										1								
	अनुं : After, under : less than : for : (adv. & Prep.) according to : along : again :	in consequence of									To follow,	to pursue :	to wait upon,	minister to :					
	अनुं : (adv. & Prep.)										अनुबन्धति :								

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathí)	(Hindi)
अनुबन्धो :	Uninterrupted succession :	1	अटकाववुं नहीं बंध पाडवु	अबाध्य, निविच्न, अभंग,
	consequences.		नहीं क्रम अनुक्रम हार एक	अनुक्रम, परम्परा श्रेणी परिक
			पछि एक आववुं ते : परिणाम	वंश उत्तराधिकार फल
			फळ हांसल अर्थ कार्य.	परिणाम महिमा प्रभाव
अनुभवति :	To feet,	1	लागवुं स्पर्श करवो, जणावुं	स्पर्श का अनुभव करना,
अनुभोति :	to enjoy :		देखवुं भागेववुं मोज शोक	मालूम करना, दया करना
	to partake of :		माणेवा, अनुभववुं लाभ लेवो,	उपभोग करना आनंद लेना
	to obtain,		भाग लेवो, भागीदार थर्वु,	चैन करना अंश बौंटना
	is receive.		सामेल थर्खु, सामेल होवुं	हिस्सेदार होना प्रतिपादन
			मिळववुं, प्राप्त करवुं, संपादन	करना, प्राप्त स्वीकार करना
			करवुं, लेवुं, स्वीकारवुं,	(लेना), प्रवृत्त होना,
			अंगीकार करवो, पामवुं	सामना करना, सत्कार करना,
			आंगता स्वागता करवो	आदर करना, सुनना मिलाना
			परोणागत करवो.	
अनुभवनं :	Pantaking of, enjoyment	1	भाग लेवो, भागीदार थर्वु,	अंश बाँटना, हिस्सेदार होना
			सामेल थवुं, सामेल होवुं,	आनंन्द उपभोग
			सुख भोग आनंद, मौजमजा,	
			विलास विहार	

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathî)	(Hindi)
अनेकथा :	In many ways	अनेकदा, अनेक मार्ग,	घणा मार्ग, दिशा, पंथ.	सर्वथा, बहुत मार्ग,
(adj.)		अनेकरित्या अनेक तन्हा.		अनेक पद्धति, उपाय.
अनेकविधो :	Of many sorts,	<i>अनेकवि</i> धि,	अनेक प्रकारना,	अनेक प्रकार,
(adj.)	various	अनेक तन्हा,	अनेक तन्हेनुं	अनेक रिति,
		तन्हेतन्हे चा,	नानाविध विवर्थ.	अनेक रंगका.
		चित्रविचित्र		
अनेकसो :	In many ways	अनेक' प्रकारे	अनेक रास्ता.	अनेक मार्ग,
(adv.)				अनेक उपाय.
अनेको :	Several,	अनेक, पुष्कळ	1	अनेक, भिन्न,
(adj.)	many:	कित्येक		कई एक,
	manifold,	बहुविथ, विविध,		अनेकरूप तथा आकार का :
	various	अनेक प्रकारचा		अनेक रंगका.
अनेजो :	Free from desire	अनिच्छ,	अभिलाषा वगेरनुं	इच्छा या आशा
(adj.)		अनपेक्षा		खिनाका
अनेन :	See	अयं	1	1
अनेसना :	Impropriety	अमौचित्य, अयोग्यता,	अयोग्यता, नालायको,	अयोग्यता, अश्वलीलता,
(f.)		नालायको, असम्यपणा.	अयुक्ति, अयोग्यपणुं	असभ्यता
अनेसनो :	That should not be sought	ची इच्छा अथवा याचना न	I	1
(adj.)	or desired, improper	करणे, अयोग्य, अनुचित गैरबाजवी		

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अनेळमूगो : ( <sub>6.41</sub> )	Not deaf or dumb	मुका अथवा बहिरा नसलेला	बेहेरूं करवु-बनाववुं, मुंगु जाना निनानं	बहिरा, गुँगा (मुका), सारू थन्दि हिन
(ad).)			વા વા ાવ માતુ,	भाम् साता १९७
अनोकं :	Being houseless, freedom	घराबाहेर, घर सोडून गेलेला,	घरबार विनानुं सांसारिक	गृह संसार त्याग कर
	from attechment to the	अनासक, निरीच्छ, कशाही	बातोसे अलिप्त दुनियासां प्रेम	गया हुआ अनासकि,
	world	प्रकारची आसक्ति नसलेला.	मियात प्रौति बगरनो, प्रौति	अनुराग बिनाका
			स्नेह आसकि, स्वतंत्रता छूट	स्वतंत्रता, स्पष्टता
अनोतत्तो :	Name of one of the seven	1	1	1
अनवतत्तो :	great lakes	1	1	1
अनोत्तप्यं :	Absence of tear of sinning	अभय : कुकर्माचा अभाव	निडरता, कुकर्म, गाफेलपणुं,	<i>असावधानी</i> ,
	recklessness,	(सत्क्रीया), अविचारीपणा,	बेफिकराई हृदयनी दयाहीनता,	हृदयकी कठोरता,
	hardness of heart	मनाचा कठिणपणा,	असावधपणुं, अंतकरणनी,	बेफिक राई
		हृदयाचा कठोरपणा.	मजखुताई.	चितको कठोणाई
अनोत्तपी :	Reckless fearless of sinning अविचारी, धाइसी, निर्मिड,	अविचारी, थाडसी, निर्मिड,	बेदरकार, बेपरवा गाफेल,	असावधन, प्रमत, घृष्ट,
(adj.)		बेपरवा.	नीडर पाप करवानी हिंमत,	पापसे निर्भव, अपराधसे
			बहादुर	निःशंक.
अनोमो :	High, illustrius, lofty	प्रशस्त, बरिष्ठ, कुलीन,	मोटुं, उंचु, प्रौढ : प्रसिद्ध,	उँचा स्थानका, श्रेष्ठ,
(adj.)		प्रख्यात, नामांकित, प्रसिद्ध,	नामदार, प्रख्यात, विख्यात	प्रख्यात, प्रसिद्ध, उन्नत,
		कोर्तिमान,	<del>310</del> ,	विभवयुक्त, घमण्डी.
अनं :	A cart	खटारा, छकडा, रेकला	गाडु, रॅंकडी.	समाड, छकडा.

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अन्नाः :	A mother	आई, माता, जननी,	मा, माता, मादर	जनना, माता.
(f.)				
अन्त <u>ं</u> :	Food, boiled rice	अन्न, भह्र्य, भात.	खोराक, अन्न, भोजन, भात	अन्न, उबाळा हुवा चावल
अबद्धमुखो :	Foul mouthed;	तोंडाचा फटकळ : तोंडाळ :	गाळो आपे तेवुं: नीच.	अश्लील : नीच.
(adj.)	sewrilous	नीच : अश्लील.		
अबद्धो :	Not bound : unmeaning,	असमंजस, मूर्ख, गैरसावध :	मूर्ख : समजूति, सिवायनुं :	असंगत : अनर्थक :
(adj.)	senseless.	निरर्धक.	अर्थ विनानुं	निर्खुद्ध.
अवर्षः :	One of the high numerals,	अकर्य,	अव्य.	अंग्यू.
	representing 10,000,000			
अबलं :	Weakness	अशक्तता : कमकुवत, दोष :	नबळाई : अशांकि, बुद्धिमंदपणुं असामध्यं, दुर्बलता, दोष.	असामर्थ्य, दुर्बलता, दोष.
		व्यंग्.	मिर्बलता.	
अबला :	A woman	अबला : नारी : स्त्री	नारी : महिला : स्त्री.	स्त्री, नारी, दासी (चेटी).
(n.)				
अबलो :	Weak	दुर्बल : कमअक्कल, कमजोर :	कमजोर : नबर्ळु : काचो	अशकः : दुर्बलः : धीमा :
(adj.)		<u>निजॉ</u> व		मन्द :
अब्बणो :	Unwounded	जखम-दुखापत न झालेला,	अखंडीत : अछिन्न : सलामत	घायल न किया हुवा.
(adj.)		अक्षत, अछिन्न.	जखम, यथा सिवायनुं	
अब्बेति :	To go	जाणे, चालणे.	जर्व : चालवुं.	चलना : जाना : घुमाना :
अब्बुतो :	Undisciplined	अशिक्षित : कच्चा	बीन केळवायेलुं : कार्चु	अशिक्षित
(adj.)				

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अब्बुदं :	One of the high numerals 10,000,000	10,000,000	1	1
अक्बोच्डिन्नो : (adj.)	Unbroken	अखंड : अभंग	अखंह : आखु.	अखंड, बिना टूटा हुआ.
अव्बहति :	To take away, To remove	घेऊन जाणे, निवारणे,	छिनवि लेवुं, पडावी लेवुं,	अलग करना, दूर करना,
		दूर करणे, काहून टाकणे,	दूर करवुं, खसेडवुं, एक	स्थान बदलना, हटाना.
		स्थलांतर करणे,	जग्याथी बीजि जग्याये	
			बदलवुं, स्थलांतर करवुं	
अभव्यता : (f.)	Non-liability, inability	असमर्थता, अशक्ति	असामर्थ्य, अशक्यता.	असामर्थ्य, अशक्ति
अभब्बो :	Unable, not liable	असमर्थ, अपात्र	असमर्थ	असमर्थ, अयोग्य.
(adj.)				
अभया :	The plant, Terminalia,	1	ł	1
(f.)	Citrina			
अभयो :	Fearless	निर्भय, आशंक, बेपर्वा	नीडर, हिंमतवान	1
(adj.)				
अभयं :	Safety,	निर्भवता, सुरक्षितता, आश्रय,	सहीसलामती : निर्भवता :	1
	protection from danger	धोक्यापासून चचाव.	भयधि रक्षण, बचाव.	
अभवो :	Decrease, Delay,	क्षय, नाश, हुदैन, तूट,	ओह्यं, कमी करवुं, घटवुं,	1
	misfortune	दुभगिय, आपति.	नाश, क्षीणता, दुर्देव, दुभाग्य	

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi) (F	(Hindi)	
अभावो :	Non-existence,	नास्तित्व, अभाव,	नास्तित्व, अभाव, गैरहजिरी	I	I
	absence	गैरहजेरी, पश्चात.			
अभासनं :	Silence	मौन, शांतता, अभाषण	शाति, खामोशि.	I	I
अभिकामी :	Desirous	अभिलाषी	अभिलाषी	1	1
(adj.) अभिकिरति :	To overwhelm, To cover	दाबणे, ब्रुडविणे, झां <del>क</del> णे,	दबाबी माखवुं, ढांकी देवुं,	I	1
		लपविणे.	ओढाडवुं.		
अभिक्कृत्तो :	Withered :	सुकलेला, कोमेजलेले,	म्लान थयेलुं, सुकेलुं,		
(P.P.P.)	exhausted	थकलेला.	थांकी गयेला.		
अभिक्कनो :	Handsome, beautiful,	रूपवान, देखणा, सुंदर, उत्कृष्ट	रुपालुं, मनोहर, सुंदर,	I	1
(P.P.P.)	excellent, good.	श्रेष्ठ, मंगल, चांगला, हित.	खुपसुरत, श्रेष्ट, सरस, हित.		
अभिक्कन्तो :	Advanced	सुधारलेला, आगाऊ दिलेला,	सुधारेलो, अगाऊथी आपेला, उंची	I	I
(P.P.P.)	having approched	पुढे सासावलेला, जवळ जाऊन	पायरीचे चढाववुं, मजीकमा गयेला.		
अभिक्कमति :	To go forward, To advance,	पुढे येणे, जाणे, सरसावणे,	पासे जवुं, उन्नति करवी,	I	I
(P.P.P.)	To approach.	सुधारणे, जवळजाणे,	आवे पहोंचवुं		
		येणे, पोहोंचणे.			
अभिक्कमो :	Advancing : Advance.	वाढ, सुधारलेला, संवृद्धि	उन्नति थनो, चृद्धि	I	I
<b>अभिवस्ख्रणं :</b> (adj.)	Repeatedly	बारंबार	बारंबार	I	I

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अभिख्या :	Name,	कोति,	कोर्ति,	1
(£.)	beauty,	सॉरदर्य, शोभा,	ष्ट्राोभा,	
	splendour,	कार्ति	कारि,	
	glitter	चमकणे, लकाकी	સંગણગાટ	
अभिगच्छति :	To go to	जवळ येणे, जाणे,	पासे जबुं,	I I
	To approach	<i>पोहोंचणे.</i>	पहोंचतुं,	
अभिगमनं :	Approaching	जवळ येणे.	नजीकमा जर्वु,	1
अभिगीतो :	Sung, Recited.	सुरावर गाणे, पाठन :	गावुं, म्होंडेथी कहेलुं	I I
(P.P.P.)				
अभिघातो :	Striking, cuncussion	हस्र	माखुं टोकवुं घा करवुं,	I I
(f.)			आंचको.	
अभिच्छा :	Desire :	इच्छा, आशा, अपेक्षा	इच्छा, अभिलाषा, मरजी	1
(f.)	longing.			
अभिजयनं :	Muttering spells :	जप पुरपुरणे,	जप बडबडवुं,	1
	Incantation	मंत्र जपणे.	मंत्र जपतुं,	
अभिजति :	Origin,	मूळ, आरंभ,	मूळ, आरंभ,	1
	Race,	बंश, जात,	वंश, जात,	
	Birth.	उत्पति	उत्पति, शुरूआत.	
अभिजातिको : (adj.)	Belonging to, origin or race	1	1	1

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अभिजातो :	Well-born, noble,	अभिष्यात, कुलीन, जाणता,	अभिजात, कुलीन, समजुं,	1
(P.P.P.)	learned, wise	बुद्धिवान, शहाणा, पंडीत,	बुद्धिवान, पंडीत,	
		शिक लेला.		
अभिजानाति :	To know,	जाणणे,	जणाखुं,	1
	To learn,	<i>स्थिक णे,</i>	शिखनुं,	
	To ascertain,	माहिती करून घेणे,	जाणवुं,	
	To perceive,	इंद्रियांनी जाणणे,	खबर पडनी,	
	To admit,	बोध करून घेणे,	खात्री करवी,	
	To acknowledge	कबूल करणे,	कबुल करवुं,	
		मान्य करणे,	स्वीकारवुं,	
		जाणणे,	आभार मानवो.	
		अभ्यार मानणे.		
अभिजानो :	Race,	वंश, परंपरा,	वंश, कुळ,	1
	Tribe,	जात, राळी,	जात, रोळी,	
	family.	कुटुंब परिवार	<u>स</u> ुदुब	
अभिज्झा :	Covetouseness	लोभी, हाव.	लालसा, लोभी.	1
(f.)				
<b>અધિપન્झાलू :</b> (adj.)	Covetous.	लोभी.	लालसु	I I

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)	
अभिज्ञा :	Having known, become	ज्ञान असलेला, माहितगार,	समजण,	I	I
(gen.)	cognisant of :	वाक बगार	जाणीतुं, वाकेरुं		
अभिज्ञा :	Higher knowledge	प्रबीणता, विद्वता	असाधारण विद्रता,	1	1
(f.)	transcendent or	अलौकिक ज्ञान : शांक	अलौकिक ज्ञान, शांकि		
	supernatural knowledge or faculty.				
अभिञ्जाणं :	Sign: Token	चिन्ह, लक्षण	लक्षण, चिन्ह	1	1
		खूण, यादगिरी	यादगिरी, निशाणी.		
अभिञ्जेब्यो :	That ought to be known : or	ते माहित असलेच पाहिजे.	ते जाणवुं,	I	I
(adj.)	that can be known.	ते जाणणे शक्य आहे.			
अभिज्ञो :	Knowing conversant with	बीके बंगीर,	माहितगार,	1	1
(adj.)		नियुण, प्रबीण.	प्रकीण, जाणवुं.		
अभिठानं :	Crime,	पातक, अपराध, गुन्हा	गुन्हा, अपराध, घोर पातक,	I	I
	deadly sin.	<u>दुष्कर्म,</u> योर पाए.	दुकर्म, दुराचरण		
अभितत्तो :	Scorched :	हોરપळलेला,	बाळी मुकेला	1	1
(P.P.P.)		पोळलेला.	दाझी गयेला.		
अभितपोति :	To satisfy thoroughly.	पूर्ण समाथान करणे, शंका,	सारी रीते संतुष्ट करवो	1	1
(caus.)		संशय निवृत्ति करणे.	समाधान करवुं		
अभितो :	Near,	जवळ, थोडक्यात, समीप,	पासे, समीप, आशहे,	1	1
(adv.)	in the presence of :	समक्ष, पुढें, दोन्ही बाजूने	रूबरु, बने तरफेणुं,		
	on both sides	दोन्ही पक्ष, काठ.	वने पक्ष तरफ थी		

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)	
अभितोसेति :	To gratify :	तृप्त करणे, संतोषविणे,	तृप्त करवुं, आर्नोदेत करवुं	1	
(caus.)	To reward.	बक्षीस, इनाम देणे.	बक्षीस आपर्व, बदलो वाळवों		
अभित्धरति :	To make haste	त्वरा करणे.	उतावळ करवी	1	
अभित्सवति :	To praise	स्तवणे : बाखाणणें.	नाखाणतुं, प्रशंसा करवीं	1	
अभित्युतो :	To praised	सतुत्य : वाखाणलेला	बखाणेलुं, तारीफ करेलुं	1	
(P.P.P.) अधिनोमो -	Rwening	<u>साज</u> • मध्या • सायकाल	माज मध्या मायकेल	1	
अभिधम्मिको :	connected with abhidhamma :				
(adj.)	versed in or studying the				
	abhidhamma.				
अभिधम्मो :	Higher doctrine :	1	1	1	
अभिक्षमां :	Transcendental doctrin :	1	1	1	
	metaphysics				
अभिघातब्वो :	That ought to be declared or	1	1	1	
(adj.)	named				
अभिष्वानम दीपिका : Camp of	: Camp of	1	1	1	
(£)	Nouns : name of a well known vocabulary of Pali				
	nouns, complied on the				
	model of amarkosha by the grammarian Moggattana at				
	the end of the 12th century.				

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)	
अभिष्यानं :	Name : appellation : noun	नांम, नांव, संज्ञा, कीर्ति	नाम, संज्ञा, कोर्ति, अभिधान	1	
अभिष्वीयति :	To be declared,	प्रकाशित करणे, निवेदन करणे,	जहर करवुं, साफ कहेवुं	1	
	to be pointed out.	दर्शविणे.			
अभिधेय्यो :	To be declared : pointed out :	प्रगट करणे, दाखवणे,	जणाववुं, बताववुं	1	
(adj.)	denoted : meant.	दर्शवणे, अर्थ असणे	अर्थ होवॉ, सूचन करवुं		
अभिनदति :	To roar	गरजणे, आरोळी मारणे.	गर्जना करवी, आरडवुं	1	
अभिनन्दति :	To welcome :	अभिमनंदन करणे,	अभिनंदन करवुं,	1	
	To rejoice at :	सन्मान करणे, आनंद,	सन्मान करवुं,		
	To delight in :	खुषी मानणे,	आर्मोरत बनवुं,		
	To approve of :	मंजूर करणे, मान्य करणे	मंजूर करतुं,		
अभिनद्यो :	A dramatic representation	अभिनय	अभिनय	1	
अभिनवो :	Quite new :		अभिनव,	1	
(adj.)	new	ताजे,	नवुं, तार्जु		
अभिनादेति :	To fill with noise	गोंगाट	षों याट	1	
अभिनिक्स्ब्रमति	अभिनिक्स्ब्रमति : To go out : To depart :	निघून जायो	चाल्या जनुं	1	
अभिनिक्खमनं	अभिनिक्खमनं : Going out : departing :	निघून जाणे,	जलुं, चाल्या जलुं	1	
	retiring from the world to		निवृत्त थवुं	1	
	devote oneself to an ascetic life :				
अभिनिनखमो : Going out :	Going out :	जाणे, निमून जाणे,	जवुं, चाल्या जवुं	1	
	from the world to devote oneself to an ascetic life :	निष्कृत होणे	निवृत्ति थवुं		

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अभिनिनामेति : Toturn,	To turn,	फिरवणे	फेरवर्बु, पलटवुं,	1
	to direct	मार्ग दर्शवर्ण	मार्ग देखाडनो	
अभिनिपञ्चति : To lie down	: To lie down	लवंडणे, आडवा होणे,	आडा पडवुं, सूईजवुं	1
अभिनिष्फादेति : To effect :	: To effect :	साक्षणे, करणे,	साधवुं, करवुं,	1
(caus)	to accomplish :	पार पाहणे,	पार पाडवुं,	
	to succeed.	अनुसरणे,	अनुसरवुं,	
		यश मिळवणे,	आबाद थतुं	
		सफल होणे		
अभिनिब्बतति :	अभिनिज्जतति : To be reborn in another	<i>पुनर्जन्म</i>	पुनर्जन्म	
	existence			
अभिनिक्वति :	अभिनिब्बत्ति : Re-birth in another	1	1	1
(f.)	existence			
अभिनिब्बतो :	अभिनिष्यतो : Re-borne in another	1	1	1
(P.P.P.)	existence			
अभिनिमन्तेति : To invite,	To invite,	आमंत्रणे	बोलाववुं, आमंत्रण आपवुं,	1
	to present with	बक्षिस देणे	बक्षिस आपवी	
अभिनिमिमनाति : To create	: To create	निर्माण करणे		1
अभिनिम्पाति :	अभिनिम्माति : To cause to appear by	सुष्टि उत्पन्न करणे	सृष्टि उत्पन्न करवी	1
	supernatural power			

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)	
अभिनिम्मिनं :	Creating	उत्पति, उत्पन्न करणे,	उत्पत्ति		I
		निर्माण करणे	पैदा करवुं		
अभिनिलीयति :	अभिनिलीयति : To hide oneself :	लपणे,	<i>ਸੰਗ</i> डਰੂਂ,	1	1
	to lie hide	लपून बसणे	संताडीने बेसवुं,		
<u>अभिनिविसति</u>	अभिनिविसति : To settle down :		स्थिर करवुं थवुं	I	1
	To devote oneself to		अपेण, समपंण करवुं		
अभिनिवेसो :		चिकटणे, लगटणे,	चोंहोंरवुं,	1	
	inclination to :		मननुं वळण, झोक		
अभिनिसीदति : To sit down			निचे बेसवुं	I	
अभिनीलो :	Very black		<u>काल</u> ुं,	1	
(adj.)			अंधकारवाळुं		
अभिनोहरति :	To turn :	फिरवणे, वळवणे :	फरवुं, फंरववुं,	I	
	to direct	मार्ग दाखवणे	मार्ग देखाडनो		
अभिनीहारो :	Earnest wish or	अतःकरणापासूनची इच्छा,	खरा अतःकरणवाळी इच्छा,	, I	
	aspiration	महत्वाकांक्षा	महत्त्वाकांक्षा		
अभिनेति :	To bring to :	आणणे, घेकन येणे	लई जवुं,	I	
	conduct to	बाट दाखवणे	दोरी जवुं		
अभिन्नको :	Not schismatic,	धर्मभेद अथवा	चालता धर्ममा, भेद न पाडना	I	1
(adj.)	Orthodox	पंथभेद न करणारा,	वालो, धर्मयुस्त, जुना रीत		
		धर्मभोळा, श्रद्धालू	रिवाजने अवलंबीने काम करनार		

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अभिन्तो :	Undivided :	अभिन्न, अखंड,	अभिन्न, अखंड,	1
(adj.)	not different,	फरक नसलेला,	सरखुं, अभेद	
	indentical			
अभिपत्थेति :	To desire :		इंच्छवुं,	I I
	to long for :		आतुरता राखवी,	
	to pray for :	प्रार्थना, अर्जी करणे	प्रार्थना करवी	
अभिपीळितो : Oppressed :	Oppressed :	पोळलेले, गांजलेले,	हेरान थयेला	1
(P.P.P.)	afflicted	ਧੀਫ਼लੇलੇ, दु:ਬਿਰ		
अभिपूर्जति :			अपेण करवुं, देवुं,	1
	to present with		भेट आपनी	
अभिभवति :	To overcome :	जिकणे, प्राप्त करणे,	जय मेळवूं,	1
	to attain :		प्राप्त करवुं,	
	to master:	अधिकार गाजविणे,	संपादन करवुं,	
	to surpass	श्रेष्ठ होणे, चढ करणे	चढीआता थर्नु	
अभिभवनं :	Overcoming:	जिंक णे,	जीतवुं, वश करवुं,	1
	vanquishing		फतेह' मेळववी,	
		पराजित करणे	पराजय करवो	
अभिभवो :	Being overcome,	सर करणे,	पराजय, हार	1
	defeat	पराभव करणे, पराजय.		

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अभिभायतनं :	Place or region of the	1	1	1
	vanquisher			
अभिभासति :	To speak to :	संबोधून बोलणे,	कहेर्वु,	I
	to address :		भाषण करतुं,	
		पता लिहिणे	सरनामुं करवुं	
अभिभासितो :	Illumined	प्रकाशित,	प्रकाशित करेलुं,	I I
(P.P.P.)		सुशोभित :	<i>षाणगारेलुं</i>	
अभिभू :	Overcoming:	<u>पराकाष्ट्रेचा,</u>	प्रबीणता,	1
(adj.)	mastering:	श्रेष्ठ,	हटाची शकाय तेवुं	
	vanquishing:		अधिक थतुं,	
	surpassing	मागे टाकणारा	ना करतां श्रेष्ठ बनवुं	
अभिभूतो :	Overcome:	पराभूत,	फाभूत थयेला,	1
(P.P.P.)	overpowered	जिंकलेला,	वश धयेला	
	subdued	निग्रह केलेला,		
	vanquished	वश झालेला		
आभेमङ्गलं :	Higb festival solemnity	महोत्सव,	मोटुं तहेबारनुं,	1
		विधि,	मांभीर्य,	
		गांभीर्य	धार्मिक विधि	

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अभिमत्थति :	To grind : to crush	दळणे, पिसणे,	रळवुं,	1
		<u> चुरड</u> णे,	कचरी नाखबुं, चूर्ण करवुं,	
		जमीनदोस्त करणे	जमीनदोस्त करवुं	
अभिमानो :	Pride :	अभिमान, गर्व,	अभिमान, गर्व,	1
	wisdom	शहाणपण, खुद्धि	डहापण, बुद्धि	
अभिमुखो :	Facing towards :	अभिमुख, समोर,	अभिमुख, सामुं,	1
(adj.)	opposite	समक्ष, विरूद्ध,	विरोधी, उलट	
		उलटा, पलिकडचा		
अभिमुख्यं :	Front, directions towards	आयाडी, पुढचा,	आगलो भाग,	1
		<i>दिशेकडे</i>	दिशा सामेनु	
अभिमुदा :	Joy	आनंद, हर्ष,	आनंद, हर्ष	1
(f.)		उल्हास		
अभियाचति :	To entreat :	विनवणे, विनंती करणे,	विनंती करवी, आजीजी	प्रार्थना, विनंती करना,
	to ask :	अर्ज करणे, याचणे, मागणे,	करवी, अरज गुजारवी,	मौंगना,
	to request	प्रार्धना करणे.	सवाल पुछवो, मागवुं	अर्ज करना
अभियाति :	To approach :	जनळ जाणे, पोहॉचणे,	पासे जावुं, आवी पोहोचवुं,	समीप जाना,
	to attack	हल्या करणे,	चढाई करवी :	आक्रमण करना,
		अंगावर जाणे,	हुमलो करवो :	दोष लगाना,
		आक्षेप करणे	ੱਸਫਰੂ	धावा करना

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अभियोगो :	Charge :	आरोप,	आरोप, तोहमत,	आक्रमण,
	accusation	ર્ફ ભરતી,	सोपेलु काम,	सौंपना,
		आळ,	सुप्रत करेली,	दो <i>षारोपण,</i>
		अपवाद	जबाबदारी	अपराध
अभिरति :	Delighing -in :	रम्य, रमणीय	रमणीय,	I
(I)	Delight		खु <i>षीकारक</i>	
अभिरतो :		अर्पित, आसक	अर्पण करेलुं,	I I
(P.P.P.)	devoted in		आसक थयेलु	
अभिरमति :		zttał,	खुभी करवुं	1
		अगनंदविणे,	आनंद कारवुं:	
		<u>संतोषविणे</u>		
अभिरम्मे :	Delightful	रमणीय,	<i>मनोरंजक</i> ,	1
(adj.)		अगनंदकारक	आनंदजनक	
अभिराजा :	Supreme king	राजाधिराज,	रাজাধিয়াজ,	I I
(m)		सर्व राजात श्रेष्ठ	सर्वोत्तम	

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)	
अभिराधेति :	To content	समाधानी, संतोषी,	संतुष्ट, समाधान करवुं,	I	I
(caus)	to satisfy	संतोष मानणे,	संतोष पामवों,		
		खात्री करणे	<i>ਧਸ</i> ਫ਼ਕੀ		
अभिरामो :	Delightful	उल्हासपूर्वक	खुषीकारक,	I	I
(adj.)		राम	मनोरंजक		
अभिरूचितो :	Pleasing:	मनोरंजक, सुखकारक,	सुखकारक,	I	I
(P.P.P.)	agreeable :	मान्य, अनुकूल,	माफक, अनुकूल,		
	liked	समान	गमवुं, समान		
अभिरूतम :	Sound	अव्यंग, निरोगी,	নিথাগী, মজৰুর,	I	I
		ध्वनी, आवाज	अबाज, घोंचाट		
अभिरूपो :	Beautiful :	रूपवान, मनोहर,	रूपाळु, मनोहर	I	I
(adj.)	Handsome	<i>देखणा</i>	खुबसुरत		
अभिरूहति :	To ascend	वर जाणे, उगवणे	रुतं में जवुं	I	I
अभिरोहति :	To mount	उन्नति	उपर चढवुं		
			उन्नति थवी		

PALI=ENGLISH - MARATHI - GUJARATI - HINDI DICTIONARY

578	;	DR	. BA	BAS	AHEB	A A	MBE	DKAI	R :	WRI'	FING	S A	ND	SPEI	ссні	ES	
(Hindi)				I							I I		1		1		
(Gujarathi)	चढवुं, उदय थवो,	सवार थवु,	ना उपर बेसवुं	प्रख्यात,	विसोष लक्षण बतावेला,	नामांकित		मेळववुं,	प्राप्त कालुं,	लेवुं, स्वीकारवुं	बोलवुं, उच्चाखुं	बात करवी	कापतुं	कापणी करवी	अभिलामो	अभित्ताषा,	इच्छा
(Marathi)	चढणे, उदय होणे,	आरूह होणे		प्रख्यात,	लक्षण असलेला,	तारतम्य पाहून,	निराळा केलेला, नामांकित	मिळवणे, घेणे,	स्वीकारणे		बोलणे, उच्चारणे,	सवाल, संभाषण	कापणे,	कापणी करणे	अभिलामी	अभिलाषा,	<u>इ च्छा</u>
	Ascending:	mounting		: Marked,	Characterised	Distinguished		To obtain,	to receive		Speaking to :	talking:	Cutting:	reaping	Desirous	Desire	
	अभिरूहर्न :			अभिलक्षित्रतो : Marked,	(P.P.P.)			અમિ <b>ल</b> મતિ :			अभिलापो :		अभिलावो :		अभिलासी :	अभिलासो :	

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)	
अभिलित्तो :	Smeared : stained, :	लेप केलेला, कलंकीत,	लेप करवुं, कलंकीत,	I	I
(P.P.P.)	polluted	<u>भ्रष्टलेला</u>	<u>ئىد</u>		
अभिलेपनं :	Smearing : pollution	लिपणे, पाखणे, प्रच करणे	चोपडवुं, भ्रष्टता	I	I
अभिवहुति :	To increase :	वाढवणे, चढणे, अधिक होणे,	विस्तार पामवुं, मोटा थवु,	I	I
	to grow	विस्तार होणे, उत्पन्न करणे	फेलाववुं, वधारवुं,		
			उत्पन्न करवुं, उछेखुं		
अभिवदति :	To. say :	बोलणे, समजणे, खात्रीने	बोलवुं कहेवुं, जबाब देवो,	I	I
	to declare	सांगणे, स्पष्ट, साफ सांगणे,	जाहेर करनुं, साफ कहेनुं,		
		निवेदणे, मत जाहीर करणे,	<i>ਯਾ।ਬਰ</i> ੂੰ		
अभिवन्दति :	To salute respectfully	वाकून मुजरा करणे,	आदरपूर्वक वंदन करवो	I	I
		आदराने नमस्कार करणे			
अभिवन्दनं, :	Respectful salutation	आदराने अभिवदंन करणे	मर्याद पूर्वक <i>नमन</i>	I	I
अभिवादनं :	Respectful salutation	आदरयुक्त अभिवादन,	आदरशील नमन,	I	I
अभिवादना		नमस्कार, जोहार	प्रणाम, सत्ताम		
(f.)					
अभिवादेति :	To salute respectfully	मयदिने नमस्कार, बंदन करणे,	मानथी, आदरपूर्वक प्रणाम	I	I
	to greet	नमूना मुजरा करणे, अभिवदंन	करवो, अभिवंदन करवुं,		
		करून कुशल प्रश्न करणे.	<i>ਖ਼ੇਟ</i> ਕੁੰ		

PALI=ENGLISH - MARATHI - GUJARATI - HINDI DICTIONARY

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)	
अभिविजयति,	अभिविजयति, : To overcome,	जय मिळविणे, पराभव करणे,	जीतसुं, यश करलुं	I	I
अभिविजेति :	to conquer	जिकणे, हस्तगत करणे	हरावेवुं, फत्तेह मेळववी		
अभिविनयो :	Higher discipline, the	उच्च (उदात) प्रकारची	प्रौढ कंळवणी,	I	I
	subtleties or refinements	शिस्त (शिकवणूक), विनय	शिस्त.		
	of Vinaya	पिटकांतील बारीक (सूक्ष्म)			
		भेद व मार्मिक गूढ.			
अभिवुद्धि :	Increase, growth,	बृद्धि, चढ, विस्तार, उत्पत्ति,	वृद्धि, उन्नति	वृद्धि, वथारो,	
(f.)	prosperity	भरभराट, उत्कर्ष, भाग्य, समृद्धि सफलता, सौभाग्य	सफलता, सौभाग्य	आबारी, वैभव	
अभिसङ्कलो :	Prepared, formed,	1	) I	l	1
(P.P.P.)	well-made, perfected				
अभिसन्तो :	Rained on :	पाऊस पडलेला, पाण्याने,	बरसाद थयेला,	I	I
(P.P.P.)	drenched	पावसामुळे चिंब झालेला	पलाळीनें भींजवी नांखवुं		
अभिसङ्करणं ः	Preparing : forming :	तजवीज करणे, तयार करणे,	लायक बनावर्वु, तैयार करवुं	I	l
	effecting : perfecting :	बनवणे, बांधणे,	बनाववुं, रूप आपवुं, करवुं,		
	accumulation	संपादणे, प्रबीणता, निपुणता,	पार पाडवुं, संपूर्ण करवुं,		
		साठा, संचय	संचय, संग्रह		
अभिसङ्करोति :	अभिसङ्करोति : To prepare : to form :	तयार करणे, बनणे, वळणे,	I	I	I
	to effect : to perfect :	प्रचीण होणे			

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)		
अभिसङ्करो :	Forming : effecting :	पूर्व संस्कार, साँचित कर्म,	1	I	I	
5	perfecting accumulation of	लायकी, योग्यता, गुणदोष,				PAI
	Karma, merit and demerit :	भावना, विचार हेतु				J=E
	idea, conception, fancy					NG
अभिसङ्गो :	Attachment	आसकि, जप्ती	आसकि, जप्तीं	I	I	LIS
अभिसञ्चति :	To be angry : to scold :	रागांवणे, खडसावणे,	गुस्से थवुं, क्रोधायमान थवुं,	I	I	Н -
	to be angry with :	<i>धमकावणे</i>	धमकाववुं, उपको देवो			MA
अभिसङ्गो :	Curse : imprecation	शाप, तळतळाट, जास	शाप, बददुवा, गाळी	I	I	RA'
अभिसन्देति :	To rain upon : to drench	ਧਾਕसाप्रमाणे पडणे, गळणे,	बरसाद पडवो,	I	I	ГНI
(caus.)		चिब भिजणे	पलाळीने भींजली नाखर्वु			- 6
अभिसहति :	To have firm faith : to	विश्वास ठेवणे, सत्य मानणे	विश्वास राखवो, सार्वु मान्तुं	Ι	Ι	3UJ4
	believe					ARA'
अभिसहहनं ः	Firm faith : belief	श्रद्धा, भाव, विश्वास,	श्रद्धा, विश्वास, भरोंसो,	I	I	TI -
		भरंक्सा, धर्म	ईतवार, पथ, धर्म,			H
अभिसन्धि :	Intention	इरादा, उद्देश, हेतु	अभिप्राय, हेतु, ख्याल,	I	I	INDI
(m.)			क्षीरण			DI
अभिसमयो :	Penetration, comprehension, कुशाम बुद्धि, भेदन, समावेश,	कुशाग्र बुद्धि, भेदन, समावेश,	तीक्ष्ण, कुशाग्र बुद्धि, समावेश,	I	I	CTI
	clear understanding	समज, बोध, ग्रहण करणे, 	समजवुं, ग्रहणशक्ति			ONAI
	-	आकलन शका, समजूतदार 				RY
। भरसमाच्यारिक	<b>311444411311435</b> : Least duties, minor duties	कानष्ट, सवात लहान,	अल्प कतव्य, लघु काय	Ι	Ι	5
		कतत्वी, किरकाळ काम				81

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)	
अभिसमेति :	To penetrate, comprehend,	अर्थभेद, मर्मभेद करणे,	अर्थ ग्रहण करनो,	I	I
	gain a full knowledge of	समजणे, आकळणे, संपूर्ण	समजी लेवुं, ध्यानमां लेवुं,		
		ज्ञान संपादणे	ज्ञाननो लाभ करवो		
सम्परद्योः	अभिसम्परचो : Future state, futurity	भविष्यकाल, उत्तरकाल	भविष्यकाळ, आवतो समय,	Ι	Ι
सम्बु <del>ज्झ</del> ति	अभिसम्बुन्झति   : To gain perfect, knowledge	संपूर्ण ज्ञान प्राप्त करणे	संपूर्ण ज्ञान प्राप्त करवुं,	Ι	Ι
	of		मेळवतुं		
सम्बुद्धो :	अभिसम्बुद्धो : Thoroughly understood :	पूर्णपणे अवगत, पूर्ण	सारी रीते जाणीतो,	I	I
(P.P.P.)	perfectly known :	परिचित, जगप्रसिद्ध, प्रबुद्ध,	बधी रीतनुं ज्ञान घरावनार		
	enlightened, knowing fully	ज्ञानी, कुशल, चतुर	पूर्ण परिचित		
अभिसम्नोधि :	Perfect understanding :	संपूर्ण समजूत,	पूर्ण समजशकि, निभ्रांत ज्ञान,	I	I
	infallible knowledge	अस्खलित ज्ञान	अस्बलित ज्ञान		
सम्मुणोति,	अभिसम्भुणोति,  :To obtain	मिळवणे, संपाहणे,	संपादन करवुं, मेळववुं	I	I
अभिसम्भुणाति		प्राप्त होणे	प्राप्त करवुं		
अभिसम्पतो :	Fully approved : honoured :	मंजूर केलेला, मान्य झालेला,	मान्य करेलुं, मंजूर थयेलुं,	I	I
(P.P.P.)	prized	गौरवलेला, किमती	गौरव करेलुं, इज्जत राखवुं		
अभिसवनं :	Oozing :	पाझरता (पाचळ),	झरवुं,	Ι	Ι
	trickling,:	स्त्राव, झिरपणे,	गळवुं, टपकवुं		
	flowing :	ओधळ, अस्खलित,	ओम, प्रवाह,		
		सरळ वाहणारा	<i>ਗ਼ੀगळ</i> वुं		

582 DR. BABASAHEB AMBEDKAR : WRITINGS AND SPEECHES

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)	
अभिस्सवनं :	Flowing : dripping	বাहणारा, प्रवाह, टपकणारा	प्रनाह, टीपु टीपु गळवुं	I	I
अभिसारिका :	A woman who carries	कारस्थान करणारी स्त्री	कारस्थान करनार नारी,	Ι	I
(f.)	on an intrigue		कावत्रं करनार स्त्री		
अभिसिञ्चति :	अभिसिज्चति : To be sprinkle, to inaugurate चहूकडे शिंगडणे,	: चहूकडे शिंपडणे,	सिंचवुं, रेडवुं	I	I
	a king by sprinkling with	पवित्र पाणी शिंपदून			
	sacred water	राज्याभिषेक करणे.			
अभिसित्तो :	Be sprinkled : inaugurated चहुकडे सिंगून,	चहुकडे शिंपून,	चारो तरफ छाटेलुं	I	I
(P.P.P.)	a king	राज्याभिषेक केला			
अभिसुणोति :	To hear :	ऐकणे, बातमी कळणे,	साभळवुं, अवण करवुं,	I	I
	to listen to :	लक्ष देणे, मनावर घेणे	लक्ष पूर्वक कान देवा,		
अभिसेको :	Sprinkling	सेचन, प्रोक्षण	भथरावर्खुं ते	I	
अभिसेचति :	To cause,	<i>सिंगयो, सिंगडण</i> े,	छाटवुं, बेरवुं,	I	I
	to be sprinkled :	प्रारंभ करणे,	सिंचन करखुं,		
	inaugurated	समारंभाने सुरबात करणे.	विधिपूर्वक आरंभ		
अभिसेचनं :	Sprinkling: inauguration	अभिषेक, सिचन,	सिंचन करवं		
	of a king	राज्याभिषेक			
अभिसोभितो :	अभिसोभितो : Adorned : beautified :	सुशोभित, भूषित केलेला,			
(P.P.P.)	resplendent	चक चकीत			

अभिसंयुतो : Fitted out : (P.P.P.) equipped : अभिहतो : Brought अभिहतति : To assail : t अभिहरति : To bring to	out:				
		Hurd,	सम्ज, तयार घथला,	1	I
•• ••	ed :	सजवलेला, तयार, लायक	लायक करेला		
	bt	आपलेला	लाववुं	I	I
••	ail : to strike	हला करणे	हुमलो करवो, लडवा माडवुं,	I	I
to aqu	To bring to :	अग्रणमे,	लावी आपवुं,	I	I
	ire :	संपादणे, पैदा करणे,	संपादन करवुं,		
to gain :		प्राप्त करणे	प्राप्त करवुं,		
अभिहारो : Bringing:	:Bu	र्षेकन,	लाववुं,	I	I
offering	р	अर्पण, समर्पण, भेट	अर्पण, भेट		
अभिहितोः Called	Called, named,	बोलाक्लेला, नावे ठेवणे,	नाम आपेलुं, आगाऊ	I	I
spoker	spoken, said Calamity	कथित, पूर्वोक्त	बोलेलुं, उपर कहेलुं,		
अभिगहं: Repeatedly	tedly	बारंबार	बारंबार	I	I
	-				¢
••	I hat has not been,	खादा, बनावट, चुकाया	લાહ, શહ, બપ્રમાાપાય	ସୂଧା, ୱାଧା, ବ୍ୟାବଧ	961
(adj.) that is	that is not : false				
अब्भव्हे : Talc		अभ्रक, भरम	अबरख	अब्रक	
<del>अक्मवन्द्रानं</del> : Accusation,	ation,	આરોપ, चुगली,	યુન્हા, चुगली, आरोप,	अपराध, दोष,	
slander,	ŗ,	निंदा, तोहोमत,	र्निदा, आळ	अपवाद, अपयश,	
Calumny	my	आळ, नालस्ती		र्मिंदा, आक्षेप	

अक्सुग्गच्छति : To approach, to go to meet to go up अक्सुग्गतो : Having appro (P.P.P.) gone to meet, ascended अक्सुज्जलनं : Spitting fire अक्सज्जनं : Anointing अक्सज्जनं : Internal (adj.) Inner अक्सन्तरं : Internal : Jaterior : A certain mei asettei : Setting : declining:	To approach, to go to meet to ascend, to go up Having approached gone to meet, ascended Spitting fire Anointing Internal Internal : Internal : Internal : Internal : Internal : Setting : A certain measure Setting : Perishing	(Marathi) जवळ यंणे, जाणे, जवळ यंणे, चढणे, उरावणे, वर जाणे जवळ जाऊन, अराग एकगे अराग एकगे अराग एकगे अरात्ता, मनातत्ता देशातत्ता मधत्ता काळ, अंतर, अवत्ता, भुरसत, आतील, माप, सावळ्णे, असत,	(Gujarathi) भासे जबुं, आवी पहाँचबुं, ज्ञानी पहाँचबुं, चढखुं, उदय थवो, ज्ञान भवने मळना जबुं, मळना जबुं, आभिषेक करवुं ते, नहम करखुं, आभिषेक करवुं ते, नहम करखुं, आभिषेक करवुं ते, वह्यो जातरो, दरम्यान, अन्तर्ज, अन्तर्ज, भाष, लय पामबुं, नाश, लय पामबुं, जतती अनस्था,	(Hindi) पास जाना, मिलने के लिखे जाना; चढ्ना, बढ्ना, उपर चढना (उन्नति) समीप जाकर, भंट के लिखे, गया हुआ, ऊपर चढा हुआ. ज्याला, आग फेंकना, आग्लेक, आग्लेक, आत्तरे, अवकाश, आतरी, अत्तरस्थ आतरी, अत्तरस्थ आतरी, अत्तरस्थ आतरी, अत्तरस्थ आतरी, अत्तरस्थ आतरी, अत्यर्भ आतरी, अत्यर्भ
		उतरती कळा, नाश, मरणे	ना पाडवी, क्षय थर्वु	लय, समाप्त होना

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(ihindi)
अक्मनुमोदन :	Rejoicing:	आनंद	आनंद, खुशाली,	आनंद,
(n.)	thausgiring:	उत्सव, आभार	<u> তম্মেৰ,</u> ধ <i>ন্যবা</i> হ	धन्यवाद देना,
	praise :	प्रदर्शक, स्तुति,	आपनो नखाण,	स्तुति करना
		<i>वाखाणणी</i>	स्तुति	
अक्माकासिको :	अडमाकासिको : Living in the open air or	:	:	1
(adj.)	in an open unsheltered			
अक्षाकुटिको :	अक्भाकुटिको : Unfrowning:	<u>अनुकूल</u> ,	<u>अनुकूल</u> ,	आनन्दी, सुखप्रद
(adj.)	genial	આનંદી,	आनंदी	
		<u>मनमिळाऊ</u>		
अख्भागमनं :	Approaching:	नजीक जागे, येगे	नजीकमा जवुं,	समीप जाना,
	goint to :	yanut,	मळवा माटे जवुं	प्रवेश करना,
	visiting:	भेटण्यास जाणे, येणे	भेट <i>वा</i> जर्वु	जाना, मुलाखत,
				मिलनेके लिये जाना.
<b>अक्माचिक्स्वति :</b> To accuse :	: To accuse :	दोषणे, बेअबू करणे,	दोष काढवो,	दूषित करना,
	to slander :	नालस्ती करणे,	निंदा करवी,	अपराधी ठहराना,
	to calumniate	आळ घेणे	दूषण, लांछन लगाडवुं,	कलंक लगाना,
			आल मूकवुं.	निंदा करना
अक्मानं :	Rehabilitation of a priest	:	**	:
	who has undergone			
	parivasa or peninenee for			

586 DR. BABASAHEB AMBEDKAR : WRITINGS AND SPEECHES

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अक्मासो :	Repetition :	घोळणे,	गोखर्व,	<u>युनरूकि</u> ,
(n.)	practice:	अभ्यास, व्यवहार,	अभ्यास, टेव,	दोहराव,
	reduplication	दुप्पट करणे	वारंवार, व्यवहार	अभ्यास,
			बेवर्ड् करवुं ते	आचरण,
				व्यवहार
अक्मुतधम्मो :	Mysterious or	अदभूत धर्म	अलौकिक धर्म,	अलौकिक, उद्भूत,
अक्मुतधम्मं :	Supernatural phenomenon	अलौकिक धर्म,	असाधारण,	गहन, धर्म
	or condition	गहन धर्म	गहन धर्म	
अब्मुतो :	The marvellous	चमत्कारिक,	अदभूत, विलक्षण	आ श्वर्यजनक,
		अद्भुत,		अद्भूत
		विलक्षण		
अब्भुतो :	Hidden :	मूढ, महन,	गूढ, गहन,	छिपा हुबाँ,
(adj.)	mysterious	अजब,	अजब,	गहन, विलक्षण,
	wonderful :	आ श्वचांवह,	ताजुब जेवुं,	विस्मित, चकित
	astonished	विस्मित	आ श्वर्यकारक	
अक्मुदीरितो :	Uttered	उ च्वारलेला	कहेलुं,	कहे <i>ना</i> ,
(P.P.P.)			जाहेर करेलुं, उच्चारेलुं	उच्चार करना,
अक्मेति :	To restore a priest who has been degraded	1	1	I

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अक्मोकासो : Open space	Open space	मोकळी जागा	खुली जग्या	खुली जागा
अक्मोक्तिरणं :	Covering:	झाकण, आच्छादणे,	ढांकण, ओढाडवुं	ढकना, ओढना,
	Bedecking:	वेष्टन, सजवणे,	शणमात करवुं ते,	चादरा,
		सजावट	सुशोभित करवुं ते.	सजाना
अक्मं :	A cloud	ढग, कालिमा	बादलुं, नभ	मेघ, बादल,
अल्मो :	The sky :	बातावरण, हवा,	आकाश, आस्मान,	आकाश
	air, atmosphere	<u>दायु,</u> आकाश	हवा, वातारण	
अभ्यासो :	Near	जवळील, समीपस्थ,	पासेनुं, नजीकनुं,	समीप, निकट,
(adj.)		शब्दाला मूळाला धरून	<i>समीपनुं</i>	पास में
		असलेला.		ठीक अनुमान
अभ्यासो :	Repetition :	अभ्यास, संवय,	अभ्यास, प्रचार,	अभ्यास, आचरण,
	practice	परिपाठ, प्राथात,	<u> पुनरावृति</u> , व्यवहार,	व्यवसाय, संप्रदाय,
		पठन, पुनरावृत्ति	टेव	<u> पुनरूकि</u> , आवृति
अभग्गो :	Wrong way,	चुकलेला अथवा	खोटो मार्ग	<i>बुरा या कुमार्ग</i>
	wrong path	उलटा अथवा	उंधो मार्ग	
		विपरीत मार्ग		
अमच्चो :	A companion,	सोबती, सहवर,	साथी, मित्र,	मित्र, सहचर, संडगी
	a king's minister	राजाचा मंत्री		साक्षो
	a privy councillor	अथवा अमात्य,	न, दिवाण	राजाका मंत्री
		सहागार	कारभारी	राजदूत उपदेशक
			सम्राहकरा	

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अमज्जपो :	Abstinence	मितोपभोग,	त्याग, संयमान	संबम,
(adj.)		अल्पाहार,		शराब न पिना
		वर्ज करणे,		
		संयम		
अमट्टो :	Touched	हातात घेतलेला,	हाथथी पकडवुं,	છુવા हુવા,
(P.P.P.)	Handled	हात लावलेला,	हाथे अडवुं	हाथमे पकडा हुवा.
		हातात थरलेला		
अमतपो :	One who drinks nectar	अमृत पिणारा	अमृत पिवावाळो	अमृत पिनारा देव,
	Deva or God	देव, परमेश्वर	देव, ईश्वर	देव, ईश्वर
अमता :	Emblic myrobalan	1	1	1
(f.)				
अमति :	To go	जाणे, 'चालणे,	जबुं, <i>चाल</i> बुं,	चलना, जाना,
		सरसावणे, पोचणे	<i>ਜਿ</i> ਖਾਕਰ੍ਹ	प्रस्थान करना,
			पलायन थवुं	घुमाना
अमति :	Foolish,	अक्कलशून्य, अविचार,	बेवकूफ, मूर्ख,	निबुद्ध, उन्मत,
(adj.)	mad	मूर्ख, वेडा, खुळा,	क मअक्कलवालो,	भ्रांत चित्त
		<u>कावलेला</u>	ਾਸਾਂਫ਼ੀ	काबलेला
अमतो :	Eternal,	शा <sup>%</sup> वत, अनाध्यंत, सनातन,	कायम, हमेषनु,	नित्य, सनातन,
(adj.)	everlasting	चिरकाल टिकणारा, नित्य,	नित्यनुं, सदाकालनुं	अमर, अनंत
		अनत.		

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अमतं :	Neetar or Ambrosia, drink of the Gods	अमृत	अमृत	अमृत.
अमतञ्जू :	Immoderate,	अमर्याद, अमित, अतिशायित,	आतिशय, परिमित, बेहद्द,	अत्यंत, अपरिमित,
(adj.)	intemperate	अपरिमित, बेसुमार	घणुज, अत्यंत, बेसुमार	असंयमी, अतिभोग
अमत्तं :	A pitcher,	घागर, मडके, पात्र,	घडो, बासण, ठाम, पात्र,	कलश, घडा, मटका
	vessel	भांडे, चाहिनी		पात्र, पिपा.
अमधुरो :	Sour, bitter	आंबट, खट्याल, कहु,	खाटु, आंबट, कडवुं	खट्ा, चटपटा, चिडचिडा,
(adj.)		केर्ट्र		कडुबा, कठोर, तीक्ष्म
अमनसिकारो ः	See मानसिकारो	1	1	1
<mark>अमनापो :</mark> (adj.)	Unpleasant, disagreeable	अप्रिय, नापसंत, विषम	नापसंद, प्रतिकूल, उलटू	अप्रिय, अरूचिकर
अमनुस्सो :	Demon or evil spirit	पिशाच, राक्षस, यक्ष	दैत्य, भूत, असूर,	भूत, पिशाच,
			दानव, पिशाच	दानव, राक्षस
अमरावती : (f.)	Name of Indra's city	इंद्र नगरी, इंद्र पुरी	1	I
अमरो :	A deva or God	परमेश्वर, देव, ईश्वर	परमात्मा, अविनाशी,	परमेश्वर, देव, देवता
			देव, जगदीश	
अमलो :	Pure, clean,	स्वच्छ, निर्मळ,	स्वच्छ, साफ, चोमखु, शुद्ध,	निदोष, निर्मल,
(adj.)	spotless, white	चोख, निष्कलंक,	निर्मल, डाग बगरनु,	पवित्र, स्वच्छ, अभिश्रीत,
		शुद्ध, पांहरा, सफेद.	निष्कलंक, सफेद, ढोळु.	सफेद, श्वेत.

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अमा :	With, present with,	जवळ, मजीक,	पासेनु, नजीकनु, समीपतु, साथे	समीप, निकट, पासमे,
(adj.)	near	समीपस्त, सहीत निशी.	सहित, संगाते, थकी, वर्ड	साथ ओर, तरफ
अमानुसो	Not human, in human,	निर्दय, क्रूर, राक्षसी,	निर्दय, क्रूर, दैत्यनुं,	क्रूर, निर्दय, पिशाचप्रस्त
(adj.)	demonical,	मनुष्यांच्या कतृत्वापलिकडील,	आध्यात्मिक, अलौकिक,	मनुष्य, शक्तिके बाहर,
	more than human,	स्वर्गीय, दिव्य, आध्यात्मिक,	अमानुष, स्वर्गीय, दिव्य.	निराकार, पारलौकिक,
	superhuman,	आत्मस्वरूप		धार्मिक, पवित्र, दिव्य,
	celestial, spritual			स्वर्गीय, आध्यात्मिक, दैवी.
अमावासी, :	The day of the new moon	अमाबास्या	अमास	अमास
आमावासी				
(£)				
अमितो :	Boundless	अपरंपार, अमर्याद,	अमाप, अगाध, घणुन,	अवधि रहित, अमित,
(adj.)	immense	अपरिमित, अवाढव्य, अफार	बेहद, अत्यंत.	बहोत बडा
अमित्तो :	An enemy	शत्र, वैरी, प्रतिपक्षी	शतु, बैरी	शत्र, वैरी, प्रतिपक्षी
अमिलातो :	The plant Globe Amarnath	1	1	1
	or Gomphrena Globosa			
अमु :	See	I	I	I
अमुको :	This, that	अमुक, हा, ही, हे,	आ , ते, ए, जे, ते	यह, वह, जो दुसरा.
		तो, तो, ते.		
अमुख्यो :	Not principal	अप्रधान, गौण	मुख्य नहीं येवु, गौण,	अमुख्य, अप्रधान
(adj.)	Secondary	(मुख्य नसलेला)	द्वितिय, कोटीनुं	

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
<b>अमुतो :</b> (adj.)	See मुतो	1	1	I I
अमुत्तो :	Not shot or	बरची, भाला, अंकुर	फेकेलुं, बिन्धवुं	बरछी, उगा हुवा
(adj.)	darted	(अंकुरणे उद्भवणे प्रेरणे,		
		अस्त्र फंकणं)		
अमुत्र :	In that place these : in	1	1	ı ı
(adj.)	another world, in another			
	state of existence, hereafter.			
अमुलको :	Unreal,	खोटा, कृत्रिम, निराधार,	खोटु, असत्य, बनावटी,	असत्य, असार, निराथार,
(adj.)	untounded,	अवास्तविक, चुकीया, असत्य,	निराथार, निर्मूल,	निर्मूल, खोटा,
	faise : unpaid	अप्रामाणिक, न फेडलेला	बनावट, कृत्रिम,	झूटा, कृत्रिम, मिथ्या,
			पैसा न अप्या होय तेवुं.	मूल्य न दिया हुवा
अमूलो :	Without payment	न फंडलेला	बिन चुकवेली,	मूल्य न दिया हुवा,
(adj.)	unpaid		पैसा न अप्या तेवुं	ॠण न चुकाया हुवा
अमूळविनयो :	See विनयो	1	1	1
अमो :	Raw,	कच्चा, कोवळा, हिरवा	काचु, अपक्व	पक्व, अधुरा, कच्चा.
(adj.)	uncooked			
अमोहो :	Absence of ignorance or	अज्ञानाचा अभाव, बिनचूक	अह्याननो अभाव, ह्यान,	असानका अभाव,
	error, correct knowledge	माहिती, शुद्ध सान.	माहिती, ओळखाण.	शुद्ध सान.

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अम्बट्टा : (f.)	The plant clypea Hernandifolia	1	1	1
अम्बति :	To go	1	1	1
आम्बरं :	The sky,	आकाश, आभाळ,	आकाश, अस्मान,	आकाश, ऋतु,
	the cloth	वस्त्र, कापड	कपडु, लुगडु	वस्त्र, कपडा.
अम्बा :	A mother	आई, जननी	मा, माता, मादर	मा, माता.
(f.)		कापड, वस्त्र		
अम्बाटको :	The hog plum.	1	1	1
	spondias magifera			
अम्बिलो :	Sour, acid	आंबट, आंबूस	खाटु, आंबट, खटाश	खट्टा, चटपटा,
(adj.)				चिडचिडा, वृक्ष
अम्बु : (n.)	Water	<i>पाणी</i>	पाणी, जल	जल, पाणी
अम्बुजाकरो :	A pond or tank	तलाव, पुष्करिणी,	होज, कुंड, तलाव,	तडाग, सरोवर,
		तळे, टाकी	टांकु, सरोवर	बावली, तलाव.
अम्बुजिनी :	A lotus lake	कमळाची फुले असलेले	कमलनुं तलाव	कमलके फुलका जील
(f.)		सरोवर.		
अम्बुजो :	A fish	मासा, मच्छी	मछली, मत्स्य	मछली, मत्स्य
अम्बुजं :	A lotus	<u>के मळ</u> , पह्य	कमल, पंकज	पद्म, कमलिनी.
		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
---------------------	--	---------------------------------	--	-------------------------
अम्बुधरो :	A cloud	अभ्र, मेघ, ढग	बादलु, नभ, टोळु	मेघ, बादल, घटा
अम्बुनिधी : (m )	Sea, ocean	समुद्र, सागर, दर्वा	समुद्र, दरियो, महासागर	सागर, समुद्र
अम्बो :	The mango tree - Magnifera Indica	आंब्याचे झाड	केरीनु झाड	आमका पेड
अम्भो :	A stone, pebble	दगड, धौंडा, शिला, गागोने फटन	पत्थर, शिला, पाक्षाण, <u>कांक</u> ो गानीओ	पत्थर, ढेला, रत्न, कंकड
अम्भो : Interi.)	Oh!Isay!	गरगाय, खन अरं1 मी म्हणतो.	વામળ, મહાના अरो ! हुं कहुंहुं	अरे ! मै कहता हुँ
अम्मोजं :	A lotus flower	पहा, कमल	पंकजं, कमल, कुमूद	कमल, पहा,
अम्म :	Mother! Daughter! Lady!	आई, जननी, माता	मा, मादर, मातृ	माता, जनना
	Madam ! used by a son or daughter to a mother, By a father to his daughters. By a grandfather to his grand daughter. By a Brahmin to			
	a young lady of rank. By a merchant to a lady.			
अम्मणं :	A canoe, a measure of	होडकॅ, तराफा	होडी, होडकु	नांव, डोंगी
	capacity equal to eleven Donas	1		

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अम्मा : (f.)	Mother	आई, माता, जननी	मा, मादर, मातृ	माता, मा, जननी
अम्ह :	See अत्यि	1	1	I I
अम्हमयो :	Made of stone,	दगडी, पाषाणमय	पत्थरमय, पत्थरवाळु	शिलामय, पथरीला
(adj.)	stony			
अम्हादिसो :	Like us	आमच्या सारखा दिसणारा,	हमारा जेवुं, हमारा सरखु	हम लोगो समान
(adj.)		सदश, समान, तुल्य		
अम्हि :	See affa	1	ł	1
आर्ह, आहाकं, : See अह	: See	1	1	1
अम्हे etc.				
अलकनंदा : 	A city of Kuvera	1	1	1
(f.)				
अलक्को :	A mad dog, name of a tree	पिसाळलेला कुत्रा	दिवानुं अथवा हडकायु कुतरो	उत्मत या पागल कुता
अलक्खी :	Bad luck,	<i>कमनशीब</i> ,	<i>कमनशी</i> ब,	Hard,
(f.)	misfortune	दुर्देव, अरिष्ट	<u> દુ</u> भांग्य, दुर्दे <del>व</del>	<i>दुगति</i>
अलगद्दो :	A snake, serpent	साप, सर्व	साप, सर्प	साप, सर्प
अलग्गता :	Detachment, freedom from	अलगता, विषय,	विषय भावना वगरनुं	अलगाव, विरक्तता,
(f.)	attachment to the world,	पराङ्मुखता, विरक्तता	मनोविकार शिवाय	मानवी भाव विरहित
	freedom from human - passion			

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अलद्धतो :	Adorned, decorated,	अलंकृत, शोभायुक साजरा,	शोभिवंत, शणगारेलु	सुशोभित बनाया हुवा, सजा
	embellished	भूषविलेला		हुया, अलंकृत किया हुवा
अलङ्करणं :	Decoration	सजवणे, अलंकार	अलंकार, शोभा, भूषण, शणगार अलंकार, सजावट	अलंकार, सजावट
अलङ्करोति :	To adorn, to embellish,	सुशोभित करणे, सजविणे,	शणगारवु, सुशोभित करवुं,	अलंकृत करना, सजाना,
	to decorate	श्रुगारंणे	सुंदर बनाववु	सुशोभित करना
अलद्भरो :	Ornament,	अलंकार, शोभा	आभूषण, अलंकार	अलंकार, आभूषण
	decoration,	दागिना, भूषण	थाभा, हलको	श्रृंगार,
	trinkets,	नग, अलंकारविद्या	कितनुं धरेणु	कमदामको वस्तू
	Ornaments,	शास्त्र,	अलंकार शास्त्र,	अलंकार शास्त्र
	Rhetorical fingers or	वाक् चातुर्य	वाक्चातुर्य,	
	rhetone.			
अलज्जी :	Shamless, bold	निर्लज्ज, बेरड,	असभ्य, उद्धत, निर्लज	निर्लज, साहसी
(adj.)	rebellious	निलाजरा, धीट	बेमर्याद, हिंमतवान, साहसिक	उपद्रवी, राजद्रोही
		उद्धर, बंडखोर	लोफानी, हुस्रडखोर	
अलतको :	lee, a red animal dye	লাম্ভ	लाह	लाख
अलतो :	Lac	लाख	লাম্ভ	লাব্য
अलत्धः :	See लभति	1	1	1
अलद्धाः :	See लभति	I	I	I
अलमबुसा : (f)	Name of a certain Apsanas or goddess	1	I	1

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अलसन्दा :	Alexandria a city in the	1	1	I
(f.)	Yona country			
अलसो :	Idle, lazy,	आळस, सुस्त, आळशी,	सुस्त, आळसु, नवरू, न कामु,	निरुद्योगी, आलसी, सुस्त,
(adj.)	slothful, lanquid	मंद, जड, म्लान, उदास	मंद, ढिलुं, खिन्न, शिथिल	शिधिल, मंद, निर्बल
अलहुको <b>:</b> (adj.)	Heavy	भारी, जड, दुःसह	बोजवाळुं, वजनदार	भारी, अधिक, प्रंचड
अलातं :	Firebrand	आगलाव्या, कोलीत	बळतु, लाकडु, उमाडीयु, कज्जाळू	<i>ਯੁ</i> आ <i>ਰੀ</i>
<mark>अलापु, लापु</mark> : (neut.)	A gourd, a pumpkin	भोपळा	कोवर्ख <u>ुं</u>	लौकी, कहु
अलाबु :	A long gourd :	भोपळा	कोळू	कहु, लौकि
लाबु :	a pumpkin			
अलाभो :	Not getting :	अलभ्य, हानि, अपाय,	मुकसान, हानि, टोटो,	हानि, घाटा,
	loss detriment,	नुकसान, तोटा, अपकार,	हार, विषाड, नाश,	अपकार, अनिष्ट,
	injury	अन्याय, अपराध, जुलूम,	<u>धक्रो</u>	
अलि :	A bee	मथमाशी, धुंगा	मधुमाखी	भ्रमर, मधुमक्खी
(B.)	-	- - - -		
भालका :	Disagreeable, unpleasant,	આપ્રય, નાપસત, ાવવમ, खાટા	नामसद, प्रातकूल,	आप्रय, असत्य
(adj.)	untrue, false	असत्य, मिथ्या, अनृत	असत्य, खोटु, बेवफा	मिथ्या, झूठा

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अलिन्दो :	A terrace or Verandah	ओटा, गच्ची, माळवद	अगासी, धाबु, ओटलो	चबुतरा, बरामदा
	outside a house		चोतरो	
अलेखो :	A drawing, painting,	चित्र, रूपरेखा, तसबिर,	चित्रकाम, आलेखान, छबी,	चित्र विद्या, चित्र लेखन,
	picture	रंगाचे चित्र, देखावा, वर्णन	चित्रकला, तसबीर	प्रतिमा
अलोभो :	Absence of covetousness	અলોથી, નિર્ભોધી,	लालसा बगैरनुं	बिना लालसा
	or desire	अभिलाषा नसणे.		
અર્ભ :	Fit, able, adequate,	योग्य, लायक, कर्तवगार,	समर्थ, शांकिवान, पुरतु.	योग्य, प्रत्निण, निपुण,
(adv.)	sufficient,	अनुरूप, पुरा, पुरेसा		तुल्य, ययीज, ठहरो,
	bold ! enough !	हा ! हा ! हा !		पयपित, उचित.
अस्त्रापो :	Speaking to, talking	बोलणे, वदणे, कथन करणे	बोलवुं, कहेवुं, वदवुं	बोलना, वातीलाप करना,
				ज्याख्यानं करना
अक्षियति :	To be attached,	शी अनुरूक असणे, चिकटलेला जोडवुं, बांधवुं, संयोग करवो,	जोडवुं, बांधवुं, संयोग करवो,	मित्रताका संबंध, चपकना,
	to adhere,	असणे, बिलगणे, लगटणे,	चोटवुं, वळगी हरेवुं,	इढ होना, एक चिल उपर
	to be bent upon	तोल अथवा कल असणे.	नि×चय थयेलो	ध्यान देना.
अस्त्रीनो :	Attached	चिकटून बसणे, आसक्ति	जोडेलु, चोटेलुं, चळगेलुं	अनुरक, असक, चिपका
(P.P.P.)	adhering	एकनिष्ठता		हुना, दढ हुना
आस्त्रो :	Wet	ओला, भिजलेला, आह,	ਖਿਜੂ, ਧਸ਼ਾਕਰੂ	भिम्मा, मिल्म, आह, तर,
(adj.)	moist	दमट		जम.
अहन्कारो :	Selfishness, pride,	अहंकार, गर्व	अहंकार, गर्व	अहंकार, गर्व
	arrogance			

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अहतः	A new cloth or garment,	नवीन चस्त्र	पस्त, केपडा	पोशाक, लबादा
अहतं :	A new cloth or garment,	1	1	1
	before it is washed			
अहमहमिकाः	Conceit of superiority,	अहंकार, उद्धट, मगरूर	अभिमान, अहंकार,	अहंकार, गर्व, अभिमान,
(£)	arrogance, eqosim	अहंता	अहभाव	स्वार्थ
अहमहमिका :	: Conceit of superiority,	अहंकार, मोठेपणाचा	उपरीपणनो, अभिमान,	प्रधानता का अहंकार,
(f.)	arrogance, eqosim	अधिकार, अहंपणा	अहंकार, अहंभाव	गर्व, स्वार्थ, आत्मवाद्
अहह :	Alas! Oh!	हाय हाय	हाय, अफसोस	हाय, आह ओह
(Interg.)			ओह, अरे	
अहहं :	One of the high numerals,	1	1	1
	10,000,000			
अहासि :	See Harate	1	1	1
आहि :	Snake	सर्प, साप	सर्प	साँप, सर्प
(m.)				
अहिगुणिठको :	अहिगुपिठको : A snake charmer	गारूडी	मदारी	<i>गारूडी</i>
अहितुणिठको :	अहितुणिठको : A snake charmer	गारूडी	मदारी	गारूडी
अहितो :	Bad,	नुकसान कारक,	नुकसान कारक	हानिकारक
(adj.)	prejudicial	अहित करणार		

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अहिरिका : (í.)	Shamelessness	बेशरमपणा	बेशरमपणू	निर्लज्जता
अहिरिको : (adj.)	Shameless	निर्लज्ज, कोडगा	असभ्य, उद्धट	निर्लज्ज
अहिंसको :	Not injuring others,	निरूपद्रवो, निर्दोष, दयाळु	इजान करे तेवुं	निर्दोष, निरपराथी, दयाळु,
(adj.)	harmless, humane		द याळ <u>ु</u>	<u>परोपकारी</u>
अहिंसनं :	Not injuring others,	निरूपद्रवी, दयाळू	नुकसान नई करे येवुं	निरपराधी, दयाळु
	humanity			
आहिंसा :	Not killing, not voilence,	हत्या, विरोध, अहिंसा, दया,	अहिंसा, माणसाई, मनुष्यत्व,	हत्या न करना, आहिंसा,
(f.)	humanity, kindness	माणुसको, ममता, दयाळु	माया, भलाई, कृपा	दया, कृपालुता सुजनता,
			सहानुभूति	
अहेसुं :	See Holi	1	I	1
अहो :	Oh ! ah ! Alas !	अरेरे, हाय, हाय	1	आह, अरे, हाय
(Interj.)				
अहोरत्तो :	A day & night	अहोरात्रि	दहाडो, रात	<i>दिनरात</i>
अहोरनि "'				
(L) अहोसि :	See होति	1	1	1
अह,				
अहुवा,				

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अर्ह :	A day	एक दिनस	एक दिवस दहाडो	एक दिन
अहं :	I, myself	मी, स्वतः	हुं, मे, मारु	मे, स्वयं, अपना
(pers pron.)				
अहंकारो :	Selfishness, pride, arrogance स्वार्थों, मतलबी,	s स्वार्थी, मतलबी <b>,</b>	स्वार्थी, अभिमान	स्वार्थी, अभिमान, गर्व,
		अहंकार, गर्व	अहंकार,	अहंकार
अन्हो :	Day	<i>दिवस</i>	<u>दहाड</u> ो	दिन, दिवस
अण्हो				
अळासे :	Crooked	वाकडा, तेढा, कपटो	वळेलु, वांकु	टेढा, कुटिल, बरसुरत
(adj.)				
अंसु :	A thread, a bit of thread a	दोरा, धागा, सूत,	दोरो, सूतर, तंतू,	दोरा, दागा, तंतु, सूत्र,
(m & n)	filament, a ray, a sunbeam	तंतु, सूत्र, किरण.	किरण, तेज	किरण, प्रभाव, सूर्य किरण
अंसुकं :	Cloth, fine cloth	कापड, वस्त्र, सुरेख कपडा	कपड्रं, <i>लु</i> गड्रं	कपडा, वस्त्र
अंसुमाली :	The sun	सूर्य, रवि	सूरज, दिवाकर, भास्कर	रवि, सूर्य, दिनकर
(m.)				
अंसो :	A part, portion, share,	भाग, विभाग, अंश, हिस्सा,	भाग, अंश, हिस्सो :	अंश, विभाग, टुकडा,
	a period of time	तुकडा, समय, कालमान,	वखत, काळ, समय	भाग, हिस्सा
		मुदत, अर्वाध		
अंसो, अंसं :	The shoulder	खांदा	खंबो, बांध	11 <del>2: 40.</del>

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
आकङ्खति :	To wish, to desire, to long	इच्छिणे, लुब्ध होणे,	अभिलाषा राखनी, इच्छवुं,	लालसा करना, लोभ करना
	for	खतावणे	स्पृहा करवी	या चाहना
आकङ्घा :	Desire, longing	इच्छा, अपेक्षा, आशा,	इच्छा, मर्जी, अभिलाया	इच्छा, आकांक्षा, आशा,
(f.)		<u>उत्कंटी</u>		अभिलाषा
आकड्डति :	To draw towards,	जवळ ओढणे, खेचणे,	सामे खेववुं, घसडवु	पास खोचना,
	to drag along	फरफट पाडणे		शकि लगाकर खीचना
आकहुनं :	Drawing, attraction	ओढणे, आकर्षण,	आकर्षण शत्मि	खीचना, आकर्षण,
		मोहक शक्ति		प्रलोभन
आकर्षो :	Decent or elegant, attire,	उचित अथवा सुरेख	लायक, सुशोभित, पोषाख,	ठनित या सभ्य या सुरूप
	ornament embellishment,	सुशोभित पोषाख, अलंकार,	अलंकार, शोभा, श्रृंगार,	या सुंदर या वेष, वस्त्र,
	disguise	दागिने, भूषण, सजावट,	<i>वेषांतर</i>	अलंकार, आभूषण, सजावट
		वेष बदलणे, किंवा वेषांतर		वेष बदलना या छुपाना
आकरो :	A multitude mien, a mine	जमाव, मेळा, भरणा,	समुदाय, मेळो, समुह,	समुह, समाज, झुंड, आकार
		खाण, सुरूंग	खाण, सुरंग	खान, सुरंग, खाई,
आकारो :	Appearance, mine,	स्वरूप, हजेरी, आकार, चेहरा,	हजरी, डौल, रुप, आकृति,	आकार, दिखावट, आकृति,
	countenance, form, sign,	मुद्रा, रूप, आकृति, बांधा,	मुद्रा, आकारो, चिन्ह, लक्षण,	हंग, मुख, सौंदर्य, संकेत,
	token, way; manner,	चिन्ह, खूण, दाखल, गति,	निषाणी, यादगिरी, कारण,	चिन्ह, लक्षण, स्मारक, मार्ग,
	means, cause, reason	तन्हा, प्रकार, रोति, पद्धती,	हेतु, प्रयोजन, धारणा, इरादो,	पथ, पद्धति, रितो, उपाय,
	object, purpose, a	उहोष्य, हेतु, तर्क, आशय,	मतलब, सरिरनो एक अवयव	प्रकार, सूचित करना, कारण,
	constituent, part of the	शरीराचा एक भाग	अथना भाग	हतु, तर्क, युक्ति, प्रयोजन,
	body			उदेश, आकांक्षा, शरीरका एक
				trift*

	]	PALI=EN	IGLI	SH ·	• MA	RAT	HI -	GU	JAR	ATI -	- HI	NDI	DIC	TIOI	VARY	7	603
(Hindi)	स्वर आ	आकाश में बसे हुवे	अनंतता (अवकाश)		1	आकाश, स्वर्ग, परमेश्वर		दरिंदता, निर्भनता, दीनता,	अभाव, निराश्रयता, निर्धनता	अभाव, शून्यता, शून्य, हिन,	रिक	अभाव, राज्य प्रदेश	भीड भाड का भ्रमपूर्वक,	व्याकूलतासें, कष्ट देना	या होना	फौलाना, बिखेरना,	छिडकना, धोना
(Gujarathi)	स्वर आ	आकाशमा	अर्नतता, आपारपणु	(अवकाश जग्या, काळ)	1	आकाश, स्वर्ग, जन्नत		दरिइता, कंगाली,	निराधारपणु तंगी, अभाव,	शून्यता, थालु, शून्य		शून्यतानु राज्य	भीड, गर्दी, गभराववुं,	मुझंबवु, मुशकेली मा		वेरवुं भमराववुं छाटवु	
(Marathi)	स्वर आ	आकाशातील	अनंत जागा	(अवकाश, आकाश)	1	अवकाश, आकाश, आस्मान,	स्वर्ग, पालोक	दारिद, गरिबी, हिनता,	अभाव, रिकामी, रिता,	पोकळ, निरर्थक		अभावाचे राज्य	गर्दी असलेला, ठेचून	भरलेला, गोंधळलेला,	घाबरलेला, इजा करणे	पसरविणे, उथळणे,	शिपडणे, शिताडणे
	The vowel 'a'	Standing or staying in the sky, resting in space	Realm of infinity of space		See करोति	The sky, air, heavens,	the open space in air	Poverty, destitution,	nothingness, void			<b>आकिञ्चज्ञायतनं :</b> The Realm of nothingness	Crowded confused troubled			To scatter, to sprinkle	
	आकारो :	<b>आकासट्टो :</b> (adj.)	आकासान :	ञ् <del>च</del> ाधतनं	आकासि :	आकासो :		आकिश्चञ्जं :				आकिञ्चञ्जायतन <u>ं</u> :	आकिण्गे :			आकिरति :	

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathí)	(Hindi)
आकुश्चितो :	Bent, curved	बाकडा, सुकलेला,	वाक लाळुं, वळेलु, बाकु	सुका हुवा, बाका हुवा,
(P.P.P.)		तोललेला, बळलेला		तेढा, घुमा हुवा
आकुलो :	Crowded, confused, troubled, खच्चून भरलेला, गाँभळलेला,	खच्चून भरलेला, गोंधळलेला,	भीड, मुझांर्वु जवुं, घबारावुं,	व्याकुल, संभ्रात, भीडभाड का,
(Adj.)	perplexed, distressed	धांदललेला, दु:खविलेला,	मुष्केलीमा, उपद्रवमा, भुलाब	कष्टी, दुःखी, अव्दिग्न,
		मुंतविलेला, दुःखी, कस्टी, व्यग्न	मा, दुःखो, हेराण	दुःखित, पिडीत
आकोटापेति :	To cause, to be smoothed	1	1	1
(Caus.)	(आ + त्लुट)			
आकोटेति :	To beat, to beat down	मारणे, पराभव करणें	मारवु, ठोकवुं, प्रहार करवो,	पीटना, मारना, कूट कर
(Caus.)			<i>ਕਾ।।ਫ਼</i> ਕੁ	चर करना, पराजीत करना
आकष्य :	Frequent in the Simhalese	I I	1	I I
	MSS			
आखु : (m.)	A rat or mouse	उन्दिर	उदर	चुन्हा, मुषक, मुसा
आख्या : (£)	Name	नाम, संज्ञा, लौकिक	नाम, संज्ञा, अभियान	नाम, कितौ, संज्ञ,
आख्यातो :	Said, announced, told	उक्त, जाहीर केलेले,	कहेलुं, बोलेलुं, जाहेर करेलुं,	कहा हुवां, प्रकाशित
(P.P.P.)		सामितलेले	प्रसिद्ध थयेलुं, जणावेलुं	करा हुवां
आख्यायिका :	A tale, story, legend	आख्यान, कथा, वृचांत,	कथा, कहाणी, आख्यान,	कथा, कहानी, जीवनी,
(£.)		हकोगत, आख्यापिका, चरित्र	बाती, वृत्तांत, गाथा	वृत्तांत, कहानी, उपाख्यान, ४ ०
				पीसाणक कथा, गाथा

DR. BABASAHEB AMBEDKAR : WRITINGS AND SPEECHES

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
आगच्छति :	To come, to approach,	येणे, जवळ जाणे, पोहोचणे,	जवु, पासे जवुं, जावी	जाना, समीप जाना,
	to arrive, to return	पुनरागमन, परत फिरणे	पोहचलुं, पाछुं, मोकललुं	पहुंचना, आ जाना,
				पलटना, वापस आना
आगन्तु :	Coming, arriving, occasional, आगान्तुक, आकस्मीक,	आगानुक, आकस्मीक,	प्रसंगे पातनु, प्रासंगिक	आकस्मिक, अनित्य,
(Adj.)	adventitious, incidental	<u>क्षुलक</u>		प्रासमिक, अनावश्यक
आगन्तुः	Coming, arriving, occasional, आगामी, आगनुक,	आगामी, आगनुक,	आवी पोहोंचवुं, प्रासगिक,	आगामी, प्रासंगिक,
(Adj.)	adventitious, incidental	बाहेरचा, नैमितिक	ऐकाऐक, प्रसंगोपातनुं	समयनुसार, आकस्मिक,
				अनित्य, अनावश्यक
ओगन्तुक :	Coming, arriving,	आगानुक, परकीय, अयोग्य	प्रासगिक, पारकुं, परायु	अनित्य, प्रासगिक,
(Adj.)	adventitious, incidental, foreion			अयोग्य, परदेशी
आगन्तुको :	Coming, arriving,	आगामी, आगन्तक,	आवी पोहोंचवुं, ऐकाऐक,	आगामी, प्रासगिक,
(Adj.)	adventitious, incidental,	परकौय, परदेशी	प्रसंगोपातनुं, पारकुं	आकस्मीक, भिन्न, विदेशी
	foreign		•	
आगतो :	Having come having arrived, मुझामी पीहोचून, प्राप्त करून,	मुक्कामी पोहोचून, प्राप्त करून,	आवी पहिचवो, मेळवावुं,	आ कर, पहुंचने बाद,
(P.P.P.	having returned, having	परत करून, फेडून, समाविष्ट,	प्राप्त करववुं, समावेलु,	वापस करके, चुका कर,
आगच्छति)	attained, contained in,	अस्तित्वात असलेला	अस्तित्वमा थयेलुं, मळेलुं,	पलट कर, पा कर,
	existing in, found in		शोधि काढेलुं	लपेटा हुवा, जीवन स्थिती
आगतो :	Having come, having	येकन, पोहोचून, परतून,	आनी पोहोंचीनें,	आ कर, पहुंच कर,
(P.P.P.)	arrived, having returned,	परत फिरून, संगदून,	पाछा आवुं प्राप्त करववुं,	वापस आ कर, प्राप्त करके,
	having attained, contained	साधून, साठवलेला,	संपादन करववुं, समाववुं,	रख कर, अस्तित्व,
	in, existing in, found in	अस्तित्वांत येकन, स्थापून	अस्तित्व धरावर्तु, स्थापवर्तु	स्थिर करके

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
आगमनं :	Coming, arriving, return,	परत येणे, पुनरागमन,	पासे जवुं, नजीकमा जवुं,	समीप जाना, वापस जाना,
	approach	<i>पोचणे</i>	पार्छ देवुं	चुंक ना
आगमनं :	Coming, arriving, return,	आगमन, पोहोचलेला,	आववुं, आगमन, प्रवेश	आना, पा लेना, पलटा,
	approach	युनसगमन, प्रवेश		पुनरागमन
आगमेति :	To cause, to come,	निवेदन करणे, कळविणे,	जाणववुं, निवेदन करवुं,	कहना, देना, भाग
(Caus.	to communicate to,	देणे, अर्पणे,	अपनुं, दान तरिके अर्पण	देना, समाचार देना,
आगच्छति )	to impart, to wait	प्रतिक्षा करणे	कावुं, प्रतिक्षा कावुं	प्रतिक्षा करना
आगमेति :	To cause, to come,	येणे, पोहोचणे, घडुन येणे,	आववुं, जणाववुं,	आना, कहना, देना,
	to communicate to,	कळविणे, जाणविणे, देणे,	निवेदन करवुं, विदित करवुं,	फैलाना, सूचित करना,
	to impart, to wait	दान करणे, खोळंबून	राह जोवी, वाट जोवी	राह देखना, ठहरना
		राहणे, बसणे		
आगमो :	Advent, arrival, income,	येणे, आगमन, अंतप्रवाह,	आगमन, अंतप्रवाह, ज्ञान,	आगमन, प्रवाह, ज्ञान,
	influx, knowledge, sacred	ज्ञान, पवित्र पुस्तक, धर्म	पवित्र पोक्षी,	बोध, पवित्र किताबे, धर्म
	books, the Buddhist	ग्रंथ, धर्मतत्त्व, धर्म-सिद्धांत	धर्मग्रंथ, सिद्धांत	पुस्तक, शिक्षा, मत, धर्म
	scriptures, Doctrine religion			
आगमो :	Coming, advent, arrival,	आगामी, पोहोचणे, प्राप्ति,	आगमन, आवक,	आगामी, आगमन, आय,
	income, influx, knowledge,	अदा, अंत:प्रवाह, ज्ञान,	आमदनी, अंत:प्रवाह,	आमदनी, अन्तंप्रवेश, ज्ञान,
	sacred book, Buddhist	परिचय, पवित्र, धार्मिक ग्रंथ,	ज्ञान, विद्या, पवित्र चोपडी,	परिचय, धार्मिक पुस्तक,
	scriptures, Doctrine religion बुद्धलोकांचे धार्मिक ग्रंथ,	बुद्धलोकांचे धार्मिक ग्रंथ,	बौद्ध लोकनी धर्मपुस्तक,	बौद्धजनोका धर्म पुस्तक,
		तत्वे आणि धर्म	सिद्धांत, धर्म	मत, पंथ, धर्म

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अगिम्म :	Having, arrived, having	जारुन, येनून, च्या हारे,	ना थी, मतलब थी,	चजह से, प्रकारसे, चास्ते,
	gone to, having come to by	त्यामुळ, प्रमाणे, अन्वये,	ने लोधे, ने लईने,	अनुसार, चास्ते, लिये
	means of, on account of,	ज्यासाठी, ज्याकरिता	अनुसार, मुजब खातर	
	according to, for the sake of,			
आगम्प :	Having come to, having	येवून, जाऊन, पोहोचून,	आवीने, जईने, पाछा	आ कर, जा कर,
(Gert)	gone to, having arrived,	परत येऊन, हारे, च्यामुळे,	आवीने, नाथी ने लीधे,	बापस लोट कर,
	having returned, by means	वरहुकूम, कारणासाठी, मुळे,	नं लईन, अनुसार, मुजब,	कारणसे, वास्ते, लिये,
	of, on account of, according	<b>क</b> रिता	मतलबथी, माटे	तदनुसार, निमित्त
	to, for the sake of, on behalf of,			
आगहितो :	Seized, hold, pulled	धरलेले, ओढलेले, पकडलेले	पकडेलुं, खेचेलुं	थरा हुनां, पकडां हुनां,
(P.P.P.)				खेचा हुवां
आगहितो :	Seized, hold, pulled	बळकावलेला, धरलेला,	एकदम पकडेलुं, झालेलुं	छिन लिया हुआ, पकडा
(P.P.P.)		ओढून घेतलेला		हुआ, खोंचा हुआ,
आगामिको :	Coming, approaching	जवळचा,	1	प्रवेश, योग्य
(Adj.)				
आगामिको :	Coming, approaching	आगामी, जवळचा,	आगामी, ते पछीतुं	आगामी, समीप का
(Adj.)	next			
आगामी :	Future, coming	भावी, आगामी	भविष्यतुं, आगामी	भविष्य काल, आगामी
(Adj.)				

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
आगारं :	A house, a building,	घर, गृह, इमारत, खोली,	घर, मकान, निवास, इमारत,	मकान, भवन, कोठी,
	an apartment, a hall	<i>दालन</i>	ओरडो, कोटडी, दिवानखानुं	कपरा, दालान
आगार्रं :	A bouse, a building,	घर, इमारत, खोली	घर, मकान, हमारत,	घर, कोठी, कमरा,
	an apartment, a hall	<u>दिवाणखाना</u>	कोटडी, ओरडो, दिवानखानुं	दीवानखाना
आगिलायति :	To be tired, to ache	थकणे, दमणे, दुखणे,	थको जबुं, अमीत थवुं,	थका हुवा, दरद होना,
		<i>चेदना</i>	दुःख थवुं, पीडा थवी	पीडा होना
आगिलायति :	To be tired, to ache	थकणे, दुखणे,	थाकी जवुं, पीडा थवी	थकना (धकावट),
				पीडा (दुःख) होना
आगु :	Sin, guilt, offence, crime	<i>पाप, अपराथ, अन्याय,</i>	<i>अपराध, મુन्हो</i>	अपराध, रोष
(n.)		गुन्हा		
आगु :	Sin, guilt, offence, crime	पाप, दोष, अपराध,	पाप, दोष, अपराध, गुन्हो	पाप, अपराध,
(n.)		गुन्हा आघात		
आघाटनं :	Slaughter-house, shambles,	कतलखाना, खाटकांचा	कसाई खाना, खाटको	वध स्थान, कसाई
	place of execution	बाजार, देहान्त शिक्षेची जागा	बजार, फांसी देवानी जग्या	खाना, फांसी देनेकी जागा
आघातनं :	Slaughter - house, shambles, कत्तल घर, खाटीकखाना,	कत्तल घर, खाटीकखाना,	कसाईखानुं, खाटकीवाडो,	कसाई खान, वथस्थान
	place of execution	फांशी देण्याची जागा	फांसी अपे ही जग्या	
आघातुको :	Injuring, hurting	नुकसानी करणे, जुलुम	मार्ड् लगाडवुं, दुखानबुं,	आघात, घाव, पीडा देना
(Adj.)		करणे, दुखवणे, आघात	इजा करवी	

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
आधातुको :	Injuring, hurting	दुखापतं करणारा,	वगाडवुं, इजा करवी,	दुसरेको अपाय देना
(Adj.)		दुखवणारा, आयात करणारा	<i>दुःख</i> देवें	(करना) आधात करना
आघातो :	Anger, ill-will, hatred,	राग, क्रोध, द्वेष, वैर	क्रोध, द्वेष, वेर, धिङ्कार	क्रोध, कोप, द्वेष,
	malice			घूणा, ईव्यी
आधातो :	Anger, ill - will, hatred,	राग, क्रोध, द्वेषचुद्धि,	क्रोध, कोप, वेर,	क्रोध, कोप, द्वेष,
	malice	वेर द्वेष,	द्वेष, अदायत	घृणा, ईष्यी
आचमनं :	Rinsing the mouth, washing, चूळ भरणे, धुणे, विसळणे,	चूळ भरणे, धुणे, विसळणे,	म्हों पाणीसे खंखाळवुं, धोवुं,	मुह पाणीसे धोना, धोना,
	cleansing	भिजवणे, धुकन टाकणे	पाणीथी साफ धोवुं, बिछळवुं	माईन, शुद्ध करना
आचरति :	To live, to act, perform,	चागणे, राबणे, उद्दनिर्वाह,	काम करनुं, आनरनुं,	जीना, निर्वाह करना, कार्य
	to treat, to practice	उपजिविका करणे, सिद्धिस	गुजारन चलाववुं, जीववुं,	करना, संपादन करना,
		नेयो - करणे, वागवणे, वागणे,	संपादन करलुं बजावलुं,	अनुकरण करना, विधान
		उपचार करणे, आचरणे,	बरदास करवी, चर्चा करवी,	करना, अभ्यास करना,
		पढविणे, संवयीने करणे	अभ्यास राखनो	उद्यम करना, प्रबन्ध करना
आचरियो :	A teacher, a scholar,	गुरु, अध्यापक, पाठक,	गुरु, अध्यापक, महेताजी,	अध्यापक, शिक्षक, विद्यार्थी,
	a professor	पंडीत, विद्यार्थी, शिष्य	शिष्य, विद्यार्थी, आचार्य,	छात्र, विद्वान, विश्वविद्यालय
			पातक`	का पाठक/अध्यापक
आचामो :	Scum of boiling rice	पेजेवरची तवंग	कांजी उपरनो तवंग	मौड
आचारो :	Conduct, practice, right	वर्तन, आचार, वागणूक,	योग्य वर्तणूक, व्याजवी आचार, आचरण, अभ्यास, व्यवहार,	आचरण, अभ्यास, व्यवहार,
	conduct good manners	शुद्ध आचार, सरळ वर्तन,	भली चाल, सारी ढब	अचित आचरण, उत्तम,
		चोख वागणूक		योग्य रीति, (चाल ढंग)

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
आजिक्खति :	To tell, to announce,	सांगणें, जाहीर करणें,	जाहेर करवुं, खबर आपवी,	बतलाना, निवेदन करना,
	to point out, to show	दर्शविणें, दाखवणें, सुचवणें,	<u>कहे</u> वुं, देखाडवुं	प्रकट करना, दिखलाना
आचिक्स्वनं :	Telling, showing	सांगत होता, दाखवणें,	जणाववुं, निवेदन करवुं,	कहता था, सूचित करता था
		सुचवणें, दर्शवणें	<i>देखाडवुं,</i> बताववुं	
आचितो :	Heaped up, collected	सांचवलेला, एकत्रित केलेला,	संग्रह करेलुं ते, गंज,	इकट्रा करा हुवाँ, संग्रहीत
(P.P.P.)		गोळा कोलेला	भेगुं करोलुं ते	
आचिनति :	To heap up, to accumulate	रास करणें, साचविणें,	संचय करनो, हगलो करनो,	इकट्ठा करना, ढेर लगाना,
		जमा करणें	ऐकर्टुं करवुं	धन संचय करना
आजञ्जो :	This is another form of	1	1	1
(Adj.)	आजानीयो			
	with the same meaning			
अगजाननं :	Knowing, understanding	जाणून, बुद्धिपुरःसर समज,	जाणी जोईने, समज, ज्ञान	ह्यानपूर्वक, जान बू <del>ह</del> ाकर,
		अक्कल		<u>सानशांकि</u> बुद्धि
आजानामि :	To perceive,	जागणे,	जणवुं, जणावु,	जानना,
	To understand,	<i>समजणें,</i>	समजवु,	समजना,
	To learn,	शिकणें,	शिकतुं,	सिखना
	To know	जाणणे	भणतुं	पढना
आजानेय्यो, :	Of good bread or race	खानदानी चंश, जाति, कुल	खानदान वंश, कुल	खानदानी वंश, जाति, कुल
अाजानीयो (Adj.)				

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
जाजि :	Battle or strife	लढाई, युद्ध, झोंबी,	लहाई, युद्ध, कज्जो, तंटो	युद्ध, संग्राम, कलह
(f.)		झटापट, भांडण		
आजीवको :	One belonging to,	आजीवक	आजीवक	आजीवक
	a Hindu seek of naked ascetics, a religious,			
1	mendicants			,
आजीवनं :	Livelihood or subsistence	उपजीविका, चरितार्थ,	गुजराण, उपजिविका, निर्वाह	जीविका, वृति, प्राणयात्रा
		उ <i>दरनिर्वाह</i>		
आजीवी :	Living	उदरनिर्वाह, जगणे	गुजारो	जीना
(Adj.)				
<u> अगज्जवं</u> ः	Rectitude	सरळपणा, प्रामाणिकता	सरळपण, प्रामाणिकता, निती	सच्चाई, सदाचार
आढयो :	Belonging to a wealthy	श्रीमंत घराण्यातील कुलीन,	श्रीमंत कुटुंबनो ते, कुलीन,	धनाढ्य कुलका, कुलीन,
(Adj.)	family, well born of good	चांगल्या कुटुंबातला	सारा परिवारमा थी	अच्छे कुलमे पैदा हुवा
	family			
आणत्ति :	Command, injunction,	आज्ञा, स्वामिल्ज, हुकूम,	हुकूम, आसा, ताकीद,	आहा, प्रभुत्व, आदेश,
(Adj.)	ordinance	ताकौद, कायदा, विधि, कर्म	नियम, कानून, ठराब	आशा, नियोग, विधि, नियम
आणत्तो :	Commanded, enjoined	हुकूम आज्ञा बजाविलेला,	फमविलुं, आहा करवी,	आज्ञा दिया हुवा
		ताकीद दिलेला	ताकीद आपवी	
आणाः	An order, a command,	आज्ञा, व्यवस्था, हुकूम, क्रम,	हुकूम, आज़ा, व्यवस्था, फर्मान	आजा, नियम, विधि,
(f.)	authority	अधिकार, सत्ता	क्रम, पद्धति, रिति, हुकूम, अफिल्ला व्यान्ताल	फर्मान, अधिकार, शक्ति
			मता, आवकार, अख्वत्यार	

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
आणापनं :	Ordering, commanding	हुकूम सोडणें, आज़ा देणें	हुकूम, आज्ञा, फर्मान	आजा देना, फरमाना
			हुकूमत चलाववी, हुकूम	
			करवो, फर्माववुं	
आणापेति :	To order, to command	आहा। करणे, देणे,	हुकूम अपनो, आज्ञा	आज़ा देना, प्रबंध फरना
		फरमाविणे, हुकूम करणे	अपवी, फर्माववुं	
आणि :	The pin of a wheel axle	चाकाच्या आंसाची खीळ,	पैडानी खीली – खोलो, खुंटी,	धुरे पर लगी हुई कील जो
(f.)	a linch-pín, a peg or pin	चाकाची खोळ, खुंटी,	खुंटो, मेख, टांकणी,	पहिये की गिरने से रोके रहती
		टांचणी	खीली मेख	है। कीला, खुँटी, सूईरापान,
				आलीपान, खुंटी, सूई
आवरणीय :	Estimable, deserving of	मान्य, योग्य, आदरणीय	सन्मान लायक, आदर योग्य,	मान्य, आदरणीय, पूज्य,
(Adj.)	respect		उचित	मौरन योग्य
आदरो :	Esteem, regard, respects,	आदर, बहुमान, प्रतिष्ठा,	आदर, किंमत, मानबुं, लागणी,	आदर, सम्मान, मान,
	interest, care, devotion,	पूज्यबुद्धि, आस्था, कळकळ,	पूज्य बुद्धि, काळजी, दरकार,	प्रतिष्ठा पक्षपाती, स्वार्थ
	affection	खबरदारी, भक्ति, आसक्ति,	संभाळ, काळजी, आसकि,	दृष्टीसे, चिन्ता, सावधानी,
		ममता, माया	अनुराग	निष्ठा, अनुराग, आसकि,
आवातव्य्वो :	That ought to be taken	ते घेतलेच पाहिजे	पेलुं लेवुं जोईये	वह लेनाही चाहिये
(Adj.)				
आदाता :	One who takes	जो कोण घेऊन जातो तो	जो कोण लई जाय	जो कौन लेता है वह
(m.)				

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
आदाति, :	To take, to receive,	र्षणें, स्वीकारणें, अंगीकारणें,	लेबु, स्वीकारवुं, बलत्कारे	लेना, स्वीकारना, छीन लेना,
आददाति :	to seize, to take away	हिराकून घेणें, अलग करणें,	लई लेबुं	जप्त करना, अलग करना
आदानं :	Taking, appropriating,	अंगीकार, ग्रहण करणें,	झपाटमां पडववु, पचावी	पकडाना, अंगीकार करना,
	seizing, attachment,	गिळकृत करणें, बळकावणें,	पाडवुं, बलत्कारे लई लेबुं,	अपनाना, स्वायती करण, छीन
	clinging to the world,	आसकि, संसार, प्रपंच,	जप करवुं, आसकि,	लेना, अनुराग, आसकि,
	desire, Taking what is	इहलोक यांना कवटाळणे,	दुनिया, जगत ने बळगवुं	संसार, प्रपंचको चिपकना,
	not given	अपेक्षा, कामना, चोरणें	चोरवर्षु	इच्छा, अभिलाष, चोरना
आदायी :	Taking	घेऊन, मोहक	लई ने	लेकर, मनोहारी, रम्य
(Adj.)				
आदासो :	A mirror	आरसा	आरिसो, दर्पण	आईना, दर्पण
आदि :	Beginning, starting - point	प्रारंभ, सुरवात	शुरु करवुं, आरंभ, प्रारंभ	आरंभ, उद्गम
(m.)			करवो ते	
आदिको :	Beginning with, first, initial सुरचाती पासून, आरंभी,	सुरवाती पासून, आरंभी,	आरंभीथी, आद्य, पहेलुं,	आरम्भ से, उद्गमसे, प्रथम,
(Adj.)		आदि, प्राथमिक	शुरुआतनुं	आदिका
आदिच्यपधो :	The sky, the heavens	आकाश, स्वर्गलोक, अस्मान	आकाश, आस्मान, स्वर्ग	आकाश, स्वर्ग
आदिच्यसम्पु :	Kinsman of the sun - a name सूर्य गोत्रातील (सजातीय),	सूर्य गोत्रातील (सजातीय),	सूर्यनो कुटुंब गांधी, बुद्ध नाम	सूर्य परिवारमेसे, बुद्ध
(m.)	of Buddha as a member of a	as a member of a <i>चुद्ध नाव सूर्यवंशावळीपेकी</i>	सूर्य वंशावळी मांधी छे	नाम, सूर्यवंशमेसे हैं
	family of the solar race	आहे		
आदिच्चो :	Thesun	सूर्य	सूर्व,	सूरज

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
आदितो :	From the beginning, first	सुरवात पासून, आद्य पूर्व,	आरंभथी, पहेलुं, आद्य	आरम्भसे, आगला प्रथम
(Adj.)		મુહ્ય		
आदित्तो :	Blazing, burning	झगझगीत, दैदीप्यमान	तेज, प्रकाश	दैं <i>दी प्यमान</i>
आदित्तो :	Blazing, burning	झळझळीत, तेज, धगधगीत	अजवाळुं, तेज, दाह, दाज	प्रज्वलित, तेज,
(P.P.P.)				परितप्त (जलना)
आदिप्पति :	To blaze, to burn, to glow	भडकणे, जाळ होणे, प्रदीप्त	भडकवुं, बळवुं, दीपवुं	<i>भभकाना, जलना,</i>
		होण <u>े</u>		प्रज्वलितं करना
आदिब्रह्मम्बरियं	आदिब्रह्ममचरिवं : Primary or fundamental	দুলপুর आणि आवश्यक	आधारभूत अने मूळ नीति	प्रार्रोभक अथवा सारभूत
	morality as opposed to the	अशी नीति अथवा धर्माचरण,	अथवा सदाचरण, विधि,	नितितत्व, आचार और
	details of practice and ritual आचरण आणि संस्कार	आचरण आणि संस्कार	संस्कार थी विरुद्धं	संस्कार विधिसे विरूद्ध
		विधिच्या उत्तट अथवा विरूद्ध		
आदिमो :	First, initial	प्रारंभीचे, आदि, आद्य	पहेलुं, आरंभनुं	आदिका, प्रथमका
(Adj.) आदिचति :	To take, to receive, to obtain, घेणें, स्वीकारणें, मिळविणें,	ष्वेणें, स्वीकारणें, मिळविणें,	लेवुं, स्वीकारवुं, मेळववुं,	मिलामा, लेमा, स्वीकार
	to take to heart	प्राप्त करणें,	संगदन करवुं.	करना, प्राप्त करना
आदियति :	To take, to receive, to obtain, and, reland, fuzzand,	षेणें, स्वीकारणें, मिळवणें,	लेवुं, स्वीकारवुं, पागवुं, प्राप्त	लेना, स्वीकार करना,
	to take to heart, to attend to संपादणें, मनाला लाबून घेणें,	संपादणें, मनाला लाबून घेणें,	करवुं, मेळववुं, मनमां राखवुं,	प्रतिपादन करना, हदयकू
		काळजी घेणें, आत मन घालणें,	लागी आववुं, ध्यान आपवुं	लगा लेना, ध्यान लगाना.
आविसति :	To show, to point out, to tell दाखवणें, दर्शवणें, सांगणें	दाखवणें, दर्शवणें, सांगणें	बतावर्षु, देखाडबुं	बतलाना, दिखलाना

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
आदीनवो :	Distress, suffering, evil	ज्यथा, दु:ख, क्लेश,	दुःख, पौडा, दुरू परिणाम,	क्रेश, पीडा, दु:ख, पुष्परिणाम,
	result or consequence, evil	दुष्परिणाम, गुन्हा, अपराध,	फळ, गुन्हो, अपराध, दुराचरण,	नीचता, हुष्ट, अपराध,
	guilt, sinfulness,	पापी, पातकी, हानी, नुकसान	मुकशान, गोरफायदो	पालक, हानि, असुनिधा
	disadvantage			
आवेति :	To take, to seize, to receive,	ष्रेणें, स्वीकारणें, बळकावणें,	लेवुं, पकडवुं, धरवुं, झालवुं,	लेना, पकडना, छीन लेना,
	to obtain	हिराचून घेणें, आदरातिथ्य	स्वीकारवुं, केळववुं, संपादन	स्वीकारना, सत्कार करना,
		करणें, मिळवणें, संपादणें	<u>कातु</u>	प्राप्त करना
आदेसको :	Information, direction, order, आदेश, बातमी, दिश दाखवर्ण	,आदेश, बातमी, दिश दाखवणें	सूचना, खबर, दिशा,	आदेश, बातमी, आज्ञा,
(Adj.)	injunction	व्यवस्था, हुकूम, ताकीद	हुकूम, आज्ञा	<i>दिशा</i>
आदेसको :	Telling, information	सांगणें, कळविणें, बातमी	कहेवुं, निवेदन करवुं	कहना, समाचार देना,
(Adj.)			समाचार, खबर	सूचना
आदो :	A locative of	1	1	1
	आदि			
आदो :	A locative of adi	1	1	1
आधारो :	A prop. support, stand,	आधार, टॅंका, आश्रय,	आधार, टेको, थांबलो,	आधार, खम्भा, सहारा,
	a basin round the foot of a	झाडाभवती पाणी	आश्रय, झाडने आसपास	उंचा चबुतरा, झाडके
	tree to retain water :	राहण्यासाठी	पाणी राखवा माटे	चारो ओर पाणी रोकने के
	a receptacle	केलेले कुंड (खळें),	बन्धायेलुं कुंड,	लिये बनाया हुवा भांड
	locative in Grammer	<u>पात्र</u>	भंडार	(कुण्ड), पात्र, बर्तन,

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
आधिकारिको : An official	An official	अधिकारी, कामगार, हमाल	अधिकारी, कचेरीमा काम	अधिकारी, कर्मचारी,
	office bearer.	(कर्चरीत काम करणारा)	करवा चालो दूत	मृह काम करनेवाला नौकर
आधिपतेय्यं :	Influence, rule,	कर्तुत्व शाकि, अधिकार,	सता, अधिकार, ऐश्वर्य,	शांक, सामर्थ्य, अधिकार,
	Supremacy	श्रेफल, प्रभुत्व		श्रेफता, प्रभुत्व
आधुतो :	Shaken	हालक्ला	ध्रजसी देवुं,	कंपना, हिलाना,
(P.P.P.)			हलाववुं,	
आनञ्च :	Infinity, immensity,	अपार, अनंतता, अपरंपार,	अनंतत्प, अपारणपणु,	अनंतता, महत्व,
	boundlessness	अमर्याद, अगाध	સમાથ	अपधिरहित
आनन्तरिको :	Uninterrupted	अभंग, न मोडलेला,	बांध पाड्या वगरनुं	સનાષ્ટ્ય, સપ્રાંગ
(Adj.)		अतुटक		
आनन्दनं :	Friendly greeting,	स्वागत,	<i>अभिमनंदन</i>	अभिनंदन, अभिवादन,
	Welcome	अभिनंदन, अभिवादन	स्वागत	स्वागत, शुभ, सुखद
आनन्दो :	Joy, delight, happiness :	आनंद, हर्ष, उल्हास, संतोष,	आनंद, हर्ष, उल्हास,	आनंद, हर्ष, सुख,
	Name of a famous disciple of सुख, भगवान बुद्धांचा	सुख, भगवान बुद्धांचा	सुख, कल्पाण,	भगवान बुद्धके प्रसिद्ध
	Buddba : name of a fabulous नामांकित अनुवायी, अतिशय	नामांकित अनुयायी, अतिशय	भगवान बुद्धनो विख्यात	शिष्य, बर्ड आकारका
	Seamonster	मोठा पाण्यात रहाणारा प्राणी	चेला, बहुत मोटु जनावर,	अदभूत पशु
आननं :	The mouth	तोंड, मुख	म्हों, वदन, मुख	मुख, छिद

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
आनयनं :	Bringing near	जवळ नेणें, समीप नेणें,	पासे जवुं, नजीक लेवुं,	समीप लेना, पास जाने,
	escorting	संरक्षणाकरितां बरोबर जाणे	भोमिओ, मार्गदर्शक	रक्षाके लिये साथ देना
आनण्यं :	Freedom from debt	कर्ज नसलेला, अॠणी	करज नही	ऋण नही जिसको
आनापानं :	Inspiration	श्वास ओढणे,	श्वासो श्वासनी क्रिया,	उच्छवास,
	respiration	श्वासो श्वास	<u>श्वासो क्श्वास</u>	<u> स्वासो छ्वास</u>
आनापेति :	To cause to be brought,	<u>बोलावण</u> े,	ने तेढी गंगा ववु, ने तेढा ववु,	<u>बुलाना,</u>
	to send for	बोलनिणे पाठविणे	आमंत्रण करवु	<u> बुलवाना</u>
आनाद्यो :	A net,	जाळे, पाश,	जाळ, पाश, माछली	फंदा, जाल,
	a fish - net	मासे पकडण्याचे जाळे	पकडना माटे जार्ळ	मच्छी पकडनेका जाला
आनितो :	Brought,	आणलेले, नेलेले,	लई आवुं, लाबी आपवुं,	ले आना, ले जाना
	conveyed	पाठविलेले, जाहीर केलेले	पहोचडावेल, कहेबडाववुं	सन्मुख करना, पहुंचाना
आनिसंसो :	Advantage,	लाभ, फायदा, किफायत,	फायदो, लाभ, हित, कल्याण,	सुविद्या, महत्व, बडाई,
	profit,	सोंध कल्याणकारक अथवा	उत्तम परिणाम, सारुं फळ,	लाभ प्राप्ति, संतोषप्रद,
	good result,	हितावह परिणाम (फळ	सुख, आशिर्वार, भले गुण,	परिणाम, सुचित फल,
	blessing,	पर्यवसान); आशिर्वाद,	दुवी कृपा, इनाम, बक्षीस,	आशिर्वार, कृया, प्रतिफल,
	reward,	कृपा, देणगी, मोबदला,	मुण योग्यता, लायकी, इनाम	पारितोषक, मुण, योग्यता,
	merit	युण्याई, भलाई, उत्तमता,	बक्षिस बदलो पारितोषिक,	ईश्वरकी कृपा,
		लायकी, योग्यता	पुण्य धर्म फळ बदलो	प्रतिफल, दक्षिणा, श्रेष्ठता

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
आनुभाववा :	Possessing	1	राखवुं होवुं, कबजामा राखवुं,	अधिकार रखना, थारण करना,
(Adj.)	power,		मालीक होवुं, भगववुं, शक्ति,	प्राप्त करना पूर्ण करना, शक्ति
	gifted with,		जोर, बळकोवत, सता,	सामर्थ्य योग्यता विभन प्रभुत्न
	supernatural power		अधिकार अमल देवताई	अधिकार राज शक्ति, प्रकृति
			असाधारण अलौकिक	विरूद्ध (अमानुषी) अलौकिक
			सताबळ - अधिकार अंगल	अदभूत शक्ति सामध्ये (बल)
			बक्षिस आपनी चजराणुं	योग्यता, विभव, प्रभुत्व
			आपवुं बुद्धि आपवी	अधिकार, दान देना (Gift)
आनुभावो :	Dignity,	1	मननी मोटाई प्रतिष्ठा प्रताप	महत्व प्रताप गौरव (प्रतिष्ठा)
	authority,		प्रभाव सत्ता अधिकार	शक्ति (प्रभुत्व) अधिकार
	powers,		अखत्यार सत्ता शक्ति जोर,	प्रभाव प्रमाण प्रबीण मनुष्य
	might		बळ कौवत, अधिकार अमल	शक्ति सामर्थ्य योग्यता
	supernatural power,		जोर बळ शक्ति ताकाद	विभव प्रभुत्व अधिकार
	efficacy		देवताई असाधारण अलौकिक	शक्ति बल पराक्रम सामध्यं
			शक्ति सता अधिकार गुण	अलौकिक अद्भुत शक्ति
			बळ असर प्रभाव	प्रभाव आधकार योग्यता
				प्रभान (सामध्य) गुण

DR. BABASAHEB AMBEDKAR : WRITINGS AND SPEECHES

(Hindi) स्थिरता, हु:ख न सहेन, योग्य	लाना, घर ले आना, जाकर लाना, निकालना, उपार्जन करना फैलना, उत्पन्न कर देना ले जाना, प्रतिपादन करना लाना, बदलना पहुँचाना ले जाना, प्रतिपादन करना (देना)	उछ्श्वास, साँस, श्वास लेना बाँधना, बेडीसे बंधा हुवा, पकडना बन्धा हुवा, मिला हुवा, संयुक्त
(Gujarathi) अचळपण, स्थिरता, सुख दुःख लागे नही तेवु, अचेतन पणुं जडता	लाववुं, लाबी अपवुं आपवुं अपजवु मनमा ठसाववुं साबीत करवु जईन लाववुं भेळववुं संपादन करवुं, सांधवु, लई जवुं जणाववु पहों चवुं लई जवु पहा पाडी लेवुं, लई जवु पहा	चाडवु जणाववु कहवडाववु श्वास, दम निगडीत, बंधायेलुं, सञ्जड पकडायेलुं बेडीमा पर्डलुं बंध वेसाडेळुं, बर्द्ध एकत्र करलुं, जडयुं, चोटाडेलुं,
(Marathi) अढळ, अचलता, अचर, बेदनारहित	आणणे, धरी आणणे, जाऊन आणणे, मिळविणे, घडवून आणणे, पैदा करणे, नेणे पाहून नेणे, बाहणे, नेणे.	म्बासो म्बास, म्बास बिडी घातलेला, बांधून घेणे, बांधणी करणे, घट्ट धरलेला. जाय केलेला, आसक, जोडलेला, संयुक, एकत्रित, जाखडलेला
Immovability, Impossibility	To bring, to bring home, to fetch, to prourse, to carry, to convey	Inhaled air, inhalation, inspired breath To be bound : fettered, held fast Fastened, joined, united, attached
आनेज्जं :	आनेति :	आनं : आबज्झति : (Pass.) आबद्धो : (P.P.P.)

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
आबाधिको :	Affected with illness :	आजारी, अयोग्य,	आजारी, मांदु, असम्य,	बीमारी, बुरा,
(Adj.)	ill, sick	रोगी, अस्वस्थ, चीट,	मादुं, अस्वस्थ,	अस्वस्थ
		कंटाळा आलेला		
आबाधो :	Dlness,	दुखणें, आजार, रोग,	बीमारी, मांदगी, मोल,	बीमारी
	sickness	विकार, मळमळ ( ओकारी)	आवती होय तेवुं, असुख,	
आभतो :	Brought, carried,	आणलेला, आणला, वाहून	लाव्युं, लावी,	1
(P.P.P.)	conveyed	नेलेला, पोहोंचविलेलें	आपवुं, कहेवडाववुं,	
			पहों <i>चाड</i> वुं,	
आभरणं :	Ornament,	अलंकार, भूषण,	अलंकार, भूषण,	अंलकार, आभूषण,
	decoration	शोभा, सजावट	शोभा, झाणगार,	सजावट, श्रृङ्गर
आभस्सरो :	Shining,	चक चकौत, तेजस्वी,	<i>झळकतुं, तेजस्वी,</i>	1
(Adj.)	Radiant	दे <i>दी प्यमान</i>	प्रकाशित,	
आभा :	Splendour,	शोभा, तेज,	<i>शोभा, तेज,</i>	तेज, <i>कान्ति</i> ,
(f.)	Radiance, light	चकाको, प्रकाश	प्रकाश, झगझगाट,	<u>ифіят</u> дяц
आभाकरो :	The Sun	सूर्व, सूर्यप्रकाश,	सूर्य, सूरज,	सूर्य,
		रीन	सूर्यनो ताप, तडको	भूप
आभाति :	To shine	चकाकणें, चमकणें, प्रकाशणें,	प्रकाशवुं, शोभायमान करवुं	1
		शोभणें, गाजणें	<i>झगझगर्लु</i>	

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
आभुजति :	To bend to,	लववणें, वळवणें, वांक देणें,	वाकवुं, वळवुं, फेरववुं,	झुकाना, घुमना, मोडना,
	to turn in	फिरवर्ण, उपयोगी कामी	उलटावर्व, बदलवुं,	बदलना, पलटना, उलटना,
		लावणें, पालटणें		नई रीति में लगाना
आभूजी :	Name of a tree - Bhojpatra	भोजपत्राचे झाड	भोजपत्रनुं झाड	भोजपत्रका झाड
(£)				
आभोगो :	Fulness, plenty thought,	पूर्णता, भरपूर, रेलचेल,	भरपूर, भरेलुं, पुष्कळ, घणुज,	संपूर्ण, पूरा, प्रचुरता,
	rufectim	विपुलता, विचार, मनन,	विपुलता, समृद्धि, मनन, विचार,	बहुतायतः, विचार,
		चिंतन, तर्क, भावना, मनोदय	ध्यान, संकल्प, अभिप्राय	भावना, ध्यान, बुद्धि
आम :	Indeed, truely,	वास्तविक, खरोखर, खींचत,	खरोखर, खच्चित, वास्तुत,	वस्तुतः, यथार्थमे, सचमुच,
(Intenj.)	yes	यथार्थ, इमानी, खरं, सात्विक,	वास्तविक रिते, बराबर हा	इमानदारीसे, सचाईसे, हाँ हुँ:
आमको :	Raw, uncocked	कच्चा, कोवळा,	भले, ठौक, काचु, अपकव	अपक्कन, अधुरा, कच्ना
(Adj.)				
आमण्डो :	The castor oil - plant	एरंडाचे झाड	एरंडो	रेडीका पेड
आमन्तणं :	Calling, speaking to,	निमंत्रण करणें, बोलणें, वदणें,	बोलाववुं, कहेवुं, वदवुं,	बोलना, कहंना, उच्चारण
	addressing	कथन करणें, संबोधणें	भाषण करतुं	करना, निवेदन करना
आमन्ता :	Yes,	निःसंशय, होय,	हा, भले, ठोक, चोक्कस	हाँ, हुँ, अवश्य,
(Intej.)	certainly	खरोखर	रिते, खात्रीपूर्वक	<i>નિ:સં</i> દેह
आमन्तेति :	To address, to speak to,	संबोधून बोलणं,	बोलवु, कहंवूं,	बोलना, नाम लेना, चिल्लाना
	to call	मानपत्र देणे	भाशण करतु,	कहेना. निवेदन करना

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
आमयो :	Sickness, ill-health	रोग, विकृति, व्याधि,	मांधु : मांदगी :	अस्वस्थ, रोगी,
	to greet	आजार, दुखणे	आजारी पणु :	बुरा, ज्याधि
आमलको :	Emblic myrobalan	1	1	1
आमलको : (f.)				
आमलकं :				
आमसनं :	Touching,	स्पर्श करणारा, ला हात बोट	स्मर्श करवुं, हाथथी पकडवुं,	स्पर्श करना, छुना,
	handling	लावणे, ची वाटाघाट करणे	वपराश, हाथमा लेवु ते	हाथ का कार्य
आमिसं :	Flesh, meat,	मांस, मांसाहार, आहार, भोग	मांस, गोस, खोराक अन्त,	मांसहार, अन्न, आहार,
आमिसो :	food object of enjoyment	वस्तु, आमिष, मोल, भूल,	भोगनी वस्तु, खोराक अपि	उपभोगको चीझ, ललचाना,
	bait, lust, desire	लोभ, आशा, आस्था, इच्छा	ललचावर्षु, लोभ, मोह,	लोभ, प्रलोभन, लालसा,
			आकर्षण, पापसक्ति: इच्छा,	इच्छा, अभिलाषा
			अभिलाषा	
आमुत्तो :	Dressed,	लष्कर पोशाख केलेला	गोठववुं लष्करी पोषाख	आभूषित, अलंकृत फौजी
(P.P.P.)	accoutrements for battle		करेलु	पोशाखसे सज्जा हुवा
आमोदना :	Rejoicing	आनंद, हर्ष,	हर्ष पामवुं	आनंदकर
(f.)		आनंदाचे प्रदर्शन		
आमोदो :	Pleasure, joy,	आनंद, सुख, मौज, उल्हास,	योज, आनंद, ऐषाराम,	आनंद, संतोष, हर्ष,
	A strong perfume, fragrance	हर्ष, घमधमीत, सुनासिक, सुगंध	हर्ष, सुवास, सुगंथ	उग्र गंध, सुगंध, खुषबु
आलका :	The city of kuvera	कुबेर नगरी	कुबेर नगरी	कुबेर नगर

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
आलपति :	To speak to,	बोलणं, वदणं,	बोलवुं, कहेवुं,	बोलना, ज्याख्यान करना,
	to address	संबोधणें, लिहिणें	भाषण करवुं	निवेदन करना, उज्वारण
				करना, मार्ग दिखलाना
आल्पनं :	Speak to, addressing	वदणें, बोलणें,	बोलवुं, कहेवु, वदवुं,	बोलना, वार्ता, आलाप
	The vocative case	संबोधणें	कहेतुं, भाषण करतुं	करना, निवेदन करना.
आलम्बति :	To lean upon,	रेलणें, कलणें, झुकणें,	आधार, टेको, लेवो,	सहारा देना, आश्रित होना,
	to take hold of	टेकणें, ठेवणें, धरणें	पकडी लेवुं	ह्युकना, टेक लगना, पकड
आलम्बनं :	Support, an object sense	आधार, अवलंबणं, टेका,	आधार, टेको	सहारा, टेका,
आलम्बर्ण		आश्रय, इंद्रिय	<b>इं</b> द्रिय	इंद्रिय,
आलम्बो :	Support, object of sense	टेका, आधार, संभाळणे,	टेका, आधार, निर्वाह, इंद्रिय	संभालना, पोसना, अवलंब,
		आश्रय, पालन, इंदिय		आभ्रय, सहार, इंद्रिय
आलचो :	Dwelling, house, abode,	घर, चसतिस्थान, आशा,	वास, मकान, घर, स्पृहा,	निवासस्थान, घर या मकान,
	longing, desire,	इच्छा, अपेक्षा, आसक्ति,	उत्कंठा, अभिलाष, मर्जी,	उत्कंठा, अभिलाष, लालसा,
	attachment, lust	हान, तृष्णा	आसफि, दुबुद्धि, पापासफि,	इच्छा, आकांक्षा, अनुसग
आलवालकं :	A basin or trench round a	झाडाभवती पाणी रोकण्या-	झाडने आसपास खोदेली	पेड़ के चारो तरफे बनाई
	tree to retain water	साठी केलेला चर	खाई	होई खाई या परिखा जिसमे
				पानी रुका जाता है
आलसियं	Idleness,	आलस्य, आळशी, सुस्ती,	आळसु, नवरु, नकामु	आलसी, निद्योंगी
आलस्यां,	sloth	रिकामटेकडा		
आलस्सं				

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
आलानं :	A stake or post to which an elephant is tied	हतीला बांधण्यासाठी खुंटी	1	1
आलापो :	Speaking to, addressing,	बोलणें, वदविणें, भाषण,	कहेतुं भाषण करतुं, भाषण,	बोलना, व्याख्यान देना,
	speech	संबोधणें, <i>वाणी</i>	व्याख्यान, वाचा	भाषण देना, भाषण, व्याख्यान
आलि :	A woman's female friend,	मैत्रिणी, बांध, धरण,	सहेली, निक, बांध, बाळ	सहेली, खाई, बांध,
(f.)	a line, a dike, an	खंदक, बंधार		बौंदर
	embankment			
आति :	A scorpion	विंचू	विंछि, वृश्विक	वृश्विक, विच्छ
(m.)				
आलिखति :	To draw,	चित्र रेखाटणें, रेखणें	खोचवुं, ताडवुं, आलेखवुं	खीचना, नकाशा खीचना
	delineate		वर्णन करवुं	
आलिङ्गति :	To embrace,	आलिंगणें, स्वीकारणें,	भेटवुं, आलिंगन करवुं	आलिंगन करना, लपेटना,
	to enfold	ओंगिकारणें, मानणें, लपेटणें		ऑगिकार करना
आलिङ्गनं :	An embrace	आलिंगन, मिट्ठी	आलिंगन, भेटो	आलिंगन
आलिङ्गो :	A small drum	ढोल, मृदंग	नगारु, पडदं	होल, दुर्दुभी, नगाडा
आलिम्पापेति :	To cause to be anointed	तेल अथवा उटणे चोळलेला,	तेल लगाडपुं	राज्याभिषेक' करा हुवा,
(caus.)		आभि <i>षि क</i>	अभ्यंग करावो	तेल लगाया हुवां
आली :	Free from attachment or	विषय पांग, मुखता,	अनिच्छा	अलगाव
(Adj.)	desire	आसाक्त		

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
आलुलति :	To agitate, to disturb,	खनळणें, चळनळ करणें, धाबरे हलानवुं, धबरानवुं, उष्केरवुं,	हलाववुं, घबराववुं, उष्केरवुं,	हिलाना, हलचल मचाना,
	confuse	करणें, त्रास देणें, क्रम मोडणें,	बेचेन अथवा हेराण करवुं,	ज्याकुलं करना,
		ढवळणे, गोंधळ करणें,	गोंगाट करवुं, तोफान मचाववुं,	क्षुब्ध' करना,
		घोटाळा करणें, गोंधळविणे.	गुणवर्वु, घबराववु, मुझाईवर्वु	गडबड करना.
आलोकनं :	Seeing, looking	पाहणें, अवलोकन	जोवु, निहाळवुं, अवलोकवुं,	देखना, परिक्षा करना
आलोकसन्धि : A window	A window	खिडको	बारी, खिडकी	रोशनीदान, खिडकी,
(n.)				वातायन झरोक
आलोकितं :	Looking at, regarding,	पाहणें, अवलोकणें, मानणें,	जोवुं, निहाळवुं, दरकार	देखना, ध्यानसे देखना,
	seeing	लक्षपूर्वक पाहणें	राखनी, गणकारवुं	आदर करना, मानना
आलोको :	Sight, look, light	दृष्टी, नजर, देखावा,	दृष्टी, देखाव, तमासो,	<i>दर्शन, दृष्टी, देखना,</i>
		चेहरा, मुद्रा, सुरत, चर्या,	दर्शन जोवुं, निहाळवुं,	प्रकाश, प्रथा, रोशनी,
		रुप, प्रकाश, उजेड, तेज,	अहाबाळु, दिवो, तेज,	दि <del>एक</del>
		काति, ज्योत, दिवा	प्रकाश, रोशनी	
आलोपो :	A fragment, a bit, a morsel	तुकडा, खांड, कुटका घास	टुकडो, अंश, भाग,	खंड, अंश, टुकडो
	a mouthful of rice or other	के ए।	विभाग मुळीयो	
	food taken up with the hand, a lump or ball of food			
आलोळापेति :	To cause to be mixed or	ढवळणें, घालमेल करणें,	गोटाळो करववुं, घालमेल	मिलावट करा हुवा
(caus.)	jumbled up together	गॉधळणें.	क रववु	

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)	
आलोळेति :	To mix, to shoke or stir	मिसळणें, भेळणें, हलविणें,	भेळवचुं, मेळवचुं, हलावचुं,	मिलाना, संयुक्त करना, मिश्रित	
	together, to jumble, to	ढवळणें, गोंधळ, धांदलणें,	उठाववुं, घालमेल करवी,	करना, उकसाना, हिलाना,	
	confuse	उलधा पालथ करणें	मुंझाई जबुं, मुझवबु	मंथन करना, मिलावट	
				करना, व्याकुल करना	
आह :	To say to speak, to call,	वदणें, बोलावणें, सांगणें	बोलवुं, बुलावुं, कहेवुं,	बोलना, बुलाना, कहना	
	to tell		वदर्षु		
आहच्च :	See Ahanati	1	1	1	
आहच्चापादो :	Name of a particular sort of   नान	हे नाव —— एक प्रकारचा	एक जातनी खुशीं अथवा	यह नाम —— एक	
आहच्चापादको :	आहच्चापादको : bed or chair, one of the leg	पलंग अथवा खुर्ची ज्याचा	पलंग, जेनो पग, एक	जातको कुसीं या चारपाई	
(Adj.)	which can be easily removed	एक पाय, त्याचीच एक	खीली निकालवाथी	जिसका एक पैर उसकी	
	by drawing out a pin	खुंटी काढून अलग करता		एक खील निकालनेसे	
		येतो, त्याचे आहे		आसनसे अलग हो सकता है	
आहच्चो :	To be brought forward,	पुढे आणमें,	आगळ लाववुं, खात्रीपूर्वक	आगे करना, आगे	
(Adj.)	to be adduced, removable	काढावया जोगा	कहेलुं, लई जई शकाय तेवुं	खीचना बढाना, सुचित	
				करना, हटाने योग्य	
आहच्चो :	To be brought forward,	पुढे आणलेला,	आगे लई आवुं,	आगे लाया हुवा,	
(Adj.)	to be adduced, removable	<i>दाख</i> नलेला	खात्रीपूर्वक कहेवुं, खसेडी	सुचित किया हुवा,	
		काढण्यासारखा	शकाय तेवुं	हटाने योग्य	

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
आहटो :	Brought, carried, obtained	आणलेला, नेलेला,	लाववुं, उपडी लीथेलुं,	लाया हुवा, मिलाया हुवा,
(P.P.P.)		संपादलेला, मिळवलेला	मेळवेलु'	प्राप्त किया हुवा
( आहरति )				
आहतो :	Struck, stamped	मारलेला, उसविलेला	मारनर्वु, प्रहार थयेलुं	मारना, पिटना,
(P.P.P.)				<u>চআ লগা हुबा</u>
( आहनति )				
आहनति :	To strike, to throw, to beat,	मारणें, फेकणें, पाडणें,	मारळवुं, पीटबुं, फेकबुं,	मारना, पीटना, फेकना,
	to pound, to reach	पोहचणें:	<i>पोह</i> चर्लु	पहुँचना
आहनति :	To strike, to throw, to beat,	आघात करणें, फेकणें,	प्रहार करवुं, फंकवुं,	पीटना, उछलना, मारना,
	to pound, to reach	मारणें, ठेचणें, पोहोंचणें	माखुं, ठोकबुं, पहाँचवुं	कुटना, पहुँचना
आहरणं :	Bringing, accomplishing	र्षणें, आणणें, तडीस नेणें,	लाबबुं, पार पाडबुं,	लाना, पूर्ण करना,
		संपादणें	पुरु कार्वु	सिद्धं करना
आहरणं :	Bringing, accomplishing	आणतो, संपादून, मिळवून	लावर्व, समाप्त करीने,	ले आना,
			पार पाडवर्वुं	पूर्ण करके
आहरति :	To bring, to fetch, to take,	आणणें, जाऊन आणणें,	लाववुं, लाबी आपवुं, लेबुं,	लाना, ले आना, देना,
	to plunder, to tell, to relate	षेणें, लुटणें, सांगणें,	लुटवुं, कहेवुं	लुटना, चुराना, कहेना,
		कथणे, लुबाडणे.		वर्णन करना

PALI=ENGLISH - MARATHI - GUJARATI - HINDI DICTIONARY 627

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
आहरो : (Adj.)	Bringing	अगणगे	लाववुं, लई आवुं	लाना, लेना
आह <b>वनीयो :</b> (Adj.)	Sacrificial	यागा संबंधाचा अगिन	यज्ञनो, यज्ञने लगतु	यज्ञ संबंधी
आहवो :	War, battle	युद्धं रणसंग्राम	युद्ध, लहाई	युद्ध, लढाई
आहारो :	Food, nourishment,	आहार, भोजन, कारण,	भोजन, खुराक, कारण,	आहार, भोजन, कारण
	cause	निमित, हेतु	हेतु	निमित्त
आहावो :	A through or watering	कुंड, टाकी (पाणी	कथरोट,	कठौता
	place by a fountain or well	<i>साठवण्यासाठी )</i>	थाळी	
आहिण्डति :	To roam, to wander	हिंडणें, भटकणें	रखडवु, भटकवुं	घुमना, भटकना
आहितगि :	One ofters	अगिन देणारा	पवित्र अगिन देवावाळो	पवित्र अगिन देनेवाला
(n.)	sacred fire			
आहितो :	Bad, prejudicial	1	1	1
(Adj.)				
आहु :	See Aha	1	I I	1
आहुनेच्यो :	Sacrificial, Worthy of	आराथनीय,	पूजनीय, आराधनीय	पूजनीय, आदरणीय, यज्ञ
(Adj.)	offering, worshipful	यज्ञाचा, यागाचा	यज्ञने लगतु	बलिदान संबंध

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
आहंसु :	See Aha	I I	1	I I
आळको :	Certain measure of capacity	1	1	1
<u> अ</u> रिकम	the stake or post to which an elephant is tied			
आळम्बरो :	A drum, pride, arrogance	ढोल, कानाचा पडरा, गर्व,	ढोल, नगारु, पडथं, मगरूरी,	नगडा, हुदुंभी, ढोल,
		अहंकार, ताठा, तोरा,	गर्व, अभिमान, अहंकार	गर्व, अभिमान
		अभिमान, उद्धरपणा		
आळविको :	Dwelling in forest	जंगलात राहणे	अरण्यमा रहेर्नु	जंगलमें रहेना
(Adj.) आळवी : (f)	Name of a city in India	I I	1 1	1
्र आळारिको :	A cook	स्वैयाको, आचारी	रसायो, रांधनार	रसोईयादार
आळाहनं :	Cremation ground, cemetry दहनभूमि, कबरस्थान	दहनभूमि, कबरस्थान	स्मशान, कबरस्तान	श्मशान, कबिस्तान
# BOOK III

## PALI GRAMMAR

# The Pali Grammar

Section	Ι	वर्णविचार -	Ortho	ography
Section	II	भाषानियम -	Rules	of change
Section	III	शब्दविचार -	Etym	ology
		A <sub>1</sub> - Nouns -	Ι	General grammar
			П	Words in groups
			III	Sentences
		A <sub>2</sub> - Pronouns - (	lassifi	cation same as above
		A <sub>3</sub> - Adjectives -	Classif	ication same as above
		B - Verbs -	I	General grammar
			П	Verbs in groups
			III	Participles
			IV	Participles in groups
			v	General conversation
		C - Particles	Ι	Prefix
			Π	Indeclinables
			III	Particles in groups
			IV	Sentences
Section IV	C	Cardinals		
Section V	S	yntax		
Section VI	6	eneral conversation	n	
Section VII	G	eneral information		

## Section 1 ALPHABETS or वर्ण 41 वर्णविचार (Orthography)

- (i) सरा (स्वर in Sanskrit) or Vowels in Pali are eight in number viz :— अ a, आ a, इ i, ई i, उ u, ऊ u, ए e, औ o. Out of these अ, इ, उ are short or रस्स (:हस्व), and आ, ई, ऊ are long or दीघ (दीर्घ); ए and ओ are diphthongs.
- (ii) Consonants or ब्यंजना are Thirty-three :-

(a)	क	ka;	ख	kha;	<b>ग</b> ga;	घ	gha;	ङ	na <b>( कवग्गो )</b>
	च	ch;	छ	cha;	<b>ज</b> ja;	झ	jha;	ञ	na <b>( ववग्गो )</b>
	ट	ta;	ਠ	tha;	<b>ड</b> da;	ढ	dha;	ण	na ( टवग्गो )
	त	ta;	थ	tha;	<b>द</b> da;	ध	dha;	न	na <b>( तवग्गो )</b>
	प	pa;	फ	pha;	ब ba;	भ	bha;	म	ma ( पवग्गो )
	य	ya;	र	ra;	<b>ल</b> la;	व	va;	स	sa; ह ha; ळ la;

- (b) The above consonants are classified into two categories hard and soft.
- (i) The last three consonants in each group and **य**, र, ल, व, ह and ळ together are the twentyone soft consonants.
- (ii) The first two consonants in each group and **स** together are the eleven hard consonants.
- (iii) ङ, ज, ण, न, म are nasal
- (iv) संयुक्त व्यंजन :- Conjunct Consonants. क्न kka; क्रख kkha; क्य kya; क्रि kri; क, क्व kva: ख्य khya; ख्व khva; ग्ग gga; ग्ध ggha; ग्र gra; ङ्क, ङ्क nka; ङ्क, ङ्ख nkha; ङ्क, ङ्ग nga; ङ्क, ङ्घ ngha; च्च cca; च्छ ccha; ज्ञ्ज, jja; ज्झ jjha; ञ्ज nna; ञ्ह nha; ञ्च, ञ्च nca; ञ्छ ncha; ञ्ज, ञ्ज nja; ञ्झ njha; ट्ट tta; ट्ट ttha; ड्ड dda; ड्र ddha; ण्ण nna; ण्ट nta; ण्ठ ntha; ण्ड ndha; त्त tta; त्था ttha; त्व tva; त्र tra; द dda; ब्द ddha; द्र dra; ट्र dva; ध्व dhva; न्त nta; न्थ ntha; न्द nda; न्ध ndha; न्न nna; न्ह nha; प्य ppa; प्फ ppha; ब्ब bba; ब्भ bbha; ब्य bya; ब्र bra; म्प mpa; प्फ mpha; स्व mba; म्भ mbha; म्म mma; म्ह mha; च्य yya; रह yha; ल्ल, ल्ल lla; ल्य lya; ल्ह lha; व्ह vha; स्स ssa; स्म sma; स्व sva; ह्य hma; ह्व hva; ळह lha.
- (iii) अनुस्वार or निग्गहिता i.e म्र pronounced as अहं and written as Ahan.
- (iv) विसर्ग (:)

- (v) There are no vowels ऋ, ऋ, ऌ, ऌ, ऐ and औ nor are there the consonants
   श and ष in Pali. स substitutes श and ष in Pali.
- (v) All Pali words end with vowels, e.g.:— বটিৱন্ = বট্টা in Pali.

An inherent **A** is present in all consonants.

2. Pronounciation; च, ज, and झ are respectively pronounced as in चहा, झिम्मा and झकास.

3. Mode of writing certain words.

गंगा = गङ्गा पंडित = पण्डित लिंप = लिम्प पंच = पश्च अंध = अन्ध

4. Mode of writing numbers.

१०१ = एकाधिकं सतं; एकत्तुर सतं

२२८ = अद्वविसति द्विसतं

१२० = वीसति अधिक सतं

### Section 2

#### भाषानियम (Rules of Change)

#### (A) Vowel Changes :-

1. R is changed to, H, F, J, e.g. :-(i) घृत = घत (Ghee); कृत = कत (done); गृह = गह (house) मृत = मत (dead). (ii) ऋषि = इसि; ऋदि = इदि; धृति = घिति (courage); मृग = मिग (deer) (iii) ऋतु = उतु; ऋजु = उजु (straight); ऋषभ = उसभ (an ox); वृषभ = खुसभ (ox) 2. अ is changed to इ, उ, ए, आ. (i) चंद्रमा = चन्दिमा (ii) अस्या = उस्या (hatred) (iii) एकशय्या = एकसय्या (iv) अलका = आलका 3. MI is changed to M, J. संमार्जनी सम्मुज्जनी (broom) 4. 5 is changed to 3, U, 3. (i) इषु = उसु (arrow): इक्षु = उछु (Sugarcane) (ii) निषाद = नेसाद; विमध्य = वेमज्झ (iii) पृथिवी = पठवी 5. उ is changed to अ, इ, ओ. (i) गुरु = गरु (ii) पुरूष = पुरिस (iii) प्रामुख्य = पामोक्ख; शुण्डा = सोण्डा (Trunk) : 6. ए is changed to ओ. द्वेष = दोस 7. ए is changed to ए, इ. वैशाख = वेसाख ऐश्वर्य = इस्सरिय (riches) 8. ओ is changed to उ. होत्र = हुत्त (offerings to god) 9. औ is changed to ओ, उ, आ, अ. (i) औषध = ओसध (ii) मौक्तिक = मुत्तिक; औत्सुक्य = उत्सुक (iii) गौरव = गारव (respect) (iv) सौम्य = सम्म (friend) 10. The visarga (:) preceded by H is changed to 3 after H and is dropped after other vowels e.g. :-बुद्धाः = बुद्धाः मतिः = मतिः श्वश्र = सस्स्

#### (B) Consonantal Changes :-

- Τ. (i) **क** changed to **ख** कोल = खाल (nail); शूनक = सूनख
  - (ii) ग changed to क तडाग = तळाक (bottom)

II. Conjunct-consonantal changes :-

- 1. A long vowel is made short when followed by a conjunct, consonant or an anuswara.
  - (i) मार्ग = मग्ग; मार्जार = मज्जार (cat)
     ईश्वर = इस्सर (god); पराक्रम = पराक्क्रम

(iii) b) when the anuswara on short vowels is dropped the latter are lengthened

(c) when long vowel has an anuswara becomes short :--

सनातन = सनंतन (old)

- (d) when a long vowel is accompanied with anuswara, it becomes short :-मांस = मंस (meat)
- 2. (i) The first member of a conjunct consonant( संयुक्त जोडाक्षर) in a sanskrit word is dropped in its Pali form and the remaining member is doubled e.g.:-

भुक्त = भुत्त; शब्द = सद्द,

(ii) If the first member of a conjunct consonant, so doubled, is the second letter of a class ( वग्ग ), it is changed to the first letter of the same class; and if it is the fourth, it is changed to the third :-

अर्थ  $\rightarrow$  अथ्थ  $\rightarrow$  अत्य as भू is the second letter of the तवग्ग.

दुग्ध 🔶 दुध्ध 🔶 दुद्ध - milk

लुब्ध  $\rightarrow$  लुध्ध  $\rightarrow$  लुद्ध - greedy

(iii) The remaining first member of a conjunct consonant is

```
not doubled at the beginning of a word e.g. :-
स्खलित → खलित (mistake)
Nor is it doubled after a niggahita or anuswara e.g. :-
संत्रास → संतास (fear)
This doubling is optional in a compound e.g. :-
पञ्जाय सहितो → सपञ्जो or सप्पञ्जो (wise)
```

- (iv) य is doubled after  $\mathbf{v}$ ; e.g.  $\mathbf{v} = \mathbf{v} + \mathbf{v}$
- (v) When म्, न्, य्, or द् stands as the last member of a conjunct consonant, it is dropped and the remaining member is doubled Rule (i) is superseded by this and by the subsequent rule (vii) e.g. युग्म → युग्ग (pair); स्मृति → सति (rule iii) (recollection); नगन → नगग; सौम्य → सोम्म, ध्वंस → धंस, (destruction).

Exception :- When  $\Psi$ ,  $\overline{\eta}$ ,  $\overline{\eta}$ ,  $\overline{\eta}$  are combined with  $\overline{\epsilon}$ , this change does not take place. e.g.  $\overline{\kappa \epsilon \tau} \rightarrow \overline{\kappa \epsilon \tau}$  (bearable).

- (vi) म is not dropped in the conjunct consonants ल्म and न्म e.g. उन्माद → उम्माद; कल्माष → कम्मास (spotted); जाल्म → जमो (a rogue); निम्न → निन्न (deep). स्म is either ratained or changed to मह e.g. भस्म → भस्म; तस्मिन् → तमिह (in it) उष्मा → उस्मा (heat).
- (vii) ₹ whether the initial or final member of a comjunct consonant is dropped and the remaining member is doubled. e.g. मार्ग → मगग; वर्ण → वण्ण; चक्र → चक्क; दरिद्र → दळिइ; exceptions आदर्श → आदास (mirror); दीर्घ → दीघ; शीर्ष → सीस (the head)
- (viii)  $\vec{u}$  is changed to  $\vec{t}\vec{u}$  and the preceding vowel if long is made short. e.g. आचार्य  $\rightarrow$  आचरिय;  $\rightarrow$  वीर्य  $\rightarrow$  विरिय (effort) भार्या  $\rightarrow$  भरिया; सूर्य  $\rightarrow$ सूरिय; आर्य  $\rightarrow$  अरिय  $\rightarrow$  अय्य.
  - (ix) ई is hanged to रह; e.g. अईत → अरहति. (deserves), गईति → गरहति (censures). अन्तर्हित → अन्तरहित (concealed).
  - (x) इ is inserted between the two members of a conjunct consonant whose final member is ल. e.g. क्लेश → किलेसो (torture); ग्लान → गिलान (ill); म्लान → मिलान (faded).
  - (xi) Similarly इ is inserted between the two members of the conjunct consonants in the words ज्या; ह्री; स्यात; चैत्य; वज्र; ह्रग्रस; श्री etc.:- ज्या → जिया (Bow string)); ह → हीरो (shame); स्यात् → सिया (may be); चैत्य → चेतिय (tample); वज्र → वजिर (Diamond); ह्रग्रस् → हिय्यो (yesterday); श्री → सिरी (prosperity).
- (xii) व in combination with another consonant is changed to ब e.g. सर्व → सव्ब;
   काव्यं → कव्वं.
- (xiii) त्य, यू, ध्य and स्त are respectively changed to च, ज, झ and थ at the beginning and to च्च, ज्ज्, ज्य्, त्थ् in the middle of the words. e.g. त्याग
  → चाग; नृत्य → चच्च; → मय → मज्ज; द्युति → जुति; ध्यान → झान; प्रथमध्यानम् → पठमज्झानं; स्तामन् → धाम (strength).
  Exception : उद्यान → उय्यान (garden).

- (xiv) स्थ and छ are changed to इ and इ according to their position in a word.
   e.g. :- स्थान → ठान; → गृहस्थ → गहट्ठ; काष्ठ → कट्ठ (छ is changed to इ, whenever it is either in the middle or end of a word).
- (xv) थ्य्, श्व, त्स्and प्स are changed to च्छ e.g.: तथ्य  $\rightarrow$  तच्छ (truth); आश्चर्य  $\rightarrow$  अच्छरिय; पश्चिम  $\rightarrow$  पच्छिम (behind); वत्स  $\rightarrow$  दच्छो (calf); अप्सरा  $\rightarrow$  अच्छरा.
- (xvi) ष्क, स्क, and क्ष are changed to ख or क्ख according to their position in a word e.g. :- शुष्क → सुक्ख; दुष्कर → टुक्खर; स्कन्ध → खन्धो; नमस्कार → नमक्कार; भिक्षु → भिक्खु; क्षीर → खीर; क्षय → खय; (when at the beginning क्ष is changed to ख, and छ, when at the end or middle it is changed to क्ख) क्षमा → छमा: इक्षु → उच्छ (Sugar-cane)
- (xvii) स्प and ष्प are changed to फ, प्प and प्फ, प्प respectively. e.g. स्पन्दनम् फन्दनं; वनस्पति  $\rightarrow$  वनप्पति; पुष्प  $\rightarrow$  पुष्फ; चतुष्पद  $\rightarrow$  चतुष्पद.
- (xviii) 구ጚ, एय and \overline{a} are changed to \overline{o} or \overline{o} are e.g. 구래된 → आय; कन्या → करुआ (when in the middle or at the end); अरण्य → अरञ्ञ; श्रामण्य → सामञ्ज; ज्ञान → आण; पज्ञा → पञ्जा; कृतज्ञ → कतञ्जु Conjunct consonants mentioned in Rules xiii to xviii, preceded by anuswara undergo those changes which they would do at beginning of words, e.g. कांक्षा → कंखा.
  - (xix) with is changed to use e.g.  $3wi \rightarrow 3us$ ;  $avi \rightarrow avs$ ;  $3will \rightarrow 3uslim)$ ulkui  $\rightarrow$  ulus.
  - (xx) अब changed to ओ e.g.; व्यवहार  $\rightarrow$  वोहार; जवण  $\rightarrow$  लोणी Salt.
  - (xxi) व्य changed to a e.g.; व्यायाम  $\rightarrow$  वायाम; व्यवस्था  $\rightarrow$  ववट्ठा
- (xxii) and changed to we e.g.:  $y^{eq} \rightarrow u^{eq}$

#### III. Ending Consonants

- (i) a consonant is dropped at the end of a word. e.g. :- भगवान्  $\rightarrow$  भगवा.
- (ii) But the ending  $\overline{\eta}$  and ending  $\overline{\eta}$  or  $\overline{\eta}$  of a pronoun are substituted by an anuswara e.g. :-  $\overline{\eta}_{ss} \overline{q} \overline{\eta} \rightarrow \overline{\eta}_{ss} \overline{q}$  (to Buddha);  $\overline{\eta}_{ss} \overline{\eta} \rightarrow \overline{\eta}_{ss} \overline{\eta}$  (this, that).
- (iii) The ending visarga (:) or ң or ₹ preceded by अ is changed to ओ, together with the preceding अ; and is dropped when preceded by other vowels.e.g. सर्वत:
   → सब्बतो; बुद्धा: → बुद्धा; रुचि: → रुचि; भिक्षु → भिक्षु.
- (iv) Ending द of a pronoun (सब्बनाम) or in an उपसर्ग (prefix or suffix) and at the end र, often reappear when followed by vowels. e.g. :- एतं + अहोसि = एतवहोसि (this happened); ताव + एत्य = तावदेत्य (also); पातो + एव = पातरेव, पातोउव.
- (v) य्, व्, म्, त्, and ब् → are often inserted as revivals from sanskrit forms or by analogy to such insertions.
   सकि + एव = सकिदेव; पुन + एव = पुनरेव, पुनदेव, याव + अत्थं = यावतत्थं

## Section 3

### शब्दविचार (Etymology)

#### Parts of speech :-

In pali there are eight parts of speech as in English though the Pali Grammarians do not classify them in the same way. Their general classification is :-

I. Nouns (नाम) :- This group includes substantives, pronouns and adjectives. Pronouns are simple pronouns when they stand alone in a sentence, and admit of all genders as they stand for every person or thing which are in different genders. Pronouns become adjectives when they qualify other nouns. Pronouns have no vocative forms. Adjectives in Pali are treated like nouns because they take all the inflections of the nouns and are declinable. Almost all pronouns become adjectives when they are used before a substantive of the same gender, number and case. As the adjectives qualify nouns, which are of different genders and numbers, they must agree with their substantives in gender, number and case.

Nouns are divided into five classes, viz. :-

- (i) नामनाम = Substantives and proper nouns (includes common, proper and abstract nouns).
- (ii) सब्बनाम = Pronouns.
- (iii) समासनाम = Compound nouns formed by combination of two or more words. e.g. राजपुत्त.
- (iv) पद्धितनाम = Derivatives from nouns or Secondary Derivatives are formed from a substantive or a primary derivative (verbal derivative) by adding another suffix to it. e.g. नावा (ship) + इका (in the meaning of engaged) = नाविक (sailor).
- (v) कितकनाम = Verbal derivatives otherwise called Primary Derivative, are formed from the verbal root itself by adding suffixes. e.g. दा (To giver) + (अक = दायक (giver); नी (to lead) + तु = नेतु (leader). About 75% of Pali nouns are derived from Sanskrit.
- A. As in English, in Pali there are three genders and two numbers.
  - (i) Gender (लिंग) (i) Masculine = पुलिङ्ग
    - (ii) Feminine = इत्थिलिङ्ग
    - (iii) Neuter = नपुंसकलिङ्ग

(ii) Number (বचन) (i) Singular = एकवचन (ii) Plural = बहुवचन

B. Nouns in Pali are declined in eight cases according to their gender and termination. Eight cases (विभक्ति) namely :--

- (i) पठमा (प्रथमा) = Nominative, denotes the subject or कर्ता.
- (ii) दुतिया (द्वितीया) = Accusative, denotes the object or कर्म.
- (iii) ततिया (तृतीया) = Ablative of agent and of instrument, denotes the person or thing with or by whom something is performed. कारण, साधन.
- (iv) चतुत्थी (चतुर्थी) = Dative, the person to whom or for whom something is given संप्रवान (to, at, towards).
- (v) पञ्जमी (पंचमी) = Ablative of separation अपादान.
- (vi) छट्ठी (षण्ठी) = Genitive or possessive in English. संबंध.
- (vii) सत्तमी (सप्तमी) = Locative shows the place, in, on, upon, at, etc. अधिकरण.

(viii) आलपन (संबोधन) = Vocative is used to address person.

The inflections or case endings vary according to gender and number e.g., masculine words or stems ending in A  $(\mathfrak{A})$  declined as follows :-

Masculine Nouns ending in A (34). We may take Buddha and decline it thus:-

Case	Singular (Terminations)	Plural (Terminations)
Nominative (पठमा)	<b>बुद्धो</b> (ओ)	<b>बुद्धा</b> (आ)
Accusative (दुतिया)	बुद्धं (म्)	बुद्धे (ए)
Instrumental (ततिया)	<b>बुद्धेन</b> (एन)	बुद्धेहि, बुद्धेभि (एहि, एभि)
Dative (चतुत्थी)	<b>बुद्धाय, बुद्धस्स</b> (आय, स्स)	बुद्धनं (नं)
Ablative (पञ्चमी)	बुद्धम्हा, बुद्धस्मा,	बुद्धेहि, बुद्धेभि
	बुद्धा, (म्हा, स्मा, आ)	(एहि, एभि)
Genitive (छट्टी)	<b>बुद्धस्स</b> (स्स)	<b>बुद्धानं</b> (आनं)
Locative (सत्तमी)	बुद्धे, बुद्धसिंम	<b>बुद्धेसु</b> (एसु)
	<b>बुद्धम्हि,</b> (ए, स्मि, म्हि)	
Vocative (आलपन)	<b>बुद्ध, बुद्धा</b> (आ)	<b>बुद्धा</b> (आ)

Masculine nouns ending in  $\overline{s}$  and  $\overline{s}$  are declined differently. So also feminine and neuter nouns are declined differently depending on their endings.

#### WORDS IN GROUPS

1. Humar	n Beings, मनुस्सा
Boy, दारको, कुमारो	Miser, लुद्धो, मच्छरी
Brahman, ज्राह्मणो	Mystic, योगी (m)
Cripple, पीठसम्पी (m)	Monk, मुनि, समणो
Dwarf, वामनो	Nun, समणी, भिक्खुणी (f)
Enemy, अरि, सपत्तो	Nurse, धाती (f)
Eunuch, <b>पण्डको</b>	Old-man, महल्लको
Fool, बालो, मुळहो	Old-woman, महल्लिका
Friend, मित्तो	Prince, राजपुत्तो
Girl, दारिका, कुमारी	Princess,, राजधुता
Hermit, तापसो	Queen, राजिनी, महेसी (f)
Infant, थनपो	Servant, सेवको
King, राजा, भूपति (m)	Warrior, खत्तियो
Lord, सामी, अधिपति (m)	Widow, विधवा
Low-caste-man, चण्डालो	Widower, मतभरियो
Maiden, <b>युवती, तरुणी</b> (f)	Wise man, पणिडतो
Man, पुरिसो, मनुस्सो	Woman, <b>इत्थी</b> , वनिता, नारी
Master, सामी, पभू (m)	Young man, तरुणो, युवा (m)
Millionaire, सेट्ठी (m)	Young woman, तरुणी, युवती (f)

#### 2. Persons according to their occupations

Actor, नटो	Baker, पूपकारो
Artisan, सिण्पि (m)	Barber, नहापितो
Artist, चित्तकारी	Blacksmith, कम्मारो
Author, गन्थकारो	Book-binder, पोत्यकसिबको

Broker, कयविक्करियको Butcher, मामविको, पसुधातको Caravan-leader, सत्यवाहो Carpenter, वडूकी, (m) Carter. साकटिको Charioteer, रथाचरियो, सारथी (m) Cheat. वञ्चको. सठो Chemist, रसायनिको Clerk, लेखको Compositor, वण्णयोजको Confectioner, पूपियो Cook, सुदो Cow-herd, गोपालो Cultivator, कस्सको Dancer, नटो : नत्तको Dealer in carpets, पादारिको Dealer in cloth, वत्थिको Dealer in furniture, दारूभण्डिको Dealer in liquor, मज्जविक्नुयी Dealer in medicine, ओसधिको Dealer in oil, तेलिको Dealer in perfume, गन्धिको Dealer in swine, सुकरिको Dealer in wood, कड्रिको Driver. पाजको Drunkard, सुरासोण्डो Dyer, रञ्जको Elephant-keeper, हत्थिगोपको Engineer, यन्तसिप्पी (m) Farmer, कस्सको Fisherman, केवझे Fish-monger, मच्छिको Foreman, कम्मन्तनायको Fortune-teller, झक्खणिको Fowler, साक्णिको Gambler, अवखधुत्तो Gamester, जूतकारो Gardener, उय्यानपालो Garland-maker, मालाकारो Gate-keeper, द्वारपालो

Goat-herd, अजपालो Gold-smith, सुवण्णकारो Grass-dealer, टिणहारको Harlot. गणिका Hireling. भटको Horse-keeper, अस्सगोपको Hunter, ब्याधो, लहो Jockey, अस्साचरियो Juggler, इन्दजालिको Labourer, कम्मकारो Lawver. नीतिवेदी (m) Lutanist, वेणिको Mason, इट्ठकवडूकी, (m) Mathematician, गणको Merchant, वाणिजो Messenger, दतो, सासनहारो Musician. **वादको** Orator, कथिको Painter, वण्णालेपको Pedlar, कच्छपटो Physician, वेज्जो Player, कीळको Potter, कुम्भकारो Preacher, देसको Printer, मुद्दापको Publisher, पकासको Rice-merchant, तण्डुलिको Scavenger, पुक्कसो Sculptor, सिलावडूकी, (m) Shepherd, मेण्डपालो Shoe-maker, उपाहनिको Shoe-keeper, आपणिको Singer, गायको Slave, दासो (m), दासी (f) Stationer, लिपिभण्डिको Surveyor, भूमिमापको, रज्जुगाहको Tailor, तुण्णवायो Tanner, चम्मकारो Teacher, आचरियो, सिक्खापको Thief, चोरो

Trainer of horses, अस्सवमको Turner, चुन्दकारो Warrior, योद्धो Washerman, रजको, धोवको Weaver, पेसकारो

#### 3. Relations, जातका

Aunt, (maternal uncle's wife) मातुलानी (f) (paternal uncle's wife) चुल्लमाता Blood relation, सालोहितो Brother, **भाता** (m) Brother-in-law, कालो Child. दारको Cousin, (Paternal aunt's son), पितुच्छापुत्तो Cousin, (paternal uncle's son), मातुच्छापुत्तो Cousin (maternal uncle's son), चूलपितुपुत्तो Daughter, धीता Daughter-in-law, सुणीसा Elder-brother, जेट्टभाता Elder-sister, जेद्रभगिनी Father, पिता (m) Father-in-law. सस्रो Father's sister, पितुच्छा Grand-father, अय्यको; पितामहो Grand-mother, अख्यिका; मातामही (f) Grand son, नत्ता (m) Great-grand-father, मय्यको

Great-grand-mother, पयिवका, मातामही (f) Great-grand-son, पनता (m) Husband, पति, भत्ता (m) Husband's brother, देवरो Maternal Uncle, मांतुलो Mother, माता, अम्मा Mother in-law, सस्स (f) Mother's sister, मातुच्छा Nephew, (sister's son), भगिनेव्यो Nephew, (Brother's son), भातुपुत्तो Niece, (Sister's daughter), भागिणेय्या Niece (Brother's daughter), भातुधीता Paternal uncle, चूलपिता (m) Sister, भगिनी (f) Sister in-law, ननन्दा Son, पुत्तो Son-in-law, जामाता (m) Wife, भरिया Younger-brother, कणिद्रभाता (m) Younger-sister, कणिद्रभगिनी (f)

#### 4. Members, Organs and Component parts of the body; सरीरावयवा च एव कोद्रासा

Abdomen, चत्थि (nt) Ankle, गाप्फको Anus, गुडं Arm, बाहु (m) Arm-pit, कच्छो Artery, धमनी (f) Back, पिट्ठि (f) Back bone, पिट्ठिकण्टको Belly, कुच्छि (mf) Bile, पित्तं Blood, लीहितं, रुथिरं Body, कायो; सरीरं Bone, अट्ठि (nt) Bowels, अन्तं Brain, मत्यलुङ्ग Breast उरो Breast of Woman, धनो Cheek, **कपोलो** Chin, चुबुकं Collar-bone, अक्खको Crown of the head, मुद्धा (m) Ear, कण्णो; सोतं Elbow, कप्परो Excrement. बच्च Eye, अक्खि; नयनं Eye-brow भमुका Eye-lash, पखुमं Face, आननं; बदनं Fang, **दाठा** Fat, मेदो Female-organ, योनी (f) Finger, अङ्गलि (f); Little finger, कणिट्टाङ्गलि (f) Flank, पस्सं Flesh, मंसं Foot, **पा**दो Fore-head, ललाटो, नलाटो Fore-finger, तज्जनी (f) Hand, हत्थो, पाणि (f) Hair, केसो; On the body लोमं Head, सिसं Heart. हृत्य Heel, पण्डि, (f) Hip, जघनं; कटि (f) Jaw, हनुका Kidney, **वक्रू**ं Knee, जाण् (m) Knot of hair, धम्मिल्ले Leg, पादो

Lip, ओद्वो, वन्तावरणं Liver. यकर्न Lungs, पफ्फासं Lymph, वसा Marrow of the bone, अद्विमिञ्जा Mesentery, अन्तगुणं Nail, नखो Neck. गीबा Nerve, सिरा Nipple, चूचुक Nose, नासा, धाणं Outer-skin, छवि (f) Palm, हत्यतलं Phlegm, सेम्ह Pleura. किलोमक Pupil of the eye, अक्खितरा Pup प्रयो Rib, **फस्का** Saliva, खेलो Semen virile, सुद्ध Shank, जन्या Shoulder, अंसकूटो Sinew, नहारु (m) Skin, तचो Skill, सीसकपालो Snot, सिङ्गणिका Sole, पाबतलं Sweat. सेदो Synovial fluid लसिका Tear, अस्स् (nt) Thigh, जरु (m) Thumb, अङ्ग्रद्वो Toe, पादाङ्गलि (f) Tooth, दन्तो Urine, मुत्तं

5. Victuals, आहारा

Barley, यवो Bean. मासो Beaf. गोमंसं Beverage, पानं Bread, गोधमपुपो Butter, नोनीतं Butter-milk, ताक Clearified butter, घतं Cake, पूचो; पुपो Candy, खण्डो Chillies, मरिच Coffee. कॉफी (f) Corn, धञ्ज Cummin-seed, जीरकं Curd, दघि (nt) Curry, व्यञ्जनं Curry-stuffs, कटुकभण्ड Drink, पानक Fat, वसा Fish, मच्छो; Dried fish, सुक्खमच्छो Salted-fish. लोणमच्छो Flour, पिट्र Fried-flour, सत्तु (m) Food, भोजनं, आहारो Hard food. खादनीयं Soft food भोजनीयं Garlic, लसुण Ghee. घतं Gingilly, तिलं Grain, धाञ्ज Gram, चनको Green-peas, मुग्गो Honey, मधु (nt) Jaggery, गुळो Kernel, मिञ्जा

Liquor, (distilled) सुरा (Fermented), मेरयं Meat, मंसं: Dried meat, वल्लार Essence of meat, मंसरसो Milk, खीर Molasses, फणीतं Mustard. सिद्धत्यो Mutton, एळकमंसं Oil. तेलं Onion, पलण्डु (m) Paddy, वीही (m) Pepper, कोलक Pork, सुकरमंस Rice, तण्डल; Rice-boiled, ओवनो: भत्तं Rice-gruel, यागु (f) Salad, उत्तरिभङ्गे; सालवो Salt, लवणं, लोणं Sesame, तिलं Sweetmeat, खज्जक Syrup, पानं; पानकं Tamarind, चिञ्च Tea, चहा Treacle, फाणीतं Turmeric, हळिहि (f) Venison, मिगमंसं Vinegar, बिलङ्गो Wine, मुह्तिकासवो Yam, कन्बो; आलुवो Adjectives Boiled. सेवित Cooked, पकू, पचित Fried, भज्जित Roasted, अङ्गारपक्को

Ash pumpkin, <b>कुम्भण्डो</b>	Mango, अम्ब
Banana, <b>कदलिफलं</b>	Mangosteen, मधुतिम्बरू (nt)
Bitter-gourd, काखेल्ले	Marmelo, बेलुवं
Bread-fruit, लबुजं	Nut, फल
Brinjal, <b>वाटिङ्ग</b> नो	Orange, अम्बीर
Cabbage, गोळपत्तं	Palmyra nut, तालफलं
Coconut, नाळिकेर	Papaw, वातकुम्भफल
Cucumber, <b>कका</b> री (f)	Pineaplle, मधुकेतकी; बहुनेत्तफलं
Dates, खज्जूरी (f)	Pumpkin yellow पीतकुम्भण्डो
Egg-fruit, वाटिङ्गनो	Radish, मूलको
Fig, उदुम्बर	Rhubarb, तम्बको
Fruit, फलं	Rose-apple, जम्बू (f)
Gourd, लाबु (nt)	Sugar-cane, उच्छु (nt)
Sanke-gourd, पटोलं	Water-melon, वक्रिभो
Grape, <b>मुद्दिका</b>	Wood-apple, कपित्थं
Horse-radish, सिग्गु (nt)	Adjectives usually used for
Jujube, बदर	qualifying these nouns
Jack-fruit, फनसं	Fresh, अभिनव
Ladies-finger, भण्डाकी (f)	Ripe, पङ्क
Lotus-root, मुळाल	Unripe, आमक

#### 6. Vegetable, Fruits and Nuts, साका फलाफलानी च

#### 7. Garments and Ornaments, वत्थाभरणानी

Garland, माला Garment, साटकं Inner garment, अन्तरवासको Lower garment, जिवासनं Upper garment, जिवासनं Girdle, कटिबन्धनं Girdle of a woman, मेखला Handkerchief, हत्यपुञ्छनं Hat, नाळिपत्तो; सीसावरणं Hem (of a garment), दसा Jacket, कञ्चुको Necklace हारो; जीवाभरणं Ointment fragrant, विलेपनं Overcoat, वीयकञ्चुको Perfume, सुगन्धो Perfuming, वासनं Pin, सलाका Rag, नन्तकं Ring, अङ्गुलिमुद्दा Signet, मुद्दिका Sandals, उपाहनं Scent, गन्धसारो Shoe, पादुका Silk, कोसेय्यं Smoking pipe, धूमनेत्तं Soap, नहानीयं String of pearls, मुत्तावली (f) Toilet powder, वासचुण्णं Toilet-box, वासकरण्डो Towel, मुखपुञ्चनं Turban, सीसवेठनं Umbrella, छत्त Veil, मुखाबरनं Walking stick, कत्तरयद्धि (f) Watch. होरालोचनं

#### 8. Parts of a house and building materials गेहङ्गा, गेहोपकरणानी च

Barn, कोट्र Bathing closet, नहानकोट्रको Beam, तुला Bed-room, सयनिधरं Board, फलको Bolt. अग्गलं Brick, चयनिद्वका Cement, काळचुण्ण Compound, अङ्गण Dining-room, भोजनसाला Door. द्वार Door-frame, gitaisi Drawing-room, पटिक्रमनं Eaves, निम्बं Garage, रथसाला Gate, द्वारकोद्वको Granary, कुसूलो Hall, साला Hearth, उद्वन Hinge, **द्वारावट्रको** House, घरं: गेह Inner room, ओवरको Key, कुञ्चिका Key-hole, कुञ्चिकाविवरणं

Lavatory, वञ्चकुटि (f) Lime, सेतचुण्णं Mortar, चयनलेपो Pillar, थम्भो Pinnacle, कूटागारो Rafter, गोपानसी (f) Roof, छदनं Room, गब्भो Sand, **वालका** Stable, अस्ससाला Stair, सोपाणो Store, उद्दासितो Terrace, वेदिका Threshold, उम्मारो Timber, **कट्रंन; दारु** (nt) Top-plate, पक्खपासो Upper-floor, पासादतलं Verandah, आलिन्दो Wall, भित्ति (f) Wall-plate, सङ्घाटो Window, वातपानं Window-shutter, कवाट Window with a balcony. सीहपञ्जरो Women's apartment, इत्यावगरं, ओरोधो

#### 9. Things that are in a house, गेह भण्डानी

Ash, चारिका Basket. पिटकं Bag. पसिब्बको Bed, मञ्चो Bed sheet. मञ्चत्यरणं Bench, निसीदनफलको Betel-server, तम्बुलपेळा Bottle, नाळिका Box, मञ्जूसा Broom, सम्मपञ्जनी (f) Brush, बालण्डुपको Carpet, कोजवो Chair. पीठ Charcoal, अङ्गरो Corn measure, नाळि (f) Couch, मल्लगको Cup. कसको Desk. लेखणफलको Dish, थालि (f) Fire, अगगि(m) Fire-brand, अलाट Fire-place, उद्धनं Fire-wood, बारु (nt) उन्धनं Furniture, दारुभण्ड Glass-bottle, काचतुम्बो Glass-ware, काचभण्ड Hand-basket, पच्छि (f) Jar. (big) अरञ्जरो Jug, कुण्डिका Knife, सत्यं, छुरिका Ladle, डब्बि (f) Lamp, पदीपो Lamp-wick, चीपवट्री (f) Leathern bag, भस्ता

Lid, पिटान Lid for a pot. सरावो Mat. किलञ्जो Mirror. आवानो Mortar. उदक्खलो Mosquito net. मकसावरणं Needle, सचि (m) Pestle, मुसलो Pillow, विम्वाहनं Pillow-case, चिमिलिका Plate (to eat from), कंसो Pot, चाटि (f) Pot-stand चम्बटक Purse, पसिब्बको Rattan chair, भइपीठ Rope, रज्जु (f) Scales, तुला Scissors. कत्तरिका Seat, आसनं Sewing machine, सिब्बनयन्तं Sieve, पिट्रचालिका Spittoon, खेलमलको Spoon, कटछ (m) Stone to grind on, निसदो Stone to grind with निसदपोतो Table. भोजनफलको Thong, वरत्ता Thread, सूत्तं; तन्तु (m) Threstiold, उम्मार (m) Tray, कंसाधरो Vessel, भाजनं Clav-vessel. आमित्तिक Bronze-vessel. कंसभाजन Water-pot. घटो Winnowing basket, सुप्पो

#### 10. Trees and vines, কৰ্যত্ৰলনা

Areca palm, पूगो Bamboo, वेळु; वेणु (m) Banyan, निग्नोघो Bark.तचो Bassia, मधुको Betel-vine नगलता Branch, साखा Bud, मकूल Buhch, मञ्जरी (f) Cassia fistula, राजरुक्खो Cedar खबिरो Champae, चम्पको Cluster, थबको Coconut palm, नाळिकेरो Coral-tree, किंसुको Cotton-plant, कप्पासी (f) Date-palm, खज्जूरी (f) Ebony, **काळसारो** Fig-tree उदुम्बरो Flower, पुष्फं; कुसुमं Fork (of a tree), विटपो Grape-vine मुद्दिका Holy fig, अस्सत्थो Ironwod tree, नागरुक्खो Joint. पब्ब Leaf, पत्तं : पण्णं Lotus, पदुमं Mango-tree, अम्बो Marmello, बेलुवो

Margosa, निम्ब Marshy date-palm, हिन्टालो Palmyra-palm, तालो Pandanus, केतकी (m) Parasite-plant, वन्दाका Pericarp, कण्णिका Plant, गच्छो; लत्थि (f) Plantain-tree, मोची; कडलितरु (m) Red-lotus, कोकनंद Reed, नळो Root, मूल Rose-apple tree, जम्बूरुक्खो Sal-tree, सालो Sandal-wood, चन्दनं Shrub, गुम्बो Silk-cotton tree, सिम्बली (m) Sprout, अङ्रो Stalk, वण्ट Talipot palm, ताली (f) Tree. रूक्खो; तरु (f.) Hallow of a tree, कोटरो Trumpet-flower-tree पाटली (f) Trunk, खन्धो Twing, पसाखा Vine, लता Water-lily, उप्पलं White-water-lily, कुमुव Wood apple-tree, कपित्थो White lotus, पुण्डरीक

#### 11. Medicinal Herbs and drugs, भेसज्जमुआदीनी

Aloe-wood, अगरू (m) Aloe-perfotiala, अमिलातो Asafocetida, हिङ्गु (m) Asparagus, सतावरी (f) Babreng, विलङ्ग Beeswax, मधुरित्थं Bdellium, गुग्गुळु (m) Camphor, कप्पूरं Cardamom, एळा China-rose, जयसुमन Citron, मातुलुङ्गो Clitoria, गिरिकण्णी (f) Cloves, लक्झ् Collyrium, अञ्जनं Corrander, धानियं Ginger, सिङ्गिवेरं Gum, निय्यासो Jasmine, जातिसुमनां Lead-work, अग्गिसञ्जितो Liquorice, मधुलट्टिका Mace, जातिकोसो Musk, कत्प्यूरिका Myrobalana belerica: विभीटकी (f) Plyrobalana Emblica, आमलको (f) Yellow myrobalana, हरीटकी (f) Yutmeg, जातिफनं Onis root, गोलोमी (f) Prickly mightshade, निविद्धिका Red lead, चिनपपिट्ठं Rasin, पक्खधुपो Rock-salt, सिन्धवो Sacrificial Grass, कुसो Saffron, कुङ्कमं Sulphur, गन्धकं Swallow wort, अक्को Thorn-apple, उम्मत्तो Wax, सित्यकं Yellow-pigment, हरितलं

#### 12. Animals, तिरच्छाना

Bear, अच्छो Beast, पसु (m) Beast of prey, वालो Beast of burden, वाहकपसु Bitch, सुनखी (f) Boa, अजगरो Buffalo, महिसो Calf, वच्छो, पोतको Camel, ओट्रो Cat, बिळालो Cattle. गो (m) Chamelcon, ककण्टको Cobra, नागो Colt, किसोरो, हयपोतो Cow, गावी (f) Crab, कुळीरो Dear, मिगो; female, मिगी (f) Dog. सुनखो Donkey, गद्रभो Elephant, हत्थि; करी (m) She-elephant हत्थिनी (f) Elk. गोकण्णो Female of an animal, धेन् (f) Flying fox, पक्खविळालो Fox, सिगालो

Frog, मण्डुको Goat, एळको, अजो Hare. ससो Hide, चम्मं Hoof. खरो Horn, सिना Hump, **कक**(m) Hyena, तरच्छो Iguana, गोधा Leopard, दीपि (m) Lion. सीहो Lioness, सीही (f) Mare, बळवा Mongoose, नकुलो Monkey, वानरो 0x. गोणो Pig, सूकरो Porcupine, साल्ले Quadruped, चतुप्पदो Ram, मेण्डो Rat, आखु (m) Rat-snake, घरसप्पो Rhineeros, खग्गविसाणो Scorpion, विच्छिका Serpent, सप्पो; अहि (m)

Shark, मकरो	Turtle, कच्छपो
Tiger, <b>ख्याग्धों</b>	Viper, गोनसो
Tortoise, कुम्मो	Wolf, <b>वको</b>

## 13. Birds and Insects, पक्खिनो, खुद्दजन्तवो च

Ant, पिपोलिका; किपिल्लिका	Hen, कुकुटी (f); पक्खिथेनु (f)
Red-ant, तम्बकिपिल्लिका	Herd, यूथो
White-ant, उपचिका	Heron, <b>कण्को</b>
Ant-hill, खम्मिको	House-lizard, घरगोळिका
Bat-large, जतुका	Indian-cuckoo कोकिलो
Bat-small वग्गुलि (f)	Locust, पतङ्गो
Beak, मुखतुण्डं	Leach, जालूका
Bee, मधुकरो, अलि (m)	Louse, ऊका
Blue jay, किकी (m)	Mosquito, मकसो
Bug, मण्कुणो	Nest, <b>कुलावको</b>
Carpenter-bee, भमरो	Isprey, <b>क्ञू</b> हो
Centipede, <b>सतपदी</b> (m)	Owl, उळूको
Cock, कुक्कूटो	Parrot, सुको, सुवो
Crane, बको	Peacock, मयूरो
Crest, चीरी (f)	Peacock's tail, ब्ररिह
Crow, काको	Pheasant, वनकुक्कटो
Crow-she काकी	Pigeon, पारावती
Curlew, <b>कोञ्चा</b>	Raven, <b>काक</b> ोली
Dove, कपोतो	Serpent's body, भोगो
Drake, कादम्बो	Serpent's slough निम्मोको
Eagle, गरुळो	Serpent's fang, सम्पदाठा, आसी (f)
Egg, अण्डो	Sparrow, चातकी
Feather, पत्थं, पेखुणं	Spider, उण्णनाभी (m)
Flea, उप्पातको	Swan, हंसो
Fly, मक्खिका	Venom, विसं
Goose, Ruddy, चक्कवाको	Vulture, गिज्झ्नो
Grass hopper, सलभो	Wing, पक्खो
Gracula religiosia, साळिका	Worm, <b>किमि, कीटो</b>
Hawk, सेनो	

#### 14. Gems and Minerals, रतन खणीजानी

Brass, रीरी (f) आरकूटो Bronze, कंसो Cats-eye, वेळुरिपं Copper, तम्बो Coral, पवालं Diamond, वजिरं Emerald, मरकटं Gem, मणि (m) Gold सुवण्णं, Bullion, हिरञ्जं Iron, अयो; कालायसं Lapis, lazuli, नीलमणि (m) Lead, तिपु (nt) Pearl, मुत्ता Plumbago, अब्भकं Quick silver, पारदो Ruby, लोहितङ्को Sapphire, इन्दनीलो Silver, रजतं Topaz, फुस्सरागो

#### 15. The Universe, लोकधातु

Cloud, वलाहको Cold. सीतं Comet. धुमकेत् (m) Constellation, नक्खत्तं Darkness, अन्धकारो Dew, तुहिनं Eclipse of the moon, चन्दग्गाहो Eclipse of the sun, सुरियग्गाहो Fire, अग्गि(m) Hail-storm, करका Heat. उण्हं Heaven, देवलोको: सग्गो Hell. **निरयो** Ice, हिमं Light, आलोको Lightening, विञ्जू (f) Meteor, उक्नापातो

Antartic zone, विनतको Arctic zone, करवीको Cave, गुहा City, नगरं, पुरं Content, महादीपो Country, रट्टं, जनपद Desert, कन्तारो Dust, धूलि (f) Empire, अधिरज्जं Field, खेत्तं Forest, बनं, अरञ्ञं Moon. चन्वो: moon-beams चन्दिकं Planet, गहतारा (f) Rain, मेघो, वस्सं, वुद्धि Rain-bow, इन्दधनु (nt) Rising of the moon, चन्दोदय Rising of the sun, स्रियोदयो Rotation. परिक्रममणं Sky, आकासो, नभं Snow, तहिनं Snow-storm, हिमपातो Summer, गिम्हान, निदा Thunder, धनितं; Thunder-bolt असनि (f) Water, जलं, उदकं Wind, वातु; वायु (m) World, लोको Zodiac, रासिचक्ट

#### 16. The earth, पठवीं

Garden, आरामो, उय्यानं Gravel, सक्खरा Ground, भूमि (f) Island, वीपो Kingdom, रज्जं Land, थलं Market town, निगमो Mine, आकरो Metropolis, राजधानी (f), अग्गनगरं Mountain, पख्खतो; Peak, गिरिसिखरं Mud, पद्धो, कललं

North-pole, सुवस्सनो North-temperate zone, ईसधरो Path, मग्गो Precipice, **पफातो** Province. पदेसो: Sub-province, उपपदेसो Rugged land जङ्गलो Rock, सेलो Sand, सिकता, वालिका 17. Water-Storage and Water-ways, जलासया, जलमग्गा च Bank (River's), तीरं, कुलं; across. पारं: Near, ओरं Bathing place, नहानतित्यं Billow, कल्लोलो Boat, दोणी (f), नावा Ship's boat, पोटो Bubble, बुब्बुलं Canal, जलमातिका Cause, खुद्दकदोणी (f) Cascade, निज्झरो Captain of a ship; नियमको Conch सङ्ख्ये Cyclone, वेरम्भवातो Engineer of a ship, यन्तिको Drain, परिखा Favourable wind, अनुकूलवातो Ferry, तित्थं Fish, मीनो; Fish-hook, वलिसं Fish-trap, कुमिनं Flood, ओघो; Great flood, महोघो Foam, फेणं Lagoon, लोणी (f) Lake, सरो, तळाको, Small lake फललं Lotus-pond, अम्बुजिनी (f) Man-of-war युद्धनावा Mast, **कूपको** Merchant-vessel, वाणिजनावा Net, जालं Oar, आरित्तं

Site for a building, घरवत्थु Soil मत्तिका South-pole अस्सकण्णो South temperate zone, नेमिन्धरो Stone. सिला, पासाणो Swamp, अनुपो Table-land, सानु (m) Valley, उपच्चका Village, गामो Ocean, समुद्दो, सागरो Opposite wind, विरूद्धवातो Oyster, सिप्पिका Pilot, कण्णधारो Pond, पोक्खराणी (f) Pool, सोब्भो; Rocky-pool सोण्डी Raft, उळुम्पो River, नदी (f) Mouth of a river, नदीमुख Rudder, गोटविसो Sail, लकारो Sailor, **नाविको** Salt-water, खारोदकं Ship, नावा Shore, वेला Suice, जलनिग्गमो Stream, कुन्नवी (f) Submarine, अन्तोदकनावा Tank, वापी (f), जलासयो Torrent, जलधारा Vallisneria, सेवालो Voyage, समुद्दगमनं Water-drop, थेवो Water-fall, निज्झरो Wave, उमि (f); तरङ्गो Well, कूपो Whirl pool, आवट्टो Yatch, लकारनावा

	S
Bank, धनागार	Pleasure-garden, उय्यानं
Barber's shop, नहापितसाला	Police-station, भटागारं
Barrack, योधनिवासो	Post-office, सन्देसागारं
Carpenter's shed, वट्ठकोसाला	Pottery, कुम्भकारसाला
Cemetery, सुसानं	Printing office, मुद्दङ्कनालयो
Church, देवायतर्न	Prison, <b>कारा</b>
College, विज्जालयो	Race-course, अस्समण्डलं
Factory, कम्मन्तसाला	Railway-station, धूमरथनिवत्तनं
Flower garden, पुष्फारामो	Rest-house, विस्सामसाला
Granary, धञ्ञागारं	Sanitorium, सोत्थिसाला
Hospital, आरोग्यसाला	School, पाठसाला
Hotel, भोजनागारं	Smithy, कम्भारसाला
Jail, बन्धनागारं	Surgery, सल्लकत्तालयो
Law-court, विनिच्छयसाला; अधिकरणद्वानं	Tavern, पानकन्दिरं
Lunatic asylum, उम्मत्तालयो	Technical school, सिप्पायतनं
Market, आपणो	Temple, विहारो; अस्समो
Orehard, फलारामो	Theatre, नच्चसाला
Park, उय्यानं	University, निखिलविज्जालयो
Pharmacy, भेसज्जागरं	Warehouse, भण्डागारं
Photographic Studio, छायारूपसाला	Weaving hall, पेसकारसाला
Playground, केळिमण्डलं	

#### 18. Public Places and such other buildings in a country, महाजनिकट्ठानानि

#### 19. Things and persons in a city, नागरिकवत्थूनी पुग्गला च

Bastion, उद्यापो Chosen beauty of a town, नगरसोभिनी (f) City-gate, नगरद्वारं City-wall, पाकारो Citizen, नागरिको Clock-tower, घटिकाधम्भो Council-chamber, मन्तिसभा Crossing of roads, चच्चरं Customs office, करग्गाहालयो Education office, अज्झापनकिच्चालयो Gate-way, बहिद्वारं Inner-city, अन्तेपुरं Light house, पवीपागारो Mayor, नगरगुट्टिको Moat, दिग्घ्का, परिखा Municipality, नगरसभा, Members of Municipality नगरसभिको Museum, अञ्मुतवत्थुनिचयो Palace, राजमन्दिरं Royal-bed, सिरिसयनं Royal-chamber, सिरीगब्भो Royal-garden, राजुय्यानं Royal-treasury, राजकोसो Scavanger, नगरसोधको Secretariat, महालेखकालयो State elephant, मङ्गलहत्थी State-chariot, राजस्थो State horse, मङ्गलस्सो Street, वीधि; रच्छा Town-hall, सन्यागारो War-office, युद्ध-किच्चालयो Watch-tower, अट्टालको

#### 20. Government, रज्जपालनं

Ally, मित्तसेना Ammunition, युद्धोपकरणानी Archer, धन्द्धरो Armour, कवचो, सन्नाहो Armoured, सनद (pp) Army, युद्धसेना Army of elephants, हत्यिसेना Hostile army, सत्तुसेना Army of troops, सेनाब्यहो Arrow, सरो; कण्डो Artillery, नाळियन्तसेना Banner, पताका Battalion, अणीक Battle, युद्ध Battle axe, कुठारी (f) Battle field, युद्धभूमि (f) Baynet, महाछरिका Body-gaurd, अणीकटो Bow, धन् (nt) Cavalry, अस्ससेना Camp, खन्धावारो Cannon, महाअग्गिनाळी (m) Chamberlain, सिरिसयनपालको Constable, राजभटो Consul, राजानुयत्तो Councillor, मन्ति (m): Privy-councillor, सचिवो Crown-prince युवराजा (m) Dagger, **छरिका** Defeat. पराजयो Disunion. भेवो

Emblem of Royalty, राजकक्थमण्डानी (nt) Emperor, अधिराजा (m) Empress, अधिराजिनी (f) Envoy, राजवूतो Fighting, युन्झनं General, सेनापति (m) Government agent of a province मण्डलि Handle of a sword, थरु (m) Head of the army, अग्गसेनापति (m) Head of the public works, कम्मिकामच्चो Hero. वीरो. महायोद्धो Infantry, पदाति (m) Killing, हननं King, नरपति (m) Kingdom, रज्जं, विजितं King's command, राजाणा King's command sword-bearer असिग्गाहको Lord Chancellor. अवखदस्सामच्चो Minister, अमच्चो, of education अजझापनामच्चो, - of health, सोख्यामच्चो Navy, नाविकसेना Parasol, सेतच्छत्तं Peace. सामं Prime Minister, महामच्चो Punishment, वण्डो : कारणा Queen, राजिनी (f) Quiver, सरकलापो

Rebel, दामरिको Retreat, पच्चोसक्कनं Revenue, करो: बलि (m) Rifle, अग्गिणाली (m) Royal, राजकीय (3) Royal-seal, राजमुद्दा Secretary of state, महालेखकामच्चो Sheath, कोसी (f) Sheriff, जनमदभोजको Shooting, विज्झनं Siege, अवरोधनं Soldier, युद्धभटो Spear, हेति (f) Spy, चरपुरिसो

Sting of a bow, जिया Sword, खग्गो, असि (m) Swordsman, खग्गधरो Throne, सीहासनं Viceroy, उपराजा (m) Victory, जयो Violence, जलक्करो, हठो War, युद्ध War-cry, युद्धघोसो War-chariot, युद्धरथो Weapon, आयुध

#### 21. Litigation, अधिकरणं

Abusing, अक्नोस Bail, पाटिभोगो Barrister at law, अधिनीतिवेदी (m) Be-heading, सीसच्छेदो (The) Bench, विनिच्छथासनं Coercion, वलक्कारो Command, आणा Complaint, कोदना Condemned, वज्झप्पत्त (3) Confiscation, राजायतकरणं Confiscation of one's whole' estate, सब्बस्सहरणं Corporal punishment, कारणा Crime, अपराधो Culprit, अपराधी: साहसिको Dacoity, गामघाटो Defendant, चुदितको District Court. दिसाधिकरणं Evidence, सक्खि (nt) Execution, वधो, घातनं Executioner, वधको False-witness, कृटसकिखको Highway robbery, विपरामोसो Imprisonment, बन्धनं, कारापविखपनं Interpreter, भासानुवादको Intimidation, परिभासनं Judge, अन्विज्जको, विनिच्छयामन Judgement, विनिच्छयो Law-court, अधिकरणताला Lawsuit, अड़ Lawyer, नीतिवेदि (m) Litigant, अट्टकारो Magistrate, धम्माधिकारी (m) Murder, मनुस्सघातो Petition, आयाचनपण्णं Place of execution. आधातन Plaintiff. चोदको Plunder, अच्छिन्द Police-court. उपविसाधिकारणं Prisoner. बधनागरिको Privy-council, राजाधिकरणं Punishment, चण्डो, वधो Supreme court, सेट्राधिकरणं Theft, चोरियं, थेय्यं Trial, अनुविज्जनं Witness, सक्खिको, - Box, सक्खिप Violence, साहसं

22. Vehicles, वाहनानी

Aeroplane, ब्योमयानं Axle, अक्खो Bridle, मुखाधान Carriage, रथो Cart. सकटो Chariot, अस्सरथो - body, रथपञ्जरो - rug. रथअत्यरो - pole, श्वरो Charioteer, सारथी Driver, पाजिता (m) - of an elephant हत्यारोही Elephant-rug. हत्थत्थरो. - Hook to quiet an elephant, तूत्त – trappings for an elephant, हत्थिकप्पनो Fender of a carriage, वरूथो Flect horse, जधनो Horse of good breed, आजानीयो Horse rug, अस्सत्यरो Horse trappings, अस्सकप्पनो Horse-shoe, खुराबरणं

Untrained horse, खुळड्को Well trained horse, वीनीअस्सो Linch pin, अक्खरगकोलो Litter, सिपिका Maker-cart, सयंवड्को, Motor-cycle, विज्जुचक्कयुगं Mule, अस्सतरो Nave (of a wheel), नाभि Nose-rope, कसा Palnguin, बोला Push-cycle, चक्कुयुग Railway train, ध्रमरथो Reins, रथरस्मि (t) Rickshaw, हत्थवड़को Rim (of a wheel), नेमि (f) Saddle, अस्सकच्छा State-carriage, फुस्सरथो Tram-car, विज्ज़रथो Wheel, चक्क Whip, **क**सा Yoke, युगं

#### 23. Diseases and medical treatment, रोगा च एव पतिकारा च

Ailment, रुजा - in ears कण्णरोगो, — of joints पब्बवाताबाधो Alkaline solution, खारं Anointing, अब्भञ्जनं Antidote, विसहरणं Asthma, सासो Appendicite, अन्तगण्ठिकाबाधो Attendant to the sick, गिलानुपट्ठाको Beneficial, सप्पाय (३) Biliousness, पित्तब्भमो Boil, गण्डो Catarrin, पिनासो Chemical compound, रसायनं Cholera, विसूचिका Colic, वातसूलं Collyrium, रसञ्जनं Consumption, कासो Cough, उक्कासनं Decoction, कसायो Diabetes, बहुमुत्तरोगो Disease, व्याथि (m); रोगो Doctor, वेज्जो; भिसक्को Dysentery, अतिसारो Bilious dysentery, लोहितपक्खन्दिका Elephantiasis, सीपवं Enteric fever, सन्निपातजरो Epidemic, सङ्कटिकरोगो

Epilepsy, अपमारो Excess of wind, वातकोपो Eye-diseases, अक्खिरोगो Fainting, मुच्छा Fever, जररोगो malarial, विसवात Fistula, भगन्दरा Headache, सीसरुजा Health, आरोग्यं Hemorrphoids, लोहितारिसं Hiccough, हिक्कारो Indigestion, अजिण्णकं Inflammation, दाहो Influenza, सेम्हरोगो Insanity, उम्मादो Itch, कच्छु, कण्डु (f) Jaundice, पण्डुरोगो Leprosy, mg. White leprosy, सङ्गलह Medical treatment, तिकिच्छा Medicinal, ओसधीय (3) Medicine, भेसज्जं Ointment, आलेपो Optician, अक्खिवेज्जो

Patient, रोगी, गिलानो Paralysis, पक्खधातो Physician, भिसको Pharmacy, भेसज्जागारो Pill, yoon, alcan Plague, अहिवातकरोगो Purgative, विरेचनं Purged, विरित्त (P.P.) Rheumatism. वातरत्तं Surgeon, सल्लकत्तो Surgery, सल्लकत्तियं Surgical operation, सल्लकम्म Sickness, गिजञ्ज Sickroom, गिलानसाला Small-pox, मसूरिका Steam-bath, सेदकम्मं Swelling, सोफो Swoon, मुच्छा Tooth ache, वन्तरोगो Urinary-disease. मेहो Venom. विसं Venereal disease, उपदंसो Vomiting, वमनं

#### 24. Stationery and Printing, लिपिभण्डानि मुद्दापनञ च

Black-board, काळफलको Book, पोत्स्यकं Compilation, सङ्गण्हनं; सङ्गलनं Composing, वण्णयोजना Compositor, वण्णयोजना Compositor, वण्णयोजना Desk, लेखनफलको Editing, गन्धसोधना Editing, गन्धसोधना Envelope, सासनावरणं Fountain-pen, नाळलेखनी (f) Ink, लेखनकसटो Ink-stand, कज्जलाधारो Letter, लेखनं, सासनं, अक्खरं Line, पन्ति, रेखा Metrical composition, पज्जवन्धो

News-paper, पवत्तिपत्तं Note-paper, सासनपत्तं Ola, तालपण्णं Page, पिट्ठं Paper, काकचपण्णं Pen, लेखनी (f) Pen-nib, लेखनीमुखं Pen-holder, लेखनीधरो Pencil, अज्मकलेखनी (f) Periodical, कालिकसङ्ग्रहो Poem, कब्बं, पञ्जं Printer, मुद्दायनं Printing press, मुद्दायन्तं Proof, सोघ्यपण्णं Proof-reader, वण्णसोधको Ruler, उजुरेखको Scribe, लेखको Seal, मुद्दा Sealing-wax, जतु (nt)

Signature, हत्यलञ्छनं State, सिलापत्यरो, - Pencil, सिलालेखनी Straight line, उजुरेखा Writing, लिखनं : लिपि

#### 25. Tools and Implements, आयुधोपकरणानि

Adze, वासि (f) Anvil, अधिकरणी (f) Awl, आरा Axe, फरस, (m) Bellows, गग्गरी, (f) Boring, विनिविज्झनं Breaking, भिन्दनं Carpenter's line, काळसत्तं Chisel, निखादन Chopping, तच्छनं Crow-bar, खणित्ती (f) Crucible, मुसा Cutting, चिन्दनं Digging, खणनं File, लोहखावको Hammer, कट Iron-chain, अयोदामो Loom, वेमो Mallet, कड़हत्थो Mammotty, कुद्दालो

Mowing, लायनं Nail, आणि (f) Pingo, काजो, basket, सिक्का Pick-axe, टाङ्को Piners, सण्डासो Plough, नाङ्गल, Ploughing, कसन Plough-share. फालो Pole of a plough, नङ्गलीसा Plumet, ओलम्बको Razor, खर Saw, ककचो Shuttle, तसरो Sickle, दात्तं Sledge-hammer, महाकुटो Splitting, फालनं, विवारणं Trowel, करणी (f) Vice, कट्टपीळको Weaving, वायनं Whetstone, निकसो Wimble, आरहत्थो

#### 26. Buildings and other things in a monastery, विहारङ्का समणपरिक्खारानी च

Alms hall, दानसाला Altar, पूजासनं Belfry, घण्टात्थम्भो Bell, घंण्टा Bo-tree, बोधिरुक्खो Bowl, पत्तो Buddhist-monk, भिक्खु (m) Chapter house, सीमाघरं Devotee, भत्तिमा (m) Devotion, सन्द्रा Doctrine, धम्मो Elderly monk, थेरो Enlightened one, बुद्धो Faithless, असन्द्र (3) Image, पटिमा Image-house, पटिमाधरं Library, पोत्थकालयो Monastery, विहारो, आरामो Monks' quarters, पण्णसाला Missionary, धम्मदूतो Novice, सामणेर Pagoda, चेतियं Platform around a bo-tree, बोधिङ्गणं Platform around a pagoda, चेतिङ्गणं Preacher, देसको Preaching, देसना Preaching hall, धम्मसाला Pulpit, धम्मासनं Relic casket, धातुकरण्डो Religious book, धम्मपोत्यको Water-strainer, परिस्सावनं Yellow-robe, चीवरं, कासाय

#### 27. Musical Instruments, तुरियभण्डानी

Conch-shell, सङ्घो Cymbal, घनं Dance, नच्चं; - ing, नच्चनं Drum, भेरि (f); - Stick, भेरिदण्डो Sounding of a drum, भेरिवादनं Flute, धमनवंसो Flute-player, वेणुधमो Harmony, लयो High-tone, तारो Low-tone, मन्दसरो Lutanist, वेणिको Lute, वीणा – Belly of a lute, पोक्खरो – Bow of a lute, कोणो – Neck of a lute, उपवीणो Music, वादितं, नच्चगीतं Musical note, सरो Musician, वादको Tabor, मुदिङ्गो, मुरजो Trumpet, सुसिरं

#### A<sup>2</sup>PRONOUNS

Pronouns are words used, to replace nouns or substantives, to avoid repitition. The word Pronoun means "for a noun" or "instead of a noun". Pronous admit of all genders, as they stand for every person or thing which are in different genders. They are also*declined as nouns*, with the only difference that *there is no Vocative forms*. They are classified into various groups by the English Grammarians, but for our purposes, we will restrict to only the important groups, viz :-

#### I. (1) Personal Pronouns:

- (i) First personal "Amha" अम्ह ( अस्मद्)
- (ii) Second personal "Tumha" तुम्ह (युष्मद्)

(m.f.n.) : - Thou, you.

(iii) Third personal- "Ta" त(तद्)(m): when used as a demonstrative pronoun, meaning 'that', it is declined differently in three genders.

No. (i) and (ii) are declined similarly in all the three genders.

#### (2) Relative Pronouns:

Relative Pronouns: - Such as 'who', 'which', 'that', so called because they relate or refer to a noun, which has gone before. These are declined like nouns ending in अ (m,n.) or आ (f) with some differences. In the declension of masculine Pronouns, the Nominative and Accusative plural termination isए; terminations for the Dative and Genitive plural areएसं, एसानं; while in the singular the following terminations are absent :- आय of Dative, आ of the Ablative and ए of the Locative.

In the neuter gender, the pronouns are declined like masculine nouns with slight change in Nominative and Accusative plural their terminations being ए or আনি.

The feminine base is formed by adding **आ** to the masculine base and are declined like **ক**ত্সা.

There are no vocative forms.

#### (3) Demonstrative Pronouns :

This, that, those, etc. words used to point out the object or objects to which they refer.

 $\overline{\mathbf{d}}$  (that)-declined in these genders with certain changes; addition of prefix इ to त gives इत (that or this) which is also declined like त. इम (this)-II. Some important Pronouns and Pronominal terms : Everybody. सब्बेव A, An, एक (in singular it means Everyone, सब्बे 'one'; in plural it means 'some') He. सो All, सब्ब, सकल (3) Another, अञ्ज अपर (3) Her, त (acc.), तस्सा (gen.) Both, उभय (plural only: 3) Him, त Certain, अञ्जतर (3) His, तस्तं Each other, अञ्जमञ्ज I, अह It. तं Me, मं, ममं Mv. मम मयहं No one, न कोचि [suffix चि (चित्) added to interrogative pronoun] Other, अञ्ज इतर, पर (3) Some, एकच्च [in the singular एक means 'one' or 'a, an' in plural it means 'some' 'certain' (3.)] Somebody, कोचि Somebody else, अञ्जो कोचि That man, इसो [prefix "e" added to सो- nominative singular of त (that) ] That woman, इसा That thing, डतं These men. डमे These women, इमा These things, इमानि Their, तेसं (m, nt), तासं (f) Them, ते m, ता (f), तानि (nt) This man. अयं इम = This : Nominative forms. अयं This woman, This thing, इमं, इवं- Nom. Neut, forms of इम = This

Thee, तं, त्वं

Thine, तव, ते, तुय्ह

Those men etc., ते	Which (of the two), कतर (3), कतम
Those woman, इता, ता	Which, who, को, किं (from क) य
Those things, इतानि, तानि	Whosoever, यो कोचि
Us, अम्हे	Whom, क ? (Nom. Sin. of
We, मयं	क Neu.)
What, किं?	Whose, कस्स (क m; nt)
Whatsoever, यं किञ्चि	You, तुम्हे
Western, अपर	Your, <b>तुहाक</b> ं
Eastern, पुरुषा	

- III. Sentences wherein some of the above listed Pronominals are used.
  - 1. What is the use of water to me? किं मरखं वारिना ?!
  - The Buddha tells this story about a monk. इद' वत्थुं बुद्धो एकं भिक्खुमारब्भ कथेति ।
  - 3. I have three bows. मम ताणि धनूनि होन्ति ।
  - 4. What is the use of medicine to one not diseased ? अब्याधितस्स किं भेजज्जेन ? ।
  - 5. You bind the cow with a rope. त्वं रज्जुया धेनुं बन्धसि ।
  - 6. You throw sugar into the gruel. तुम्हे यागुयं सक्खरं खिमथ ।
  - 7. Good men live together in mutual satisfaction. सप्पुरिसा तुट्ठिया अञ्ञमञ्ज संपसन्ति ।
  - 8. Gold is the best of all metals. सुवण्णं सुब्बासु धातुसु सेट्ठं।
  - 9. Both are degraded by nature; both do not see the duty. उभो पकतिया चुता, उभो धम्मं न पस्सन्ति ।
  - 10. He tells me a story. सो मयहं वत्युं कथयति ।
  - 11. What is the use of a bow without arrows ? सरेहि विना किं धनुना? ।
  - 12. We bring fuel and grass from the forest below. अम्हे दारूं च तिणं च अरञ्जा आहराम।

- 13. They sprinkle the king with water from three conchshells. ते तीहि सङ्खेहि भूषं सिञ्चति ।
- 14. He throws dust in my eye. सो मम चक्खुसिंम रजं खिपति ।
- 15. Fie upon that acquisition of fame and wealth, Oh Brahmin, which (implies) a maintenance (livelihood) in degradation and in an impious living. धिरत्यु तं यसलाभं धनलाभं च ब्राह्मण। या वृत्ति विनिपातेन अधम्मचरणेन वा।
- 16. The physician wraps your nose with cloth. वेज्जो तव (तुम्हं) नत्थुं (नासिकं) वत्थेन पलिवेठेति ।
- 17. The girls throw dust at one another for amusement. कञ्जायो केळिया अञ्जमञ्ज रजं (धूलिं) खिपन्ति।
- 18. You remember the strength of the lord of monkeys. तुम्हे वानरिन्दस्स सत्तिं अनुस्सरथ ।
- 19. You strive for the aquisition of wealth. तुम्हे धनलाभाय वायमथ ।
- 20. I wish to go to the garden. उय्यानभूमिं गन्तुं इच्छामि ।
- 21. You too, O ascetic, plough and sow and eat after ploughing and sowing. त्वंऽपि समण, कसस्सु च वण्पसु च कसित्वा च वपित्वा च भुञ्जसु।
- 22. May you and your bride live happily. त्यञ्च तव वधू च सुखेन वुत्य ।
- 23. There is the father, O Rahula, go and ask for the inheritance. सो ते राहुल जनको, गच्छसु दायज्जं याचाहि।
- 24. Let all things be happy and contended. सब्बे सत्ता सुखिता च सुहिता च होन्तु ।
- 25. Let us go to the younder mountain and eat jambu fruit. अम्हे परिमं पब्बतं गच्छाम जम्बूनि च खादाम।
- 26. We shall describe the powers of the former Buddhas. पुब्बेसं बुद्धानं आनुभावं अम्हे वण्णेस्साम ।
- 27. Who is your teacher whose Doctrines do you like ? को ते आचरियो, कस्स वा धम्मं रोचेसि ?।
- 28. He is the son of Bindusara. एसो बिन्दुसारस्स पुत्तो ।
- 29. This novice will be the master of this house. अयं सामणेरो इमस्स गेहस्स सामिको भविस्ससति ।
- 30. Letters come from all towns on the same day. एकविवसमेव सब्बेहि नगरेहि पण्णानि आगच्छन्ति।
- 31. Who is your father ? को ते जनको ?
- 32. You will not get anything from me, go to another. तुवं मे किंचि न लभिस्ससि परं गच्छ ।
- 33. Those elders have (got) other pupils. अमूसं थेरानं अञ्ञे माणवका होन्ति।
- 34. A certain physician brings the root of a certain tree. अञ्ञतरो वेज्जो कस्सचि रूक्खस्स मूलं आहरति ।
- 35. I shall live in that cottage. अहं तायं कुटियं वसिस्सामि ।
- 36. This is the charict in which I shall sit to-morrow. अयो सो रथो यसिंम अहं स्वे निसीदिस्सामि ।
- 37. Speak what you like. यं इच्छसि तं ब्रूहि ।
- 38. From what city has the messenger come? कस्मा नगरा दूतो आगतो?
- 39. The way of wealth is one and the way of deliverance is another. अञ्जा धनस्स मग्गो, अञ्जो च मुत्तिया मधो।
- 40. All trees and all the creepers are in blossom in the summer. निवाधे सब्बे च रूक्खा, सब्खा च लता पुष्फिता होन्ति।
- 41. See this fruit of faith and character. सन्द्राय सीलस्स च इंद फलं पस्स।
- 42. This house is mine, that place is yours and the cottage is hers. इवं घरं मदीयं, अमु पासादो तावको, सा कुटि च तदीया।

# A<sup>3</sup>ADJECTIVES

Adjectives are describing words and add something to the meaning of a noun i.e., they qualify the nouns. Hence they are treated as nouns and carry all the infletions of the nouns. As the adjectives qualify nouns which are of different genders and numbers, they must agree with their substantives in gender, number and case. Roughly they could be classified thus (according as their derivations—from) :—

- (1) Pronouns becoming adjectives when used before a substantive of the same gender, number and case *Pronominal adjectives*.
- (2) Adjectives formed, from verbal bases. They are also called participles. Like verbs they are divided into Present, Past, and Future Tenses; and each group is divided into Active and Passive voices. Becoming adjectives, they are declined in all the genders-Verbal Adjectives or participles.
- (3) Adjectival Nouns are often used as adjectives : they become substantives when they stand alone in the place of person or the thing they qualify. They are decline in all genders.
- (4) Adjectives proper, qualify nouns and must agree with their substantives in gender, number and case.

# II. Verbal Adjectives or Participles (Declinable)

# **1. Present Participles**

Going, गच्छन्त	Sitting, निसीदन्त
Cooking, पचन्त	Carrying, हरन्त
Doing, करोन्त	Buying, <b>किणन्त</b>
Walking, चरन्त	Standing, तिट्ठन्त
Running, धावन्त	Bringing, आहरन्त
Bathing, नहायन्त	Living, residing, विहरन्त
Laughing, हसन्त	Selling, विक्किणन्त
Eating, भुञ्जन्त	Giving, <b>ददन्त</b>
Sleeping, सयना	Crying, रोदन्त
Seeing, looking at, पसन्त	

# 2. Past Participles

Gone, गत	Sat, निसिन्न
Come, आगत	Lived, वुत्ध
Made, done, कत	Bitten, दट्ठ
Told, said, वुत्त	Cooked, पक्क, पचित
Broken, भिन	Received, लद्ध
Descended, ओतिण्ण	Bought, कीत
Brought, आहट	Eaten, भुत्त
Beaten, पहट	Worshipped, वन्दित
Carried, हट	Killed, हत
Dead, मत	Cut, छिन्न
Slept, सुत्त, सयित	Enraged, <b>कुद्ध</b>

668

# 3. Some adjectival nouns (Masculine ending in 'u')

Rich, धनवन्त	Fortunate, <b>पुञ्ञवन्तु</b>
Powerful, बलवन्त	Of high caste, कुलवन्तु
Sun, भानुमन्तु	Fruitful, फलवन्तु
The exalted one, fortunate, भगवन्तु	Possessor of ice, snowy, हिमवन्तु
Wise, पञ्ञवन्तु	Possessor of eyes, चक्कमन्तु
Famous, यसवन्तु	Virtuous, सीलवन्तु
Mindful, सतिवन्तु	With many relations, बन्धुमन्तु
Intelligent, बुद्धिमन्तु	

### 4. Adjectives as such

Small, खुद्दक	Many, much, बहु, बहुक
Big, large, महन्त	Umpire, आम
Long, दीघ	Ripe, प <b>क्क</b>
Short, रस्स	Young, दहर
High, tall, उच्च	Elderly, old, महल्लक
Low, vulgar, नीच	Wide, broad, वित्यत
Medium, मज्झिम	White, सेत
Few, a little, अप्पक	Blue, नील

Foolish, young, aie

Red, रत्त Black, काल Yellow, पीत Shallow, उत्तान Deep, गम्भीर Rough, coarse, खर Soft, मुद् Bald, खल्लाट Blind, अन्ध Blind of one eye, काण Deaf, बधिर Dumb, मूग Azure, मन्दनील Black, काळ Blue, नील Brown, पिङ्गल Dark-brown, कण्हपीत Green. हरित Grey, घूसर Light-red, अरुण Multi-coloured, कम्मास Orange-coloured, पीतरत्त Pink, **पाटल** Bad, असुन्दर, अभइक Bad-smelling, दुग्गन्ध Belonged, आयत्त Beautiful, सुन्दर, सरूप Bent-down, ओनत Big, महन्त

Blunt, अतिखिण

Wise, पण्डित Powerful, बलवन्तु Feeble, दुब्बल Beautiful, सरूप Handsome. दस्सनीय Insane, उम्मत्त Lame. खञ्ज Poor, दळिइ Rich, धनवन्त् Squint-eyed, वलिर Red. रत्त, लोहित Tawny, कपिल Yellow, पीत Yellowish white, पण्डुवण्ण Astringent, केसाव Bitter, तित्त Pungent, aca Salt, लवण Sour. अम्बिल Sweet, मधुर Bold, निब्भय Brave, **वी**र Bright, पभस्मर, भासूर Broad. वित्यत Charitable, अलुद्ध Cheerful, सुमन Circular, चक्काकार

Clean, निम्मल, सुद्ध Foolish, दन्ध, मन्दबुद्धिक Close, समीप, आसन Fortunate, धञ्ञ, सुभग Friendly, अविरूद, सहद, अनुकल Coarse, कक्रूस Full, पुण्ण, सम्पुण्ण Cold, सीतल Composed of mind, समाहित Globular, गोलाकार Concealed. गत्त. पतिच्छन Good, सुन्दर, भइक Great, महन्त, उत्तम Covered, छन्न Greedy, लुद्ध, महिच्छ Crooked, as, afer Gross. ओळारिक Cruel, दुद्ध, कुरीर Deep, गम्भीर Haggard, किस Despised, निन्दित, वम्भित Handsome, सरूप Dim. निप्पभ, मलिन Heavy, भारिय Dirty, किलिट Hard, थद्व Distant, ब्र High, उच्च Distracted, असमाहित Honest, अवङ्ग, उज् Hostile, विरूद्ध Dry, सुक्ख Egg-shaped, अण्डाकार Hot, उण्ह Ignoble, अधम, नीच Empty, तुच्छ Eternal, सस्सतिक Immovable, अचल, थावर Impermanent, अनिच्च Even, सम Excellent, पणीत, अतिसुन्दर, विसिट्ट Kind, कारूणिक Exposed, विवट, अनावट Lazy, अलस Extreme. अच्चन्त Less, जन Fair, सोभन Light, सल्हुक Famous, विस्सुत Little, सुद्दक, परित्त Long, चीघ, आयत Fat, थूल Loose, सिथिल Few, कतिपय Low, नीच Fine, सुखुम

Many, बहुक	Smooth, सिनिद्ध, मट्ट
Mean, हीन	Soft, मुदु
Moderate, मन्झिम, मत्तञ्जू	Square, चतुरस्स
More, अधिक	Straight, उजु
Movable, जङ्गम, चल, पारिहारिय	Sublime, सुखुम
Much, पहूत	Sweet, मधुर
New, अभिनव	Sweet-smelling, सुगन्ध
Noble, पवर, उत्तम	Thick, धन
Octagonal, अट्ठंसिक	Thin, तनु
One's own, सक, साकीय	Timid, <b>भीरूक</b>
Old, पुराण	Tringular, तिकोणक
Opened, विवट, अनावट	Ugly, विरूप, असोभन
Other, पर, अपर	Unclean, मलिन, असुद्ध
Permanent, निच्च, थावर	Uneven, विसम
Praised, अभित्युत	Unknown, अपाकट , अपञ्ञात
Pure, परिसुद्ध	Unfortunate, दुक्खित, भाग्यहीन
Respected, मानित, बहुमत	Unfriendly, दुहद, विरूद्ध
Rotten, पूटिक	Virtuous, सुसील
Round, बहल, बह	Vicious, बुस्सील
Sad, दुम्मन	Well-known, विस्सुत, सुपाकट
Semi-circular, अद्भचक्कार	Weighty, <b>भारिय, गरूक</b>
Shallow, उत्तान	Wet, <b>तिन्त, अल्ल</b>
Sharp, तिखिण	Wise, पञ्ञवन्तु
Short, रस्स	Wounded, वणित
Skilful, <b>पटु, दक्ख</b>	Young, <b>वरुण</b>
Small, खुद्दक	

#### **B.VERBS**

I. Verb- आख्यात is an integral and important part of speech; verbs are divided into groups called धातुगण. In Pali there are seven Conjugations, though some Grammarians mention ten as in Sanskrit. Each group has one or more conjugational signs (चिकरण). which come between the root (धातु) and the verbal termination (प्रत्यय). Thus the base or अंग of a verb is formed by the combination of the root(धातु) with its conjugational sign, to which is added the verbal termination, as for instance:-

The Pali Grammarians represented roots with an ending vowel asगम, बस etc. and not as गम् or बस्, as in Sanskrit. But the end अ of a root is dropped when the conjugational sign is added. Before the first conjugational sign अ), the penultimate short and the ending vowel take their गुण, अ has no गुण or strengthening. The गुण of इ, ई, is ए; and of उ, ऊ, is ओ. Thus:--ची (to carry) is a root + अ conjugational sign + चे + अ. भू (to be) + अ = भो + अ  $\rightarrow$  भवति,  $\therefore$  ओ followed by अ becomes अब and thus भू  $\rightarrow$ भवति.

# Root-groups (धातुगण) with their signs according to Pali-course.

1st	Conjugation	_	a, अ, भुवादिगण
2nd	Conjugation	_	m : a, अनुस्वार : अ : रुधादिगण
3rd	Conjugation	_	ya : य, दिवादिगण
4th	Conjugation	_	no : nu : una : स्वादिगण
5th	Conjugation	_	na, णा : कियादिगण
6th	Conjugation	_	o, yira : ओ, यिर : तनादिगण
7th	Conjugation	_	e, aya : ए, अय : चुरादिगण

Number of roots are included in the first and the seventh group. Pali verbs are conjugated, in three Tenses, two Voices, two Numbers and three Persons :-

# 1. Tenses or কাল

- (i) Present tense वत्तमानकाल
- (ii) Past tense अतीतकाल
- (iii) Future tense अनागतकाल

# 2. Voices or प्रयोग

(i) Active – कत्तुकारक (कर्तरि) : a transitive verb that represents its subject as acting, is in Active Voice. Here the Subject or कत्ता takes Nominative and the Object कम्म is in Accusative (दुतिया), and the verb takes the same gender and/number as the Subject – e.g., अहं बुद्धं नमामि; सा बुद्धं नमति; तुम्हे बुद्धं नमथ.

(ii) Passive Voice - कर्मणि प्रयोग.

A Transitive verb, that represents its subject as being passively acted upon, is in Passive Voice. The sign of the Passive Voice is  $\underline{\mathbf{u}}$  (ya) irrespective of the conjugation, and is added directly to the root. The final  $\underline{\mathbf{u}}$  of a root is dropped and the remaining ending consonant and the  $\underline{\mathbf{u}}$  of the Passive undergo the necessary changes (according to rules of change).

In the Passive Voice, in a sentence, the subject (कर्ता) takes the Instrumental (ततिया) Case and the Object (कर्म) takes the Nominative Case, and the verb takes the same person and number as that of the Object:

The Attanopade ( आत्मनेपद ) terminations are frequently used in the Passive Voice; but it is optional.

Examples of Verbs in Passive Voice :-

करीयति = is done or made	आकड्ढीयति = is dragged or drawn
कसीयति = is ploughed	बीयति = is given
देसीयति = is preached	मारीयति =is killed
आहरीयति = is brought	वन्दीयति = is worshipped
हरीयति = is carried	किणीयति = is bought

बन्धीयति $=$ is tied	विक्किणीयति = is sold
भासीयति = is told	धोवीयति $=$ is washed

भुग्जयति = is taken

(iii) Impersonal Construction, भावे प्रयोग

In this construction the Subject takes Instrumental Case and the verb always is in third person single.

Examples:- कर्तरि - नरोगच्छति भावे - नरेन गम्मते 3. Persons:- (i) Third Person - पठम पुरिस (ii) Second Person - मन्झिम पुरीस (iii) First Person - उत्तम पुरीस 4. Numbers वच्चन :-(i) Singular (ii) Plural 5. Padas :- (i) परम्मैपद - more commonly used (ii) आत्मनेपद - rarely met with in literature except in poetry and in the Passive Voice. The Padas have their own verbal terminations.

 $6.\,Moods-The\,manner\,in\,which\,a\,verb\,is\,used\,to\,express\,an\,action\,is$  called Mood.

- (i) Imperative Mood आज्ञार्थ This mood is used to express command, prayer, advise, wish, blessing or proposal.
- (ii) Potential Mood विष्यर्थ This Mood expresses probability, command, wish, prayer, hope, advise and capability. It is used in conditional or hypothetical sentences in which one statement depends on another as its reason or condition.
- (iii) Conditional संकेतार्थ (कालातिपत्ति) The Conditional Mood is used in those hypothetical sentences in which the non-

performance of action is implied :- e.g., सचे देवो वस्सिस्स धञ्ञं च तिणं च उप्पज्जिस्स- when it rains then there will be corn and grass.

 $\operatorname{Each}\operatorname{mood}\operatorname{has}\operatorname{its}\operatorname{own}\operatorname{verbal}\operatorname{termination}\operatorname{depending}\operatorname{on}\operatorname{the}\operatorname{number}$  and person.

# Verbs in Groups, नानाख्यातपदा

Present 1st Singular	Past Participle (declinable)	Absolutive (The Gerund)
Abuses, अक्कोसति	अक्कुट्ठ	अक्नोसित्वा
Ails, ক্র্জনি	-	रूजित्वा
Anoints, अञ्जति	अञ्जित	अञ्जित्वा
Appears, पञ्जायति	पञ्ञात	पञ्जायित्वा
Ascends, आरूहति	आरूळह	आरुव्ह
Assembles, सन्निपतति	सन्निपतित	सन्निपतित्वा
Associates, सेवति, भजति	सेवित, भजित	सेवित्वा, भजित्वा
Attempts, उस्सहति	-	उस्सहित्वा
Awakes, पबुज्झति	पबुद्ध	पबुज्झित्वा
Awakens, पबोधेति	पबोधित	पबोधेत्वा
Balances, तुलेति	तुलित	तुलेत्व
Bathes, नहायति	नहात	नहायित्वा
Bears, वहति	वहित, वुळह	वहित्वा
Beats, पहरति	पहट	पहरित्वा
Becomes, भवति, होति	भूत	भवित्वा, हुत्वा
Becomes established, पतिद्वति	पतिद्वित	पतिद्वाय
Becomes full, आपूरति	आपुण्ण	आपूरिय
Becomes purified, विसुज्झति	विसुद्ध	विसुग्झित्वा
Begs, याचति	याचित	याचित्या
Begins, आरभति	आरद्ध	आरब्ध, आरभित्वा
Behoves, वट्टति	-	-

Believes, सद्दहति,	सद्दहित,	सवहित्वा,
बिस्ससति	विस्सत्य	विस्ससित्वा
Binds, बन्धति	মত্য	बन्धिय
Bites, दसति	बट्ठ	वास्सित्वा
Blows (wind) <b>, वायति</b>	वायित	वायित्वा
(with mouth), धमति	धन्त	धमित्वा
Breaks, भिन्दति	भिन	भिन्दिय
भञ्जति	भग्ग	भञ्जिय
Brings, <b>आहरति</b>	आहट	आहरित्वा
Brings-up, पोसेति	पोसित	पोसिय
Buries, निखणति	निखात	निखणित्वा
Burns (v.i.) वायहति	दहु	डस्हित्वा
(v.t.) <b>वहति</b>	दह	वहित्वा
Buys, किणाति	क्रीत	किणित्वा
Carries, हरति	हट	हरित्वा
Ceases, निक्तति,	निवत्तित	निवत्तिय
নিরুব্ধেরি	निरूद्ध	निरूज्झित्वा
Collects, ओचिणाति	ओचित	ओचिनित्वा
उपचिनाति	उपचित	उपचिनित्वा
Combines, संयोजेति	संयुत्त	संयोजेत्वा
Comes, आगच्छति	आगत	आगन्त्वा, आगम्म
Comes-in, पविसति	पविद्व	पविसित्वा
Comes-into-existence, उप्पञ्जति	उप्पन	उप्पञ्जित्वा
Comes-out, निक्खमति	निक्खन्त	निक्खम्म
Composes, रचयति	रचित	रचयित्वा
Conceals, गोपेति	गुत्त	गोपेत्व
पटिच्छादेति	पटिच्छन	पटिच्छाविय
Concentrates, समादहति	समाहित	समादहित्वा
Covers, छादेति	छन्न, छदित	छदित्वा, छादिय
Creates, मापेति	मापित	मापेत्वा,
निम्मिणाति	निम्मित	निम्मिणित्वा

Cries, रोदति	-	रोदित्वा
Crosses (a stream), तरति	तिण्ण	तरित्वा
Cures, तिकिच्छति	तिकिच्छित	तिकिच्छिय
Cuts, छिन्दति	छिन्न	छिन्दित्वा
Dances, नच्चति	_	नचित्वा
Decides, निच्छेति	निच्छित	निच्छिय
Decorates, मण्डेति	मण्डित	मण्डेत्वा
अलङ्करोति	अलङ्कत	अलङ्करित्वा
Defeats, पराजेति	पराजित	पराजिय
Deprives of, वोरोपेति	वोरोपित	वोरोपिय
Descends, ओरूहति	ओरूळह	ओरुहित्वा, ओरूव्ह
Dies, मरति	मत	मरित्वा
Digest, जीरेति	जिण्ण	जीरेत्वा
Digs, खणति	खत	खणित्वा
Disappears, अन्तरघायति	अन्तरहित	अन्तरघायित्वा
Disputes, विवदति	विवदित	विवदित्वा
Divides, भाजेतिः	भाजित	भाजेत्वा
বিभजति	विभत्त	विभजिय
Does, <b>क</b> रोति	कत	कत्वा, करित्वा
Drags, आकड्कति	आकड्वित	आकड्वित्वा
Dries, (v.t.) सुक्खापेति	सुक्खापित	सुक्खापेत्वा
(v.i.) सुस्सति	सुक्ख	सुस्सित्वा
Drinks, <b>पिव</b> ति	पीत	पिवित्वा
Dwells, वर्साते	वुत्थ	वसित्वा
Dwindles, परिहायति	परिहीन	परिहायित्वा
Eats, भुञ्जति, अस्नाति	भुत्त, असित	भुञ्जिय,
अवति	-	अवित्वा
Emerges from water, उत्तरति	उत्तिण्ण	उत्तरित्वा
Enshrines, निदहति	निदहित, निहित	निदहित्वा
Enters, पविसति	पविट <u>ु</u>	पविसित्वा

Establishes, (v.t.) पतिट्ठापेति,	पतिद्वापित	पतिद्वापिय
(v.i.) पतिद्वति	पतिद्धित	पतिद्वाय
Exists, पवत्तति	पवत्त, पवत्तित	पवत्तेत्वा
Falls, पतति	पतित	पतित्वा
Fears, भायति	भीत	भायित्वा
Feels, वेदेति	वेदित	वेदियित्वा
Fights, <b>युज्झति</b>	युज्झित	युज्झित्वा
Fills (v.t.), पूरेति	पूस्ति	पूरेत्वा
(v.i.) पुरति	पुण्ण	पूरित्वा
Flees, पलायति	पलात	पलायित्वा
Flies, उड्डेति	उद्धित	उद्धीयत्वा
Floats (v.i.) <b>वुय्हति</b>	वूळह	वुद्धित्वा
(v.t.) प्लावेति	प्लावित	प्लावेत्वा
उप्प्लवति	उप्प्लवित	उप्पलवित्वा
Flows, पग्धरति	पग्धरित	पग्धरिय
सन्दति	सन्दित	सन्दित्वा
Folds, संहरति	संहट	संहरित्वा
Follows, अनुगच्छति	अनुगत	अनुगन्त्वा
Forbears, सहति	सहित	सहित्वा
अधिवासेति	अधिवासित	अधिवासेत्वा
Forgets, पमुस्सति	पमुद्ध	पमुस्सित्वा
Forgives, खमति	खन्त	खमित्वा
Forsakes, चजति,	चत्त	चजित्वा
यजहति,	पजहित	पहाय, पजहिय
जहाति	जहित	जहित्वा
Gets, लभति,	लद्ध	लद्धा, लभित्वा
अधिगच्छति	अधिगत	अधिगन्त्वा
Gives, ददाति, देति	दिन	दत्वा, ददित्वा
Gives in charge, निय्यावेति	निय्यावित	निय्यादेत्वा
Goes, <b>गच्छति, या</b> ति	गत, यात	गन्त्वा
Goes ashore, पारं गच्छति	पारङ्गत	पारङ्गत्वा
तरति	तिण्ण	तरित्वा
Goes out, निक्खमति	निक्खन्त	निक्खम्म
Governs, अनुपालेति	अनुपालित	अनुपालेत्वा

Grows, (v. i.) वड्रति (v. t.) वड्रेति Grows up, रूहति Hangs, (v. i.) ओलम्बति (v. t.) ओलम्बेति Happens, सिज्झति Hears, सुणाति, सुणोति Heats, तापेति Honours, पुजेति, मानेति Identifies, सन्तीरेति Illuminates. ओभासेति जोतेति Imitates, अनुकरोति Imprisons, रोधति Interprets, अनुवावेति Interrogates, पुच्छति अनुविज्जति Interrupts, उपच्छिन्दति Is, भवति, अत्यि Is able, सक्नोति Judges, तीरेति विनिच्चहेति Jumps, पक्खन्दति Keeps, धापेति Kills, मारेति घातेति हनति Kindles, जालेति Knits, गन्थेति Knows, जानाति Laments. विलपति Laughs, हसति Lays aside, निक्रिपति Leads. नेति

वुड्र वद्भित 10.005 ओलग्ग ओलम्बित सिद्ध स्त तापित. तत्त पुजित, मानित सन्तीरित ओभासित जोतित अनुकत रोधित अनुवादित पुट्ट, पुच्छित अनुविज्जित उपच्छिन भूत \_ तीरित विनिच्छित पक्खन्त थापित मारित घातित हत जालित गन्धित ञात हट्ठ निक्सिवत्त नीत

वद्भित्वा वङ्केत्वा रूहित्वा ओलम्बित्वा ओलम्बेत्वा सुत्वा, सुणित्वा तापेत्वा पुजेत्वा, मानेत्वा सन्तीरेत्वा ओभासेत्वा जोतेत्वा अनुकरित्वा रोधिय अनुवादेत्वा पच्छित्वा अनुविज्जित्वा उपच्छिज्ज भवित्वा सक्नुणित्वा तीरेत्वा विनिच्छय पक्खन्दित्वा श्वापेत्वा मारेत्वा घातेत्वा हत्त्वा जालेत्वा गन्थेत्वा ञात्वा विलपित्वा हसित्वा निक्खित्वा नेत्वा, नीत्वा

Learns, उग्गण्हाति	उग्गहित	उग्गहेत्वा, उग्गणिहय
Lifts up, उच्चारेति	उच्चारित	उच्चारेत्वा
उक्खिपति	उक्खित	उक्खिपित्वा
Lives, <b>जिवति</b>	_	जीवित्वा
Locks, पस्सति	दिद्ध	पसित्वा
ओलोकेति	ओलोकित	ओलोकिय
Manifests, पातुभवति	पातुभूत	पातुभवित्वा
Measures, मिणाति	मित	मिणित्वा
Moves, चलति	चलित	चलित्वा
Nurses, आपादेति	आपादित	आपादेत्वा
Observes, रक्खति	रविखत	रविखय
पटिपज्जति	पटिपन्न	पटिपज्जित्वा
Obtains, अधिगच्छति	अधिगत	अधिगन्त्वा
Opens, विवरति	विवट	विवरित्वा
Oppresses, पीळेति	पीळित	पीळेत्वा
Originates, उप्पादेति	उप्पावित	उप्पवित्वा
निब्बत्तेति	निब्बत्तिति	निब्बत्तेत्वां
Perishes, विनस्सति	विनद्व	विनस्सित्वा
Plays, कोळति, रमति	रत	कीळित्वा, रमित्वा
Pleases, तुस्सति	तुद्ध	तुस्सित्वा
Ploughs, कसति	कट्ठ	कसित्वा
Pounds, कोट्टोते	कोट्टित	कोट्टित्वा
Praises, अभित्यवति	अभित्थुत	अभित्यविय
Preaches, देसेति	देसित	देसेत्वा
Prepares, सज्जेति	सज्जित	सज्जेत्वा
Prints, मुद्देति	मुह्तित	मुद्देत्वा
Promises, पटिजानाति	पटिञ्ञात	पटिजानित्वा
पटिस्सुणाति	पटिस्सुत	पटिस्सुत्वा
Protects, पालेति	पालित	पालेत्वा
Prevents, निवारेति	निवारित	निवारेत्वा
Purifies, विसोधेति	विसोधित	विसोधेत्वा
सम्पसादेति	सम्पसादित	सम्पसादिय
Purges, विरेचेति	विरित्त	विरेचेत्वा
Pushes away, पनुदति	पनुदित	पनुदित्वा
Rains, वस्सति	वट्ठ	वस्सित्वा
Raises, उट्ठापेति	उट्ठापित	उट्ठापेत्वा

Reads, <b>पठ</b> ति	पठित	पठित्या
Recites, सज्झायति	सज्झायित	सज्झायित्वा
Regains, पटिलभति	पटिलद्ध	पटिलभित्वा
Remembers, अनुस्सरति	अनुस्सरित	अनुस्सरित्वा
Resolves, अधिद्वाति	अधिद्वत	अधिद्वाय
Returns (v.i.) पटिनिवत्तति	पटिनिवत्त	पटिनिवत्तित्वा
पच्चांगच्छति	पच्चागत	पच्चागन्त्वा
Rises, उद्घाति	उद्वित	उट्टाय
Roars, नदति	_	नदित्वा
Runs, धावति	-	धावित्वा
Says, <b>वदति</b>	वुत्त	वत्वा
भासति	भासित	भासित्वा
कथेति	कथित	कथेत्वा
Seeks, गवेसति	गवेसित	गवेसित्वा
परियेसति	परियेसित	परिवेसिय
Sees, पस्सति	<b>दिट्ठ</b>	पस्सित्वा, दिस्वा
Sells, विक्लिणाति	विक्कित	विक्किणित्वा
Sends, पेसेति	पेसित	पेसेत्वा
Sets fire, झापेति	झापित	झापेत्वा
Sews, सिब्बति	सिव्बित	सिब्बेत्वा
Shakes, कम्पेति	कम्पित	कम्पेत्वा
चालेति	चलित	चालेत्वा
Shines, विरोचति	विरोचित	विरोचित्वा
ओभासति	ओभासित	ओभासित्वा
Shoots, विज्झति	विद्ध	विज्झित्वा
Shows, दस्सेति	दस्सित	दस्सेत्वा
Shuts, पदहति	पिहित	पिदहित्वा
Sings, गायति	गायित	गातित्वा
Sinks, (v.i.), <b>निमुज्जति</b>	निमुग्ग	निमुज्जित्वा
Sits, निसीदति	निसिन्न	निसीदिय
Sleeps, सयति	_	सयित्वा
निद्दायति	-	निद्वायित्वा
Smells, घायति	घायित	घायित्वा
Sows, ककचेर, छिन्दति	छिन्न	छिन्दित्वा

Spends, विस्सजेति Spreads, (v.i.) पत्थरति (v.t.) वित्थारेति Springs up, उब्भिज्जति Stands, तिद्वति Steals, चोरेति, थेनेति Strews, विकिरति Strings, आवुणति Stumbles, पक्खलति Swallows, गिलति Sweeps, सम्मज्जति Swoons, मुच्छति Takes, आदाति गण्हाति Takes down, ओतारेति ओरोपेति Tastes, सायति Teaches, उग्गण्हापेति सिक्खापेति Thinks, चिन्तेति Threatens. तज्जेति Throws. खिपति Touches, फुसति Trains, सिक्खापेति त्रमेति Translates, परिवत्तेति Trembles, कम्पति Turns, वट्टेति Understands, बुज्जति Unfolds. पसारेति Vomits, वमति Waits for, आगमेति Walks, चरति Wanders, आहिण्डति

विस्स्ट्र पत्थट वित्यत उक्सिन ठित चोरित, थेनित विकिण्ण आवुत पक्खलित गिलित सम्मद्व मुच्छित आदिन गहित ओतारित ओरोपित सायित उग्गण्हापित सिखापित चिन्तित तज्जित खित्त फुट्र सिक्खापित बमित परिवत्तित कम्मित वट्रिट ৰুব্বন पसारित वमित

विस्सज्जेत्वा पत्धरित्वा वित्यारेत्वा ব্রক্সিস্জ ठत्वा चोरित्वा, धेनेत्वा विकिरित्वा आवणित्वा पक्खलित्वा गिलित्वा सम्मज्जित्वा मुच्छित्वा आदाय, आदियित्वा गहेत्वा. गण्हिय ओतारेत्वा ओरोपिय सायित्वा उग्गण्हापेत्वा सिखापेत्वा चिन्तेत्वा तज्जेत्वा खिपित्वा फुसित्वा सिक्खापिय दमिय परिवत्तेत कम्पित्वा वट्रेत्वा बुज्झित्वा पसारिय वमित्वा आगमेत्वा चरित्वा आहिण्डित्वा

Washes, घोवति	घोत	घोवित्वा
Wears on, निवासेति	निवत्थ	निवा <b>सेत्वा</b>
Weaves, विनाति	वीत	विनित्वा
Wins, जिनाति	जित	जिनित्वा
Wishes, इच्छति	इच्छित	इच्छिय
Wraps, वेठेति	वेठित	वेठेत्वा
Writes, लिखति	लिखित	लिखित्वा
Yokes, योजेति	युत्त	योजेत्वा, योजिय

#### III. The Participles धातुसाधितें

The participles are either verbal adjectives, agreeing with the qualified nouns in gender, number and case or *indeclinables*. As usual with verbs they are classified according to tenses, as present, past and future: The *Future Participle* is less commonly met with. The *Past Participle is the declinable past passive participle* and is formed by  $\overline{\mathbf{n}}$  or  $\overline{\mathbf{sn}}$  to the root. The Pali Past Participles, listed above, are all from the Sanskrit forms directly, with modification. The past participles are used as adjective and are declined like  $\overline{\mathbf{q}}$ . (m);  $\overline{\mathbf{q}}$ . (n);  $\overline{\mathbf{q}}$ . The *Indeclinable Past Participle* also called the Absolutive (Pali-Course) or the Gerund (English Grammar) are formed by adding  $\overline{\mathbf{cn}}$  to the root. They are dealt with under Nipata or  $\overline{\mathbf{snavar}}$ . The *Infinitive of purpose* is the same thing as  $\overline{\mathbf{q}}$ .

(1) Present Participles : Addition of अन्त or मान to a root forms Present Participle (masculine) and are declined भगवन्त; बुद्ध.

Addition of अती, अन्ती माना, to the verbal root forms Feminine Present Participle :-

गम – गच्छ् + अती = गच्छती; गच्छन्ती; गच्छमाना वद – वद् + अती = वदती; वदन्ती; वदमाना कख – कंख् + अती = कंखती; कंखन्ती; कंखमाना लभ – लभ् + अती = लभती; लभन्ती; लभमाना

Thye are declined like, गच्छती, गच्छन्ती

The neuter Present Participle is formed by adding अन्त and मान to the root and is declined like फल.

(2) The Future Participle, not very common, is formed by inserting इस्स between the verbal base (धातुङ्ग) and the termination अन्त or मान of the Present Participle, e.g. :-

यच + इस्स + अन्त = पचिस्सन्त = who will be cooking पचिस्समान =

Masculine forms.

पच + इस्स + अती = पचिस्सती; पचिस्सन्ती – Feminine forms पत + इस्स + अन्त = पचिस्सन्तं = पचिस्सन्तं फलं, a fruit about to fall – Neuter forms.

(3) The declinable Past Participles are often referred as declinable Past Passive Participles. They are formed by adding  $\overline{\mathbf{q}}$  or  $\overline{\mathbf{sq}}$  to the verbal

Root	Masculine	Feminine	Neuter
	Gender	Gender	Gender
गम	गतो	गता	गतं
नम	नतो	नता	नतं
पुच्छ	पुच्छितो, पुट्वो	पुच्छिता, पुट्टा	पुच्छितं, पुट्वं
<b>वि</b> स	विद्वो	विद्वा	विद्वं
नी	नीतो	चीता	चीतं
ठा, तिट्ठ	ठितो	ठिता	ठितं
हन	हते	हता	हतं
पा	पीतो	पीता	पीतं
लभ	लद्धो	लद्ध	लद्धं
गह	गहितो	गहिता	गहितं
कर	कतो	कता	कतं
आ ÷ रभ	आरद्वो	आरद्वा	आरद्वं
वा	दत्तो, दिन्नो	दत्ता, दिन्ना	दत्तं, दिन्नं
आ + रूह	आरूळहो	आरूळहा	आरूळहं
ओ + लोक	ओलोकितो	ओलोकिता	ओलोकितं
खाद	खादितो	खादिता	खादितं
खिप	खित्तो	खित्ता	खित्तं
चर	चरितो, चिण्णो	चरिता, चिण्णा	चरितं, चिण्णं
छिद	छिन्नो	छिन्ना	छिन्नं
সা	ञातो	ञाता	ञातं
धोव	धोवितो	धोविता	धोवितं
न्हा	नहातो, न्हातो	नहाता, न्हाता	नहातं, न्हातं
खुद्ध	खुब्द्वो	बुद्धा	खुद्धं
भास	भासितो	भासिता	भासितं
मर	मतो	मता	मतं
मुच	मुत्तो	मुत्ता	मुत्तं
याच	याचितो	याचिता	याचितं
रक्ख	रक्खितो	रविखता	रविखतं
वस	वसितो, वुसितो	वुसिता, वुसिता	वसितं, वुसितं

root. For convenience and easy understanding a list of Past Participles with their genders are given below :-

(4) The Potential Passive Participles are used to denote some action which is fit or proper to be done e.g., the students should get up at dawn **HIUIAAR HERRICAL STREAM**. Here the subject must be in the instrumental while the participle must agree with the object in gender, number, and case. If there is no object then the participle must be in Neuter, Nominative, Singular e.g. :-

रक्ख – रक्खितब्ब, रक्खनीय, रक्खिय वंद – वन्दितब्ब, वन्दनीय, संदिय (वन्य) छिद – छेतब्ब, छेदनीय, छिन्दितब्ब सु – सोतब्ब, सुणितब्ब, सवणीय कथ – कथयितब्ब, कथेतब्ब, कथनीय पूज – पूजयितब्ब, पूजेतब्ब, पूजनीय, पुज्ज

#### IV. Some adverbial phrases, interjections and addressing forms.

Ah ! Alas ! हा. अहो Anyhow, येन केनचि आकारेन By how much, कित्तावता By this much, एत्तावता For a long time. चिराय Hail ! जयतु! In many places, बहुत्थ In one place, एकत्थ In one way, एकधा In two ways, द्विधा In three ways, तिधा In four ways, चतुधा In five ways, पञ्चधा In six ways, ভথা In seven ways, सत्तथा In eight ways, अद्भा In nine ways, नवधा In ten ways, दसधा Twice, द्विवखतुं

Four times, चतुक्खत्त Six times, छक्खत्तुं Twenty times, वीसतिकखत्तुं Thousand times, सहस्सकखत्तुं How many times, कतिकखत्तं ? Well done, साधु ! सधु ! What else, अञ्ज कि ? In hundred ways, सतधा In many ways, ৰন্ধা In how many ways, कतिधा In every way, सब्बधा In both ways, उभयथा In another way, अञ्जथा In the other way, इतरथा In another place, अञ्जदा In both places, उभयत्थ In another day, **अञ्जदा** In the presence of, सम्मुखा In the absence of, परम्मुखा

Look here, इड्ध Methinks. मञ्जे My dear. भो, अम्मो, आवुसो, सम्म, मारिस Revered Sir. भन्ते. भदन्ते Sir. सामि. अय्ये Shame, W! धिरत्यु

Thrice, तिक्खत्तं Five times, पञ्चकखत्तुं Ten times, दसकखत्तुं Hundred times, सतकखत्तुं Many times, बहुक्खत्तुं My Lord, वेव

#### Adverbs of Time, कालभेवा

Afternoon, अपरण्हो Morning, पभातो, Afterwards, पच्छा Always, सदा, निच्चं (Ind.) Dawn, अरूणो, अरूणोदयो Day, दिवसो Day after to-morrow, परनस्वो (Ind.) Day before yesterday, परहीयो (Ind.) Day time, दिवसकालो One day, **एकवा** (Ind.) Early morning, पच्चूसो Evening, सायं Fast-day, उपोसयो Formerly, पुब्बे, पुरा (Ind.) Fore-noon, पुळ्लणहो Time. कालो Fortnight, अन्द्रमासो, पक्खो Fullmoon day, पण्णरसी (f) Future, अनागतो Hour, **घटिका** Mid-day, मज्झण्हो Week. सत्ताहो Midnight, निसीथो Minute. महत्तो, खणो Month, मासो Yesterday, हीयो, हिय्यो

In the morning, **पा**तो Moment. खणो Night, रत्ति (f) First watch of night, पठययामो Last watch ofnight, पच्छिमयामो Middle watch of night, मज्झिमयामो New-moon-day, अमावसी (f) Now, saif (Ind.) Rainv-season. वस्सनो Season, उत्, (m, f) Second, अच्छरा Spring, वसन्तो Summer, गिम्हानो Past time, अतीतो Present time, पच्चुप्पनो To-day, अज्ज (Ind.) To-morrow, सुवे (Ind.) Winter, हेमन्तो Year. सरवो. संवच्छरं

# V. General Conversation, साधारण सल्लापो।

1.	Do you know Pali ? त्वं पालिभासं जानासि?।
2,	I know a little; अहं थोकं जानामि।
3.	Are you able to converse in Pali?
	सक्नोसि त्वं पालिभासाय सल्लपितुं?।
4.	Yes, I am able to converse a little :
	आम, थोकं सल्लपितुं सक्लोमि।
5.	What is your name ? युद्धं नामं किं? किंमो नामेसि?।
6.	My name is Vijayabahu; अहं विजयबाहू नामो मिह।
7.	Where do you live ? त्वं कथं वससि?।
8.	I live in Colombo; अहं कोळम्बनगरे वसिमि।
9.	What is your age ? तुद्धं आयुप्पमाणां कित्तं?।
10.	My age is fifteen मरहं आयुष्पमाणं पण्णरस।
11.	How old are you ? कतिवस्सोसि त्वं (आयुना)?।
12.	I am twenty years old; अहं वीसति वस्सोऽम्हि।
13.	Where do your parents live ?
	तुय्हं मातापितरो कुहिं वसन्ति?।
14.	They too live in Colombo now ?
	ते पि इदानि कोळम्बनगरे येव वसन्ति।
15.	Do you have brothers and sisters too ?
	तुव्हं भातु भगिनीयो पि सन्ति?।
16.	Yes, I have four brothers and two sisters :
	आम, मव्हं चत्तारो भातरोच द्वे भगिनियो च सन्ति।
17.	What do your brothers do ? तव भातरो किं करोन्ति?।
18.	One of them is a merchant, the second one is a clerk and th still attend schools;
	तेसु एको वाणिजो, वुतियो लेखको, द्वे ताव पाठसालासु उग
19.	What do you like to be ? त्वं किं कम्म कातुं इच्छसि?।
	I like to be a carpenter; अहं एको बहुकी भवितुं इच्छामि।
21.	When did you come here; कदा त्वं इध आगतो सि?
	I came here yesterday; हीयो हं इध आगगिच्छ।

the other two

उग्गण्हन्ति,।

1.	Who are you ? को सि त्वं?
2.	I am a farer; अहं एको पथिको।
3.	Where do you come from ? कुतो त्वं आगच्छसि?
4,	I come from India; अहं इन्दुदेसतो आगच्छमि।
5.	For what purpose have you come ? त्वं किं कातुं आगतो सि?
6.	I want to sell some goods; अहं भण्डानि विक्किणितुं इच्छामि।
7.	Why did you come here; कस्मा इध आगतो सि?।
8.	I came here to talk to you; तया सब्दि सल्लपितुं आगतो मिह।
9.	What is your father ? को तुय्ह पिता?
10.	My father is the merchant Mahanama; मम पिता महानाम वाणिजो
11.	Who is your friend and acquaintance here ?
	को इध तव मित्तो वा सन्दि ट्वो वा?
12.	The mayor of this city is a friend of mine;
	इध नगरगुत्तिको मयह मित्तो होति।
	Where do you work ? कत्थ त्वं कम्मं करोसि?
1 <b>4</b> .	I work in a post office; अहं एकस्मिं सासनगारे कम्मं करोमि।
15.	Where do you go from here ? इतो त्वं कुहिं गच्छसि?
1 <b>6</b> .	I will go to another town from here; अहं इतो अञ्जं अगरं गमिस्सामि
	Do you like this place ? पियायसि त्वं इदं ठानं?
18.	I may like this place if it is not to hot;
	पियायेय्यम इवं ठानं सच्चेवं नाच्चुण्हंभवेय्य।
	When will you go home ? कुदा त्वं सकट्ठानं गमिस्ससि?
20.	I will go home when I get enough money;
01	चदि पहोणकं मूलं लभिस्सामि, तदाऽहं गमिस्समि। प
21.	How much money have you now with you ?
22	कित्तकं मूलंऽवानि तव सन्तिके अस्थि?। I have fourteen rupees and fifty cents;
22.	चुद्दस रूपियानि अद्भारूपियञ च मम सन्तिके सन्ति।
	Orders and Advice
1.	Ring the bell; घण्ठं वादेहि।
~	

- 2. Bring my watch here; मम होरालोचनं इध आहार।
- 3. Call that man here; तं पुरिसं इध पक्कोसाहि।

4. Wash your feet; तुय्हं पादे धोवाहि।

5. Do not go in the Sun; आतपे मा गच्छाहि।

6. Do not drink intoxicants; मज्जं मा पिव।

- 7. Fold my silk dress; मम कोसेव्यच्छादनं संहराहि।
- 8. Give this begger some rice; इमस्स याचकस्स थोकं तण्डूलं देहि।
- 9. Send that boy to fetch a pen; लेखणि आनंतुं तं दारकं पेसेहि।
- 10. Be always obedient to your parents;

#### सदा मातापितुन्नं वचनकरा भवथ।

- 11. Do not ridicule elders; मा वुद्धानं परिहासं करोथ।
- 12. Never tell lies; मा कदाचि पि मुसा भणथ।
- 13. Do not kill living beings; मा जीविनो जीविता वोरोपेथ।
- 14. Pay respect to all religious teachers; सब्बेसं समणानं गारवं करोथ।
- 15. Keep company with virtuous friends; कल्याणमित्ते सेवथ।
- 16. Do not keep company with friends who have fallen into voice; पापमित्ते मा भजथ।
- 17. Do not steal even a needle that belongs to others; मा परसन्तक सूचिमत्त पि थेनेथ।
- 18. Do not tease animals; तिरच्छानगते मा हिंसथ।
- 19. Do not try to find others faults; मा परेसं छिद्दानि गवेसथा
- 20. Find out your own faults and avoid them;

अत्तनो वज्जानि गवेसेत्वा तानि पजहथ।

#### Conversation with a school boy

- Why did you not come yesterday ? Or why were you absent yesterday ? कस्मा त्वं हीयो न आगतो सि?।
- Yesterday I went with my father to a funeral;
  हीयो ऽहं पितरा सद्धि मतकट्ठानं अगमिं।
- 3. Where are your books and writing material ? कुहिं तव पोत्यका लेखनभण्डानि च?।
- 4. I came here having left them on the desk in the school; तान ऽ हं सालब्भन्तरे लेखनफलके ठापे त्वा आगतो ऽ मिह।
- 5. Why do you come late to-day ? कस्मा त्वं अज्ज चिरायित्वा आगच्छसि?।

- 6. Being unable to cross the bridge as it was broken down, I am late; अन्तरामग्गे सेतुनो भिन्नता तरितुं असक्नोन्तो चिरायिं। 7. What did that boy say to you? सो दारको तुद्ह कि कथेसि?। 8. He said he could not buy the necessary books as he had no money; निमूलत्ता इच्छिते पोत्थके किणितुं नासक्खि ति सो ववि। 9. Why did he send for you? कस्मा सो तं पक्नोसि?। 10. He has send for me because he wished to get a book from me ; मम सन्तिका एकं पोत्यकं लद्धं इच्छन्तो सो मम पक्कोसि। 11. How many books did you buy? कति पोत्थका कीता तया?। 12. I bought four books; मया चत्तारो पोत्यका कीता। 13. How much did you pay for them; तेसं अत्थाय कित्तकं मूलं दिन्नं तया? 14. I gave eight rupees and twenty five cents; अद्व रूपियानि पञ्चवीसति-सतभागे च अहंअदासिं। 15. Can you run quickly; सक्कोसि त्वं सीघं धावितुं। 16. I am not able to run very fast; अहं अतिसीधं धावितं न सक्नोमि। 17. Was it done by him in your presence? कतं इदं तेन तुय्हं सम्मुखे?। 18. No; it was done by him in the presence of two other students; नः अञ्जेसं द्विन्नं सिस्सस्स सन्तिके तेन इदं कतं। 19. If it is so how do you know this ? यदि एवं, कथं त्वं इदं जानासि?। 20. They told me that he did so; सो तथ करी ति ते मं वर्दिस्। 21. When will your father return ? युव्हं पिता कदा पच्चागमिस्सति?। 22. He will return from there day after tomorrow; परसुवे सो ततो आगमिस्सति। 23. Did you tear the leaves of this book ? त्वं इमस्स पोत्थकस्स पत्तानि दालेसि नु? 24. I did not; I was writing my copy; न अहं लिपिपरिचये अक्खरानि लिखनो निसीदिं। 25. Do you write with steel nibs ? अयलेखनीमुखेहि नु तुम्हे लिखथ?।
- 26. We write with quill pens; मयं पत्तनाळा-लेखनीहि लिखाम।
- 27. What did your teacher teach you yesterday ?

किं तुम्हाकं आचरियो हियो उग्गण्हापेसि।

28. He taught us geography of India;

#### सोऽम्हाकं भारत भूमिवित्यारं उग्गण्हापेसि।

- 29. As my slate is broken I shall buy another to-morrow; मम सिलापत्थरस्स बिन्नता सुवेऽहं अञ्ज किणीस्सामि।
- 30. Did he give you that book ? सो तं पोत्यकं तुय्हं अवसि नु?।
- 31. No, it was given by him to his sister;

न तेन सो अत्तनो भगिनिया दिन्नो।

- 32. I cannot give you the book, for it is not mine; मम अनायत्तत्ता तं पोत्थकं तुय्हं दातुं न सक्कोमि।
- 33. Having been expelled from the school the boy returned home; पाठसालाय निक्कद्भितो सो सिस्सो अत्तनो गामं पच्चागमासि।
- 34. If you wish to be successful in the future, learn while you are young; अनागते अभिवृद्धि पत्तुं इच्छन्ता, दहरकाले सिप्पुग्गहणं करोध।

# **Conversation between two farmers**

- 1. Good morning; सुष्यभाती
- 2. It is good of you to have come here; सुन्दरं तया कतं इध आगच्छन्तेन।
- 3. I hoped that you would come as I was anxious to meet you; अहं तया समागन्तुं इच्छन्तो तब आगमनं पच्चासिंसन्तु वसिं।
- Why have you been away so long ? कस्मा त्वं चिराय इध नागतो सि?
- 5. I could not go anywhere for about a month as I was ill; गेलब्जेन आभिभूतोऽहं एक मासमत्तं कत्थचि पि गन्तुं नाखविंख।
- 6. Was your harvest fruitful ? तब सरसं निष्फन्नं वा नो वा?।
- 7. My crop was destroyed by an excess of water, only a small quantity is left unharmed;

अधिक जलेन मम सस्सं विनस्सि; थोकं एव अविसिद्वं अहोसि।

- 8. What about your own crop ? का भवती सस्से पवत्ति
- At first, some cattle broke the fence and ate the young plants, and then the remainder died of drought;
   पठमं गावो वर्त्ति भिन्दित्वा तरुणासस्सं खादिंसु, अथावसिद्धं अनोदकेन मिलायि।
- 10. If it is so how will you feed your family ? यज्जेवं, कथं त्वं अत्तनां कुटुम्बं पोसेतुं सक्क्लोसि?
- 11. I will earn my living by selling pot-herbs brinjals, pumpkins, etc; अहं साकपण्णाणि च भण्डाकीकुमीण्डावीनि च विक्लिणित्वा जीविकं कप्पेस्सामि

- 12. Are there many orange trees in your garden; सन्ति वब उय्याने बह जम्बीररुक्खा?
- There are twenty trees in my garden;
  वीसति रुक्खा मम उय्याने रोपिता होन्ति।
- 14. How many fruits do you gather from those trees in one crop? एकस्मि वारे तेहि कित्तकानि फलानि ओचिनासि?।
- I get about two thousand fruits in one crop : एकस्पि फलवारे द्विसहस्समत्तानि फलानि लभामि।
- When do you wish to plough your field;
  कदा तव खंत्तं कसितुं इच्छसि?।
- 17. I will plough it when I get oxen and plough : यवा गोणे च नाङ्गलानि च लभिस्सामि तवाऽहं कसिस्सामि।
- How many mowers do you need in reaping ? लायने कित्तका लायका इच्छितब्बा?।
- 19. Ten reapers with ten scythes will be able to reap my harvest; दस लायका दसहि दात्तेहि मम स्ससं लायितुं सक्खिस्सन्ति।
- 20. Having heaped them on the threshing floor, how many oxen do you need for threshing ?

# खले रासीकत्वा कतीहि गोणेहि महापिस्ससि?

21. Having got them threshed by eight oxen and having removed straw and chaff, I will bring home the grain after getting it dried : अट्टाहि गोणेहि मद्दापेत्वा पलालं उध्दरित्ता भुसं पण्फोटेत्वा सुक्खापेत्वा च धाञ्त्रं गेहं आनेस्सामि।

#### **Conversation between two merchants**

- Welcome ! Please sit down here;
  स्वागतं भवतो ! निसिदाह इमस्मिं आसने।
- 2. How are you getting on ? कथं तव सरीरप्पवत्ति?।
- 3. Thank you; I am quite well; थुति अत्थु; अहं अच्चन्तनिरोगी विहरामि।
- Are your wife and children well and happy?
  तव पुत्त-दास पि निसेगा सुखिनो।
- 5. Yes, they too are in good health and contented; एवं, ते पि अप्पावाधा चेव सन्तुद्धा च।
- How much did you get this month by selling your goods ? इमसिंग मासे भण्डविक्नयेन कित्तको लाभो लद्धो भवता?।

7. There was no gain but only loss, as I had to sell my goods at less than the cost price;

कीतमूलतो पि ऊनामूलेन विक्किणितत्ता मयहं हानि येव अहोसि न वड्डि1।

8. What goods did you buy from Persia ?

पारसिका - देसतो कानि भण्डानि तया कीतानि?।

- I went there with a carvan andbrought many carpts with the aid of Camels;
  अहं सत्यवाहेन सध्वि तत्थ गन्त्वा बहूनि अनग्धकोजवानि ओट्ठेसु ओरोपेत्वा आनेसिं।
- 10. At what price do you want to sell your carpets?

एकं कोजवं कित्तकेन मूलेन विक्निणितुं इच्छसि?।

- I will sell them at double the cost;
  कोतमुलतो दिगुणेन मूलेन विक्किणिस्सामि।
- 12. I have heard that a merchant-uessel arrived in the harbour yesterday; एक वाणिजनावा हीयो पट्टनं आगता ति सुतं मया।
- Yes, I went to the harbour and gave some money in advance to buy goods from there;

एवं, अहं नावातित्यं गन्त्वा ततो भण्डं गहेतुं सच्चकारं अदासिं।

- 14. To-morrow I will have them brought to my shop in ten carts; सुबे अहं दसहि सकटहि तानि भण्डानि मम आपणं आहरापेस्सामि।
- 15. I am inclined to buy the whole lot;

अहं सब्बं भण्डरासिं किणितुं इच्छामि।

16. A hundred mangoes could be had in a rupee;

सतं अम्बफलानि एकेन रूपियेन केतुं सक्नू।

- 17. How much did you pay for this blanket एतस्स कम्बलस्स अत्थास कित्तकं तया दिन्नं?।
- 18 I gave ten rupees and fifty cents; अहं दसरूपियानि पण्णास - सतभागे च अदासिं।

# C. PARTICLES :-

C. Particles :- Avyaya (270214) in Pali, is a group of words consisting of

(i) Conjunctions

(ii) Prepositions

(iii) Indeclinable past participles ending in त्वा, त्वान, य

(iv) Infinitives.

They are usually divided into two broad classes viz., (I) Prefix or उपसग्गा (ii) Indeclinable particles or निपात.

I. Prefix or **उपस**ग्गा are put before verbs and substantives to modify their meaning. They are put before verbal root whereby sometimes the quality and meaning of the word is completely changed e.g. :-

गच्छति = goes; उप + गच्छति = goes near;		
	आ + गच्छति = com	ies
सर (स्मृ) - re	call; वि + सर = वि	स्सरति = to forget
तर = Swim; अ	रो + तर <del>=</del> ओतरति =	descend or get down
More than one	e or two prefix could b	e put before a verbal root, e.g.,
वि + आ +	करोति = व्याकरोति =	explains
अधि + आ	+ वसति = अज्झावसति	t = lives
सं + उत् + आ + चरति = समुदाचरति = addresses or practices.		
A list of the more common उपसग्गा :-		
Prefix	Meaning, अर्थ	Verb, क्रिया
अति	Beyond, over	अतिक्कमति, अतित्तति
अधि	Over, upon above	अधिगच्छति (goes over or acquires or
		grasps)
अनु	After	अनुसरति (follows)
		अनुस्सरति (remembers)
अप	Away, insult	अपभासति (criticizes)
		अपमञ्जति (insults)
		अपनयति (to remove away)
		अपचायति (worships)
अभि	Towards, oppose	अभिमुखं, अभियाति (attacks)
ओ (अव्)	Down, contempt	ओतरति (descends)
आ	Upto, until	आगच्छति (comes)
		आहरति, आनयति (brings)

उद	Up, out	उतिद्वति (gets up)
		उत्तरति (ascends)
उप	Near, nearby	उपसंकमति (comes near)
		उपराजा (viceroy)
नि (निस्)	Down, away,	निसीदति (sits down)
	less	निपतति (falls down)
		निग्गच्छति (goes away)
		निम्मविखक (fly-less)
नी (निर्)	Out	नीरहति (takes out)
प (प्र)	Begin, shine forth	पयाति (starts),
		पज्जलति (प्रज्व) shines forth
		पवादो (a theory or hypothesis)
पटि, पति	back, in-return	पच्चागच्छति (comes back),
		पटिपुच्छति (asks in return),
		पटिक्खपो (प्रतिक्षेप) refusal.
परा	return	परापतति (returns)
		पराजयति (defeats)
		पराक्कमति (strives)
परि	Surrounding	परिधावति (runs about)
( पलि,		पलिवेठेति (wraps round)
पळि )		
वि	Oppose, differ	विवाद (quarrel)
	apart	विवसन्ति (lives separately)
		विभजति (divides)
		विहरति (lives)
सं (सम्)	Together	संवसन्ति (live together)
		संवादो (conversation)
II Indeclinat	le particles or fiund or	अत्यय :-

II. Indeclinable particles or निपात or अव्यय :-

This group includes conjunctions, prepositions, indeclinable past participles, indeclinable participles, infinitives. Words which have no gender, no number and no case, are all निपात or अव्यय.

(a) List of particles or निपात or अव्यय :-5. Vocative Nipatas 1. How, कथ-Superiors, भन्ते What, किंस, कच्चि, किं 0, you, अरे, रे, भी Really, नन् For servants. जे Isn't that so, really, न् For Sraman, आबुसो 2. Without, besides, विना, 6. As, when, यथा अन्तरेन. रिते That, that way, तथा 3. Doubt, sorry, अहो Thus, एवं What, where of, किम As it were, सेय्यथा Or, उदाह, किमुत As. यथरिव 4. Nipatas indicating time, Now, अधुना, इवानि, इतरहि Thus, तथरिव 7. Because, यतो When, यदा Then. तदा That's why, ततो To-day, अज्ज Owing to, Because of निस्साय To-morrow, सुवे (श्व:) With reference to, about, संधाय 8. No, न, नो, मा Dayafter to-morrow, परस्वे ( परश्वः ) Otherwise, नोच Yesterday, हिय्यो (हय:) Enough, अलं Evening, सायं Morning, पातो Day-time, दिवा Day-break, पगे

All prepositions except उपेत्वा, धिरत्थु, नमो, विना, are placed after the nouns. Prepositions govern their objects in different cases as indicated below :

- (a) The Accusative याव until; आरब्भ, उद्दिस्स, निस्साय, सन्धाय, पटिच्च with reference to, about; धि, धिरत्यु fie upon!
- (b) The Instrumental अलं enough of; किं what is the use of ? (Interrogatively); वट्टति it is proper for; सङ्घा, it is possible for; सद्धि, सह with.
- (c) नमो governs the dative.

- (d) पट्टाय (from) governs the ablative; याव is used with the ablative optionally: विना (without); governs the accusative, the instrumental or the ablative.
- (e) The genitive, अधो under; अन्तरे, अन्तो in, among; उन्ह्रं, उपरिं on, upon above; ओरं on this side; पारं beyond; हेट्टा below, under; वट्टति.

#### 000

B) Terminations त्वा, त्वान, तून, य when put after a verbal root, we get त्यान्त अव्यय or Indeclinable Past Participle or the Gerund. Before the addition of त्वा, the root undergoes the same changes as before तब्ब; e.g. पचित्वा having cooked, विज्झित्वा after piercing, खिपित्वा, कथत्वा, कथयित्वा, हारापे - पयित्वा etc; य optionally takes the place of त्वा; generally in cases where an उपसग्ग is prefixed to the root, as उपट्टहित्वा or उपट्टाय having approached; अनुभवित्वा or अनुभूय; उपेत्वा or उपेच्च having approached; प्र + विश् = प्रविश्य.

Some roots with their Gerund; Indeclinable Past Participles (Absolutive) abloo + **s** + can = abloocan; abloo + **s** + can = abloocan;

- कीप्ळ + इ + तून = कीळितून = Having played.
- खिप = खिपित्वा, खिपित्वान, खिपितून = Having thrown.
- पिव = पिवित्वा, पिवित्वान, पिवितून = After drinking or having drunk.

वस = वसित्वा, वसित्वान, वसितून = Having lived or living.

धोव = धोवित्वा, धोवित्वान, धोवितून = After washing.

चिन्त = चिन्तयित्वा, चिन्तयित्वान, चिन्तयितून = After having thought or after thinking,

छिद् = छिन्दित्वा, छिन्दित्वान, छिन्दितून = After cutting.

भुज = भुञ्जित्वा, भुञ्जित्वान, भूञ्जितून = After eating.

ठा = ठत्वा, ठत्वान = Having stood or standing.

गह = गहेत्वा, गहेत्वान, गहेतून = Bringing with.

पोळ = पीळयित्वा, पीळयित्वान, पीळयितून = torturing or having tortured.

C) Terminations तुं, तवे, ताये when added to a root we get तुमन्त अव्यय; they are usually used to express purpose of a verb or क्रिया. These forms are also called the Infinitive of Purpose :-

कीळ = कीळितुं, कीळितवे, कीळिताय = for playing

पठ = पठितुं पठितवे, पठिताये = for studying चर = चरितुं, चरितवे, चरिताये = for wandering about रूद = रोदितुं, रोदितवे, रोदिताय = for crying पस्स = पस्सितुं, परिस्तवे, परिसताये = for seeing जि = जेतुं, जेतवे, जेताय = for conquering नी = नेतुं, नेतवे, नेताये = for carrying roots with प + हर = पहरितुं, पहरितवे, पहरिताये = for beating उपसग्ग ] नि + कम = निक्खमितुं, निक्खमितवे, निक्खमिताये = for going

III. Indeclinables And adverbs, निपाता

Above, उपरि. उद्धं Between. अन्तरा. Across, तिरो, तिरियं, But, तथापि. Certainly, अद्धा, वे, हवे, कामं, जातु. After (that), पच्छा, अत्थ. Constantly, अभिण्ह After a long time, चिरेन. Again, पुन. Eastwards, प्रतथ. Either or, वा, अथवा, उदाह Again and again, पुनप्पुन. All-round, समन्ततो, Else, अपि च. Almost, मनं, केवलकप्पं. Elsewhere, अञ्ञतथ. Also, अपि, चापि. Enough, अलं, Although, तथापि. Ever. सदा, सब्बवा. Always, सततं, सदा, Every where, सब्बत्ध. And, च, अपि. Exactly, यथातथं. As, यथा, तथा. Except, विना. As far as, याय, ताव. Far less, किमङ्ग As follows, सेय्यथीद Frequently, अभिक्खण, From afar, दूरतो. Aside, एकमन्तं, From here, इतो. At first, ताव, पठमं. Because.. यतो, यस्मा, तस्मा, From there, ततो Before (in front), पुरतो. From where, कृतो. Before (formerly), पुरा, पुब्बे Grattis, मुधा. Before long, अचिर, Hastily, सहसा. Before-hand, पगेव, पटिगच्चेव. Hence, sतो, एत्तो. Behind, पच्छतो, Hence forth, इतो पभुति. Below, अधो, हेट्रा. Here, इधा, अत्र, एत्थ, इह.

How, कथं ? However, यथा कथञ्चि How much, कित्तकं, कीव If. सचे. यदि In. अन्तो Indeed, खल् Instantly, सज्ज Is not. नन् ? Just, एव Just as, यथ, रिव Like, विव, इव Likewise, तथेव More and more, भीयो Mostly, येभ्य्येन Namely, सेय्यथीद Never. न कदाचि No. **न**, **नो** No where, न. क्रूचि Do not, मा Often, अभिण्हं Once. सकिं Oneself, सयं, सामं Or, उदाह, अधवा Outside, बहि Otherwise, अञ्जथा Perhaps, अप्पेव Properly, सम्मदेव Rather, किञ्च Rightly, सम्मा Secretly, रहो Seldom, कदाचि, करहचि Shortly, अचिरं Silently, तुण्हि Slowly, सनिकं

So, तथा So far, तावता So long, तावता So long as, **याव** किवं Soon, खिप्पं, सीघं, आस, तुवतं Strictly. दळह Surely, अवस्सं, एकन्तेन Then. तदा Thence. ततो There, तत्थ, तत्र, तहिं Therefore, तस्मा, तन Through, अन्तरेन Tightly, गाळह Together, एक-झं Together-with, सह येव Until. याव. ताव Upon, उपरि Very much, अतिविय, अतीव Well-nigh, मनं What, कि What if, यन् नन When, कदा ? Whence, कुतो Whenever, यवा Where, कहिं, कुत्र ? Wherever, यत्थ कत्थचि Wherefore, यस्मा Whether, कच्चि Why, **कस्मा** ? With, सह, सज़िंद्र Without, विना. ठापेत्वा Wrongly, मिच्छा Yes, आम, एवं

Sentences showing use of various Particles :-

Hail to the Buddha ! Fie upon the Evil Spirit ! नमो बुद्धाय, घिरत्यु मार ।

A quarrel arises among the crows about the bones; अट्ठीनि निस्साय काकानं कलहो उप्पञ्जति।

Enough of honey and curds to me; I have requirement of fire wood; अलं मे मधुना दधिना च; दारूना मे अत्यो।

There lives a hare under a cluster of palms; तत्थेको ऽ ससो तालगच्छस्स हेट्ठा वसति।

The monkeys go daily beyond the Ganges ; वानरा पच्चहं गंगाय पारं गच्छन्ति ।

The bearers of load return with fuel; भारहारका दारूहि सद्धि पच्चागच्छन्ति। What is the use of water to me? किं मयहं वारिना।

The Brahmin throws ghee over the fire; ब्राह्मणो अच्चिस्स उपरि सप्पिं पक्खिपति।

It is not proper for a man a tell an untruth ; असच्चं नरस्स न वट्टति । It is not possible for a hare to give sesamums to a Brahmin ; ससेन ब्राह्मणाय तिलानि दातुं न सङ्घा।

The Buddha tells this story about a monk : इदंवत्युं बुद्धो एक भिक्खुमारब्भ कथेति ।

Hares do not eat anything without grass ; तिणं विना ससा न खादन्ति । What is the use of bow without arrows ? सरेहि विना किं धनुना?

We bring fuel and grass from the forest below : अम्हे दारूं च तिणांच अरञ्जा आहराम ।

Birds fall down on the ground with speed; सकुणा वेगेन भमियं निपतन्ति ।

Good man live together in mutual satisfaction; सप्पुरिया तुट्टिया अञ्जमञ्ज (mutual) संवसन्ति ।
The Elephantess of Udena runs in the sand, like lightening; उदेनस्स करेणु वण्णुयं विज्जु विय धावति ।

A man who possesses the four virtues of lord of the monkeys, viz. truth, justice, courage and charity, overcomes all difficulties; यस्सेते चतुरो धम्मा वानरिन्द यथा तव। सच्चं धम्मो धिति चागो विद्वं सो अतिवत्तति ॥

A crocodile used to live inthe Ganges ; सुंसुमारो गङ्गाय विहरति।

The physician wraps your nose with cloth ; वेज्जो तव नासिकं वत्थेन पलिबेठेतिं

A serpent takes out its head from the hallow ; नागो सीसं सुसिरस्मा नीहरति.

You remember the strength of the monkeys ; तुम्हे वानरिन्दस्स सत्तिं अनुस्सरथ ।

The splendour of the Doctrine shines forth in four quarters; धम्पस्स रूचि चतूसु दिसासु पकासति ।

The cow jumps up from the ground ; धेनु भूमिया उप्पतति ।

The elephantess ascends from the deep pit; करेणु निन्नाय कासुया उत्तरति ।

The student should inform his teacher everything that he has done, seen or heard personally; यं यं अत्तना कतं वा दिट्ठं वा सुतु वा सब्बं तं आचरियस्स आरोचेतब्ब।

The elder monk Mahatissa, went to the court yard of the temple in the evening, saw the moon-light, turned his face towards the temple, became full of joy, jumped up in the air and stood firmly at the great temple : महातिस्सत्थेरो सायं चेतिय चेतियहुणं गन्त्वा चंदालोकं दिस्वा चेतियाभिमुखो हुत्वा पीति (joy) उप्पादेत्वा आकासे उप्पतित्वा महाचेतिये पतिट्वासि !

I am not allowed to go to the monastery at my liking or to hear the Doctrine or to offer gifts; अहं अत्तनो रुचिया विहारं वा गन्तुं धम्मं वा सोतुं दानं वा दातुं न लभामि।

Do not allow this child to go anywhere ; दारकस्स कत्थचि गत्तुं मा देथ।

The pupil must get up early, must put off his shoes, must give the tooth-pick to the preceptor, and must arrange his seat; अन्तेवासिना कालस्ससेव उट्टाय, उपाहना ओमुञ्चित्वा, आचरियस्स वन्तकट्ठं वातब्वं, आसनञ्च पञ्जापेतब्ब।

If the place becomes dirty, it should be swept; सचे सो देसो उक्लापो होति सम्मज्जितब्बो ।

The Son of the banker covered the street, constructed a pandal, and began drinking wine surrounded by a large company ; सेट्टिनो पुत्तो वीथिं आवरित्वा, मण्डपं कारापेत्वा महाजनेन परिवृतो सुरं पातुं आरद्धो।

The messenger saw that the sage had gone to the Pandva mountain after taking his alms round and after going out the city; and he informed this to the king ; स मुनि पिण्डाय चरित्वा नगरा निकखम्म, पण्डव उपगता ऽ ति दिस्वान द्तो आगन्वा. राजिनो पटिवेदयि ।

If a man does not get friends that are better than him and that are worthy of friendship, then he should live alone, like a king who lives alone after abandoning the kingdom which is conquered (by others); सेट्ठे समे सेवितब्बे सहाय अलब्दा, राजा 5 व विजितं रहूं पहाय एको चरे।

One should not take resort to sinful friends, should not utter false words, should not drink wine, and should not cause destruction of life; पापका मित्ता न भजितब्बा, मिच्छा वाचा न वचनीया, मज्जं न पेय्यं, पाणातिपातो च न कातब्बो।

I shall not be allowed to renunciate by my parents ; मातापितरो मयहं पब्बजितुं न दस्सन्ति।

Whatever is thought by the mind should be spoken out by the tongue; यं किञ्ची मनसा चिन्तितं सिया, तं वाचाय वत्तब्ब।

If the western dusty wind blow, the western windows should be closed; सचे पच्छिमा सरजा वाता वायेय्युं, पच्छिमा वातपाना थाकेतब्ब.

If the store house is dirty it should be swept ; सचे कोट्ठको उक्लापो होति, सम्पजितब्बो ।

Charities should be given commandments should be observed, and fast should be kept; दानानि देय्यानि (दातब्बानि), सीलानि रक्षिखतब्बानि, उपोसथो च करणीय ।

The crane, catching the fish, carrying it to the great lake, tearing it down and taking its life, ate it; वको मच्छं गणिहत्वा, तं महातळाकं नेत्वा (हरित्वा), तं फालेत्वा, जीवितक्खयं पापेत्वा अखादि ।

Some boys went to a garden to steal fruit, but the gardener came and beat them; केचि बाला फलानि चोरेतुं उच्यानं गता, उच्यानपालो पन आगम्म ते पहरि।

The boys said "O Sir, do not beat us, not a single fruit has been stolen by us." वाला अवोचुं, "अय्य मा नो पहरि, एकमपि फलं अम्हेहि न खादितं" ति.

It is not proper to insult a good man and not possible to insult a wicked man; सुजनं अपमञ्जितुं न बहुति, दुट्ठं अपमञ्जितुं च न सङ्घा.

They having approached the king prayed him to release the deer; ते राजानं उप्पेच (उपसंकमित्वा, उपसंकम्म, or उपेत्वा), मिगं मोचयितुं तं पत्थेसु.

So long as the peacock had not been seen by the residents, the crow was fed by them ; रहवांसीहि अविट्ठे मोरे, काको तेहि पुट्ठो (पोसितो).

The grass is eaten and the water is drunk by the cow; धेनुना तनं खादित च उदकंच पिवितंच।

The cows have been milked and sent to the pasture ; धेनुयो दुद्धा, गोचरं च पहिता.

The sick monks should attend upon one another ; गिलानेहि भिक्खूहि अञ्जमञ्ज उपद्वातब्ब.

Our money has been wrested, our country conquered and parents have been killed by you ; त्वया अम्हाकं चमू च अच्छिन्ना, रट्ठं च जितं, मातापितरो च मे मारिता.

# Section 4

1. Cardinals - Number - संख्या

1 =	एकं.	34 =	चतुत्तिंसती.
2 =	हे.	35 =	पञ्चतिंसती.
3 =	तयो, ति.		छत्तिंसती.
4 =	चतु (चत्तारो).		सत्ततिंसती.
	पञ्च.	38 =	अट्ठतिंसती.
6 =	छ.	39 =	एकूनचत्ताचाळीसती.
7 =	सत्त.	40 =	चत्ताळीसति.
8 =	अद्र.		एकचत्ताळीसति.
9 =	नव.		द्विचत्ताळीसति.
10 =	दस.		तेचत्ताळीसति.
11 =	एकादस.	44 =	चतुचत्ताळीसति.
12 =	द्वादस, बारस.	45 =	पञ्चचत्ताळीसति.
13 =	तेळस, तेरस.		छत्ताळीसति,
14 =	चुदस, चतुद्दस.		सत्तचत्ताळिसति.
	पण्णरस, पञ्चदस.	48 =	अट्टचत्ताळिसति,
16 =	सोळस.	49 =	एकूनपण्णासा.
17 =	सत्तरस, सत्तदस.	50 =	पण्णासा, पञ्चासति.
18 =	अद्वारस, अट्ठादस.	51 =	एकपण्णासा,
19 =	एकूनवीसती. (f)		द्वेपण्णासा.
	वीसती.	53 =	तेपण्णासा.
21 =	एकवीसती.	54 =	चतुपण्णासा.
	द्वावीसती, बावीसती.	55 =	पञ्चपण्णासा.
	तेवीसती.	56 =	छपण्णासा.
24 =	चतुवीसती.	57 =	सत्तापण्णासा.
25 =	पञ्चवीसती.		अट्ठपण्णासा,
	छब्बीसती.		एकूणसद्वि.
	सत्तावीसती.	60 =	
28 =	अद्वावीसती.		एकसड्डि.
	एकूनतिंसती.		द्वासड्ठि, द्विसड्रि.
	तिंसती.		तेसड्डि, तिसड्डि.
	एकार्तिसती. (f)		एकूनसत्तति.
	द्वात्तिंसती.	70 =	सत्तति.
33 =	तेर्त्तिसती.	71 =	एकसत्तात.

72 =	द्वासत्तति, द्विसत्तति.	900 = <b>नवसतं.</b>
73 =	तेसत्तति, तिसत्तति.	1,000 = सहस्सं.
79 =	एकूनासीति.	2,000 = द्विसहस्सं.
80 =	असोति.	10,000 = दससहस्सं.
81 =	एकासीति.	100,000 = सतसहस्सं, लक्खं.
82 =	द्वेअसीति, द्वियासीति.	10,00,000 = दसलक्खं.
84 =	चतुरासीति.	100,00,000 = सतलक्खं, कोटि (f).
89 =	एकूननुवति.	10,00,00,000 = दसकोटि (f).
90 =	नवुति.	100,00,00,000 = <b>सतकोटि.</b>
92 =	द्वानवुति <i>,</i> द्विनवुति.	101 = एकधिकसतं.
93 =	तेनवुति <i>,</i> तिनवुति.	108 = अट्टुत्तरसतं.
96 =	छन्नवुति.	110 = दसत्तरसतं.
99 =	एकूनसतं.	150 = <b>दियङ्रसतं.</b>
100 =	सतं.	250 = अङ्ठतेय्यसतं, तियङ्कसतं.
200 =	द्विसतं.	1,500 = पञ्चसताधिकसहस्सं,
300 =	तिसतं.	दियङ्कसहस्सं.
400 =	चतुसतं.	/४ = पादो. ¾ = अङ्रुङ्को.
500 =	पञ्चसतं.	1½ = अडू.
600 =	छसतं.	

# 2. Ordinals, - कमसंख्या

First, पठम (adj) Second, दुतिय (adj) Third, ततिय (adj) Fourth, चतुत्थ (adj) Fifth, पञ्चम (adj) Sixth, छट्ढ (adj) Seventh, सत्तम (adj) Eighth, अट्ठम (adj) Ninth, नवम (adj) Tenth, दसम (adj) Eleventh, एकादसम (adj) Twelfth, द्वादसम (adj) Thirteenth, तेरसम (adj) Fourteenth, पञ्चदसम (adj) Sixteenth, सोळसम (adj) Seventeenth, सत्तरसम (adj) Eighteenth, अद्वारसम (adj) Nineteenth, एकूनवीसतिम (adj) Twentieth, वीसतिम (adj) Thirtieth, तिंसतिम (adj) Fourtieth, चत्ताळीसतिम (adj) Fiftieth, पञ्चासतिम (adj) Sixtieth, सद्वितम (adj) Seventieth, सत्ततिम (adj) Eightieth, असीतिम (adj) Ninetieth, नवतिम (adj) Hundredth, सतम (adj) The numerals, allmost all of them take all the genders, with the following difference :-

- (i) एक, ति, चतु take all genders but are declined differently in each gender
- (ii) द्वि, पञ्च, छ, सत्त, अट्ट, नव, दस are declined alike in all genders but only in the plural.
- (iii) एकूनवीसति to नवनवुति are declined in the singular number and feminine gender only, whatever be the gender of the substantive qualified. The cardinals are treated as ordinary adjectives.
- (iv) सत and सहस्स may either be used in the neutre gender, or plural in the singular number agreeing only in case with the qualified substantives or as ordinary adjectives agreeing in all respects. For multiples of सत and सहस्स, Prefix the word indicating the multiplicator and treat the compound as an adjective e.g. अट्ठसता माणवका।
- (v) Multiplicative adverbs are formed by adding क्रवतुं to the numerals in the sense of so many times e.g. द्विक्यवतुं = twice : The word for 'once' is सकदा or सकिं.
- (vi) Suffix घा may be used after numerals in the sense of ways, times, fold etc. एकधा - once, द्विधा - of two kinds : तिधा - in three ways.
- (vii) सो is a distributive adverbial suffix e.g. एकसो = one by one; सतसो = by hundreds ; बहुसो in numbers.
- (viii) मत्त is added to numerals in the sense of 'only' turning them into adjectives e.g. चतुमत्ता खत्तिया - only four warriors.
- (ix) any number plus one-half is expressed by prefixing अड्ड to the consecutive higher number.
- (x) To give the distributive sense a numeral is repeated e.g.  $\overline{vaa} = each$  one.

# Section 5

# Syntax

(1) Position of words in a sentence : A sentence may contain any number of words, but a verb must necessarily be there i.e. a sentence must have two portions viz.

- (i) the subject कत्ता
- (ii) the predicate क्रिया

पुरिसो सयति is a complete sentence, पुरिसो being the subject and सयति the predicate. सयति being an intransitive verb does not take object, but transitive verbs must necessarily have an object ( कर्म ), therefore a sentence formed with transitive verb consists of three portions, e.g. :

पुरिसो (कत्ता), रूक्खं (कर्म), छिन्दति (क्रिया)

(2) In the above sentence, the subject comes first, object second and the predicate last (In an English sentence the object must come after the predicate). But there are no definite rules about the order of the words in a Pali sentence.

(3) Addressing words are very often placed first, in a sentence e.g.

- (i) भन्ते, इमस्मिं सासने कति धुरानि?
- (ii) So also with आसुसो

(iii) So also with भोति

(4) Interrogation is expressed by using interrogative adverbs.

(a) Pronouns or particles at the beginning of a sentence :- When there is an interrogative word in a sentence, the addressing word, if there be any, takes the second or last place.

- (i) किं कथेसि, भातिका ?
- (ii) अप आवुसो, अम्हाकं सत्तारं जानासि ?
- (iii) किं पन, भन्ते, इदानि पि दिन्ने लभिस्सन्ती ?
- (iv) कुहिं यासि, उपासक ?
- (v) कहं गतों सि, आवुसो ?
- (vi) को तत्थ वसति ?
- (vii) कस्मा, सो सप्पो एतं न डसि

(b) Interrogation is also expressed by placing the verb first, in a sentence, followed very often by the particle नु. :- पस्सथ नु तुम्हे, भिक्खवे, अमुं महन्तं अग्गिक्खन्धं ? (5) Words of assent are also placed at the beginning of a sentence.
 Addressing words in such sentences are placed next to the assenting words,
 e.g. :- आम, सम्म, इवानाहं विहारं गन्त्वा श्वेरं विस्वा आगतोम्हि

(6) Extension of predicate, be it a single word, a phrase, or a clause is placed before the verb.

(7) The conditional particles सचे, यदि and the interjections are placed at the beginning of a sentence.

(8) Copulative  $\overline{\mathbf{u}}$  and disjunctive  $\overline{\mathbf{u}}$  and the conditional  $\overline{\mathbf{u}}$  are never placed at the beginning of a sentence.

(9) The following indeclinables are used correlatively :-

(i) यथा; तथा (as : so)

- (ii) याव; ताव (as longas : until)
- (iii) यवा; तवा (when : then)
- (iv) यत्थ; तत्थ (where : there)

(10) Words qualifying the subject or object, generally come before the subject or object respectively.

Adverbs come before the verbs, but the adverbs of time always come first in a sentence.

(11) An adjective must agree with the noun it qualifies in gender, number and case.

(12) A relative pronoun must agree with its antecedent in gender, number and person.

- (13) Concord.
  - (i) The Predicate must agree with the subject in number and person.
- (ii) When there are several subjects of different persons and one verb in a sentence, the verb is put in the first person plural; and should there be no subject of the first person, the verb is put in the first person plural.
- (iii) One subject may have more than one finite verb.
- (iv) When there are more than one subject connected with,  $\overline{\mathbf{v}}$  in a sentence, the verb must be in plural.
- (v) When an action of many is the same, but if some of them are introduced by one of the particles सह, सदिन् or समं or with the instrumental case, the verb follows the subject which is in the nominative.
- (vi) When the subject is a collective noun the verb takes the singular form.

### Section 6

# General conversation - about animals, birds and insects.

- 1. Dogs watch over their masters' houses at night. सुनखा रत्तियं अत्तनो सामिकानं गेहानि रक्खन्त ।
- 2. People catch elephants and bring them from forests, tame them and get their work done by them. मनुस्सा अरञ्जतो हत्यी बन्धिया, आनेत्या, दमत्या अत्तानं किच्चानि कारापेन्ति।
- 3. Horses, harnessed to the carriages, run with them through the streets. रथेसु योजिता अस्सा ते आकडून्ता विथियासु धावन्ति ।
- 4. The donkey is able to bear a heavy burden. गद्दभो बहुं भारं वहितुं सक्नोति।
- Camels, loaded with many goods, are able to go through the desert where there is no water. उट्ठा बहूनि भण्डानि आदाय निरूदककन्तारे गन्तुं समत्था होन्ति ।
- 6. Having climbed the tree, the monkey destoyed the nests of the bird. वानरो रूक्खं ओरूहित्वा पक्खीनं कुलावके विनासेसि.
- 7. The cat chased the squirrel to the foot of the tree. विळालो कलन्दकं गणिहतुं रुखमूलं धावि।
- Hunters hunt deer and bring their flesh to be sold in the town. ब्याधा मिगे विज्झित्वा मंसं विक्विणितुं नगरं आहरनित।
- 9. While eating grass the hare saw a man and ran away frightened. तिणं खादन्तो ससो एकं मनुस्सं दिस्वा भीतो पलायि।
- 10. The cow likes to allow her calf to suck, and does not wish to be milked by others. गावी सकं वच्चं पायेतुं इच्छति, न पन ऽ अञ्जेहि खीरस्स दुहनं।
- People take the honey by force which is made with much difficulty by the bees, with the pollen gathered from flowers. मधिकरेहि पुण्फरेणवो आहरित्वा किच्छेन कतं मधुं मनुस्सा बलक्कारेन गण्हन्ति ।

- 12. The parrot pierced the mange with its beak and sucked its juice. सुवो मुखतुण्डेन अम्बफलं विज्झित्वा तस्सा रसं पिवि।
- White ants bring a small quantity of earth at a time and gradually build a big ant-hill. उपचिका थोक-थोकं मत्तिकं आनेत्वा अनुक्कमेन महन्तं वम्मिकं करोन्ति।
- 14. Mosquitoes worry people by bitting them and sucking their blood. मकसा मनुस्से डसित्वा लोहितं पिवन्ता ते पीळेन्ति।
- In order to catch insects the spider spreads the web made by itself.
   उण्णनाभि खुद्दजन्तवो गहेतुं अत्तना कतं जालं पत्थरति।
- Ants prepare their homes by digging the earth. पिपीलिका भूमिं खणित्वा तासं वसनद्वानं पतियादेन्ति।
- 17. Attracted by the glare grasshoppers fly into the fire and die there. सलभा अगिंग विस्वा तस्स वण्णेन मोहिता तत्थ पतित्वा मरन्ति।
- The pigeons sat on the roof of the house and cooed. पारावता गेहस्स छदने निसीदित्वा रविंसु।
- 19. Many crows flew up and perched on the branches. बहु काका आकास पक्खन्दित्वा रुक्खसाखासु निलीयिंसु (निसीदिंसु)।
- 20. Hawks kill small birds and eat them. सेना खुद्दक-पक्खिनो मारेत्वा खादन्ति
- 21. There are ten swans and twenty cranes in that lake. तस्मि तळाके दस हंसा विसति बका च सन्ति।
- 22. Buffaloes like to wallow in dirty water. महिसा सपङ्के जले निमुज्जितुं इच्छन्ति ।
- 23. Snakes devour rats, but they (the snakes) are killed by the mungooses. सण्या उन्दरे गिलन्ति तथा पि ते नकुलेहि मारीयन्ति।
- 24. The venom of the scorpion is in its tail, but serpents have their venom at the root of their fangs. विच्छिकानं विसं नङ्ख्यद्वे होति, सप्पानंम पन विसं दाठामूले।

### 712 DR. BABASAHEB AMBEDKAR : WRITINGS AND SPEECHES

25. Musk is obtained in certain kind of deer which live in the Himalayan region. कत्थूरिका हिमवन्ते वसन्तिया एकाय मिगजातिया लब्भति।

### About Trees, Fruits, Flowers, etc.

- There are many hundred thousands of coconut trees in Ceylon. लङ्कायं अनेक सतसहस्ससङ्ख्या नाळिकेररूक्खा संविज्जन्ति।
- 2. Some people plait coconut leaves and thatch their houses with them. एकच्चे तेसं पत्तानि वायेत्वा तेहि गेहानि छादेन्ति।
- They draw the sap from the flowers and make intoxicants out of it. तेसं पुप्पतेहि रसं गहेत्वा मज्जानि सम्पादेन्ति।
- 4. They condense the sap by heating it with fire and make treacle and jaggery with it. पुष्फरसं अग्गिना तापेत्वा घनं कत्वा फाणितं गुळज च सम्पादेन्ति ।
- 5. They obtain milk and oil from the kernel of the nuts. फलोहि खीर तेलञ च लभन्ति।
- 6. The water in the young coconut is sweet and cool. तरुणनळिकेरानं जलं मधुरञचे ऽ एव सीतलञ च।
- The boys brought down unripe mangoes by throwing sticks at them. аारका वण्डानि खिपित्वा (वण्डेहि पहारित्वा) आमानी अम्बानी पातेसुं।
- 8. Jack-fruit, bread-fruit and bananas are found in tropical countries. पनसानि लबुजानि कदलिफलानि च उण्हाधिकरद्वेसु सम्भवन्ति।
- 9. Grapes and apples grow in countries where there is a mild climate. मुद्दिका महाबदरा च समसीतुण्हेसु देसेसु जायन्ति।
- 10. Nut-meg and mace are found in the same fruit. जातिफल-जातिकोसा एकस्मि ये फले सम्भवन्ति।
- 11. Of all kinds of sandalwood the red is the most valuable. चन्दनेसु रत्तचन्दनं महग्धतम।
- 12. Cardamoms are a kind of small seed which have a pungent taste. एळा ति एका कटुकरसा खुद्दक बीजजाति।

- The jujubes of Ceylon are smaller than those of India. लङ्काय बदरानि जम्बुदीपे बदरेहि खुद्दकतरानि होन्ति।
- 14. The father brought grapes and oranges, and divided them amongst his sons and daughters. पिता मुद्दिकानि जम्बीरानि च आहरित्वा अत्तनो पुत्त-धीतरानं भाजेत्वा अदासि।
- 15. Dates are imported to Ceylon from foreign countries. महाखज्जरीफलानि विदेसेहि लङ्कं आहरीयन्ति।
- The boys hought some ripe marmelos and gave them to their sisters. दारका पक्कानि बेलुवानि किणित्वा तेसं भागिनीनं अदंसु।
- Prince Siddharth was born under a sal tree; he became Buddha at the foot of a bo-tree. सिद्धत्यकुमारो सालरूक्खमूले जातो, अस्सत्यरूक्खमूले बुद्धो भवि।
- Bring cucumbers and snake-gourds from the market and prepare curries. आपणतो कङ्कारीफलानि पटोलानि च आहरित्वा व्यञ्जनानि सम्पादेहि ।
- 19. Champak flowers have an agreeable smell, but the flowers of pentapets phoenicea are without any smell. चम्पकपुष्फानि मनुञ्जगन्धानि होन्ति; जयसुमनपुष्फानि निग्गन्धानि ।
- 20. The timber of the iron-wood tree is very hard, its flowers are exceedingly sweet scented. नागरूक्खस्स दारू अतिथद्धं, पुष्फानि अतिसयेन सुगन्धानि ।
- 21. The varana tree looks like a dead tree when its leaves have fallen. वरणरूक्खो पत्तानं गलितकाले सुक्खरूक्खो विय पञ्जायति।
- 22. Betel and arecanuts, constantly used for chewing by the Indians, are unknown in European countries. जम्बुदीपिकेहि मुखवासत्थाय निच्चसेवितानि तम्बूलानि पुगानी च युरोपीयरट्ठेसु अञ्जतानि ।

# About a dwelling house

- 1. Open the door and the windows of room. मम राज्ये द्वारे वातयनानि विवराहि ।
- 2. She asked him to prepare mutton for breakfast. पातरासत्थाय एळकमंसं पचाही 'ति' सा तं वादि.
- 3. The servants covered the table with a cloth and set plates and spoons on it. सेबको भोजनफलकं अत्थरित्वा तत्थ करेंसे चे कटच्छु च थापेसि।
- 4. Do you like yam. त्वं कन्दे भुञ्जितुं इच्छामि?
- 5. No, like curd. न, अहं दथि भुञ्जितुं इच्छामि.
- The children shouted 'we like to drink milk'. 'मयं खीरं पिवितुं इच्छाभा' इति दारका उन्नदिंस.
- 7. One person said the taste of mutton-curry was not palatable. मंसव्यज्रनस्स रसो न सुन्दरो ति एको वदि !
- 8. Bring me some salt and fresh butter quickly. श्रोक लवण नोनीत च सीघं आहराहि।
- 9. Standing on the threshold of the kitchen, the mistress of the house called the cook. घरणी रसवतिया उम्मारे ठत्वा सूदं आमन्तेसि।
- 10. Every morning the servant women sweep the comopunds and remove the dirt. दासियो सब्बदा पातो गेहङ्गनानि सम्मज्जित्वा कचवरं अपनेन्ति।
- 11. The girl put rice into a pot, placed it upon the fire and kindled the fire. दारिका पातियं तण्डुले पक्खिपित्वा उद्धनं आरोपेत्वा अग्गि जालेसि।
- 12. The maiden will scrape the coconut with a scraper and extract the juice by squeezing it. तरुणी सण्हकरणीया नालिकेरमिञ्जं सण्हं कत्वा महित्वा रसं गण्हिस्सति ।
- 13. The master told the attendant to spread a bed-sheet on the bed and put some pillows on it. मञ्चे अत्यरणं अत्यरित्वा बिम्बोहनानि धापेही ति सामिको उपट्ठाकं आह ।
- 14. Having done so, he spread a mat before the bed and put a carpet upon the mat. सो तथा कत्या मञ्चस्स पुरतो किलज्ज़ं पत्थरित्वा तस्स 5 ऊपरि एकं कोजवं पि अत्थरि.
- The house holder said that the furniture in the house should be taken out and cleaned. गेहे दारुभण्डानि बहि नीहरित्वा सोधेतब्बानी ति गहपति अवदि।
- 16. He bought bricks, tiles and timber in order to build a new house. सो नवं गेहं कारेतुं गिञ्जका च चदनिद्वका च वारुसारानि च किणी।

- 17. Masons raised the walls, and carpenfers did the wood work, so that the building was soon completed. इट्टबड्डकिनो भित्तियी चिनन्ता दारुबड्डकिनो दारूकम्मं करोन्ता सीघं एव ऐहं निट्टापेसुं।
- The daughter locked the door, and taking the key with her, went to the well for a bath. धिता द्वारं पिदहित्वा कुञ्चिकं आदाय नहानत्थाय कूपं अगमासि।

### About a City

- 1. Cities generally have ramparts, moats, gates and watch-towers. नगरानि पन बहुसो पाकार-परिखा-गोपुर ट्रालेहि युत्तानि होन्ति।
- 2. In them are many streets and lanes, gardens and houses of many description. तेसु बहू खुद्दक महन्ता वीथियो, उय्यानानि नानाविधघरानि च सन्ति।
- The streets of a city are crowded with horses, carriages, carts and pedestrains. नगरवीथियो अस्सेहि रथेहि सकटेहि पथिकेहि च आकिण्णा होन्ति।
- 4. When the horse races are held rich and poor assemble in large numbers at the race course. अस्सधावने वत्तमाने बहवो धनवन्ता निद्धना च अस्समण्डले समोसरन्ति।
- 5. In the evenings drunkards get together at taverns and drink intoxicants. सुरासोण्डा सावण्ह्रेसु पानमन्दिरेसु सन्निपतित्वा मज्जं पिवन्ति।
- The municipal authorities get water from distant places to fill the reservoirs and distribute water among citizens through pipes. नगरपालिका दूरद्वानतो उदकं अनेत्वा जलासये पूरेत्वा नाळमग्गेहि नागरिकानं उदकं भाजेन्ति।
- 7. In cities there are prisons surrounded with massive walls. नगरेसु महन्तेहि पाकारेहि परिक्खित्ता बन्धनागारा सन्ति।
- 8. To-night they will drive in a carriage to the theatre and watch the performance. ते अज्ज रत्तिया अस्सरथेन नच्चसालं गन्वा नद्व ओलोकेस्सन्ति.
- 9. Those who come from foreign countries visit the museum. परवेसेहि आगच्छन्ता एकन्तेन कुतूहलसालं पस्सितुं गच्छन्ति।
- 10. Travelling by tram-car the compositor arrived at the printing press. वण्णयोजको विज्जुरथेन गन्त्वा मुद्दण्कनालयं सम्मापुणि।

- 11. In the evening the sons and daughters of the rich, accompanied by their friends, walk in the parks. धवनन्तानं पुत्त धीतरो सायण्हेसु अत्तनो अत्तनो सहायेहि सद्धि उय्यानेसु अहिण्डन्ति।
- 12. More than twenty thousand people come by train to anuradhapure on Poson full-moon days. जेट्टपुण्णमियं वीसतिसहस्साधिका मनुस्सा धूमरथेहि अनुराधपुरं आगच्छन्ति।
- 13. The kings palace and the palatila buildings of the ministerse are situated in the heart of the city. रञ्जो च ऽ एव राजामच्चानञ् च पासादा नगरस्स मज्झभागे पतिद्विता।
- 14. Sentinels shut the city gates at night and take their stand on the watch tower. रत्तियं नगरद्वारानि श्वकेत्वा आरक्खका अट्टालेसु तिट्ठन्ति।
- 15. When people die in the city their relations carry the corpses to a cemetery and either cremate or bury them. अन्तोनगरे मनुस्सेसु मतेसु तेसं जातका मतसरिरानि सुसानं नेत्वा झापेन्ति पि, (भूमियं) निखणन्ति पि।
- Scavengers and potters live in the suburbs outside the city. नगरसोध का कुम्भकारादयो च नगरतो बहि उपनगरेसु वसन्ति।
- 17. During the night the streets of the cities are illuminated with electric lights or some other kind of lights. रत्तियं नगरवीथियो विज्जुप्पदीपादीहि आलोकिता, होन्ति।
- 18. Our mayor will go round the city at about four o'clock this evening. अम्हाकं नगरगुत्तिको अञ्ज चतुघटिकायं नगरं पदक्खिणं करिस्सति।
- 19. On Monday the king accompanied by a large retinue and harem will visit the pleasure garden outside the city. राजा महता परिवारेन ओरोधेन च सह चन्दवारे नगरतो उच्यानं गमिस्सति।
- 20. It is rumoured that a prisoner had murdered the jailor by striking him with a cudgel. एको वज्झप्पत्तो कारापालकं मुग्गरेन पहरित्वा मारेसी ति सुयते।

### **Government** affairs

- 1. The kings orders should not be voilated. राजुनं आणा न अतिक्कमितव्वा।
- 2. Those who break the law receive various punishments. ये राजानं अतिक्कमन्ति ते नानाकारेहि दण्डनं लभन्ति।
- 3. In olden days, soldiers, wearing defensive armour and carrying shields and other weapons, fought with swords, javelins, bows and so forth. पुब्बे पन योधा सन्नाहसन्नद्धा फलकायुधहत्था असि-सत्ति-धनुआदीहि युज्झिसु।

- Now they mostly fight with fire-arms. इदानि ते बहुसो अग्गिप्पहरणेहि युज्झन्ति।
- 5. The armies of the kings of old consisted of four divisions, namely, war elephants, cavalry, war-chariots, and infantry. पोराणराजूनं युद्धसेना हत्थि-अस्स-रथपत्तिवसेन चतुरङ्गिनी अहोसि।
- 6. At present, artillery has taken the place of war elephants. इमस्मि काले हत्खिसेनाये ठाने नाळियन्तसेना तिद्वति।
- 7. Having built fortresses at many places in Ceylon, King Dutthagamini fought against the Tamils. दुट्टगामिनी महाराजा लङ्गयं नानाठानेसु खन्यावारे बन्धित्वा दमिळेहि युज्झि।
- 8. A rebel named Tiya, having collected an army with the wealth plundered from the shrines, made havoc in Ceylon. तीयो नाम दामरिको चेतियानि भिन्दित्वा धनं गहेत्वा सेनं संहरित्वा लङ्कायं महन्तं विलोपं अकासि।
- 9. Two thousand two hundred years ago an emperor called Dharmasoka ruled India. इतो द्विसताधिकानं द्विन्नं वस्ससहस्सानं उपरि धम्मसोको नाम राजाधिराज जम्बुदीपं पालेसि।
- 10. The ministers sit in the council-chamber to discuss the affairs of Government. अमच्या मन्तिसभाय सन्निपतित्वा रज्जकिच्यानि मन्तयन्ति।
- 11. The general led his army to the battle-field. चमुपति अत्तनो सेनाय युद्धाभूमिं अगमासि।
- 12. The allied army retreated to their own quarters when the hostile army advanced. यदा सत्तुसेना अब्भुव्यासि तदा मित्तसेना सकं खन्धावारं पच्चुव्यासि।
- 13. King Prasenjit defeated the army of Ajatasatru the king of Magadha, and captured him alive. राजा पसेनदि मगधरञ्ञो अजातसत्तुनो सेनं पराजेत्वा तं जीवगाहं गण्हि।
- 14. A battle-ship carrying a large number of mariners from China reached Colombo harbour while sailing west wards. एका युद्धनावा चीपरट्ठो बहु नाविकयोधे गहेत्वा पच्छिमदिसं गच्छन्ति कोळम्बतिश्चं पापुणि।
- 15. The envoys who started from Japan on the second day after the new moon of the month of *Citra*, reached Siam on the 14th of the same fortnight. जपान-दसेतो चित्तमासरस सुक्कपक्खे दुतियायं निकखन्ता राजदूता तस्मि येव पक्खे चतुद्दसियं स्यामरहुं सम्पापुणींसु।
- 16. Once an insane woman attempted to nurder the premier of Italy.

# एकदा एका उम्मत्तिका इटालिरट्ठे महामच्चं उस्सहि।

- 17. The constables chased after a culprit for about a league in order to catch him. राजभटा एकं सहसिकं यहेतुं कोसपत्तं अनुबन्धिसु।
- Village headmen often take bribes; they oppress the weak and help the rowdies. गामभोजका बहुसो लञ्छं गण्हन्ता दुब्बले पीळेन्ति, चण्डानं अनुबलं देन्ति।
- 19. The judge reprehended the mudaliyar who brought a false charge against a villager. विनिच्छयामच्चो एकस्मि गामिके कूटट्टकारकं जनपदभोजकं तज्जेसि।
- 20. When a governor visits a certain place, the inhabitants there put up pandals etc., to receive him. मण्डलिस्सरे यं किञ्चि पदेसं गच्छन्ते तण्पदेसवासिनो तोरणादयो उस्सापेत्वा तं सम्पटिच्छन्ति।
- 21. Before the great war the spies of the German Emperor were in all parts of the world. महासङ्गामतो पुढ्वे जर्मन-अधिरञ्ञो चरपुरिसा सब्बरद्वेसु वसिंसु.
- 22. The son of the king's religious adviser married the daughter of the Secretary of State. पुरोहितस्स पुत्तो महालेखकस्स धीतरा विवाह करि.
- 23. During the great war, while sailing from sea to sea a man-of-war, named Emden sank a great number of trading vessels. महाहवे वत्तमाने एम्डन-नामा एका युद्धनावा समुद्देस चरन्ति बहु वाणिजनावायो ओसीवापेसि.
- 24. The crown-prince took steamer at Colombo and arrived in London after twenty days voyage. युवराजा कोळम्बतित्थे नावं अभिरूहित्वा वीसतिदिनेहि समुद्दं तरित्वा लंडन नगरं सम्पापुणि.
- 25. On Wednesday the king with his ministers will go to see an array of tropps. राजा अमन्नेहि परिवृतो बुधवारस्स सायण्हे सेनाव्यूहं पस्सितुं गमिस्सति.
- 26. Some Chinese air-men flying in aeroplanes destroyed many Japanese war-planes by dropping bombs on them. एकच्चे चीनभटा व्योमयानेहि गन्त्वा गुळप्पहरिणनि पतेत्वा जपानरट्टिकानं ब्योमयानानि विनासेसुं।
- 27. Modern warriors are able to destroy many lives by spreading poisonous gases. वत्तमानिका योधा विसधूमानि विस्सज्जेत्वा बहूनि जिवितानि विनासेतुं सक्नोन्ति।
- 28. The victorious army takes possession of the ammunition horses etc. of the defeated army. जयग्गाहिका सेना पराजिताय सेनाय युद्धोपकरणानि अस्सोदयो च अत्तनो सन्तके करोन्ति।

### **About Buddhist Monasteries**

- In former days there were thousands of monasteries in India, such as Jetavana and Veluvana, each containing several hundreds of monks. पुरा जम्बूदीपें अनेक भिक्खुसताकिण्णा जेतवन वेळुवनावयो विहारसहस्सानि अहेसूं।
- At present all the olden monasteries in mid-India are in ruins, and even the eight of a Buddhist monk is rare. इदानि पन मज्झिमदेसे सब्बे पोराणकविहारा नट्ठा, भिक्खूनं दस्सनं पि दुल्लभं जातं।
- There are many thousands of monasteries and a great number of monks in Burma and Siam which lie to the east of India, in Ceylon to the south of it, and in China and Japan to the north east of it. जम्बुदीपस्स पुरस्थिमतो मरम्मस्यामरद्वेसु च, दक्खिणतो लङ्कादीपे च, पुरस्थिमुत्तरतो चीन-जपान हुंसु च इदानि अनेकसहस्सा विहारा बहू भिक्खवो च सन्ति ।
- 4. In olden days there were no Pagodas and image houses within the monasteries; even now in Siam and Burma they are mostly separated from the monasteries. पुरा सङ्घारामेसु चेटिय-पटिमाघा नाहेसुं; इदानि पि स्याम-मरम्मरहेसु सङ्घारामा बहुसो तेहि विसुं येव होन्ति।
- 5. In Ceylon each monastery possesses a pagoda, an image-house, a bo-tree and a preaching hall. सीहळीदीपे पन ऽ इदानि एकोस्मि सङ्घारामे एकं चेतियं, पाटिमाघरं, एकको बोधिरूक्खो, एकेका धम्मसाला च विज्जति।
- 6. The residence of the monks is called a vihara. भिक्खुनं वासागारो विहारो नाम ।
- Image-house is where there are images of the Buddha and the chief disciples, and paintings depicting the life of the Buddha.
   बुद्ध-महासावक-पटिमाक्यो पतिट्ठापेत्वा कतं बुद्धचरित-पटिसंयुत्त-चित्तकम्मयुत्तं पटिमाघरं ति वुच्चति।
- A pagoda or dagoba is a counical structure, made of stone, brick, etc. enshrining some relies of the Buddha. सरीरधातुआदयो निदहित्वा भूपाकारेन सिला-इट्ठकादीहि कतं चेतियं नाम।

- 9. The monks prepare a dye, pour it in a wooden vessel and then dye their robes, in it. भिक्खू रजनं पचित्वा रजनदोनियं आसिञ्चित्वा तत्था चीवरानि पक्खिपित्वा रजन्ति ।
- 10. The (the monks) having donned their robes and taken their bowls, go round the villages collecting alms and come to refectories to partake of it. ते चीवरानि पारूपित्वा पत्ते गहेत्वा गामेसु पिण्डाय चरित्वा आसनसालायो आगन्त्वा भुञ्जन्ति।
- 11. To-morrow is a full moon-day, therefore we shall go early to the temple to take the eight precepts. सुवे पुण्णमी, तस्मा मयं पातोऽव आरामं गन्त्वा अट्ठङ्गसीलं समादियिस्साम ।
- 12. When people assemble in the preaching hall, a preacher will sit on the pulpit and with a fan in his hand will deliver a sermon. मनुस्सेसु धम्मसालाय सन्निपतितेसु एका धम्माकथिको धम्मासने निसीदित्वा विजनिं गहेत्वा धम्मं देसेस्सति ।
- 13. The people having listened to the dhamma, will offer flowers, lights and incense to the Buddha. मनुस्सा धम्मं सुत्वा पुण्फ-दीप-धूपादीहि वुद्धं पूजेस्सन्ति ।
- 14. Books written on ola leaves may last more than a thousand years provided they are well preserved. तालपण्णेसु लिखितगन्धा यदि सुगोपिता भवेय्युं वस्ससहस्साधिकं पि कालं अविनद्वा पवत्तेयुं।
- The Budhist scriptures written on olas are found in many Buddhist monasteries in Ceylon. लङ्कायं बहुसु विहारेसु तालपण्णलिखिता सोगत-धम्मपोत्थका संविज्जन्ति ।
- But now there are few persons who write on talipot-leaves as there is an abundant supply of printed books. यथा इवानि मुद्दित पोत्यकानं सुलभताय तालपण्णलिखने युत्त मन्दा।
- 17. Monks and novices get up early, sweep the yards around the pagoda and the other shrines, remove the withered flowers from the altars and wash them; thus they daily perform their duties. भिक्खु-सामणेरा पातो 5 व 5 वुद्धहित्वा चेतियङ्गणादीनि सम्माज्जित्वा पुप्फासनेसु मिलातमाला अपनेत्वा तानि धोवित्वा पतिदिनं वत्तं करोन्ति ।
- 18. After that having worshipped the Buddha, they partake of some food; then some novices learn text by heart, somelearn the religious texts and grammar from their teachers. ततो पच्छा बुद्धवन्दनं

कत्वा यं किञ्चि आहार भञ्जित्वा एकच्चे सामणेरा गन्धे वाचुगते करोन्ति, एकच्चे आचरियानं सन्तिका धम्म-सत्युग्गहणं करोन्ति।

19. Before sunset they again do such of minor duties as the sweeping of yards; then they attend on and do obeisance to their elders; and during the first part of the night they recite what they have learnt. सायणहे पि सम्मञ्जनादीनि निद्वापेत्वा श्वेरूपट्ठानं कत्वा रत्तिया पठमयामे वाचग्गतगन्थे सज्झायन्ति ।

# Section 7

# **General Information**

Days and months, दिवसा मासा च	January, फुस्सो
Sunday, रविवारो	February, माघो
Monday, चन्दवारो	March, फग्गुणो
Tuesday, कुचवारो	April, चित्तमासो
Wednesday, बुधवारो	May, वेसाक्को
Thursday, गुरूवारो	June, जेट्ठमासो
Friday, सुक्कवारो	July, आसाळहो
Saturday, सनिवारो	August, सावणो
	September, पोट्ठपादो
	October, अस्सयुजो
	November, कत्तिको
	December, मागसिरो

### Measures and Weights, मानतुलनानि.

7	Grains	=	One Inch, अंङ्कलं
9	Inches	=	One Span, विदल्पि, (f)
2	Spans	=	One Cubit, रतनं, हत्थो
4	Cubits	=	One fathom, व्यामो, धनु (nt)
500	Fathoms	=	One League, कोसो, गावुतं
4	Leagues	=	One Yojana, योजनं

### Measuring of Corn

4	Pasatas	=	1 पत्थ (m)
4	Patthas	=	1 <b>नाळि (f)</b>
4	Nalis	=	1 दोण (m)
4	Donas	=	1 <b>मानिका</b>
4	Manikas	=	1 खरी (f)
10	Kharis	=	1 कुम्भ (m)
<b>2</b>	Kumbhas	=	1 वाह (m)

# BOOK IV

# **BOUDDHA POOJA PATHA**

बौध्द पूजा पाठ

डॉ. भी. रा. आंबेडकर

भारतीय बौध्दजन समिति पुस्तकमाला पुष्प १ लें

प्रथम प्रकाशन : वि. रा. रणपिसे, ८९/३, शिवाजी नगर, पुणें भारतीय बौध्द जन समिति, ९१५६ किं. ८ आणे (५० पैसे)

# प्रस्तावना

बौध्दधर्माच्या प्रसाराबद्दल लोकांमध्यें ज्या दिवसापासून आतुरता उत्पन्न झाली आहे त्या दिवसापासून बौध्दधर्म म्हणजे काय, व त्याचें वाड्यय काय आहे, व कोठें कार्क्ष्मळते, यासंबधानें भारतीय जनतेमध्यें अतिशय मोठे कुतुहल दिसून येते.

कांहीं वर्ग कुतुहलाच्या मर्यादेपलिकडे गेलेले दिसतात. त्यांना बौध्द धर्माच्या वाड्ययापेक्षा बौध्दधर्मांत पूजापाठ कशाप्रकारें होते, हें जाणून घेण्याचे एक वेडच लागलें आहे. आम्हांला बौध्दधर्मांचा पूजापाठ कसा असतो यासंबंधीं कांहींतरी वाड्यय द्या, असा सारखा तगादा लागून राहिला आहे. माझ्या शारीरिक अस्वस्थतेमुळें त्यांची जिज्ञासा पुरी करणे आतापर्यंत मला शक्य झालें नाहीं. तशांत बौध्दधर्मांतील तत्त्वज्ञानापेक्षां बौद्धधर्मांतील पूजापाठ याचा या देशांत अगदीच लोप झाला आहे. त्या कारणांमुळें या प्रश्नासंबंधीं बौध्दर्धांतील पूजापध्दति व त्यासंबंधीं गाथा कोठेंच उपलब्ध नाहीं. त्या फक्त ज्या देशामध्यें बौध्दधर्म आज प्रचलित आहे, तेथेंच मिळू शकतात.

१९५० सालीं मी सिलोनला गेलो असतांना त्या काळांत याच विषयावर भर देऊन या गाथा मी संग्रहित केल्या व माझें मित्र श्री. गुणतिलके यांना गावयास लावून त्याचे रेकार्ड बनवलें. येथें आल्यानंतर कांहीं बौध्द भिक्षूंच्या महाय्यानें या गाथामध्यें भर टाकली. आज बहुतेक सर्व गाथा या पुस्तकांत एकत्रित झाल्या आहेत, असें म्हणावयास हरकत नाहीं. येथील महाराष्ट्रीय लोकांना या गाथा समजण्यास सुलभ जाव्या म्हणून पाली गाथेचे मराठी भाषांतर एका वाजूस दिलें आहे.

हें पुस्तक "भारतीय बौध्द जन समिती" हिच्या तर्फे प्रसिध्द केलें जात आहे. या पुस्तकावरील माझें सर्व हक्क त्या समितीस दिले आहेत. जो कोणी या हक्कांचे कोणत्याहि तन्हेने उल्लंघन करील त्याच्यावर कायदेशीर इलाज केला जाईल, असा इषारा देण्याची आवश्यकता वाटतें. कारण या देशामध्यें असें लुच्चे लोक आहेत कीं, ते कानामात्रा बदलून दुसन्यांचें पुस्तक आपलेंच आहे म्हणून प्रसिध्द करतात. यानंतर "बौध्द संस्कार पाठ" या नांवाचें दुसरें पुस्तक याच मालेतर्फे प्रसिध्द केलें जाईल.

# डॉ. भी. रा. आंबेडकर

२६, अलिपूर रोड, सिव्हिल लाईन्स, दिल्ली. दि. २४-२-५६

-: अनुक्रमणिका :-

	पाठ				पृष्ठ
१.	सरणत्तयं	+# <b>\$</b>			७३२
२.	पंञ्चसीलानि		•=•	•••	७३३
₹.	बुध्द वन्दना	***	*=*	***	ওই४
۲.	धम्म वन्दना		•••	***	હરૂષ
لر.	संघ वन्दना		***	***	७३६
ξ.	पूजा	***	•••		७इ७
७.	सब्बसुखगाथा	•••	•••		ଓ३८
٤.	द्म्मपालनगाथा	•••	•••	•••	७३९
ς.	रतन सुत्त			***	७४०
१०,	जप	4++	***	***	७४३

मराठी भाषांतर –	मूळ पाली–
त्या भगवान बुध्दाला माझे नमन असो, जो अर्हत (जीवन मुक्त) सम्यक (संपूर्ण) सम्बुध्द (जागृत) आहे	नमो तस्स भगवतो अरहतो सम्मासम्बुद्धस्स ।
त्या भगवान बुध्दाला माझे नमन असो, जो अर्हत (जीवन मुक्त) सम्यक (संपूर्ण) सम्बुध्द (जागृत) आहे	नमो तस्स भगवतो अरहतो सम्मासम्बुद्धस्स ।
त्या भगवान बुध्दाला माझे नमन असो, जो अर्हत (जीवन मुक्त) सम्यक (संपूर्ण) सम्बुध्द (जागृत) आहे	नमो तस्स भगवतो अरहतो सम्मासम्बुद्धस्स ।

# तीन अनुसरणें

मी बुद्धाला अनुसरतो मी त्याच्या धर्माला अनुसरतो मी त्याच्या संघाला अनुसरतो

दुसन्यादा मी बुद्धाला अनुसरतो दुसन्यांदा मी त्याच्या धर्माला अनुसरतो दुसन्यांदा मी त्याच्या संघाला अनुसरतो

तिसन्यांदा भी बुद्धाला अनुसरतो तिसन्यांदा मी त्याच्या धर्माला अनुसरतो तिसन्यांदा मी त्याच्या संघाला अनुसरतो.

### सरणत्तयं

बुद्धं सरणं गच्छामि ।। धम्मं सरणं गच्छामि ।। संघं सरणं गच्छामि ॥

दुतियम्पि, बुद्धं सरणं गच्छामि ।। दुतियम्पि, धम्मं सरणं गच्छामि ।। दुतियम्पि, संघं सरणं गच्छामि ।।

ततियम्पि, बुद्धं सरणं गच्छामि ।। ततियम्पि, धम्मं सरणं गच्छामि ।। ततियम्पि, संघं सरणं गच्छामि ।।

# पांच शीलें

# पञ्चसीलानि।

- भी जीवहिंसेपासून अलिप्त राहण्याची प्रतिज्ञा पाणातिपाता वेरमणी–सिक्खापद समादियामि ।।१।। करतों.
- मो चोरी करण्यापासून अलिप्त राहण्याची प्रतिज्ञा करतों.
- मी कामवासनेच्या अनाचारापासून अलिप्त राहण्याची प्रतिज्ञा करतों.
- मी खोटें बोलण्यापासून अलिप्त राहण्याची प्रतिज्ञा करतों.
- ५. मी मद्य, मादक तसेंच इतर सर्व मोहांत पाडणान्या मादक वस्तूंच्या सेवनापासून अलिप्त राहण्याची प्रतिज्ञा करतों.

```
कामेसु मिच्छाचारा बेरमणी - सिक्खापदं
समादियामि ॥३॥
```

अदिन्नादाना वेरमणी-सिक्खापदं समादियामि ।।२।।

मुसावादा वेरमणी-सिक्खापदं समादियामि ॥४॥

सुरा-मेरय-मज्ज-पमादद्वाना वेरमणी-सिक्खापदं समादियामि ॥५॥

तीन रलांना वंबन	तिरतन - वन्दना	
१. बुध्वास	१. बुध्द वन्दना	

अर्हत् (जीवन्मुक्त) सम्यक् (संपुर्ण) सम्बुद्ध इतिपि सो भगवा अरहं, सम्मासन्बुध्दो, विज्जा – (जागृत) विद्या व आचरणांनी युक्त, सुगति ज्याने चरण सम्पन्नो, सुगतो, लोकविदू, अनुत्तरो, प्राप्त केलेली आहे. सर्वश्रेष्ठ, दमनशील पुरूषांचा पुरिस-दम्मसारथी, सत्धा देव-मनुस्सानं, बुध्दो सारथि व आधार देणारा देव व मनुष्य वाचा गुरू, भगवा'ति । असा भगवान् बुध्द आहे.

अशा या बुध्द भगवंवाबे जन्मभर अनुसरण बुध्दं याव जीवितं सरणं अच्छामि करण्याचा मी निर्धार करीत आहे.

मला दुसम्या कोणाचाही आसरा नाहीं, फक्त बुध्द नत्थि मे सरणं अञ्जं, बुध्दो मे सरणं बरं । माझा सर्वश्रेष्ठ आधार आहे. ह्या सत्य उच्चारानें एतेन सच्चवज्जेन, होतु मे जय मंगलं ॥१॥ माझें जय मंगल होवो ॥१॥

बुध्दाच्या पवित्र चरणथुळीला मस्तक वांकवून भी उत्तमगंन वन्दे' हे, पादपंसु वरूत्तमं वंदन करतों. बुध्दे यो खलितो दोसो, बुध्दो खमतु तं ममं ।।२।। बुध्दाच्यासंबंधी माझ्या हातून कांहीं दोष घडला असला तर त्याबद्दल तो बुध्द भगवान मला क्षमा करो ।।२।।

ह्या लोकों निरनिराळया प्रकारचीं जीं अनेक रत्नें यं किञ्चि रतनं लोके, विज्जति विविधा पुथु ! आहेत, त्यापैकी कशानेंही बुध्दाची बरोबरी होणार रतनं बुध्दसमं नत्थि, तस्मा सोत्थि भवन्तु मे ।।३।। नाहीं, त्या रत्नानें माझें कल्याण होवो ।।३।।

ज्यानें (ज्ञानप्राप्त झालेल्या) पूज्य बोधिवृक्षाखाली यो सन्निसिन्नो वरबोधिमूले, मारं ससेनं महतिं बसून मार (कामदेव) हयाचा त्याच्या अफाट विजेत्वा । सेनेसह पराभव केला, अनंत ज्ञान प्राप्त करून संबोधिमार्गाच्छ अनंतञाणो, लोकुत्तमो तं पणमामि ज्यानें बुध्दत्व प्राप्त करून घेतलें, जो सर्व जगांत बुध्दं ।।४।। श्रेष्ठ अशा बुध्दाला भी नमस्कार करतों ।।४।।

## धर्म वंदना

### २ धम्म - वन्दना

स्वाक्खातो भगवतो धम्मो सन्दिद्वीको अकालिको एहिपस्सिको ओपनायिको पच्चत्तं वेदितब्बो विञ्जूहीति'

धम्मं यावजीवितं सरणं गच्छामि ।

नत्थि मे सरणं अञ्जं, धम्मो मे सरणं वरं । एतेन सच्चवज्जेन, होत में जयमंगलं ॥१॥

धम्मे यो खलितो दोसो, धम्मो खमतु तं ममं ।।२।।

यं किंचि रतनं लोके, विज्जति विविधा पुथु । रतनं धम्मसमं नत्थि, तस्मा सोत्थि भवन्तु मे ।।३।।

अष्ट्रङ्किको अरियपथो जनानं, मोक्खप्पवेसो उजुको' व मग्गो। धम्मो अयं सन्तिकरो पणीतो. निय्यानिको तं पणमामि धम्मं ।।४।।

भगवंतानें ज्या धर्मांचा सुंदर उपदेश केला, ज्याचें 🗌 सत्यत्व येथेंच डोळ्यांसमोर पाहता येतें. जो धर्म आपलें फळ ताबडतोब देतो. कोणीही ज्याचा अनुभव घ्यावा, जो निर्वाणाकडे घेऊन जातो हा सिध्दांत विज्ञानांच्याद्वारे स्वतः अनुभवन पाहतां येतो ॥११॥

अशा या धर्माचे जन्मभर अनुसरण करण्याचा मी 🚽 निर्धार करीत आहे.

मी दुसन्या कोणाला शरण जाणार नाहीं; दुसन्या कोणाचा आधार मी घेणार नाहीं; 'बुध्दधर्मच माझा एकमेव आधार आहे. ह्या सत्य उच्चारानें माझें जय मंगल होवो ।।१।।

सर्व दुर्घ्टोनीं श्रेष्ठ असलेल्या ह्या बुध्द धर्माला मी उत्तमंगेन वन्दे' हं धम्मं च, तिविधं वरं । मस्तक नम्र करून वंदना करतों. धर्मासंबंधीं माझ्याकडून कांहीं दोष घडला असेल, तर तो धर्म त्याबद्दल मला क्षमा करो ।।२।।

ह्या लोकों जीं निरनिराळीं अनेक रत्नें आहेत. त्यापैकों एकानेंही बुध्द धर्माची बरोबरी केली जाणार नाहीं-ह्यामुळें माझें कल्याण होवो ।।३।।

हा बुध्द धर्म एक असा सख्ठ मार्ग आहे कीं जो शांतिकारक, उत्तम मार्गाकडे घेऊन जाणारा अष्टांगांनी युक्त तसेंच लोकांना सुख देणारा आहे. त्या धर्माला मी नमस्कार करती ।।४।।

मराठी भाषांतर-

# मूळ पाली

### ३. संघ वंदना

भगवंताचा शिष्यसंघ सन्मार्गावर आरूढ आहे. भगवंताचा शिष्यसंघ सरळ मार्गावर आरूढ आहे. भगवंताचा शिष्यसंघ ज्ञानाच्या मार्गावर आरूढ आहे. भगवंताचा शिष्यसंघ उत्तम मार्गावर आरूढ आहे. भगवंताचा शिष्यसंघ अशा नररलांचा आहे कों ज्यानीं वरील चारी जाड्या व आठ संतपदांची प्राप्ती करून घेतली आहे. हा संघ म्हणजे निमंत्रण देण्यास पात्र, स्वागत करण्यास योग्य, दक्षिणा देण्यास योगय, तसेंच जगांत सर्वश्रेष्ठ पुण्यक्षेत्रमय आहे. असा हा संघ नमस्कार करण्यास योग्य आहे. मी जन्मभर अशा संघाचें अनुसरण करीत आहें.

मला दुसरा कशाचाही आधार नहीं. बुध्दाचा शिष्यसंघच माझा सर्वश्रेष्ठ आधार आहे. ह्या सत्य वचनाने माझें जयमंगल होवो ॥१॥

तिन्ही प्रकारांनी श्रेष्ठ असलेल्या ह्या संघाला मी मस्तक वांकवून प्रणाम करतों. संघासंबंधीं जर माझ्याकडून कांहीं दोष घडला असेल तर तो संघ मला त्याबद्दल क्षमा करो ॥२॥

ह्या लोकीं जीं निरनिराळीं अनेक रत्नें आहेत, त्यापैकीं एकाच्यानेंही संघाची बरोबरी होणार नाहीं. त्याच्यामुळें माझें कल्याण होत्रो ।।३।।

संघ विशुध्द, श्रेष्ठ, दक्षिणा देण्यास योंय, शत इंद्रियांचा, सर्व प्रकारच्या मलापासून अलिप्त, अनेक गुणांनी युक्त तसाच निष्पाप आहे. अशा ह्या संघाला मी प्रणाम करतों ॥४॥

### ३. संघ वंदना।

सुपटिपन्नो भगवतो सावकसंघी, उजुपटिपन्नो भगवतो सावकसंघो, जायपटिपन्नो भगवतो सावकसंघो, सामीचिपटिन्नो भगवतो सावकसंघो, यदिदं चत्तारि पुरिस-युगानि, अद्व पुरिस-पुग्गला, एस भगवतो सावकसंघो, आहुणेय्यो, पाहुणेय्यो, दक्खिणेय्यो, अञ्जलि-करणीयो अनुत्तरं पुञ्जक्खेत्त लोकस्साति।

संघं याव जीवितं सरणं गच्छामि। नत्थि मे सरणं अञ्जं, संघो में सरणं वरं। एतेन सच्चवञ्जेन, होतु मे जयमंगलं ।।१।।

उत्तमेगन बन्दे' हे, संघं च तिविधोत्तमं। संघे यो खलितो दोसो, संघो खमतु तं ममं ।।२।।

यं किंचि रतनं लोके, विज्जति विविधुं पुथु। रतनं संघसमं नत्थि, तस्मा सोत्थि भवन्तु मे ।।३।।

संघो विसुध्दो वरदक्खिणेय्यो, सन्तिन्द्रियो सब्बमलप्पहिनो। गुणेहि नेकेहि समिध्दिपत्तो, अनासवो तं पणमामि संघं ॥४॥

मूळ पाली–

### पूजा

मुदींद्राच्या श्रीपादकमलांची पूजा मी ह्या सुंदर, सुगंधी, दोरा घातलल्या फुलांच्या हारानें करितों ॥१॥

ह्या कुसुमांनीमी बुध्दाला पूजितो.ह्या पुण्यानेंमला निर्वाण प्राप्त होईल. हें फूल जसें कोमेजतें तसें माझें शरीर निवाशाकडे जाईल. ।।२।।

अंधाराचा नाश करणान्या, दाट आणि चक्क प्रकाश देणान्या ह्या दिव्यानें अज्ञानांधकाराचा नाश करणान्या त्रिलोक्यदीप बुध्दाची मी पूजा करितों. अनेक प्रकारचीं सुगंधी द्रव्यें मिसळलेल्या ह्या गंधानें मी ज्याचें शरीर व मुख सुगंधी आहेत अशा तथागताची पूजा करितों ।।३।।.

### पूजा

वण्ण – गन्थ – गुणोपेतं यं तं कुसुमसन्तर्ति। पूजयामि मुनिन्दस्स, सिरीपादसरारुहे ॥१॥

पूजेमि बुध्दं कुसुमेन' नेन पुञ्जेन मेतेन लभमि मोक्खं पुष्फं मिलायति यथा इदं मे, कायो तथा याति विनाससभावं ॥२॥

घनसारप्पदित्तेन, दिपेन तमर्धसिना। तिलोकदीपं सम्बुध्दं, पूलयामि तमोनुदं। सुर्गोध-काय-वदनं, अनन्त-गुण-गंधिना। सुर्गोधना' हं गन्धेन, पूजयामि तथागतं।।३।।

### पूजा

बुध्द धर्म व संघ ह्यांना-लंका, जंबुद्विप, स्वर्गलोक, बुध्दं धम्मं च संघं सुगततनुभवा धातवो धातुगब्मे। नागलोक, ह्यांमधील स्तूपांमधून बुध्दाच्या लंकायं जम्बुदीपे तिदसपुरवरे नागलोके च थूपे।।४।। शरीरांतील जितके अवशेष स्थापित आहेत, त्या सर्वांना मी प्रणाम करतों।।४।।.

सगळ्या दाही दिशांमधून जितकीं बुद्धाचीं रूपें सब्बे बुध्दस्स बिम्बे सकलदसदिसे केसलोमादिधातुं आहेत, तसेच बुध्दाच्या शरीराचे केश वगैरे अवशेष वंदे। स्थापिलेले आहेत त्या सर्वांना मी नमस्कार सब्बेपि बुध्दं दसवलतनुजं बोधीचेत्यं नमामि ॥५॥ करतो. ॥५॥

सर्व ठिकाणीं वसविलेल्या चैत्यांना, बुध्दशरीरच्या अवशेषांना, बोधिवृक्षाला मी वंदन करितों. हीं सदैव बुध्दाचींच रूपें आहेत. 11६11

वन्दामि चेमियं सब्बं सब्बठानेसु पतिठ्ठतं। सारीरिक–धातु महाबोधि बुध्द–रूपं सकलं सदा ॥६॥

मूळ पाली-

# सर्व सुख गाथा

सारे प्राणी सुखी होवोत, सर्वांचे कल्याण होवो. सर्वांना हिताचा मार्ग सापडो, कोणालाही दु:ख न होवो ॥१॥

जीं भूतें (मृतात्मे) पृथ्वीवरून किंवा अंतरीक्षांतूनयेथें जमलीं आहेत तीं सर्व भूतें समाधानी होवोत आणि लक्ष देऊन बोलणें ऐकोत ।।२।।

म्हणून सर्व भूतांनो ऐका, मानवी प्रजेवर प्रेम करा. तस्मा हि जे तुमच्या हिताकरीतां अहो रात्र आपला बळी देतात पजाय। त्यांचे जागरूकपणें रक्षण करा. ।।३।। दिवा च

### सब्बसुखगाथा

सब्बे सत्ता सुखी होन्तु, सब्बे होन्तु च खेमिनी। सब्बे भद्राणि पस्सन्तु, मा कञ्चि दुक्खमागमा।।१।।

यानी' ध भूतानी समागतानि भुम्मानि वा यानि व अन्तलिखे। सब्बेव भूता सुमना भवन्तु अथों'पि सक्कच्च सुणन्तु भासितं ॥२॥ तस्मा हि भूता निसामेथ सब्बे मेत्तं करोथ मानुसिया पजाय। दिवा च रत्तो च हरन्ति ये बलि, तस्मा हि ने रक्खथ अप्पमत्ता ॥३॥

मूळ पाली-

#### धम्मपालनगाथा

कोणतेहि पाप न करणें, पुण्य संपादणें, स्वचित्ताची शुध्दी करणें, हें बुध्दाचे सांगणें ।।१।। सचित्तपरियोदपन एतं बुध्दान सासन ।।१।।

धर्म पालन गाथा

चांगल्या प्रकारें धर्म आचरावा, वाईट प्रकारें नाहीं. धम्मं चरे सुचरितं न तं दुच्चरितं चरे। या लोकीं आणि परलोकीं धर्मचारी सुखानें झोप घेतो ॥२॥

पुष्कळ बोलण्यानें धर्मधर होत नसतो. जो थोडकें शिकून धर्माचा प्रत्यक्ष अनुभव घेतो आणि धर्माची यो, च अप्पम्पि सुत्वान धम्मं कायेन पस्सति। हेळसांड करीत नाहीं तोच 'धर्मधर' होतो ॥३॥

सन्बपापस्स अकरणं कुसलस्स उपसम्पदा।

धम्मचारी सुखं सेति अस्मि लोके परम्हि च ।।२।।

न तावता धम्मधरो यावता बहु भासति। स वे धम्मधरो होती यो धम्मं न प्पमज्जति ।।३।।

मुळ पाली-

### रतन सुत्त

जे भूमिगत किंवा अन्तरिक्षांतील प्राणी ये थें जमले असतील त्यांना मी निवंती करतो कीं, आपण तथागताला (बुध्दाला) नमस्कार करूं; येणेंकरून तुमचें कल्याण होईल. ॥१॥

जे भूमिगत किंवा अन्तरिक्षांतील प्राणी ये थें जमले असतील त्यांना मी विनंती करतो कों, ज्याला सर्व मनुष्य आणि देवहि पूज्य मानतात. त्या तथागताच्या धर्माला आपण नमस्कार करूं; येणेंकरून तुमचें कल्याण होईल. ॥२॥

जे भूमिगत किंवा अन्तरिक्षांतील प्राणी येथें जमले असतील, त्यांना मी असें म्हणतों कीं, ज्याला सर्व मनुष्य आणि देवहि पुजतात त्या तथागताच्या संघाला मनस्कार करूं: येणेंकरून आमचें कल्याण होईल. ।।३।।

भूमिगत किंवा अन्तरिक्षांतील जे प्राणी येथें जमलें असतील ते सर्व प्राणी आनंदित होवोत, आणि हें सुभाषित आदरपूर्वक ऐकोत ॥४॥

म्हणून हे सर्व प्राण्यांनो, हें ऐका. मनुष्यजातीवर प्रेम तस्मा हि भुता निसामेथ सब्बे। मेत्तं करोथ मानुसिया करा.रात्रंदिवस मनुष्य तुमची जोपासना करतात. म्हणून त्यांचे तुम्ही सावधानपणें रक्षण करा.11411

इह किंवा परलोकी जें धन असेल, किंवा स्वर्गति जें अत्तम रत्न असेल, तें आमच्या तथागताच्या तोडीचें अरणार नाहीं. बुध्दाचें ठायीं वसणारें हैं उत्तम रत्न आहे. ह्या रत्नाचें स्मरण केल्यानें तुमचें कल्याण होईल. ॥६॥ ज्या निश्चल मनाच्या शाक्यमुनीनें तृष्णाक्षयमय,

विरागमय, अमर असा जो उत्तम धर्म जाणला. त्याच्यासारखा दुसरा नाहीं. धर्माचे ठायी वसणारे हें उत्तम रत्न आहे. ह्या रत्नाचें स्मरण केल्यानें तुमचें कल्याण होईल. १७॥

यानीध भूतानि समागतानि। भुम्मानि वा यानि' व अन्तळिखे । तथागतं देवमनुस्सपूजितं । बुद्धं नमस्साम सुवत्थि होतु ॥१॥

यानीध भूतानि समागतानि। भुम्मानि वा यानि' व अन्तळिखें । तथागतं देवमनुस्सपूजितं । धम्मं नमस्साम सुवत्थि होत् ॥२॥

यानीध भूतानि समागतानि। भुम्मानि यानि' व अन्तळिखे । तथागतं देवमनुस्सपूजितं । संघं मनस्साम सुवत्थि होतू ति ।।३।।

यानीध भूतानि समागतानि। भुम्मानि वा यानि' व अन्तळिखे। सब्बे च भूता सुमना भवन्तु अथो च

पजाय। दिवा च रत्तो च हरन्ति ये बलिं। तस्मा हि ने रक्खथ अप्पत्ता ॥५॥

यं किञ्चि वित्तं इध वा हुरं वा। सग्गेसु वा यं रतनं पणीत न नो अस अत्थि तथागतेन। इद पि बुद्धे रतनं पणीतां। एतेन सच्चेन सुबत्थि होतु ।।६।।

स्वयं विरागं अमतं पणीतं। यदज्झगा सक्यमुनी समाहितो न तेन धम्मेन समत्थि किञ्चि। इदं पि धम्मे रतनं पणीतं एतेन सच्चेन सुवत्थि होत्।।७।।

मराठी	भाषांतर	_

### मूळ पाली-

ज्या शुध्द समाधीची बुध्दश्रेष्ठानेंप्रशंसा केली.जिला यं बुध्दसेट्ठो परिवण्णयि सुर्चि, ताबडतोब फळ देणारी म्हणतात, त्या समाधी सारखी समाधिमानन्तरिकञ्ञमाहु। दुसरी नाहीं. धर्माचे ठायीं वसणों हें उत्तम रत्न आहे. समाधितो तेन समो न विज्जति, इदंऽपि धम्मे ह्या रत्नाचें रमरण केल्यानें तुमचें कल्याण रतनं पणीतं। एतेन सच्चेन सुवत्थि होतु ।।८।। होईल ।।८।। सज्जनांना पसंत ज्या आठ' व्यक्ति, ज्यांच्या चार ये पुग्गला अठ्ठ सतं तसत्था। चत्तारि युगानि होन्ति। जोड्या होतात. ते सुगताचे श्रावक पूजनीय होत; ते दक्खिणेय्या सुगतस्स सावका। एतेसु दिन्नानि कहप्फलानि। त्यांग दिलेलें दान महत्फलदायक होतें. संघाचे ठायीं इदं ऽ म्पि संघे रतनं पणीतं। एतेन सच्चेन सुवत्थि वसणारें हें उत्तम रत्न आहे. ह्या रत्नाचे स्मरण केल्यानें तुमचें कल्याण होईल. ।।९।। होतु ॥९॥ जे सर्वस्वाचा त्याग करून दूढ माननें गौतमाच्या ये सुप्पयुत्ता मनसा दळहेन। निक्कामिनो पंथांत प्रवेश करतात, ते प्राप्तव्य प्राप्त करून आणि गोतमसासनम्हि। अमृताचें अवगाहन करून अनायासें मिळविलेल्या ते पत्तिपत्ता अमतं विगय्ह। लध्दा मुधा निब्बुतिं शांतीचा उपयोग घेतात. संघाचे ठायी वसणारें हें भुञ्जमाना। उत्तम रत्न आहे. ह्या रत्नाचें स्मरण केल्यानें तुमचें इदं ऽ पि संघे रतनं पणीतं। एतेन सच्चेन सुवत्थि कल्याण होईल. ।।१०।। होतु ।।१०।। नगरद्वारासमोर पृथ्वींत (खोल रोवून) उभारलेला यथिन्दखीलो पठविं सितोसीया चतुव्भि वातेहि स्तम्भ जसा चारही बाजूंच्या वा:यांनीं हालत नाहीं. असम्पकम्पियो। तसा जो चार आर्यसत्यें विचारपूर्वक जाणतो तो तथ्पमं सप्पुरिसं वदमि यो अरियसच्चानि अवेच्च सत्त्यपुरूष आहे. असें मीं म्हणतों. संघाचे ठायीं पस्सति। वसणारें हें उत्तम रत्न आहे. ह्या रत्नाचें स्मरण इदं ऽ पि संघे रतनं पणीतं। एतेन सच्चेन सुवत्धि होतु केल्यानें तुमचें कल्याण होईल. ।।११।। 118811 जे गंभर-प्रज्ञानें (बुध्दानें) उत्तम रितीनें ये अरियसच्चानि विभावयन्ति गंभीरपञ्जेन उपदेशिलेल्या चार आर्यसत्यांची भावना करतात. ते सुदेसितानि। जरी कितीहि बेसावधपणें वागले तरी आठवा जन्म किञ्वापि ते होन्ति भुसप्पमत्ता। न ते भवं अट्ठमं घेत नाहींत. संघाचे ठायीं वसणारें हेउत्तम रत्न आहे. आदियन्ति। ह्या रत्नाचें रमरण केल्यानें तुमचें कल्याण इदं ऽ पि संघे रतनं पणीतं। एतेन सच्चेन सुवत्थि होत् ।।१२।। होईल. ।।१२।।

मराठी भाषांतर -	मूळ पाली-
सम्यक् दृष्टी प्राप्त झाल्याबरोबर तो (वरच्या पैकीं एक) दहात्मद्दष्टि, कुशंका व व्रत उपासासारख्या एखाद्या गोष्टीवर असलेला विश्वास. या तीन गोष्टी सोडून देतो. चार दुर्गतींपासून मुक्त होतो व सहा गोष्टी त्याच्या हातून घडणें असंभवनीय होतें. संघाचे ठायीं वसणारें हें उत्तमरत्न आहे. ह्या रत्नाचेंस्मरण केल्यानें तुमचें कल्याण होईल. ।।१३।।	सहावऽ रस दस्सनसंपदाय, तयस्सु धम्मा जहिता भवन्ति। सक्कायदिठ्ठि विचिकिच्छितं च सीलब्बतंया ऽ पि यदात्थि किञ्चि। चतूहपायेहि च विष्पमुत्तो। छ चभिठानानि अभब्बो, कातुं। इदं ऽ पि संघे रतनं पणीतं। एतेन सच्चेन सुवत्थि होतु ॥१३॥
जर त्याच्या कडून कोयेनें, वाचेनें किया मनानें कांहीं	किञ्वापि सो काम्म करोति पापक, कायेन वाचाउद
पाप घडेल, तर तें तो कदापि झांकून ठेवणार नाहीं.	चेतसा वा।
असलें कृत्य (निर्वाण) पद ज्यानें पाहिलें आहे.	अभब्बो सो तस्य पटिच्छदाय, अभब्बता दिठ्ठपदस्स
अशाच्या हातून होणें शक्य नाहीं. संघाचें ठायीं	वुत्ता।
असलेलें हें उत्तम रत्न आहे. ह्या रत्नाचें स्मरण	इदं ऽ पि संघे स्तनं पणीतं। एतेन सच्चेन सुवत्थि
केल्यानें तुमचें कल्याण होईल. ।।१४।।	होतु ॥१४॥
उन्हाळयाच्या पहिल्या महिन्यांत जसा एखादा	वनप्पगुम्बे यथा फुस्सितग्गे, गिम्हानमासे पठमस्मि
वनगल्म साग्र प्रफुल्लित व्हावा, तद्वत् बुद्धानें	गिम्हे।
निर्वाणगामी परमश्रेष्ठ धर्म लोकहितार्थ उपदेशिला.	तथूपमं धम्मवरं देसयि, निब्बानगार्मि परमं हिताय।
बुध्दाचें ठायीं असलेलें हें उत्तम रत्न आहे. ह्या रत्नाचे	i इदं ऽ पि बुध्दे रतनं पणीतं। एतेन सच्चेन सुवत्थि
स्मरण केल्यानें तुमचें कल्याण होईल. ॥१५॥	होतु ।१९५॥
श्रेष्ठ, श्रेष्ठज्ञ, श्रेष्ठद, श्रेष्ठ आणणारा, अनुत्तर	वरो, वरञ्जू, वरदो, वरांहरो, अनुत्तरो थम्मवरं
अशा बुध्दानें श्रेष्ठ धर्म उपदेशिला आहे. बुध्दाचे	अदेसयि।
ठायीं असलेलें हें उत्तम रत्न आहे. ह्या रत्नाचें स्मरण	इदं ऽ पि बुध्दे रतनं पणीतं। एतेन सच्चेन सुवत्थि
केल्यानें तुमचें कल्याण होईल.।।१६।।	होतु ।।१६।।
ज्याचें जुनें कर्म क्षीण झालें आहे व नवें उत्पन्न होत	खीणं पुराणं नवं नत्थि सभवं, विरतचित्ता आयतिके
नाहीं, जे भावी जन्माविषयी निरपेक्ष, ते क्षीणबीज	भवस्मि
आणि उत्पत्तिच्छन्द विरहित धीर पुरुष ह्या	तेखीणबीजा अविरूळिहछन्दो, निब्बन्ति धीरा यथा
प्रदीपाप्रमाणें निर्वाण पावतात. संघाचे टायीं असलेलें	ऽ यं पदीपो.
हें उत्तम रत्न आहे. ह्या रत्नाचें स्मरण्झेल्यानें तुमचें	इदं ऽ पि संघे रतनं पणीतं, एतेन सच्चेन सुवत्थि
कल्याण होईल. ॥१७॥	होतु ॥१७॥

जप ओम मणि पद्मे हुं।

# DR. BABASAHEB AMBEDKAR WRITINGS AND SPEECHES

# PUBLISHED VOLUMES

# **Vol.** 1

- Castes in India
- Annihilation of Caste, Maharashtra as a Linguistic Province, Need for Checks and Balances
- Thoughts on Linguistic States
- Ranade, Gandhi and Jinnah, Evidence before the Southborough Committee, Federation versus Freedom
- Communal Deadlock and a Way to solve It
- States and Minorities
- Small Holdings in India, Mr. Russell and the Reconstruction of Society

# Vol. 2

- In the Bombay Legislature
- With the Simon Commission
- At the Round Table Conferences

# Vol. 3

- Philosophy of Hinduism
- India and Pre-Requisites of Communism
- Revolution and Counter-Revolution in Ancient India
- Buddha or Karl Marx
- Schemes of Books

## Vol. 4

• Riddles in Hinduism

# Vol. 5

• Untouchables or the Children of India's Ghetto and other Essays on Untouchables and Untouchability Social—Political—Religious

# Vol. 6

• Administration and Finance of The East India Company, The Evolution of Provincial Finance in British India, The Problem of the Rupee [History of Indian Currency and Banking, Vol. 1] Miscellaneous Essays.

# Vol. 7

### Who were the Shudras ?

• How they came to be the Fourth Varna in the Indo-Aryan Society ?

### The Untouchables

• Who were They and Why They Became Untouchables ?

## **Vol. 8**

• Reprint of Pakistan or the Partition of India

### Vol. 9

• What Congress and Gandhi have done to the Untouchables ? Mr. Gandhi and the Emancipation of the Untouchables

### Vol. 10

• Dr. Ambedkar as Member of the Governor-General's Executive Council (1942-46)

## Vol. 11

• The Buddha and his Dhamma

### Vol. 11-SUPPLEMENT

• Pali and other Sources of the Buddha & his Dhamma with an Index

## Vol. 12

• Ancient Indian Commerce, The Untouchables and the Pax Britannica, Lectures on the English Constitution, The Notes on Acts and Laws; Waiting for a Visa, Other Miscellaneous Essays

## Vol. 13

## Dr. AMBEDKAR

• The Principal Architect of the Constitution of India

# Vol. 14

# Dr. Ambedkar and the Hindu Code Bill

# Part One

• General Discussion on the Draft (17th November 1947 to 14th December 1950)

# Part Two

• Clause by Clause Discussion (5th February 1951 to 25th September 1951)

# Vol. 15

• Dr. Ambedkar as free India's first Law Minister and Member of Opposition in Indian Parliament (1947 to 1956)

# Vol. 16

- Dr. B. R. Ambedkars
  - (I) The Pali Grammar
  - (II) The Pali Dictionary
    - (A) Pali into English
    - (B) Pali into English, Marathi, Hindi and Gujarathi
  - (III) Bouddha Pooja Path

# Vol. 17

# Dr. B. R. Ambedkar and his Egalitarian Revolution

## Part One

• Struggle for Human Rights

## Part Two

• Socio-Political, Religious Activities

# Part Three

• Speeches

# Dr. BABASAHEB AMBEDKAR WRITINGS AND SPEECHES

Conjugation 1. The brind conjugation applies to a verde in the same Sense in which the orad declension applies lo noun, Journour and aljectric 2. To Conjugate a vorb means to change or inflict a vorb. 5. A rord Changes in accortance with :-() The Voice (i) NA (11) Tender (2) Subject of the Subject (whether singular a Plunch) (2) Number of the Subject (whether singular a Plunch) 4. Jollowing the Sanckart the Pali and Loute STIT is also called STIT. 5. Ru with in Pali again following the Sanskit-are dired into he granges. Sadi group is called a JUT 6. In Sanskult ad games -are divided site two main Divisions (1) Atmansferi and (2) Tarasmeporti & Tali also these Tivisrono are recogniza. Part most of the Verbs in Pali - are Parametati

Publisher :

# **DR. AMBEDKAR FOUNDATION**

Ministry of Social Justice & Empowerment, Govt. of India, 15, Janpath, New Delhi – 110 001 Phone : 011-23320588, 23320571 Public Relation Officer Mo.85880-38789 E-mail : cwbadaf17@gmail.com Website : http://drambedkarwritings.gov.in

ISBN (SET) : 978-93-5109-171-4 Price : One Set of 1 to 17 Volumes (20 Books) : Rs.

